ARTES VERITAS SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
TUEBOR
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE

THE GIFT OF
William A. Reynolds

CD
71
.S82
1891

Digitized by Google

THE

HISTORY OF THE DESCENDANTS

OF

ELDER JOHN STRONG

OF

NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

7634

THE

History of the Descendants

OF

ELDER JOHN STRONG,

OF

NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

BY

BENJAMIN W. DWIGHT,
Author of *The Higher Christian Education* and of *Modern Philology*, in 2 vols.

VOLUME II.

ALBANY, N. Y.:
JOEL MUNSELL.
1871.

Digitized by Google

HISTORY

OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF ELDER JOHN STRONG,

OF NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

III.

DESCENDANTS OF JEDEDIAH STRONG OF COVENTRY, CT., SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

8–9. iv. JEDEDIAH STRONG (son of Elder John Strong of Northampton and Abigail Ford) b. May 7, 1637, (and bapt. April 14, 1639), m. Nov. 18, 1662, Freedom Woodward, bapt. at Dorchester, Mass., in 1642 (dau. of Henry Woodward, afterwards of Northampton, and "one of the pillars of the church," there, and Elizabeth his wife). He was a farmer at Northampton until 1709, when at the age of 70 years and upwards he removed with his family to Coventry, Ct., where 24 years afterwards he d. May 22, 1733, aged 96; during the years 1677–8 & 9, he was paid 18 shillings a year for blowing the trumpet on Sunday to summon the people to church. His wife Freedom d. May 17, 1681, and he m. Dec. 19, 1681, for 2d wife Abigail Stebbins b. Sept. 6, 1660 (dau. of John Stebbins, of Northampton, and Abigail Bartlett — dau. of Robert and Anne Bartlett, of Hartford, and afterwards of Northampton). She d. July 15, 1689, and he m. Jan. 5, 1691–2, for 3d wife Mrs. Mary (Hart) Lee widow of John Lee, of Farmington, Ct., and dau. of Stephen Hart, of Farmington. He lived with his first wife 19 years, with his second 7, and with his third wife 9, and notwithstanding his three marriages spent 33 years as a widower, and 61 unmarried. His wife Mary d. Oct. 10, 1710, from the injury which she received the day previous, by the fall of the horse on which she was riding (on a pillion behind her husband), when just started well upon their way to Coventry, together, to visit their children. The record reads thus at Northampton: "Oct. 9, 1710, Jedediah

Digitized by Google

Strong, and wife set out early in the morning to visit their children, at Coventry; but when they came against the Falls (at S. Hadley) among the broad smooth stones, the horse's feet slipped up and he fell flat on the off side and by the fall killed the woman: though she was not quite dead then, but had life in her until the next day — yet never spoke a word." He was constable in 1683.

[3d Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

14256– 7. i. ELIZABETH Strong b. June 9, 1664, m. Ebenezer Wright.
14258– 9. ii. ABIGAIL Strong b. July 9, 1666, m. Thomas King.
14260– 1. iii. JEDEDIAH Strong b. Aug. 7, 1667, d. Oct. 12, 1709, aged 42.
14262. iv. FORD Strong b. Sept. 2, 1668, d. Nov. 1, 1668.
14263. v. A child unnamed b. Oct. 11, 1669, d. in 1669.
14264– 5. vi. HANNAH Strong b. Feb. 3, 1671, m. Benjamin Carpenter d. March 20, 1762, aged 91.
14266– 7. vii. THANKFUL Strong b. April 15, 1672, m. Dea. Thomas Root, Jr., d. April 16, 1742, aged 70.
14268. viii. JOHN Strong b. Nov. 15, 1673, d. Nov. 1673.
14269–70. ix. LYDIA Strong b. Nov. 9, 1675, m. David Lee, d. July 16, 1718.
14271. x. MARY Strong b. May, 1677, d. soon.
14272. xi. EXPERIENCE Strong b. Aug. 19, 1678, d. Sept. 16, 1678.
14273– 4. xii. PRESERVED Strong b. March 29, 1680.
14275. xiii. JOHN Strong b. May 10, 1681, d. April 21, 1699, aged 18.

By second wife:

14176– 7. xiv. MARY Strong b. in 1683, m. April 18, 1711, Ebenezer Pixley b. in Northampton, May 3, 1678 (son of Wm. Pixley of Hadley, and afterwards of Northampton, and Sarah Lawrence). He d. in Westfield, in 1716. They had one child Elijah Pixley b. in 1714, that d. in 1716.

[A few facts gleaned concerning the early history of the Woodward, Stebbins and Bartlett families, connected with this branch of the Strong family, are worth recording here.

I. Henry Woodward was a member of the Dorchester church in 1639, and removed to Northampton, in 1659. He came from Much Worton, Lancashire, Eng., and was "killed by lightning at the upper corn mill," April 7, 1683. He had 4 children: 1. Experience who m. Nov. 21, 1661, Medad Pomeroy. 2. Freedom (Mrs. Jedediah Strong). 3. Thankful who m. Dec. 18, 1662, John Taylor. 4. John.

He was "licensed to keep ordinary and sell wines and liquors," as reputable then as any other business, each year for several years successively (1665–81), during which time he regularly "entertained the court" which sat each year in Northampton.

II. John Stebbins was the son of Rowland Stebbins the settler, of Springfield, the original home of all the Stebbinses of America. The name

Digitized by Google

was originally Stebbing. Rowland Stebbins came to this country in 1636, from the west of England, when 41 years old, having been born in 1594. He d. in Northampton, Dec. 4, 1671, aged 77. John Stebbins removed to Northampton, about 1656, where he d. March 7, 1679. He m. his wife, widow Ann Munden, at Springfield, March 14, 1646. She d. about 1656, and he m. Dec. 17, 1657, as his 2d wife, Abigail Bartlett (dau. of Robert and Anne Bartlett, of Hartford). ~~After his death she m. Dec. 28, 1681, Jedediah Strong~~. John Stebbins had by his two wives 16 children: By his first wife: 1. John Stebbins b. Jan. 28, 1647. 2. Thomas who d. early. 3. Edward. 4. Anne who d. early. 5. Benoni b. June 23, 1655. By second wife: 6. Samuel b. Jan. 21, 1658–9, m. Mary French. 7. Abigail b. Sept. 24, 1660, m. May 30, 1678, William Phelps. 8. Thomas (2d) b. May 6, 1662, m. Sept. 26, 1684, Elizabeth Wright and for 2d wife Dec. 17, 1701, Sarah Strong. 9. Hannah b. July 8, 1664, m. Nov. 5, 1679, John Sheldon. 10. Mary b. Sept. 10, 1666, m. Nov. 17, 1683, Thomas Strong, Jr. 11. Sarah b. June 4, 1668, m. Feb. 24, 1687, William Southwell. 12. Joseph b. Jan. 17, 1670, d. June 3, 1681. 13. Deborah b. March 5, 1672, m. about 1690, Benjamin Alvord. 14. Benjamin baptized May 3, 1674, m. Dec. 21, 1699, Mary Ashley of Westfield. 15. Rebecca b. Feb. 20, 1676, m. Nathaniel Strong. 16. Thankful b. May 11, 1678, m. in 1700, Jerijah Strong; see subsequent page.

III. Robert Bartlett father of Abigail (Bartlett) Stebbins was an early settler at Hartford, and removed to Northampton about 1655. He was slain by the Indians March 14, 1676, when they broke through the palisades into the village. His widow Anne d. July 3, 1676. He was a farmer, and his estate was appraised at £654.]

[3d Gen.]

14256–7. i. ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Jedediah and Freedom Strong) b. June 9, 1664, m. Sept. 16, 1684, Ebenezer Wright b. March 20, 1662–3 (son of Samuel Wright, Jr., slain at Northfield, Sept. 2, 1675, and Elizabeth Burt of Springfield whom he m. Nov. 24, 1653, and who m. for a 2d husband Nathaniel Dickinson of Hatfield). She d. Feb. 17, 1691–2. He m. for 2d wife Dec. 19, 1692, Hannah Hunt by whom he had eight children. They had one child:

14278. 1. Mary Wright that d. a few days before its mother, Feb. 12, 1691.

14258–9. ii. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Jedediah and Freedom Strong) b. July 9, 1666, m. Nov. 17, 1683, Thomas King of Hatfield b. July 14, 1662 (son of John King of Northampton, and Sarah Holton). She d. July 24, 1689, aged 23. He d. at Hartford, Ct., Dec. 26, 1711. He m. for second wife in 1690, Mary Webster, dau. of Robert Webster of Hartford.

Digitized by Google

[4th Gen.] Children:

14279. i. THOMAS King, Jr., b. in Northampton, Dec. 3, 1684, d. young.

14280. ii. ABIGAIL King b. in Hatfield Jan. 31, 1687.

[3d Gen.]

14260–1. iii. JEDEDIAH STRONG, JR., b. Aug. 7, 1667, m. Nov. 8, 1688, Abiah (also called Abijah) Ingersoll b. Aug. 24, 1663 (dau. of John Ingersoll first of Hartford then of Northampton, and afterwards of Westfield, Mass., and Abigail Bascom, his second wife). He was a farmer at Northampton until Aug. 24, 1696, when he removed to Lebanon, Ct., when there were but four white families in it. He was killed by Indians at Wood Creek, N. Y, Oct. 12, 1709, aged 42. She d. Nov. 20, 1732, aged 69. No one's name appears oftener on the early records of Lebanon, as a committee-man on various matters of public interest. The following letter written to his son Stephen (then aged 19), a few months previous to his death, will interest his descendants:

"Son Stephen:

"Hearty love to you, hoping you are well; as I am, blessed be God for it. I have nothing of news to write to you. I wrote a letter to your mother yesterday, and therein all the news I have: but yet I gladly take the opportunity to write a word to you, as a testification of my love to you. I hope you will be mindful of the advice I left you. Be tender of, and obedient to your mother. I hope you take care of affairs at home; they are but little in my thoughts; but I daily mind you, and God forbid that I should cease to pray for you daily. I want such opportunity for it as I had at home. Dear son, pray for yourself and for me also. Give my respects to your mother. What I here say to you, I herein say to the rest of my dear ones. Also my affectionate love to my dear daughter. Naught else.

I remain your affectionate father,

JEDEDIAH STRONG."

July 19, 1709.

[This letter written in a clear, fair hand, was in Jan. 1871, in the possession of Learned Hebard, Esq., of Lebanon, Ct., where the author read it.]

[4th Gen.] Children:

14281. i. AZARIAH Strong b. Oct. 7, 1689, d. Oct. 30, 1689.

14282– 3. ii. STEPHEN Strong b. Nov. 24, 1690, d. at Lebanon, Ct, Feb. 2, 1785, aged 94.

14284. iii. DAVID Strong b. June 19, 1693, d. May 2, 1712.

14285– 6. iv. ELEAZER Strong b. Sept. 7, 1695, d. 1779–80.

14287– 8. v. SUPPLY Strong b. Oct. 10, 1697, in Lebanon, Ct., d. in Hebron, Ct.

Digitized by Google

14289–90. vi. LT. JEDEDIAH Strong b. Jan. 15, 1700.
14291– 2 vii. EZRA Strong b. March 2, 1701–2.
14293– 4. viii. FREEDOM Strong b. May 16, 1704, m. John Buell of Lebanon, Ct.

14282–3. ii. STEPHEN STRONG (son of Jedediah Strong and Abiah Ingersoll) b. Nov. 24, 1690, m. Jan. 16, 1718, Abigail Buell b. March 26, 1702 (dau. of John Buell of Litchfield, Ct., and Mary Loomis): a farmer at Lebanon, Ct. He d. Feb. 2, 1785, aged 94. She d. Oct. 24, 1788, aged 86. They were a married pair for 67 years.

[5th Gen.]

14295– 6. i. DANIEL Strong b. Sept. 17, 1719, d. Nov. 1806.
14297. ii. ABIGAIL Strong b. June 12, 1721.
14298– 9. iii. MARY Strong b. Dec. 7, 1722, m. David Bosworth.
14300– 1. iv. STEPHEN Strong, Jr. b. Jan. 30, 1725.
14302. v. LYDIA Strong b. April 6, 1727.
14303. vi. PETER Strong b. March 30, 1729.
14304. vii. ABEL Strong b. April 5, 1731.
14305. viii. LOIS Strong b. May 24, 1733.
14306. ix. HANNAH Strong b. June 4, 1735.
14307. x. RUBY (a daughter) b. Sept. 20, 1738.
14308. xi. JONATHAN Strong b. June 7, 1741. He d. Nov., 1814, æt. 73.

Five of these children: Lydia, Peter, Abel, Hannah, and Reuben, died within ten days of each other of "the black throat distemper," as it was called. For an account of this scourge which began in 1734, and ravaged the country for several years, sweeping off children in large numbers, and sometimes obliterating in a few days large families of them, see Trumbull's Hist. of Connecticut, vol. ii, p. 137, etc. Lydia Strong d. Aug. 3, 1740; Hannah, Aug. 9; Peter, Aug. 12; Ruby Aug. 16; Abel, Aug. 23, 1740.

[Lebanon, Ct., has had a remarkable history. No town in the whole country has compared with it at all in the number of leading professional men that it has furnished to the nation. The reasons for such a marvellous fruitfulness in producing great and good men in a population so small, scattered and quiet, are worth finding out. To the author who has long admired the noble history of this little town they seem to be the following reasons combined: In the first place, the first settlers themselves who went there from 1695, onwards, for several years that "the worship of God might be there set up and the kingdom of Christ enlarged," were of a superior stock, the very best intellectual and religious material for "a new plantation" that Northampton, Norwich, etc., could furnish. Another fact in the case was, that the land at Lebanon was and is of a very superior quality, rewarding those who till it industriously in each generation with the means of providing generously for the higher wants

Digitized by Google

of their families. But most of all must be taken into account the grand school privileges of Lebanon in its early history. In 1700, the town appropriated 200 acres of land for a school and many of the proprietors gave of their own lands also for the same purpose.—Rev. Joseph Parsons giving five acres of his land. In 1740 a grammar school was established by a vote of the town, and it became a school of great celebrity, having pupils from 9 out of the 13 states of which the Union was then composed, and sending large numbers of them in successive years to Harvard and Yale.

Here especially Nathan Tisdale, "Master Tisdale," as he has always been called, did a great work for his generation. He was b. in Lebanon, Sept. 19, 1732, and grad. at Harvard in 1749, æt. 17, and took charge of the grammar school from his graduation to his death for 37 years (1749–1786). He was a strict disciplinarian, most exact in his work, and exacting in his requisitions of the right style of effort on the part of his pupils. He was an artist in his high calling and loved art itself, and inspired his pupils with his own enthusiasm as a thinker, and worker. A noble procession of well trained minds came out from under his care for many long years to put their best endeavors to the advancement of the higher interests of their day. They were such as Jeremiah Mason, Zephaniah Swift, Col. John Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., Rev. Dr. Lyman, Judge Baldwin, and a host of others like them. Wherever any of the Strong Family trace back their lineage to Lebanon, Ct., let "Master Tisdale," be held in lasting honor for his noble ideas and efforts. And let any of the family who wish to do the utmost in their power for the lasting welfare of the towns or cities in which they live, do what they can for the promotion in permanent ways of the interests of the higher Christian education in them.]

[5th Gen.]

14295–6. i. Daniel Strong (son of Stephen Strong and Abigail Buell) b. Sept. 17, 1719, m. May 22, 1751, Esther Chappell b. July 21, 1734 (dau. of Caleb Chappell and Elizabeth Hutchinson). He was an extensive farmer in Lebanon, Ct., but in the Revolution sold off his stock and bought army supplies on credit, taking his pay in continental currency which in the end resulted in his pecuniary overthrow. He d. Nov. 1806, æt. 87. She d. June, 1808.

[6th Gen.] Children:

14309–10. i. Dea. Daniel Strong, Jr., b. April 22, 1752, O. S., d. July 5, 1826.

14311– 2. ii. Hannah Strong b. Dec. 31, 1753, d. June 29, 1785, m. Capt. Elihu Thomas.

14313– 4. iii. Lucy Strong b. Feb. 14, 1756, d. Oct. 24, 1786, m. Capt. Hobart McCall.

Digitized by Google

14315– 6. iv. OLIVER Strong b. May 4, 1758, d. Dec. 25, 1841.
14317– 8. v. ADONIJAH Strong b. June 2, 1760, d. Nov. 4, 1815, at Rutland, N. Y.
14319–20. vi. HON. ROGER Strong b. May 13, 1762, d. Aug. 16, 1836, æt. 74.
14321– 2. vii. PETER Strong b. July 14, 1764, d at Fayetteville, N. C., June 27, 1797.
14323– 4. viii. SALOME Strong b. Oct. 20, 1766, m. Capt. Timothy Hinckley of Lebanon, Ct.
14325– 6. ix. LYDIA Strong b. Nov. 14, 1768, m. Col. Oramel Hinckley d. Nov. 1811.
14327– 8. x. HAZAEL Strong b. Dec. 7, 1770, d. April 15, 1796.

14309–10. i. DEA. DANIEL STRONG, JR., b. April 22, 1752, m. Sept. 29, 1773, Desire Bartlett b. May 6, 1750 (dau. of Ichabod Bartlett and Desire Otis). She d. Sept. 16, 1801, of dropsy, and he m. April 15, 1804, for 2d wife, Jerusha Bushnell b. June 16, 1768 (dau. of Ebenezer Bushnell and Elizabeth Tiffany): a farmer and extensive landholder at Lebanon, Ct., and a man of great industry. He d. July 5, 1826: she d. Jan. 16, 1833.

[7th Gen.] Children:

14329–30. i. HANNAH Strong b. Aug. 16, 1775, m. James Bailey.
14331. ii. DANIEL Strong b. Feb. 1776, d. Feb. 1777.
14332. iii. DANIEL Strong (2d) b. Feb. 1778, d. while at Yale College, within a month of graduation, Aug. 12, 1801, aged 23, of consumption.
14333– 4. iv. CLARISSA Strong b. Feb. 11, 1780, m. Nathan Green, d. March 21, 1806.
14335– 6. v. JUDGE JOSIAH Bartlett Strong b. May 21, 1782, d. June 27, 1850.
14337– 8. vi. JULIA Strong b. Jan. 22, 1785, m. as his 2d wife, Nathan Green d. Oct. 17, 1869.
14339–40. vii. MARY Strong b. July 12, 1786, m. Oloff Barrie, d. at Windsor, Vt.
14341– 2. viii. SHUBAEL Strong b. April 16, 1791, d. March 20, 1824.
14343. ix. An infant b. and d. same day.
14244– 5. x. PERSIS Elizabeth Strong b. May 19, 1807, m. Hon. Learned Hebard.

14329–30. i. HANNAH STRONG b. Aug. 16, 1775, m. Feb. 1793, James Bailey b. March 5, 1765 (son of James Bailey of Lebanon, Ct., and Lucy Gay), a farmer at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., where she d. Nov. 17, 1854, aged 79.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14346. i. JAMES Bailey.
14347. ii. SYLVESTER Bailey.

Digitized by Google

14348. iii. DANIEL Strong Bailey, Editor of "the Lewis Co. Republican" published at Lowville, N. Y. He has resided at Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., more recently; but no letters addressed to him have received any notice.

[7th Gen.]

14333–4. iv. CLARISSA STRONG (dau. of Dea. Daniel Strong of Lebanon, and Desire Bartlett) b. Feb. 11 (O. S.), 1780, m. Dec 25, 1803, Nathan Green b. Nov. 9, 1777, at Stonington, Ct. (son of John Green and Abigail Saunders): a farmer at Columbia, Ct. (1803–14). She d. Nov. 21, 1806, and he m. for 2d wife June 4, 1807, her sister Julia Strong b. Jan. 22, 1785. He removed to Northfield, Vt., in 1814, and in Oct. 1836, to Clinton, Mich., where he d. April 1, 1856: Mrs. Julia Green d. at Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 17, 1869. It was she who furnished the author with the account here given of her family: a few weeks before her death, concluding her communication with these words: "It is due to the memory of a pious ancestry to say that they were all members of Presbyterian or Congregational churches, and were in politics staunch republicans." Her children say of her that "a more consistent and exemplary Christian mother never lived."

[8th Gen.] Children:

By Clarissa Strong:

14349–50. i. NATHAN Strong Green b. March 31, 1805.

14351. ii. Infant daughter b. and d. Sept. 10, 1806. For his children by Julia Strong his 2d wife, see below.

14349–50. i. NATHAN STRONG GREEN b. March 31, 1805, m. May 5, 1833, Sophia Worthington b. April 8, 1805 (dau. of Daniel Worthington of Williamstown, Vt., and Polly Fisk): a farmer at Northfield, Vt., and after 1836, at Clinton, Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14352– 3. i. MARY Sophia Green b. at Northfield, May 29, 1836, m. George Minott Pomeroy.

14353– 4. ii. GEORGE Worthington Green b. at Clinton, Mich., March 14, 1838.

14355. iii. CHARLES Milford Green (twin with George W.) b. March 14, 1838: a farmer at Clinton, Mich., unmarried.

14352–3. i. MARY SOPHIA GREEN b. May 29, 1836, m. April 20, 1856, George Minott Pomeroy b. Dec. 3, 1828 (son of Quartus Wells Pomeroy and Minerva Champney): a farmer in Clinton, Mich.

[10th Gen.] Children:

14356. i. LEBBEUS Drew Pomeroy b. June 2, 1859.

by Google

14357. ii. CARRIE Strong Pomeroy b. Feb. 7, 1861, d. Aug. 20, 1864.
14358. iii. CHARLES Lyman Pomeroy b. Feb. 11, 1863, d. Aug. 22, 1864.
14359. iv. JULIA Edith Pomeroy b. Feb. 6, 1866.

[9th Gen.]

14353–4. ii. GEORGE WORTHINGTON GREEN b. March 14, 1838, m. Oct. 25, 1860, Mary Townson b. Dec. 10, 1837 (dau. of Joseph Townson, of Brooklyn, Mich. and Mary Rebecca White): a machinist at Brooklyn, Mich.

[10th Gen.] Children:

14360. i. GEORGE Edward Green b. June 15, 1862.
14361. ii. CHARLES Townson Green b. Oct. 1, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

14335–6. v. JUDGE JOSIAH BARTLETT STRONG (son of Daniel Strong, Jr., and Desire Bartlett) b. May 21, 1782: grad. at Yale, in 1806, studied law for 2½ years with Hon. Roger M. Sherman, of Conn., and afterwards with Charles Marsh, of Woodstock, Vt., the most eminent lawyer of his day, in Vermont (father of Hon. Geo. P. Marsh). He settled as a lawyer at Northfield, Vt., where he became successively justice of the peace, representative in the State legislature (1820–1), first Asst. Judge of the County Court, and Chief Judge of the same. In 1826, he removed to Huntington, Vt., and in 1828, to Starksborough, Vt. He was about 6 feet high, and had a broad chest, dark hair and eyes, and a light complexion. He m. April 26, 1809, Clarissa Loomis, of Lebanon, Ct., b. Feb. 19, 1783 (dau. of Col. Isaiah Loomis and Sibyl Pryor). She was slender in figure, and had a light complexion and blue eyes. He d. June 27, 1850, aged 68, of paralysis. She d. of consumption, May 26, 1844.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14362– 3. i. JANE Ann Strong b. July 5, 1810, m. Horace T. Kimball.
14364– 5. ii. JUDGE ISAIAH Loomis Strong b. March 12, 1812.
14366. iii. NANCY Loomis Strong b. Jan. 19, 1814, d. of Typhus fever, in Huntington, Vt., March 26, 1827.
14367– 8. iv. MARIETTE Strong b. Aug. 22, 1815, m. Aug. 28, 1843, Dr. Abel Sweet.
14369. v. HENRIETTE Strong b. Aug. 19, 1818, m. Chester Hallock.
14370– 1. vi. JOSIAH Bartlett Strong b. April 30, 1820.
14372– 3. vii. MURRAY John Strong b. June 16, 1822.
14374– 5. viii. SIBYL Elizabeth Strong b. Dec. 6, 1825, m. Cornelius V. Derby.
14376. ix. DANIEL Strong b. Jan. 31, 1829, d. of small pox, July 26, 1845.

Digitized by Google

14362–3. i. JANE ANN STRONG b. July 5, 1810, m. Dec. 3, 1829, Horace T. Kimball: a farmer in Starksborough, Vt., and now in Horicon, N. Y. Children:

14377. 1. Julius Kimball.
14378. 2. Child (name not given).
14379. 3. Helen Kimball b. Feb. 14, 1841.

[8th Gen.]

14364– 5. ii. JUDGE ISAIAH LOOMIS STRONG (son of Judge Josiah Bartlett Strong and Clarissa Loomis) b. March 12, 1812, m. Dec. 5, 1843, Sarah Ann Hill of Starksborough, Vt., b. Oct. 8, 1821 (dau. of Richard Hill and Betsey Hill): a farmer in Starksborough: a member of the Genl. Assembly of Vermont (1845–6): now Judge of the Addison Co. Court (elected Sept. 1870).

[9th Gen.] Children:

14380– 1. i. BETSEY Adelia Strong b. Jan. 13, 1846, m. Jan. 1, 1866, Olin Walker Ferguson b. Dec. 5, 1843 (son of George Washington Ferguson and Nancy Ambler Caswell), a wheelwright in Starksborough.
14382. ii. CLARISSA Sarah Strong b. Nov. 14, 1849.
14383. iii. ISAIAH Loomis Strong b. Nov. 27, 1854.
14384. iv. RICHARD Franklin Strong b. Nov. 4, 1857.

[8th Gen.]

14367–8. i. MARIETTE STRONG b. Aug. 22, 1815, m. Aug. 28, 1853, Abel Sweet, M. D., b. June 22, 1812 (son of Ezekiel Sweet of Hinesburgh, Vt.), a physician in Huntington, Vt. He d. of typhoid fever (caught from two returned soldiers who sickened with it after their arrival at home and whom he attended). His two brothers-in-law Chester Hallock and Cornelius Van Ness Derby, died within two months after his decease of the same disease taken as is supposed from him. All were in the prime of life. His widow resides in Huntington, still (1869). Children:

14385. 1. Oel Josiah Sweet b. May 14, 1846, a bridge builder. He with 13 others was killed instantly, Dec. 11, 1867, near Northfield, Vt., on the Vt. Central R. R., on a train of cars precipitated, by the most wanton heedlessness of the engineer, down an embankment of seventy feet at the Harlow Bridge. This bridge, some 300 feet in length, had been recently burned and a party of 60 or more workmen were engaged in repairing it, who were returning at the time from their dinner at the neighboring town of Northfield, some two miles distant, to their work. Most who were not killed outright were seriously injured.

Digitized by Google

14386. 2. Daniel Strong Sweet b. June 10, 1848, d. Feb. 10, 1863.
14387. 3. Alma Emerette Sweet b. Aug. 8, 1853.
14388. 4. Sarah Elizabeth Sweet b. Sept. 18, 1858.

[8th Gen.]

14369–0. v. HENRIETTE STRONG b. Aug. 19, 1818, m. March 16, 1856, Chester Hallock b. Dec. 31, 1823 (son of Anson Hallock of Starksborough, and Polly Sweet): a farmer in Bristol, Vt. He d. Feb. 22, 1863, of typhoid fever. Children:

14389. 1. Orvis Chester Hallock b. June 2, 1859.
14390. 2. Herman Leslie Hallock b. July 8, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

14370–2. vi. JOSIAH BARTLETT STRONG b. April 30, 1820, m. Oct. 1844, Mary Sprague b. July 1, 1821 (dau. of Manassah Sprague and Mary Taft): a farmer in Huntington, Vt. She d. March 28, 1864. He m. Oct. 1865, for 2d wife Emily Amelia Manning b. March 18, 1831 (dau. of Gabriel Manning of Burke, N. Y., and Louisa Sheldon). Children:

14391. 1. Julia Ann Strong b. July 1, 1847, d. May 19, 1859.
14392. 2. George Strong b. March 15, 1850, d. March 3, 1851.
14393. 3. Orissa Lucinda Strong b. April 15, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

14372–3. vii. MURRAY JOHN STRONG b. June 16, 1822, m. March 8, 1852, Lucy Elvira Lee b. May 2, 1833 (dau. of Elijah Lee of Starksborough and Dorothy Humphrey Eastman): a farmer in Starksborough. Children:

14394. 1. Daniel Murray Strong b. Dec. 22, 1852.
14395. 2. Louisa Calista Strong b. Feb. 12, 1855.
14396. 3. Mary Ellen Strong b. Aug. 3, 1859.
14397. 4. Martha Jane Strong b. June 8, 1863.
14398. 5. Flora Adda Strong b. July 21, 1860.
14399. 6. Orpha Estella Strong b. July 1, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

14374–5. viii. SIBYL ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Judge Josiah B. Strong) b. Dec. 6, 1825, m. Oct. 5, 1850, Cornelius Van Ness Derby b. Sept. 11, 1831 (son of John Derby and Sarah Buell): a farmer in Huntington, Vt. He d. Feb. 17, 1863, of typhoid fever. His widow resides (1870) in Williston, Vt. Children:

14400. 1. Clayton Derby b. Dec. 6, 1852.
14401. 2. Jenny Derby b. Sept. 9, 1856.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

14337–8. vi. JULIA STRONG (dau. of Deacon Daniel Strong of Lebanon, Ct., and Desire Bartlett), b. Jan. 22, 1785, m. June 4, 1807, Nathan Green (son of John Green and Abigail Saunders). For an account of him and his family see on previous page under head 14333–4. iv. He was a farmer at Northfield, Vt. (1814–36) and afterwards at Clinton, Mich. She d. Oct. 17, 1869.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14402. i. JOHN Bartlett Green b at Columbia, Ct., Feb. 26, 1808, d. unmarried at Clinton, Mich., Sept. 14, 1850, aged 42: a farmer.

14403 –4. ii. SHUBAEL Rowland Green b. Feb. 5, 1810, at Columbia.

14405– 6. iii. MARY Ann Green b. at Hebron, Ct., April 8, 1812, m. Robert D. Weeks.

14407– 8. iv. GEORGE Saunders Green b. at Northfield, Vt., Oct. 11, 1814. All the subsequent children were born also at Northfield.

14409–10. v. DANIEL Bushnell Green b. Aug. 17, 1817.

14411. vi. JULIA Green b. May 12, 1820, d. July 12, 1823.

14412. vii. JAMES Dean Green b. April 7, 1823, d. Aug. 10, 1823.

14413– 4. viii. JULIA E. Green b. July 14, 1824, m. Lebbeus Drew.

14415. ix. SARAH Elizabeth Green b. Oct. 12, 1827, d. Aug. 22, 1829

[8th Gen.]

14403–4. ii. SHUBAEL ROWLAND GREEN b. Feb. 5, 1810, m. April 24, 1836, Polly Safford Skinner b. at Royalton, Vt., March 24, 1807, (dau. of Harvey Skinner and Hannah Searle). He is an architect and builder at Lansing, Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14416. i. SARAH Elizabeth Green b. at Clinton, Mich. (where also his other children were born), Feb. 19, 1837.

14417. ii. WILLIAM Mason Green b. Oct. 16, 1839, entered the U. S. A. Aug. 9, 1862, as a private in Co. A, 20th Regt. Mich. Vols., and was appointed successively 2d Sergt., 1st. Sergt, and 2d Lieut. He was killed near the Cumberland River, at Horse Shoe Bottoms, Ky., May 10, 1863, by a company of Morgan's Confederate Cavalry. He went to the field of battle, and as it proved to him of death, from an all-animating sense of duty.

14418–20. iii. JULIA Drew Green b. Jan. 29, 1842, m. A. J. Barrie, who was killed in battle at Chichamauga Sept. 15, 1863. She has since m. Dr. N. E. Burns, of Racine, Wis. Repeated letters procured no replies.

14421. iv. DANIEL Strong Green b. Sept. 9, 1847, d. May 1, 1853.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.]

14405–6. iii. MARY ANN GREEN (dau. of Nathan Green and Julia Strong) b. April 8, 1812, m. as his 2d wife, Sept. 9, 1849, Robert Dodd Weeks b. in Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 5, 1819 (son of Rev. Dr. William Robert Weeks and Hannah Randall), engaged in the Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., at Newark, N. J. No children.

[8th Gen.]

14407–8. iv. GEORGE SAUNDERS GREEN (son of Nathan Green and Julia Strong) b. Oct. 11, 1814, m. May 30, 1836, Irene Elizabeth Frost b. Oct. 10, 1815, in Richmond, Livingston Co., N. Y. (dau. of William Frost and Irene Lathrop): an architect and builder at Des Moines, Iowa. where he d. Dec. 10, 1859, and where his widow still (1870), resides.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14422– 3. i. MARY Elizabeth Green b. April 20, 1837, m. Edwin W. Barnum.

14424. ii. WILLIAM Bradley Green b. Feb. 10, 1840, enlisted May, 1861, in Co. D, Second Iowa Infantry; was discharged for disease of the heart, Dec. 19, 1861, and re-enlisted July 14, 1862, in Co. I, of the 18th Iowa Infantry. He was killed at Newtoma, Miss., in a guerrilla skirmish, Oct. 7, 1862.

14425. iii. GEORGE Wesley Green b. Oct. 15, 1841, enlisted in Co. D, Second Iowa Regiment, May, 1861, was in all the battles of his regiment. He stepped on a rolling-stone at Pittsburgh Landing, causing a rupture which has made him a life-long invalid.

14426. iv. CHARLES Wilbur Green b. June 1, 1843, enlisted July 4, 1861, in Co. E, 4th Iowa Infantry: lost the little finger of his right hand at the battle of Pea Ridge, by which — the ball being poisoned — he was laid up for three months. He took part in 20 battles under Gens. Curtiss, Steele, Grant, Hooker, and Thomas. He is a book-binder (1870), at Des Moines, Iowa.

14427. v. ANN Eliza Green b. July 26, 1845.

14428. vi. ARABELLE Irene Green b. July 24, 1847.

14429. vii. JAMES Dean Green b. July 31, 1850.

14422–3. i. MARY ELIZABETH GREEN b. April 20, 1837, m. May 5, 1855, Sergeant Edwin Wesley Barnum b. April 23, 1835 (son of Nelson Barnum of Sault St Marie, and Natie Curtiss): a student at law when the war broke out, he entered the U. S. A. of Vols., and was made sergeant in Co. E, 4th Iowa Infantry. He was killed March 7, 1862, at the battle of Pea Ridge, being struck in the breast by a six pound ball, when fighting several yards in front of his line.

Digitized by Google

[10th Gen.] Children:

14430. i. GEORGE Nelson Barnum b. Nov. 26, 1856.
14431. ii. LONELLA Eliza Barnum } twins, b. July 2, 1858.
14432. iii. ESTELLA Elizabeth Barnum }
14433. iv. EDWIN Bradley Barnum b. March 27, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

14409–10. v. DANIEL BUSHNELL GREEN (son of Nathan Green and Julia Strong) b. Aug. 17, 1817, m. April 21, 1845, at Tecumseh, Mich., Almira Loomis Mills b. at Mt. Morris, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1822 (dau. of Philo Mills and Mary Green): a lawyer at Ypsilanti, Mich., and now (1870), postmaster there.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14434. i. ARTHUR Mills Green b. Aug. 11, 1850.
14435. ii. WILMER Drew Green b. Aug. 9, 1854.
14436. iii. EDWARD Halmer Green b. Dec. 2, 1857.

[8th Gen.]

14413–4. viii. JULIA E. GREEN (dau. of Nathan Green and Julia Strong) b. July 14, 1824, m. Jan. 23, 1842, Lebbeus Drew b. June 2, 1819, at New Lots, L. I. (son of John Drew and Maria Eldert): a hardware merchant at Tecumseh, Mich. No children. To Mrs. Julia E. Drew and her venerable mother, since deceased, the author is indebted for the account here given of the family of Nathan Green, Esq.

[7th Gen.]

14339–40. vii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Dea. Daniel Strong and Desire Bartlett) b. July 12, 1786, m. Oloff Barrie of Northfield, Vt., a Swede: a manufacturer of woolen goods at Windsor, Vt. She d. at Clarmont, N. H., in 1823. Children:

14437. 1. Name not given. 14438. 2. John Barrie b. in 1818.

[7th Gen.]

14341–2. viii. SHUBAEL STRONG (son of Dea. Daniel Strong of Lebanon, Ct., and Desire Bartlett) b. April 16, 1791, m. Jan. 11, 1816, Lydia Ann Bailey (dau. of Samuel Bailey of Lebanon, and Lydia Ann Crocker): a teacher in Montpelier, Vt., before and after his marriage, his family always living in Lebanon. He d. March 20, 1824, aged 32. His widow m. for 2d husband Ebenezer W. Bowles who went, in 1840, with his family to reside in Delphi, Ind.: a merchant. She resides now (1870) in New Haven, Ct.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

14439–40. i. LYDIA Elizabeth Strong b. in Lebanon, Aug. 16, 1816, m. Dr. Horatio M. Baldwin.

14441– 2. ii. LAURETTA Ann Strong b. in Lebanon May 28, 1818, m. Elisha Edwards.

14443– 4. iii. MARY Jerusha Strong b. in Lebanon, June 10, 1823, m. Noah B. Dewey.

14439–40. i LYDIA ELIZABETH STRONG b. Aug. 16, 1816, m. July 19, 1840, Dr. Horatio Marsh Baldwin b. Nov. 15, 1815 (son of Horace Baldwin of Litchfield, Ct., and Rachel Marsh): a physician at Binghamton, N. Y., where he d. May 2, 1842, aged 26. He was grad. at the Yale Medical School in 1838. He was a devoted follower of Christ and went peacefully to his early rest from earthly toil and troubles. She m. May 28, 1844, for 2d husband Samuel Hooker of New Haven, Ct., b. June 11, 1817 (son of William Griswold Hooker, M. D., of New Haven, and Mehitable Metcalf of Lebanon): a landscape painter and afterwards a merchant. He d. at White Pigeon, Mich., when on his way westward for his health July 12, 1852, aged 35. He was an earnest Christian, of unfeigned modesty and large benevolence, simple in his tastes and conscientious in all his conduct. She d. Jan. 3, 1859.

[9th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

14445. i. A daughter that d. aged about 2 years.

By second husband:

14446. ii. WILLIAM Griswold Hooker b. Dec. 25, 1845: a printer in New Haven, Ct. He entered the service of his country in the late war.

14447. iii. THOMAS Hooker b. Jan. 10, 1847, a farmer in Des Moines, Iowa.

[8th Gen.]

14441–2. ii. LAURETTA ANN STRONG b. May 28, 1818, m. March 31, 1841, Elisha Edwards b. in 1815 (son of Josiah Edwards of Berlin, Ct. and Rhoda Bulkley of Rocky Hill, Ct.), a large manufacturer of blank books at Norwich, Ct., for 25 years, and a member of a wholesale and retail book firm in New York and after 1864, a resident of New Haven, Ct., where he d. Aug. 14, 1868, and where his widow still resides. He was an active and efficient member of the household of Christ from early life. To Mrs. Edwards the author is indebted for this account of her father's family to a considerable degree.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14448. i. JULIA Strong Edwards b. March 8, 1842, d. Oct, 9, 1859.

14449. ii. RHODA Emma Edwards b. Nov. 3, 1844, d. Aug. 24, 1846.

Digitized by Google

14450. iii. ELISHA Jay Edwards b. Nov. 10, 1847, grad. at Yale, in 1870.
14451. iv. CHARLES Gilbert Edwards b. Nov. 14, 1850 : an invalid.
14452. v. ERWIN Edwards b. Aug. 12, 1852.
14453. vi. LUCIAN Bulkley Edwards b. Nov. 2, 1855.

[8th Gen.]

14443–4. iii. MARY JERUSHA STRONG (dau. of Shubael Strong and Lydia A. Bailey) b. June 10, 1823, m. June 21, 1842, Noah Barrel Dewey b. in Gouverneur, N Y., in 1812 (son of a Mr. Dewey and Frances Barrel) : a merchant at Delphi, Ind. She d. April 8, 1853. He m. for 2d wife Eliza G. Green in 1854, an adopted dau. of Prest. Aaron L. Chapin of Beloit Coll., Wis. He d. Jan. 8, 1856 : he d. Dec. 22, 1859. By 2d wife he had a daughter, Jeanie b. Dec. 7, 1855, d. in 1856.

[9th Gen.] Children :

14454– 5. i. HENRY Strong Dewey b. Sept. 20, 1843.
14456– 7. ii. GEORGE Barrel Dewey b. June 14, 1845.
14458. iii. CHARLES Eben Dewey b. Feb. 12, 1847, R. R., Cashier at Omaha, Nebraska.
14459. iv. FRANCES (" Fanny ") Lydia Dewey b. March 23, 1849, resides in New Haven, Ct.
14460. v. NOAH Bailey Dewey b Oct. 6, 1850, salesman in Chicago, Ill.
14461. vi. ELIZABETH (" Bessie ") Zerusha Dewey b. Sept. 5, 1852.

14454–5. i. HENRY STRONG DEWEY b. Sept. 20, 1843, m. Oct. 6, 1864, Susan Julia Ellmaker b. in New Orleans, La., Jan. 16, 1845 (dau. of Horace Ellmaker and Eliza M. Armstrong) : a commission merchant in Cincinnati, O.

[10th Gen.] Children:

14462. i. HENRY Ellmaker Dewey b. July 10, 1865.
14463. ii. FRANK Noah Dewey b. Dec. 4, 1867.
14464. iii. JULIA Amy Dewey b. June 6, 1870.

[9th Gen.]

14456–7. ii. GEORGE BARREL DEWEY (son of Noah B. Dewey and Mary Jerusha Strong) b. June 14, 1845, m. April 22, 1868, Mary Belle Pigman b. in Delphi, Ind. (dau. of George W. Pigman and Caroline Armstrong) : a dry goods merchant at Delphi, Ind. They have one child :

14465. 1. Caroline Belle Dewey.

[7th Gen.]

14344–5. x. PERSIS ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Dea. Daniel Strong and Jerusha Bushnell) b. May 19, 1807, m. April 11, 1825, Hon.

Digitized by Google

Learned Hebard b. April 24, 1799 (son of Augustus Hebard of Windham, Ct., and Bathsheba Learned): a farmer at Lebanon, Ct.; a surveyor and engineer for some thirty years; a member of the Conn. assembly in 1840, and of the senate in 1855 (republican); a judge of probate (1847–61); justice of the peace (1840–70), during which time there was no lawyer in the place; and notary public some twenty years; one of three commissioners in the affairs on the Mohegan Indians in Connecticut (1860–70), and sole commissioner of those of the Niantic Indians at his own discretion (1868–70), appointed to the first charge by Gov. Buckingham, and to the second by the legislature. He has been for years general arbitrator of differences and difficulties over a large surrounding district. He was also for several years associated with Gov. Ellsworth and Hon. John T. Norton, as a commissioner on The Retreat for the Insane at Hartford.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14466. i. ALBERT Hebard b. Jan. 5, 1826, d. May 18, 1851, of a fever just before the time of his graduation at Yale College; described in a funeral discourse by President Woolsey to his memory as "of high scholarship and of great sweetness of temper," and "as having come to the college with the character of an established Christian."

14467– 8. ii. JULIA Hebard b. Oct. 11, 1827, m. William C. Goldthwait.

14469. iii. ELLEN Hebard b. April 22, 1829, d. Oct. 18, 1831.

14470– 1. iv. CHARLES Hebard b. Jan. 9, 1831.

14472. v. HENRY Hebard b. Oct. 19, 1833, d. July 24, 1835.

14473. vi. DANIEL Hebard b. Sept. 5, 1836, graduated at Yale in 1860: a teacher at Columbus, O., in The Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb (1860–1); commissioned Feb. 6, 1862, Assistant Adjutant General on the staff of General Gorman under General Sedgwick, 2d division, U. S. A. of Vols., of the second army corps (Gen. Sumner). His only watchword as a scholar, teacher or soldier, was duty. When his fellow teachers and pupils expressed the fear on parting with him that they should never see his face again, he replied "I never think of that; I am persuaded that it is my duty to do what I can to save my country." In writing to them afterwards from camp he said, "I do not know that in all my life, I ever so truly desired and earnestly endeavored to have my heart right and my words and actions unexceptionable as since I came to this den of wickedness, the military camp of the Potomac." Again he says, "When I have been entering the crash of battle I have felt that prayer and faith have been the hands wherewith a soul clings to heaven and safety. I have learned to trust all hopes for this world and the next to him who died that I might live." He d. at New York Aug. 7, 1862, when on his way homewards.

Digitized by Google

14474. vii. ELIZABETH Hebard b. July 7, 1838, d. Nov. 9, 1857.
14475. viii. ARTHUR Hebard b. June 15, 1842, d. Jan. 22, 1858.
14476– 7. ix. EDWARD Warren Hebard b. Oct. 14, 1844.

14467–8. ii. JULIA HEBARD b. Oct. 11, 1827, m. Aug. 14, 1850, Dea. William Colton Goldthwait b. May 1, 1816 (son of Erastus Goldthwait of Longmeadow, Mass., and Hannah Colton), grad. at Amherst in 1839: has a Boarding School at Longmeadow: was principal for several years of an academy at Westfield, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14478. i. A son } d. at birth.
14479. ii. A daughter } twins b. Aug. 6, 1852. d. Sept. 7, 1852.
14480. iii. ELIZABETH Goldthwait b. at Westfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1854.
14481. iv. ALBERT Goldthwait b. at Longmeadow, Jan. 29, 1857, d. June 4, 1858.
14482. v. MARY Goldthwait b. July 10, 1861.
14483. vi. MARTHA Chapin Goldthwait b. April 3, 1863.
14484. vii. A daughter b. and d. Dec. 17, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

14470–1. iv. CHARLES HEBARD b. Jan. 9, 1831, m. Jan. 5, 1858, Mary Cornelia Case b. at Flemington, N. J., July 17, 1837 (dau. of Samuel and Euphemia Case): a manufacturer of lumber at Williamsport, Pa. Children:

14485. 1. Julia Elizabeth Hebard b. April 24, 1859.
14486. 2. Charles Samuel Hebard b. Dec. 6, 1860.
14487. 3. Mary Euphemia Hebard b. Feb. 3, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

14476–7. ix. EDWARD WARREN HEBARD b. Oct. 14, 1844, m. Jan. 5, 1864, Emily Calista Latham b. March 26, 1843, in Franklin, Ct. (dau. of Carey Latham of Lebanon, Ct., and Emily Thompson): a lumber merchant at Washington, N. J. Children:

14488. 1. An infant son that d. soon.
14489. 2. Arthur Strong Hebard b. March 24, 1866, in Lebanon, Ct.
14490. 3. William Carey Hebard b. Sept. 17, 1867, in Lebanon.
14491. 4. Frederic Warren Hebard b. June, 1870.

[6th Gen.]

14311–2. ii. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of Daniel Strong of Lebanon, Ct., and Esther Chappell) b. Dec. 31, 1753, m. Sept. 30, 1773, Capt.

Digitized by Google

Elihu Thomas of Lebanon, Ct., b. April 20, 1745 (son of John Thomas and Hannah Spafford): a farmer at Goshen, Ct.: she d. June 29, 1785, and he m. for 2d wife Elizabeth Hinckley. He d. April 30, 1814.

[7th Gen.] Children:

14492– 3. i. JOHN Thomas b. Sept. 4, 1775.

14494– 5. ii. LUCY Thomas, m. as his 2d wife Charles Arnold: no issue, d. Dec. 1, 1849.

14496– 7. iii. DEBORAH Thomas b. Nov. 6, 1780, m. Charles Arnold, d. Feb. 12, 1815.

14492–3. i. JOHN THOMAS b. Sept. 4, 1775, m. Betsey Hinckley b. Dec. 26, 1774. [Occupation and residence not given.] He d. April 22, 1814: she d. Nov. 4, 1811.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14498– 9. i. FANNY Hinckley Thomas b. April 16, 1798, m. Peter J. Gulick, missionary.

14500– 1. ii. ELIHU Thomas b. Nov. 4, 1799, m. Emmeline Loomis, had 4 children:

14502– 3. iii. CHARLES Hinckley Thomas b. March 20, 1801, m. Diancy Smith: a farmer at Lebanon, Ct. No issue:

14504– 5. iv. ELIZA Throop Thomas b. Feb. 15, 1804, m. Rev. William Gulick, of the Sandwich Islands Mission. Child.

14506. 1. Charles Thomas Gulick b. June, 1841.

14498–9. i. FANNY HINCKLEY THOMAS b. April 16, 1798, m. Sept. 5, 1827, Rev. Peter Johnson Gulick b. March 12, 1796 (brother to William Gulick): a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., to the Hawaiian Islands since Oct. 1827, residing at Honolulu.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14507– 8. i. REV. LUTHER Halsey Gulick, M.D., b. June 10, 1828: a Missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., to Micronesia and the Hawaiian Islands since Oct. 1851; Secretary of "the Hawaiian Miss. Society" (for home and foreign missions) (June, 1863, June, 1870), residing at Honolulu. He is now (1871) Dist. Sec. of the A. B. C. F. M., for Massachusetts, Connecticut, &c., residing at New Haven, Ct. He is under appointment to the Mission at Japan to join it next Fall. Children:

14509. 1. Sarah Fanny Gulick b. Oct. 13, 1854.

14510. 2. Harriet Mitchell Gulick b. Oct. 21, 1856.

14511. 3. Sidney Lewis Gulick b. April 10, 1860.

14512. 4. Edward Lacey Gulick b. March 21, 1862.

14513. 5. Luther Halsey Gulick b. Dec. 4, 1865.

14514. 6. Oramel Hinckley Gulick b. March 18, 1867.

14515– 6. ii. REV. ORAMEL Hinckley Gulick b. Oct. 2, 1830, educated at "the Punahou School," in Oahu: a missionary for several years at the Hawaiian Islands, but since Dec. 1870, at Japan. He m. Ann Eliza Clark b. Aug. 8, 1832.

Digitized by Google

14517– 8. iii. Rev. John Thomas Gulick b. April 10, 1832, grad. at Williams Coll. in 1859, and at Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., in 1862: a missionary at Kalgan in North China, since 1863. He m. Emily Delacour.

14519. iv. Charles Finney Gulick b. in 1834, d. in 1853, while preparing for college and the ministry.

14520. v. William Hooker Gulick b. Nov. 18, 1836, pursued part of the course of study at Oahu College, resides (1871) in New York, not in business.

14521– 2. vi. Theodore Weld Gulick b. in 1838, m. Oct. 1867, Mary Agnes Thomson: an unordained independent missionary at Honolulu. One child:

14523. 1. Walter Vose Gulick b. in 1870.

14524. vii. Rev. Thomas Lafon Gulick b. April 10, 1839, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1865, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1868, preaching in Chicago, Ill. (1871).

[6th Gen.]

14213–4. iii. Lucy Strong (dau. of Daniel Strong and Esther Chappell) b. Feb. 14, 1756, m. Sept. 30, 1773, Capt. Hobart McCall b. March 26, 1750 (son of Archippus McCall of Goshen, Ct., and Deborah Marsh): a farmer at Lebanon, Ct. She d. Oct. 24, 1786, aged 30, and he m. May 24, 1787, for 2d wife Sarah Throop (dau. of Rev. Benj. Throop of Bozrah, Ct., and Sibyl Dyer) by whom he had sons Hobart and Archippus. He d. Jan. 6, 1825, aged 74. She d. March 5, 1825.

[7th Gen.] Children:

14525. i. Cynthia McCall b. March 24, 1776, d. July 1, 1805, unmarried at Lebanon.

14526– 8. ii. Betsey McCall b. Oct. 16, 1779, m. Cyrus M. Bartlett d. Sept. 10, 1866.

14529–30. iii. Jacob McCall b. March 28, 1781, m. in 1805, Betsey Haynes (dau. of Daniel Haynes and Elizabeth Howell), a farmer at Lebanon, Ct., no issue.

14531– 2. iv. Henry McCall b. Oct. 19, 1786, m. Sept. 27, 1809, Melissa Hale b. Feb. 26, 1786 (dau. of Rev. Enoch Hale of Westhampton, Mass., and Octavia Throop) see previous page for descendants.

14526–8. ii. Betsey McCall b. Oct. 16, 1779, m. Cyrus McCall Bartlett (son of Chandler Bartlett and Delight McCall): a carpenter at Lebanon, Colchester and Hartford, Ct., successively.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14533. i. Charles Frederic Bartlett b. Feb. 6, 1802, d. unmarried July 30, 1827.

14534– 6. ii. John Chandler Bartlett b. Dec. 16, 1803, d. at Hartford, Ct., Jan. 1, 1865; a carpenter. He left issue.

Digitized by Google

14537– 8. iii. REV. HOBART McCall Bartlett, b. July 22, 1805, d. Feb. 7, 1842: an Episcopal clergyman: grad. at Trinity Coll.: m. Bessie Gibson of Richmond, Va., and had a dau. Helen.

14539–40. iv. EDWARD Phelps Bartlett b. at Lebanon March 28, 1807, d. at Hartford Aug. 5, 1849: a carpenter there. He m. Maria Howard and had six children.

14541. 1. Catharine Bartlett, who d. young.

14542– 4. 2. John Howard Bartlett m. Mary Merriweather of Kentucky, and has had four children, two of whom John and Harry are now living.

14545– 6. 3. Eliza Anna Bartlett m Henry Harney of Baltimore, M.D., and now of Kentucky, and had two children.

14547. (1). Kate Harney who d. young.

14548. (2). Virginia Harney.

14549–50. 4. Elizabeth Coggeshall Bartlett m. Frederic W. Grannis of New York, family residence North Shore, Staten Island.

14551. 5. Mary Maria Bartlett. 14552. 6. George Clement Bartlett.

14553. v. JAMES Willard Bartlett b. Oct. 8, 1808: a carpenter, d. July 9, 1826, unmarried.

14554. vi. MARTIN Luther Bartlett b. July 25, 1811; a tinsmith, d. unmarried at Hartford, March 15, 1842.

14555. vii. JULIUS Erasmus Darwin Bartlett b. Sept. 29, 1813: a bookbinder at Hartford, Ct., d. unmarried of yellow fever at Mobile, Ala., Nov. 12, 1837.

14556– 7. viii. CYNTHIA Elizabeth Bartlett b. Nov. 6, 1815, m. Rev. Thomas Bronson.

14558. ix. DAVID Low Bartlett, b. April 11, 1818, d. March 25, 1820.

14559. x. BETSEY Bartlett b. May 1, 1821, d. Jan. 5, 1823.

14560. xi. DAVID Low Bartlett (2d) b. July 9, 1823, d. April 14, 1824.

14534–6. ii. JOHN CHANDLER BARTLETT b. Dec. 16, 1803, m. Jan. 5, 1836, Lucy Ann Lathrop (dau. of Charles and Roxa Lathrop of Lebanon, Ct.): a carpenter at Hartford, Ct. She d. July 5, 1840, at Colchester, Ct., and he m. Jan. 17, 1847, Ann Eliza Greene of Canterbury, Ct. He d. at Hartford, Jan. 1, 1865; she d. at Canterbury, Oct., 9, 1867.

[9th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

14561– 2. i. LEONORA Frances Bartlett b. at Natchez, Miss., Oct. 9, 1837, m. Benjamin F. Parsons.

14563. ii. CHARLES James Bartlett b. at Port Gibson, Miss., Nov. 10, 1839, d. at Hawkinsville, Ga., Sept. 25, 1869.

By second wife:

14564. iii. MARY Greene Bartlett, b. at Colchester, Ct., Feb. 23, 1851.

Digitized by Google

14565. iv. LUCY Almira Bartlett b. at Hartford, June 17, 1857.
14566. v. FREDERIC Abbot Bartlett b. July 8, 1860.

14561–2. i. LEONORA FRANCES BARTLETT b. Oct. 9, 1837, m. Dec. 20, 1859, Benjamin Franklin Parsons (son of Willard Parsons and Tryphosa .....); graduated at Williams College in 1858: licensed to preach by S. Berkshire Conference in Nov. 1863. He is now a teacher at New Marlboro, Mass.

[10th Gen.] Children:

14567. i. CHARLES Lathrop Parsons b. March 23, 1867, at New Marlboro.
14568. ii. WILLIAM Naramore Parsons b. Oct. 11, 1869, at New Marlboro.

[8th Gen.]

14556–7. viii. CYNTHIA ELIZABETH BARTLETT b. Nov. 6, 1815, m. Feb. 13, 1839, Rev. Thomas Bronson. He preached as stated supply at several places in New York without settlement anywhere. He d. April 20, 1851: she d. June 26, 1852.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14569–70. i. HARRIET Anna Bronson b. June 2, 1840, m. Rev. P. V. Finch.
14571. ii. JULIUS Hobart Bronson b. April 30, 1842.
14572. iii. EDWARD Bennett Bronson b. June 12, 1843.

14569–70. i. HARRIET ANNA BRONSON b. June 2, 1840, married April 26, 1864, Rev. Peter Voorhees Finch b. March 19, 1835, in Shrewsbury, N. J. (son of Rev. Harry Finch, Episcopal, and Charlotte Augusta Garrison, dau. of Nicholas and Frances Garrison of Westchester, N. Y.). He was grad. at Burlington College, New Jersey, Sept. 28, 1854, and at The General Theol. Sem., of the P. E. Church in New York, June 29, 1859: ordained deacon in Trinity church, New York, by Bishop Horatio Potter, July 3, 1859. His first charge was Grace church, Broad Brook, Ct., from Nov. 6, 1859, to March 1, 1861; the next at Plainville, Ct. (The Church of our Savior), from March 1, 1861, to Aug. 24, 1862. He was chaplain of the 16th Regt. Conn. Vols., from Aug. 29, 1862, to Jan. 25, 1863. He has been rector of St. James's Church, Greenfield, Mass., since March 27, 1864. He is descended from Henry Fitz Herbert, chamberlain to King Henry I. and ancestor to the Earls of Pembroke, and Powis. The family took the name of Finch in the reign of King Edward I.

[10th Gen.] Children:

14573. i. EDITH Finch b. Dec. 17, 1864.
14574. ii. HARRY Hobart Finch b. May 1, 1866.
14575. iii. EDWARD Bronson Finch b. Jan. 3, 1870.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

14315– 6. iv. OLIVER STRONG (son of Daniel Strong of Lebanon, Ct., and Esther Chappell) b. May 4, 1758, m. Dec. 20, 1781, Freedom Edgerton b. July 8, 1760: a farmer at Thetford, Vt. He d. Dec. 25, 1841, æt. 83: she d. Aug., 1842, æt. 82.

[7th Gen.] Children:

14576. i. HARRIET Strong b. Oct. 15, 1783, d. Dec. 6, 1786.
14577. ii. ROGER Strong b. Nov. 14, 1787, d. March 13, 1807.
14578– 9. iii. HORACE Strong b. April 9, 1791, d. in 1835.
14580– 1. iv. HAZAEL Strong b. March 23, 1804.

14578–9. iii. HORACE STRONG b. April 9, 1791, m. Oct. 22, 1818, Laura Allen b. Oct. 14, 1797 (dau. of Samuel Allen of Stamford, Ct., and Hannah———): a farmer at Thetford, Vt. He d. in 1835.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14582– 3. i. ROGER Strong b. Aug. 28, 1821.
14584. ii. HARRIET Strong b. Sept. 6, 1823, d. Aug. 24, 1844, at Thetford.
14585– 6. iii. LOMYRA Strong b. Dec. 18, 1825, m. Marcus Orcott of Chicopee, Mass.
14587– 8. iv. MAJOR SAMUEL Allen Strong b. Sept. 5, 1827, d. Sept. 22, 1865.
14589–90. v. CHARLES Carroll Strong b. June 30, 1829.

14582– 3. i. ROGER STRONG b. Aug. 28, 1821, m. May 1, 1845, Verona Tilden (dau. of Timothy Tilden and Sophia Frary).

[9th Gen.] Children:

14591. i. CHARLES Strong b. Dec. 21, 1847.
14592. ii. SAMUEL Strong b. Aug. 30, 1854.
14593. iii. ALLEN Strong b. Dec, 27, 1862.

[8th Gen.]

14585–6. iii. LOMYRA STRONG b. Dec. 18, 1825, m. Marcus Orcott, of Chicopee, Mass., and after 1858 of Defiance, O.: resides now at Jersey City, N. J. She d. Sept. 20, 1859. Children:

14594. 1. Harriet Orcott. 14595. 2. Charles Orcott.

[8th Gen.]

13587–8. iv. MAJOR SAMUEL ALLEN STRONG (son of Horace Strong and Laura Allen) b. Sept. 5, 1827: a clerk in a drug store at Defiance, O. (1851–7); admitted to the bar in Oct. 1857, and practised law at Defiance. At the breaking out of the late war he took a commission as captain of Co. K, 21st Regiment, O. Vols., and was made major, Aug. 1,

Digitized by Google

1861. His regiment belonged to the third Division of the army, Gen. Mitchell commanding. They were sent to Atlanta, Ga., Huntsville, Ala., Chattanooga, Tenn., etc., to defend forts, guard rail roads, and cut off supplies of the rebels. He was discharged on account of ill health, in the fall of 1863. He d. Sept. 22, 1865. He m. Oct. 8, 1856, Emma Gertrude Davison b. at Urbana, O., Feb. 14, 1833 (dau. of Hamilton Davison, of Defiance, O., and Louisana Gibler). She still resides (1869), at Defiance.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14596. i. CHARLES Hamilton Strong b. Jan. 16, 1857.
14597. ii. WILLIAM Henry Strong b. Nov. 21, 1859.
14598. iii. FRANCES Strong b. Oct. 22, 1861.
14599. iv. EDWARD Allen Strong b. Dec. 13, 1863.
14600. v. MARIAN Strong b. Feb. 6, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

14589–90. v. CHARLES CARROLL STRONG (son of Horace Strong and Laura Allen) b. June 30, 1829, m. at Thetford, Vt., July 12, 1851, Frances Kendrick Cheney b. Aug. 12, 1828 (dau. of Elias Eaton Cheney, previously of Boscawen, N. H., and Lucy Fletcher): a machinist at Defiance, O., and partner in a foundry there.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14601. i. SARAH Strong } d. July 16, 1852.
14602. ii. FRANCES Strong } twins, b. April 8, 1852. d. July 21, 1852.
14603. iii. HARRIET Maria Strong b. March 15, 1855.
14604. iv. HORACE Strong b. Feb. 18, 1861, d. April 1, 1867.
14605. v. KATE Strong b. Dec. 29, 1863, d. Sept. 25, 1864.
14606. vi. ELLEN Gertrude Strong } twins, b. Nov. 8, 1865.
14607. vii. ADA Guile Strong }

[7th Gen.]

14580–1. iv. HAZAEL STRONG (son of Oliver Strong and Freedom Edgerton) b. March 23, 1804, m. Sept. 18, 1833, Sobrina Garey b. Dec. 6, 1804 (dau. of Loved Garey and Susan Wellington): a resident at Napoleon, O., since 1833: clerk of the court for 14 years: since 1855, a land agent and civil engineer. He has had one son, Horace Newton Garey Strong b. Aug. 13, 1836, d. July 16, 1861.

[6th Gen.] See page 771.

14317–8. v. ADONIJAH STRONG (son of Daniel Strong of Lebanon, and Esther Chappell) b. June 2, 1760, m. Sept. 4, 1785, Hepzibah Bliss b. Sept. 8, 1762 (dau. of Pelatiah Bliss and Hepzibah Goodwin): a farmer

Digitized by Google

at Lebanon, Ct., and after 1794, at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., until 1806, when he removed to Burr's Mills, N. Y., near Watertown, Jefferson Co, and soon to Rutland, near by, where he d. Nov. 4, 1815, and she d. Dec. 21, 1844. He was tall, and thin in flesh, naturally cheerful and sprightly. He was for two or three years (1780–83) a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and was at the taking of Yorktown.

[7th Gen.] Children:

14608– 9. i. BELA William Strong b. Jan. 22, 1786.
14610. ii. LUCY Strong b. June 12, 1787, d. Nov. 23, 1799.
14611. iii. ABIGAIL Strong } d. Feb. 5, 1792. twins b. Oct. 11, 1791.
14612– 4. iv. HON. STEPHEN Strong } d. April 5, 1866.
14615– 6. v. ABIGAIL Strong (2d) b. July 20, 1793, m. Daniel C. Shearman.

14608–9. i. BELA WILLIAM STRONG b. Jan. 22, 1786: a lawyer at Fayetteville, N. C., of great promise, killed in a duel with James Holmes May 27, 1815. He m. Feb. 15, 1815, Harriet Harrington b. Nov. 22, 1795 (dau. of Gen. Henry William Harrington and Rosa Auld): no issue. He received his classical education at Oneida Academy (now Hamilton College), Clinton, N. Y., read law with Hon. Jonas Platt of Whitesborough; was for two years in partnership in legal practice with a Mr. Lynch at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; when he went to New York and associated himself with Hon. Austin Seely as a law partner, but being threatened with consumption, removed about 1811, to Fayetteville, N. C. He was a man of superior talents. His widow resides now (1869) at Richmond. Dallas Co., Ala., with an adopted daughter, Mrs. Dr. John H. Williamson. Gen. Henry W. Harrington was an active and zealous soldier in the Revolutionary war.

[7th Gen.]

14612–4. iv. HON. STEPHEN STRONG (son of Adonijah Strong and Hepzibah Bliss) b. Oct. 11, 1791, at Lebanon, Ct.: removed to Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., in 1813, m. July 10, 1838, widow Abigail Camp of Owego, former wife of William Camp of that place and dau. of Capt. Asaph Whittlesey of Washington, Ct., b. May 12, 1753, and Abigail Sheils. [Capt. Asaph Whittlesey was butchered in the massacre at Wyoming, Pa., at the head of his company of 44 men. He was the son of Eliphalet Whittlesey, Jr., of Washington, Ct., a farmer, and Dorothy Kellogg. His father was Eliphalet Whittlesey, a farmer at Newington, Ct., whose wife was Mary Pratt, who was the son of John Whittlesey, the settler, who came to America and became a tanner and shoemaker at Saybrook, Ct. He m. Ruth Dudley, granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley of Mass. Dorothy Kellogg, mother of Capt. Asaph Whittlesey was the

Digitized by Google

daughter of Martin Kellogg and Dorothy Chester, who was daughter of Stephen Chester of Wethersfield, Ct., and Jemima Treat. He was the son of John Chester of Wethersfield, and Sarah Welles, dau. of Gov. Thomas Welles of Connecticut—its fourth Governor.] Mrs. Abigail Strong, d. Oct. 29, 1858, and he m. for 2d wife, June 19, 1861, widow Roxana Terry Woodruff (former wife of N. M. Woodruff of Watertown, N. Y., a hardware merchant, and dau. of Eli Bush of Perry, N. Y., and Roxana Terry). She resides at Watertown. He d. April 5, 1866, of congestion of the lungs. He received his principal education at Oneida Academy, at Clinton, N. Y. (now Hamilton College). He was an eminent advocate, famous not for his technical legal knowledge, but for his great tact and ingenuity, and wonderful resources of his own in the management of cases, and for his inspiring and magnetic powers of eloquent speech which was always more powerful than polished. He was district attorney of Tioga county, afterwards first judge of the County Court and member of the 29th Congress (1846–7). He had no children. Says his stepson of him, George Sidney Camp, Esq., of Owego, for many years his law-partner: "The second marriage of Judge Strong, though contracted when he was 70 years of age was equal to any marriage that I ever knew in the happiness that it afforded all concerned. He was one of the kindest hearted and most genial men that ever I knew, the best proof of which is that he was loved as a father by the children of former marriages in both of the families into which he married."

He was instinctively polite and free with both hand and heart everywhere, and remarkably frank and unreserved on all occasions and made alike warm friends and bitter enemies. He had an inexhaustible fund of good spirits at all times. He was a great reader rather than a close student. He was very tall, above six feet in stature, of dark complexion, high and prominent cheek bones, and a large mouth, and marked but interesting features. There is a fine portrait of him at Owego, by Bodle.

14615–6. v. Abigail Strong (dau. of Adonijah Strong and Hepzibah Bliss) b. July 20, 1793, at Lebanon, Ct., m. Jan. 26, 1812, Daniel Congdon Shearman b. March 9, 1787, near Providence, R. I. (son of Ebenezer Brown Shearman of Utica, and Honor Brown): at first a merchant at Lowville, N. Y., and after 1821, a farmer at Rutland, N. Y. He d. April 13, 1863. His widow resides at Rutland (near Watertown), New York. To her and George S. Camp, Esq., of Owego, I am largely indebted for this account of her father's family.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14617. i. Frances Jeanette Shearman b. Aug. 2, 1813, at Rutland, and d. Feb. 13, 1814.

14618. ii. Caroline Jeanette Shearman b. March 5, 1815, at Rutland, d. Sept. 3, 1824.

Digitized by Google

14619–20. iii. LANSING Sydney Shearman } twins b. Feb. 5, 1817.
14621. iv. DANIEL Willett Shearman } d. April 3, 1817.
14622. v. MATILDA Jane Shearman b. May 16, 1822, at Rutland, d. Dec. 6, 1826.

14619–20. iii. LANSING SYDNEY SHEARMAN b. at Lowville, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1817, m. Feb. 18. 1864, Mary Barber b. Jan. 10, 1840 (dau. of David Heglon Barber of Leroy, N. Y.): a farmer at (Rutland) Watertown, N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14623. i. WILLIAM Pitt Shearman b. July 6, 1865.
14624. ii. CHARLES Lansing Shearman b. March 16, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

14319–20. vi. HON. ROGER STRONG (son of Daniel Strong of Lebanon, Ct., and Esther Chappell) b. May 13, 1762. He was a fifer at the battle of Bunker Hill, when but a boy, and a soldier afterwards with his brother Adonijah for some years. He studied law with Aaron Burr in New York, and was in partnership with him before, and during his vice-presidency. He was for a long time an alderman of the city, and was generally called "Alderman Strong." He was chosen eighteen times a member of the N. Y. legislature, and was an inspector of the state prison (in 1810), and judge of the court of admiralty. He m. as her third husband, May 14, 1803, widow Ann Bradley, b. Feb. 7, 1764, widow of James Bradley (whom she m. Sept. 4, 1787, and who d. during or before the year 1802). She was the dau. of John Brandon and Elizabeth Curry, who were m. March, 1763. [Her second husband was Daniel Gautier b. in New York, Sept. 27, 1759 (son of Andrew Gautier and Elizabeth Crossfield): a merchant in New York, who d. at Flatlands, his country seat, in 1786. She had by this marriage, which occurred Jan. 11, 1783, a son, Andrew Gautier b. Sept 17, 1783, who m. Martha Bininger, dau. of Abraham Bininger and Catharine Embury. He d. in Montpelier, France, in 1810: had two children that d. in infancy.] Roger Strong (who lived in Greenwich St. c. Harrison, N. Y.), d. Aug. 16, 1836, aged 74. She d. of cholera, Aug. 23, 1834.

[7th Gen.] Children:

14625– 6. i. ANN Frances Strong b. June 26, 1804, m. Sept. 28, 1824, George Johonnot Mankin of Baltimore, Md., b. Jan. 25, 1802 (son of Isaiah Mankin, a large shipping merchant in Baltimore). She d. Oct. 30, 1862. Their children were:

14627. 1. George Strong Mankin b. in New York July 8, 1825, d. Sept. 14, 1844.
14628. 2. Ann Brandon Mankin b. Aug. 25, 1827, d. March 17, 1828.

Digitized by Google

14629. 3. Frances Gardner Mankin b. Feb. 28, 1831, still living (1871) unmarried.
14630. 4. Lydia Strong Mankin b. Aug. 20, 1833, unmarried.
14631. 5. Henry Alfred Mankin b. June 8, 1836, d. Jan. 17, 1860.
14632. 6. Susan Lamplin Mankin b. April 30, 1840, d. March 28, 1841.
14633. ii. ALFRED Daniel Strong b. Nov. 26, 1805, d. May 16, 1826, aged 20.

[For most of the dates here detailed the author is indebted to the kindness of John S. Gautier, Esq., who purposely sought them for him.]

[6th Gen.]

14321–2. vii. PETER STRONG (son of Daniel Strong and Esther Chappell) b. July 14, 1764. He was a jeweller at Fayetteville, N. C. He m. in 179–, Mary McKay of Cumberland Co., N. C., b. April 4, 1771 (dau. of John McKay and Chloe Matthews. Mr. McKay was a planter in the vicinity of Fayetteville). He d. Fayetteville, June 27, 1797. She m. for a second husband Frank Shackelford, Esq., of Charleston, S. C. She d. at Fayetteville, Feb. 5, 1846.

[7th Gen.] Children:

14634– 5. i. LYDIA Ann Strong b. Nov. 12, 1792, m. Charles Rhodes.
14636– 7. ii. MAJOR JOHN McKay Strong b. Aug. 12, 1796.

14634– 5. i. LYDIA ANN STRONG b. Nov. 12, 1792, m. Oct. 1813, Charles Rhodes of Newton N. J. b. in 1782 (son of Charles and Anna Rhodes) a writer in the office of the County Clerk. He d. Oct. 25, 1834. She d. Nov. 14, 1842, aged 50.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14638– 9. i. MARY Ann Rhodes b. Dec. 7, 1818, m. Robert W. Hardie.
14640. ii. JOHN Bela Strong Rhodes b. in 1821, and d. aged 18 months, in 1823.

14638– 9. i. MARY ANN RHODES b. Dec. 7, 1818, m. Nov. 19, 1845, Robert William Hardie b. July 6, 1817 (son of Henry Hardie of Raleigh, N. C., and Marion Thompson) a bookseller at Fayetteville (1843–7) and afterwards deputy sheriff, and then high sheriff. He has been since 1843, a resident at Fayetteville, N. C.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14641. 1. Lydia Rhodes Hardie b. Oct. 6, 1846.
14642. 2. Ann Eliza Hardie b. Oct. 19, 1847.

[7th Gen.]

14636–7. ii. MAJOR JOHN MCKAY STRONG (son of Peter Strong and Mary McKay) b. Aug. 12, 1796, m. Nov. 27, 1834, Eliza Beebe b. Dec.

Digitized by Google

22, 1806 (dau. of Asa Beebe, a planter living near Fayetteville and Ann Matthews). He was postmaster at Selma, Alabama, for 16 years (1842–58); justice of the peace for 24 years (1844–68); first mayor of the city of Selma and re-elected six times successively afterwards (1852–8); city clerk for nine years (1858–67); now engaged as a planter (1869) near Montevallo, Ala. On Aug. 29, 1865, he was appointed postmaster at Selma by the Post Master General at Washington, but declined the appointment.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14643. i. JOHN Beebe Strong b. June 24, 1837, d. March 3, 1855, in Ashboro, N. C., while preparing for college.
14644. ii. ASA Williams Strong b. Nov. 28, 1839, d. July 10, 1842.
14645. iii. MARY Eliza Strong b. Nov. 12, 1841, d. Oct. 16, 1843.
14646. iv. LYDIA Eliza Strong b. June 12, 1844.
14647. v. HENRY Purviance Strong b. March 16, 1846, d. April 1, 1865.
14648. vi. MALINDA Strong b. April 4, 1848, d. July 7, 1848.
14649. vii. WILLIAM Blunt Strong b. June 30, 1850.

[6th Gen.]

14323–4. viii. SALOME STRONG (dau. of Daniel and Esther Strong) b. Oct. 20, 1766, m. Nov. 10, 1790, Capt. Timothy Hinckley b. Oct. 25, 1767 (son of Jared Hinckley of Lebanon, and Anne Hyde): a farmer at Lebanon where he d. May 1, 1814, and she d. Dec. 31, 1843.

[7th Gen.] Children:

14650– 1. i. DANIEL Hinckley b. Sept. 25, 1791.
14652– 3. ii. AZEL Hinckley b. Oct. 18, 1793, m. Nov. 22, 1827, Hannah Johnson (dau. of John Johnson of Lebanon): a farmer at Lebanon, where he d. Nov. 23, 1856, and she d. Nov. 22, 1849. No issue.
14654– 6. iii. NANCY Hinckley b. Aug. 24, 1795, m. Jan. 25, 1821, Jireh Isham Hough b. at Bozrah, Ct., March 29, 1790 (son of Ebenezer Hough and Bernice Hough of Bozrah): a farmer at Bozrah, where he d. Aug. 6, 1829, without issue. She m. for 2d husband and as his 2d wife Dec. 21, 1841, Dea. Nehemiah Huntington of Bozrah, b. April 20, 1782 (son of Hon. Elijah Huntington of Bozrah, and Lydia Baldwin). He d. June 2, 1852: she d. Jan. 5, 1868. No issue.
14657– 8. iv. LUCY Hinckley b. April 3, 1798, m. Elisha Peck.
14659–60. v. CHAUNCEY Hinckley b. April 24, 1800, m. Feb. 21, 1821, Nancy Stork (dau. of Caleb Stork of Lebanon, Ct.) he lived at Franklin, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 6, 1854. His children were: Jared, Charles, Caroline, and Lydia Ann.

Digitized by Google

14661– 2. vi. MARISSA Hinckley b. April 30, 1802, m. Jan. 1, 1822, Pardon Sisson, Jr, of Lebanon (Goshen): a farmer at Clinton, N. Y., and afterwards in Illinois. He d. May 12, 1826, leaving three children:

14663. 1. Frederic Sisson. 14664. 2. Justin Sisson.
14665. 3. Sarah Sisson.

14666– 7. vii. MARY Hinckley b. Aug. 7, 1804, m. George Hough.
14668– 9. viii. JUSTIN Hinckley b. April 24, 1807.
14670– 1. ix. LYDIA Esther Hinckley b. Dec. 20, 1810, m. James A. House.

14650–1. i. DANIEL HINCKLEY b. Sept. 25, 1791, m. Jan. 1, 1818, Mary McCall b. Oct. 5, 1795 (dau. of Greene McCall of Lebanon, and Asenath Gager): a farmer at Lebanon, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14672. i. JERUSHA McCall Hinckley b. Nov. 18, 1818.
14673. ii. EMILY Hinckley b. Aug. 14, 1822.
14674. iii. HARRIET Hinckley b. Oct. 10, 1826.
14675. iv. EDWIN Nelson Hinckley b. Sept. 30, 1835.

[7th Gen.]

14657–8. iv. LUCY HINCKLEY (dau. of Capt. Timothy Hinckley and Salome Strong) b. April 3, 1798, m. Aug. 20, 1817, Elisha Peck b. June 20, 1796 (son of Darius Peck and Mary Francis): a wagon-maker: removed to Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. June 18, 1868. His widow still resides there (at Waterville).

[8th Gen.] Children:

14676– 7. i. TIMOTHY Hinckley Peck b Sept. 8, 1818, at Lebanon, Ct.
14678. ii. JIREH Hough Peck b. April 30, 1822, d. Oct. 8, 1834.
14679–80. iii. MARY Hinckley Peck b. at Lebanon, May 8, 1824, m. Herman Thomas Greenslitt.
14681– 2. iv. EDWIN Sylvester Peck b. March 16, 1827, at Clinton, N. Y.
14683. v. FRANCES Eliza Peck b. Feb. 1, 1830, at Clinton, N. Y., d. unmarried April 26, 1859, at Westerly, R. I.
14684– 5. vi. JOHN Lyman Peck b. April 2, 1832, at Marshall, N. Y.
14686– 7. vii. ELLEN Lucy Peck b. at Waterville, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1835, m. Silas B. Greenman.

14676–7. i. TIMOTHY HINCKLEY PECK b. Sept. 8, 1818, m Jan. 16, 1850, Lucretia Eliza Covey b. at Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1820 (dau. of Jesse Covey and Salina Palmeter): a farmer at N. Brookfield, N. Y., and depot master.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14688. i. FRANCES Annette Peck b. Jan. 30, 1851.
14689. ii. FLORENCE Kate Peck b. Aug. 8, 1853, d. Oct. 29, 1862.

Digitized by Google

14690. iii. KIRK Peck b. April 8, 1858, d. Oct. 30, 1862.
14691. iv. MARY Peck b. June 15, 1864.

[8th Gen.]

14679–80. iii. MARY HINCKLEY PECK b. May 8, 1824, m. April 4, 1843, Herman Thomas Greenslitt b. Aug. 27, 1821, at Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y. (son of Joel Kingsbury Greenslitt and Elizabeth Cooley): a farmer at Marshall. He d. June 15, 1862. His widow resides at Marshall. One child:

14692. 1. Lucy Elizabeth Greenslitt b. Feb. 4, 1847.

[8th Gen.]

14681–2. i. EDWIN SYLVESTER PECK b. at Clinton, March 16, 1827, m. Sept. 8, 1850, Jane Tifft b. at Petersburgh, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1829 (dau. of Daniel C. Tifft and Semantha Eldred) a dealer in hops at Waterville, N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14693. i. MARY Peck b. Sept. 11, 1853, d. July 18, 1856.
14694. ii. EDWIN Byron Peck b. Sept. 21, 1855.
14695. iii. HENRY Arnold Peck b. Feb 9, 1860.
14696. iv. WILLIAM E. Peck b. Aug. 17, 1865.
14697. v. LILLY A. Peck b. July 21, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

14684–5. vi. JOHN LYMAN PECK b. April 2, 1832, m. Nov. 10, 1857, Eunice Morgan b. Jan. 9, 1829 (dau. of Elias Morgan and Lovina Bascom), superintendent of street cars at Bloomington, Ill., where he resides

14686–7. vii ELLEN LUCY PECK b. Aug. 31, 1835, m. Jan. 7, 1856, Capt. Silas Burrows Greenman b. Sept. 16, 1833, at Mystic, Ct. (son of Silas Greenman and Thankful Wells): a ship master residing at Westerly, R. I. One child:

14698. 1. Earl Canfield Greenman b. Nov. 22, 1856.

[7th Gen.]

14666–7. vii. MARY HINCKLEY (dau. of Capt. Timothy Hinckley and Salome Strong) b. Aug. 7, 1804, m. Oct. 25, 1826, George Hough b. Nov. 28, 1802 (son of Ebenezer Hough of Bozrah, and Bernice Hough): a farmer at Bozrah. He d. April 21, 1869: she d. April 26, 1869.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14699– 0. i. JOHN Hilliard Hough b. Sept. 21, 1827, at Bozrah.
14701– 2. ii. MARY Ann Hough b. Dec. 30, 1839, m. Nov. 27, 1850, Charles A. Kingsley a farmer in Bozrah, Ct. (son of Jason W. Kingsley of Franklin, Ct., and Eunice Hartshorne): she d. Aug. 12, 1851: no issue.

Digitized by Google

14703. iii. GEORGE Earl Hough b. March 14, 1831, at Lebanon, resided in California, at San José, kept a livery.
14704. iv. HANNAH Avery Hough b. March 22, 1834, at Bozrah, d. May 20, 1834.

14699–0. i. JOHN HILLIARD HOUGH b. Sept. 21, 1827, m. March 13, 1851, Mary Ann Bridges b. May 4, 1832, at Holliston, Mass. (dau. of Appleton Bridges and Almira Holbrook) : a farmer in Bozrah, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14705. i. GEORGE Appleton Hough b. Jan. 21, 1852, d. April 10, 1854.
14706. ii. DWIGHT Hinckley Hough b. Sept. 6, 1854.
14707. iii. ELLEN Hough b. Feb. 27, 1857.

[7th Gen.]

14668–9. viii. JUSTIN HINCKLEY b. April 24, 1807, m. March 22, 1829, Phebe Grant b. Aug. 22, 1807, at Stonington, Ct. (dau. of Daniel Grant and Mary Swan) a farmer at Lebanon, Ct. She d. at Norwich, Ct., Nov. 25, 1859 ; he d. at Lebanon, Sept. 16, 1864.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14708. i. JUSTIN Grant Hinckley b. Feb. 6, 1830.
14709. ii. DWIGHT Billings Hinckley b. May 10, 1832.
14710. iii. EDWARD Strong Hinckley b. Nov. 12, 1834, grad. at Yale in 1854.
14711. iv. MARY Loomis Hinckley b. Dec. 12, 1841.

[7th Gen.]

14670–1. ix. LYDIA ESTHER HINCKLEY (dau. of Capt. Timothy Hinckley and Salome Strong) b. Dec. 20, 1810, m. Oct. 7, 1830, James A. House b. July 30, 1805, at Clinton, N. Y. (son of Eleazer House and Sibyl Wright), a farmer at Clinton, where he d. June 4, 1856, and where his widow still lives.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14712. i. GEORGE Hinckley House b. at Vernon, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1833, a farmer and agent, resides unmarried at Clinton, (1869).
14713– 4. ii. JUSTIN House b. at Vernon, May 1, 1836.
14715– 6. iii. MARIA House b. July 28, 1838, m. James Warner.
14717– 8. iv. CATHARINE House b. June 28, 1840, m. Oct. 21, 1868, Amos Armstrong (son of Sylvester Armstrong of Clinton, and Chloe Munger) a farmer in Clinton.
14719. v. LYDIA House b. Aug. 31, 1850, at Clinton.

14713–4. ii. JUSTIN House b. May 1, 1836, m. Harriet Gridley (dau of Warren Gridley of Clinton) a farmer in Clinton. Children :

Digitized by Google

14720. 1. Lillie House b. in 1865.
14721. 2. Marian House } twins b. Nov. 1867.
14722. 3. Minerva House }

[8th Gen.]

14715–6. iii. MARIA HOUSE b. July 28, 1838, m. Feb. 1861, James Warner: a farmer in Clinton. Children:

14723. 1. Jessie Warner b. Feb. 1862.
14724. 2. Addison Willard Warner b. 1863.

[6th Gen.] See page 771.

14325–6. ix. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of Daniel Strong and Esther Chappell) b. Nov. 14, 1768, m. Col. Oramel Hinckley b. in 1767 (son of Charles Hinckley of Lebanon, Ct. (Goshen): a lawyer at Thetford, Vt. He d. at Montague, Mass., Oct. 25, 1811: she d. Dec. 3, 1811, aged 43. These parties were cousins on both sides of the house.

[7th Gen.] Children:

14725– 6. i. HANNAH Hinckley m. Judge Jeduthun Loomis of Montpelier, Vt. No children: she d. in 1813.
14727– 8. ii. MARIA Hinckley b. in 1790, m. Dr. Joram Allen of Thetford, d. Oct. 10, 1811.
14729–30. iii. CHARLES Hinckley m. Mary Patterson: a lawyer, d. in Vincennes, Ind., in 1814: had a son, Oramel Hinckley.
14731– 2. iv. DYER Throop Hinckley b. in 1792, d. Dec. 5, 1834, æt. 42.
14733– 5. v. ELIZABETH Hinckley m. as his 2d wife Dr. Joram Allen: d. at Defiance, O.
14736– 7. vi. PROF. ORAMEL Strong Hinckley b. Sept. 13, 1790, grad. at Dartmouth in 1819, tutor there (1821–2), grad. at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1824, Prof. of Languages at Granville Coll., Tenn., and afterwards at Oakland, Coll., Miss. He m. in 1824, Abby Porter Gurley (dau. of Rev. John Gurley of Exeter, N. H.). He d. Sept. 11, 1837, at Oakland, Miss. No children.
14738– 9. vii. FANNY Hinckley m. John Barnard: a merchant in Montpelier, Vt. She d. in 1822: had a son unnamed b. Dec. 21, 1848, that d. Feb. 9, 1849.
14740. viii. HON. BUSHROD W. Hinckley b. March 12, 1803, d. Dec. 17, 1869.
14741– 2. ix. CAROLINE Hinckley b. April 12, 1804, m. Arthur Latham, Jr.
14743. x. HARRIET Hinckley b. May 20, 1807, m. Dr. Cyrus B. Hamilton d. April 8, 1840.

14731–2. iv. DYER THROOP HINCKLEY b. in 1792, m. Rosalinda Blake of Chelsea, Vt.: a merchant at Chelsea, Vt., and Orford, N. H. He d. Dec. 5, 1836, æt. 42.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14744– 5. i. ALMIRA Blake Hinckley b. March 7, 1818, m. in 1843, Capt. Edwin Lord of Ellsworth, Me., and had a son Edwin Arthur Lord b. Nov. 5, 1844, that d. April 5, 1845.

14746– 7. ii. DYER Throop Hinckley b. June 23, 1822, d. July 30, 1852. He m. Sarah Jordan of Ellsworth, Me. No children:

14748. iii. MARY Agnes Hinckley b. Feb. 22, 1820, d. Jan. 27, 1843.

14749–50. iv. LYDIA Elizabeth Hinckley b. Aug. 9, 1824, m. Nov. 11, 1852, her cousin Dr. Oramel Hinckley Allen of Defiance, O., as his 2d wife. One child:

14751. 1. Oramel Hinckley Allen b. Sept. 16, and d. Sept. 17, 1853.

14752. v. HARRIET Maria Hinckley b. Oct., 1826, d. Nov. 8, 1829.

14753. vi. CHARLES Strong Hinckley b. May 20, 1829, d. Oct. 29, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

14733–5. v. ELIZABETH HINCKLEY, m. as his 2d wife Dr. Joram Allen. She d. at Cambria, N. Y., June, 1837: he d. at Defiance, O., Dec. 23, 1855.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14754. i. MARIA Allen d. early.

14755. ii. SAMUEL Allen d. early.

14756. iii. BUSHROD Allen d. early.

14757– 8. iv. WILLIAM Allen lives some ten miles from Defiance in a log hut in the woods while owning 1000 acres of land. He m. Jane Carey of Defiance. She has been insane for some years. His children are without school privileges.

14740–1. viii. HON. BUSHROD WASHINGTON HINCKLEY (son of Col. Oramel Hinckley and Lydia Strong) b. at Thetford, Vt., March 12, 1803, grad. at Dartmouth in 1823: a lawyer at Orono, Me., and since 1829, at Bluehill, Me: a member of the Maine Legislature (1832–4), State Councillor (1838–9), Elector of Prest. and Vice Prest. U. S., in 1850, and Collector of Customs for the Penobscot District, Me. (1849–1869). He m. May 19, 1830, Sarah Fish Wilcox b. Dec. 21, 1809 (dau. of Hon. Jeduthun Wilcox of Orford, and Elizabeth Todd). He d. at Bluehill, Dec. 17, 1869.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14759–60. i. ELLEN Maria Hinckley b. Dec. 23, 1831, m. Nov. 2, 1854, Daniel Webster Kimball: a merchant in Lawrence, Mass. He d. July 28, 1863. She d. April 6, 1856, leaving an infant son:

14761. 1. Clarence Kimball b. March 26, 1856, d. Feb. 8, 1861.

Digitized by Google

14762. ii. FANNY Barnard Hinckley b. Sept. 5, 1834, resides unmarried at Bluehill, Me.

14763– 4. iii. CAROLINE Latham Hinckley b. Sept 29, 1840, m. July 18, 1866, Charles Stedman Blake (son of John Joshua Blake of W. Roxbury, Mass., and Emmeline——): a merchant at Denver, Col. No children.

14765. iv. HARRIET Hamilton Hinckley b. April 29, 1842, d. Jan. 7, 1864, aged 21.

[7th Gen.]

14741–2. ix. CAROLINE HINCKLEY b. April 12, 1804, m. Feb. 23, 1825, Arthur Latham, Jr., b. at Lyme, N. H., Sept. 7, 1802 (son of Arthur Latham and Mary Post). [Arthur Latham, senior b. at Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 16, 1758, was in early life a carpenter and a Revolutionary soldier. He moved to Lyme, N. H., in 1780, and was for 40 years a merchant and farmer there. He d. Nov. 25, 1843, aged 85. His ancestors were among the first emigrants to Old Plymouth. Mary Post his wife was the daughter of Peter Post of Hebron, Ct., and Mary Thompson, who removed early from Hebron to Lyme, N. H. She was b. at Hebron, May 2, 1764, and d. at Lyme, Feb. 25, 1836.] Arthur Latham, Jr., was until 1855, a resident of Lyme, employed (1824–44), in mercantile affairs and farming, and from 1847 to 1854, an iron founder and manufacturer of machinery, R. R. cars and locomotives. Since 1855, he has been a fruit grower at Central, St. Louis Co., Mo.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14766– 7. i. ORAMEL HINCKLEY LATHAM b. Dec. 21, 1825, m. Nov. 18, 1852, Charlotte Waterbury b. Aug. 19, 1832 (dau. of Henry Waterbury of Darien, Ct., and Louisa Moore of New York), engaged in business with his father until 1855, and from that time to his death in the lumber business at Fond Du Lac, Wis. He d. Sept. 16, 1860: no children. His widow has since married Rev. Robert Henry Williamson (Episcopal) of Wilkesbarre, Pa.

14768. ii. BRADFORD Wales Latham b. Dec. 3, 1827, d. April 27, 1832.

14769. iii. CHARLES Chilton Latham b. March 12, 1832, d. May 24, 1832.

14770– 1. iv. CAROLINE Hinckley Latham b. April 2, 1833, m. July 5, 1855, Noah Bigelow Safford b. at Springfield, Vt. (son of Noah Safford and Nancy Town) a farmer at White River Junction, Vt. (since 1855), and previously a lawyer at Windsor, Vt. They have a child.

14772. 1. Charlotte Latham Safford b. Feb. 15, 1861.

14773– 4. v. MARY Lucy Latham b. Dec. 8, 1835, m. June 12, 1859, James Marden Wilson b. in Derry, N. H., Nov. 13, 1829 (son of Leonard Wilson and Elizabeth Gregg Warner) a resident (1847–64) of San Francisco, Cal.,

Digitized by Google

and engaged a part of the time in the U. S. Mint. In 1861, he entered the U. S. A., of Vols., and was made paymaster to the troops. He is now (1870), Adj. Gen. of New Mexico.

14775. vi. ARTHUR Winslow Chilton Latham b. July 28, 1842: resides unmarried at Central, Mo., engaged in fruit-raising with his father.

14776. vii. HARRIET Maria Latham b. Aug. 9, 1846, d. May 18, 1851

[7th Gen.]

14743. x HARRIET HINCKLEY b. May 20, 1807, m. in 1828, Cyrus Bush Hamilton, M.D. (son of Dr. Hamilton of Lyme, N. H.): a physician at Lyme, N. H. She d. April 8, 1840. He d. April 4, 1862.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14777. i. HARRIET Hinckley Hamilton b. Jan. 20, 1829: resides in Cleveland, O.

14778. ii. LAVINUS Bush Hamilton, M.D., a dentist in Boston, Mass.

14779. iii. ORAMEL Hinckley Hamilton, M.D., entered the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war and d. in the battle of the Wilderness, Va., Aug. 12, 1864.

[5th Gen.] See page 769.

14298–9. iii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Stephen Strong and Abigail Buell) b. Dec. 7, 1722, m. June 27, 1743, David Bosworth: a farmer in Lebanon, Ct. She d. Dec. 14, 1786, and he m. for 2d wife Dec. 12, 1787, Ruth Bingham.

[6th Gen.] Children:

14780– 1. i. LYDIA Bosworth b. Jan. 28, 1743–4, m. Joseph Loomis.

14782. ii. DAVID Bosworth b. June 8, 1746, d. Jan. 31, 1750.

14783– 4. iii. ICHABOD Bosworth b. March 1, 1748.

14785. iv. DAVID Bosworth b. April 25, 1750.

14786. v. JABIN Bosworth b. April 8, 1752.

14787. vi. MOLLY Bosworth b. June 6, 1754.

14788. vii. HEZEKIAH Bosworth b. Nov. 14, 1757.

14780–1. i. LYDIA BOSWORTH b. Jan. 28, 1743–4, m. May 5, 1763, Joseph Loomis of Lebanon, a farmer. She d. Dec. 14, 1786.

[7th Gen.] Children:

14789. i. RUBY Loomis b. Jan. 5, 1766.

14790– 1. ii. CAPT. AMOS Loomis b. Feb. 20, 1768.

14792– 3. iii. LYDIA Loomis b. Feb. 14, 1771, m. William Williams.

14794. iv. ADNAH Loomis b. July 30, 1772.

14795– 6. v. SALMON Loomis b. Aug. 21, 1774.

14797. vi. ABIJAH Loomis (a daughter) b. March 1, 1777.

14798. vii. HEZEKIAH Loomis b. Feb. 8, 1779.

Digitized by Google

14799. viii. JOSEPH Loomis b. July 8, 1780.
14800– 1. ix. ARIEL Loomis b. March 6, 1782.
14802. x. HARVEY Loomis b. April 23, 1783.
14803. xi. ISAAC Loomis b. July 31, 1789.
14804. xii. JAIRUS Loomis b. May 7, 1791.
14805. xiii. ERASTUS Loomis b. Sept. 27, 1793.

14790–1. ii. CAPT. AMOS LOOMIS b. Feb. 20, 1768, m. June 1, 1794, Lucy Tilden. She d. Feb. 16, 1807. He was a farmer at Lebanon; he d. March 31, 1811.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14806. i. AURELIA Loomis b. May 17, 1795.
14807. ii. LYDIA Loomis b. June 20, 1797.
14808. iii. LUCY Loomis b. Feb. 10, 1802.
14809. iv. MARIA Lucretia Loomis b. April 20, 1804.
14810. v. SABINE Loomis b. April 25, 1806.

[7th Gen.]

14792–3. iii. LYDIA LOOMIS (dau. of Joseph Loomis and Lydia Bosworth) b. Feb. 14, 1771, m. William Williams of Lebanon. She d. Nov 8, 1861, æt 90.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14811. i. CHAUNCEY Williams d. æt. 6.
14812. ii. SALMON Loomis Williams.
14813. iii. WILLIAM Chauncey Williams.
14814. iv. LYDIA Williams.
14815– 6. v. HARRIET Williams b. Dec. 30, 1803, m. Jesse Wright of Lebanon, Ct. They had children:
14817. 1. Prof. Arthur Williams Wright b. Sept. 8, 1836, grad. at Yale in 1859: tutor at Yale in 1863–8: one of the collaborators on the new and greatly improved edition of Webster's Dictionary in 1864: teacher of physics in the Sheffield Scientific School (1867–8): student at Heidelberg and Berlin, Germany (1868–9), and Prof. of physics and chemistry at Williams Coll. since 1869 and Lecturer at Yale in 1871.
14818. 2. Alexander Hamilton Wright b. Sept. 1, 1838, grad. at Yale in 1863: a lawyer in Kansas City.

[7th Gen.]

14800–1. ix. ARIEL LOOMIS (son of Joseph Loomis and Lydia Bosworth) b. March 6, 1782, m. Nov. 27, 1803, Eliza Wattles. She d. Sept. 18, 1821, and he m. July 28, 1822, Abijah Williams b. Dec. 23, 1786, who d. Oct. 29, 1848.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

14819–20. i. SALMON Loomis b. Dec. 2, 1804.
14821– 2. ii. GEORGE Loomis b. March 27, 1807.
14823– 4. iii. MARY S. Loomis b. Sept. 30, 1809.
14825. iv. AMOS Loomis b. Oct. 14, 1812.
14826– 7. v. JOSEPH Nelson Loomis b. Sept. 8, 1817.
14828– 9. vi. GRISWOLD W. Loomis (twin), b. May 22, 1821.
14830. vii. ELIZABETH Wattles Loomis (twin), b. May 22, 1821.

By second wife:

14831. viii. HENRY Williams Loomis b. Sept. 13, 1823.

14819–20. i. SALMON LOOMIS b. Dec 2, 1804, m. Feb. 25, 1829, Abigail B. Loomis b. in Lebanon, Aug. 31, 1813. He lived at Norwich, Ct., where he d. July 16, 1869.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14832. i. GEORGE Matson Loomis b. May 8, 1831, at Norwich, d. there Jan. 21, 1861.
14833. ii. ABBY Jane Loomis b. Nov. 19, 1833.
14834. iii. JOHN William Loomis b. April 8, 1836.
14835. iv. JAMES Washington Loomis b. June 19, 1838.
14836. v. LYDIA Elizabeth Loomis b. Aug. 14, 1840.
14837. vi. CHARLES Augustus Loomis b. Oct. 25, 1842.
14838. vii. MARY Augusta Loomis b. Feb. 1, 1846, d. May 22, 1862.
14839. viii. HENRY Salmon Loomis b. May 4, 1848.
14840. ix. ELLA Claretta Loomis b. Nov. 17, 1851.
14841. x. EDNA Frances Loomis b. March 30, 1854, d. Aug. 7, 1855.
14842. xi. JOSEPH Nelson Loomis b. March 27, 1859, d. Feb. 6, 1868.
14843. xii. A child unnamed b. April 4, and d. April 10, 1850.

[8th Gen.]

14821–2. ii. GEORGE LOOMIS (son of Ariel Loomis and Abijah Williams) b. March 27, 1807, m. May 10, 1837, Anna B. Webb b. Aug 27, 1811. They had a son:

14844. 1. George W. Loomis who m. March 23, 1871, Madeleine Austin of Lebanon b. Jan. 12, 1851.

14826–7. v. JOSEPH NELSON LOOMIS b. Sept. 8, 1817, m. May 12, 1841, Martha R. Bromley b. July 30, 1820. He d. Aug. 6, 1857, aged 40: she is still living (1871), where, not mentioned. Children:

14845. 1. Harriet Rosella Loomis b. April 25, 1848.
14846. 2. Frank N. Loomis b. July 29, 1851.

Digitized by Google

14828–9. vi. GRISWOLD W. LOOMIS (son of Ariel Loomis of Lebanon) b. May 22, 1821, m. Nov. 8, 1846, Charlotte Harris b. Dec. 15, 1824. He d. April 24, 1865.

[9th Gen.] Children:

14847. i. JULIA H. Loomis b. Aug. 29, 1847.
14848. ii. CHARLOTTE E. Loomis b. July 5, 1857.
14849. iii. CLARETTA D. Loomis b. Sept. 1, 1859.

[6th Gen.]

14783–4. iii. ICHABOD BOSWORTH (son of David Bosworth and Mary Strong) b. March 1, 1748, m. April 5, 1770, Elizabeth Chappell.

[7th Gen.] Children:

14850. i. CLARISSA Bosworth b. Feb. 23, 1771.
14851. ii. SELINDA Bosworth b. Jan. 24, 1773.
14852. iii. JOSHUA Chappell Bosworth b. June 25, 1775.
14853. iv. MOLLY Bosworth b. July 31, 1778.
14854. v. ICHABOD Truman Bosworth b. Sept. 3, 1780.

[5th Gen.] See page 769.

14300–1. iv. STEPHEN STRONG JR. (son of Stephen Strong of Lebanon, and Abigail Buell) b. Jan. 30, 1725, m. wife Elizabeth: a farmer in Coventry, Ct., for a few years where his first four children are recorded as having been born. In 1762 he settled at Minus in Nova Scotia. What representatives of his name or blood are living now, there or here, the author has not been able to learn.

[6th Gen.] Children:

14855– 6. i. LYDIA Strong b. April 13, 1748, m. Benjamin Sanford.
14857. ii. STEPHEN Strong b. Dec 17, 1749.
14858. iii. SARAH Strong b. July 27, 1755.
14859. iv. ELIZABETH Strong b. June 23, 1756.
14860. v. RUBY Strong.
14861. vi. ABIGAIL Strong.
14862. vii. ABEL Strong.
14863. viii. MARY Strong.
14864. ix FREEDOM Strong.
14865. x. SAMUEL Barstow Strong.
14866. xi. LEWIS Strong.

[5th Gen.] See page 769.

14308. xi. JONATHAN STRONG (son of Stephen Strong, of Lebanon, and Abigail Buell) b. June 7, 1741: a farmer at Coventry, Ct., and afterwards (1767–8), at Lebanon, Ct. He m. about 1762, Mary Brewster, of Lebanon b. April 10, 1745 (dau. of Samuel Brewster and Tabitha Baldwin, who were m. Jan. 10, 1728), "a devotedly pious woman;" she d. at Lebanon, Sept. 2, 1779. He m. Feb, 17, 1780, for 2d wife, widow Amy Spaulding, of Windham, Ct., b. Nov. 20, 1751 (previously wife of

Digitized by Google

Dr. Spaulding, surgeon in the Fort at Wyoming, Pa, *née* Ripley, and dau. of Nathaniel and Ann Ripley, of Windham, Ct.). He had by his first wife ten children, and by his second, three. [Mrs. Amy (Ripley) Spaulding had by her first husband a son, Coit Spaulding, and a dau. Nancy Spaulding, who m. Warren Ellis, of Pittsfield, Mass., whose dau. Harriet Ellis, m. Stewart Field, whose dau. Charlotte Field, m. James Strong, of Toledo.] He d. at Onondaga, Nov. 1814, aged 73. She was a lady of ready wit, large information and rare intellectual powers, and a lineal descendant of Gov. Bradford, of the Mayflower. A family relic, a lignum vitæ mortar and pestle, with which the pilgrims pounded their corn in the Mayflower, she kept with care. It is now in the possession of William Strong, of Buffalo.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

14867– 8. i. LOIS Strong (twin), b. at Coventry, Ct., Nov. 24, 1762, m. William Webb, of Watertown, N. Y.

14869. ii. STEPHEN Strong (twin), b. at Coventry, Nov. 24, 1762, lived at Rutland, Vt.

14870. iii. PETER Brewster Strong b. Nov. 11, 1764, at Coventry: a farmer near Rome, N. Y. He d. about 1824, leaving no male issue.

14871. iv. WALTER Strong b. at Coventry, Dec. 10, 1766: lived and d. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., leaving no male issue.

14872. v. JONATHAN Strong b. at Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 10, 1768, d. Nov. 13, 1768.

14873– 4. vi. MARY Strong ("Polly") b. June 8, 1770, m. Dea. Elijah Phelps.

14875– 6. vii. ELIZABETH Strong ("Betsey") b. April 17, 1772, m. Thomas Day.

14877. viii. EUNICE Strong b. Jan. 8, 1774, d. unmarried at Onondaga Hill, N. Y.

14878– 9. ix. JONATHAN Strong b. April 6, 1777, at Lebanon, Ct.

14880– 1. x. ANNA Strong b. July 13, 1779, m. Benj. Rose, by whom she had a son Sidney Rose, and for a 2d husband a Mr. Hortle, by whom she had three daughters.

By second wife:

14882– 3. xi. OLIVER Ripley Strong b. Aug. 5, 1781, at Lebanon, Ct.

14884– 5. xii. HEZEKIAH Strong b. April, 1786.

14886. xiii. HARRIET Strong b. 1787, d. 1789, aged 2.

[6th Gen.]

14867–8. i. LOIS STRONG b. Nov. 24, 1762, May 16, 1782, William Webb b. April 26, 1758 (son of Naphthali Webb of Windham, Ct., and Mary Mudge) a farmer at Windham, Ct., at the outset, whence he removed very early to Watertown, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children:

14887. i. POLLY Webb b. at Windham, May 17, 1783.

14888. ii. LEWIS M. Webb (b. at Watertown probably) resides at Perch River, Jefferson Co., N. Y., but made no reply to repeated letters of inquiry. There were also several other children.

[6th Gen.]

14873– 4. vi. MARY ("Polly") STRONG (dau. of Jonathan Strong of Lebanon, and Mary Brewster) b. June 8, 1770, m. as his 2d wife Oct. 11, 1824, Dea. Elijah Phelps of Lanesboro, b. in Northampton, April 24, 1761, a resident at Lanesboro, Mass. He d. April 20, 1842, she d. in Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 15, 1837. No issue.

[6th Gen.]

14875–6. vii. ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster) b. April 17, 1772, m. Nov. 22, 1798, Thomas Day of Lanesboro, Mass., b. Feb. 19, 1769 (son of Nathaniel Day of Northampton, and Experience Birge, his second wife): a resident of Lanesboro, Mass. (after 1800). He d. June 2, 1827; she d. in Lanesboro, Feb. 17, 1858, aged 85.

[7th Gen.] Children:

14890– 1. i. THOMAS Lyman Day b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1799.

14892. ii. BETSEY Day b. at Lanesboro, Mass., Oct. 21, 1800, resides unmarried at Guilford, N. Y.

14893. iii. DANIEL Day b. Feb. 27, 1802, d. June 8, 1802.

14894. iv. POLLY Day b. June 7, 1803, d. Sept. 20, 1803.

14895. v. MARY Strong Day b. March 12, 1805, d. unmarried at Lanesboro, Dec. 24, 1851.

14896– 7. vi. WILLIAM Day b. March 28, 1809.

14898. vii. DANIEL Day b. Sept. 18, 1815.

14890–1. i. THOMAS LYMAN DAY b. Aug. 20, 1799, m. at Plymouth, Ct. Feb. 8, 1830, Sally White of Torrington, Ct., b. Feb. 20, 1808 (dau. of Silas White and Elizabeth his wife), a resident of Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y. (1835–60), where he d. April 11, 1860, and where his widow still resides (1870).

[8th Gen.] Children:

14899–00. i. WILLIAM White Day b. at Plymouth, Ct., Feb. 5, 1834, m. April 7, 1858, Margaret P. Dolan of Guilford: a resident of Guilford, N. Y. Children:

14901. 1. Thomas William Day b. Feb. 12, 1859.

14902. 2. Edward Lyman Day b. Feb. 19, 1861.

14903. 3. Blanche Day b. June 7, 1866.

Digitized by Google

14904. ii. HELEN Augusta Day (dau. of Thomas Lyman Day of Guilford, N. Y., and Sally White) b. April 28, 1843, at Guilford, m. Feb. 26, 1868, Gould Francisco, of Guilford.

[7th Gen.]

14896–7. vi. WILLIAM DAY (son of Thomas Day of Lanesboro, and Elizabeth Strong) b. March 28, 1809, m. May 2, 1836, Emmeline C. Hitchcock b. Jan. 18, 1815 (dau of Alfred Hitchcock of Southington, Ct., and Rachel Granniss) a resident of Bristol, Ct. Children:

14905. 1. Mary Elizabeth Day b. April 29, 1837, in Farmington, Ct., resides unmarried at Bristol, Ct.

14906. 2. Harriet Eliza Day b. May 8, 1843, in Bristol, where she resides.

[7th Gen.]

14898. vii. DANIEL DAY (son of Thomas Day of Lanesboro) b. Sept. 18, 1815, m. Oct. 14, 1840, Jane Eliza Smedley of Williamstown, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1817 (dau. of Levi Smedley b. in Williamstown, Sept. 27, 1795, and Mary Eddy b. May 3, 1796, dau. of Levius Eddy of Williamstown): grad. at Williams Coll., in 1848: principal of the Academy at Lanesboro, Mass., for several years and now resident in Pittsfield, Mass. She d. Aug. 6, 1865. Children:

14907. 1. Ellen Maria Day b. in Lanesboro, Oct. 5, 1842.

14908. 2. Thomas Henry Day b. Sept. 7, 1849, at Lanesboro, Mass.

[6th Gen.]

14878–9. ix. JONATHAN STRONG, JR. (son of Jonathan Strong and Mary Brewster) b. April 6, 1777, m. April 3, 1800, Deborah Porter of Pittsfield. They had a child.

14909. 1. Jonathan Porter Strong b. at Pittsfield, Nov. 12, 1800.

[6th Gen.]

14882–3. xi. OLIVER RIPLEY STRONG (son of Jonathan Strong of Lebanon, Ct., and Amy Ripley, his second wife) b. Aug. 5, 1781, m. at Onondaga, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1810, Margaret McLaren b. Sept. 20, 1788, at Callender, Perthshire, Scotland (dau. of Finlay McLaren and Margaret, his wife). She d. at Onondaga, April 15, 1827. He was for many years a merchant at Onondaga. He has resided for many years past at Syracuse, N. Y., and is an elder in the Presb. Ch.

[7th Gen.] Children:

14910– 1. i. FINLAY Strong b. Dec. 6, 1810.

14912– 3. ii. MARY McLaren Strong b. July 13, 1813, m. Seth Hutchinson.

Digitized by Google

14914– 5. iii. HARRIET Strong b. Feb. 9, 1817, m. Benjamin Knower.
14916– 7. iv. JANET Strong b. Sept. 11, 1821, m. Oct. 13, 1851, Ruel Fobes, M.D., of Logansport, Ind. No issue.
14918– 9. v. JOHN McLaren Strong b. Sept. 17, 1823.
14920– 1. vi. WILLIAM Ripley Strong b. July 10, 1825.

14910–1. i. FINLAY STRONG b. Dec. 6, 1810; graduated at Union College, N. Y., in 1831: a lawyer at Defiance, O. He m. (whom not ascertained). Children:

14922. i. MARY Strong. 14923. ii. JANET Strong.

[7th Gen.]

14912–3. ii. MARY McLAREN STRONG (dau. of Oliver Ripley Strong and Margaret McLaren) b. July 13, 1813, m. Oct. 6, 1835, Seth Hutchinson (son of James Hutchinson and Roxa .....). His occupation could not be ascertained. He d. June 24, 1859. His widow resides at Syracuse.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14924. i. MARGARET McLaren Hutchinson b. Aug. 20, 1836, m. Sept. 16, 1862, Judson N. Knapp. A resident of Syracuse, N. Y.
14925. ii. MARY Strong Hutchinson b. April 3, 1839.
14926– 7. iii. JANET Strong Hutchinson b. Aug. 16, 1840, m. Jan. 12, 1866, William Stewart of St. Louis, Mo.
14928. iv. JAMES Oliver Hutchinson b. April 5, 1845.
14929. v. LUCIA Hutchinson b. July 22, 1850.

[7th Gen.]

14914–5. iii. HARRIET STRONG b. Feb. 9, 1817, m. Oct. 5, 1837 Edmund Knower (son of Benjamin Knower of Albany, N. Y.), a resident of Oswego, N. Y. His widow resides in New York.

[8th Gen.]

14930. i. BENJAMIN Knower b. at Oswego, Aug. 20, 1838.
14931– 2. ii. MARY Talcott Knower b. at Oswego, Jan. 8, 1840, m. Oct. 16, 1866, Samuel Judd Penniman.

[7th Gen.]

14918–9. v. JOHN McLAREN STRONG (son of Oliver Ripley Strong and Margaret McLaren) b. at Onondaga, Sept. 17, 1823, m. Aug. 25, 1852, Mary Eliza Cossitt of Onondaga, b. Sept. 13, 1834 (dau. of Rufus Cossitt and Eliza Van Klerk).

[8th Gen.] Children:

14933. i. OLIVER Ripley Strong b. Jan. 28, 1855.
14934. ii. RUFUS Cossitt Strong b. Dec. 28, 1856.

Digitized by Google

14935. iii. DAVIS Strong b. Sept. 15, 1859.
14936. iv. CATHARINE Strong b. Jan. 18, 1863, d. April 5, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

14920–1. vi. WILLIAM RIPLEY STRONG (son of Oliver Ripley Strong and Margaret his wife) b. at Onondaga, July 10, 1825, m. Oct. 16, 1855, Theodora Barton b. May 1, 1834 (dau. of Theodore D. Barton and Alma Taylor): a manufacturer of vinegar at Buffalo, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14937. i. HARRIET Knower Strong b. at Syracuse Sept. 24, 1856.
14938. ii. LEONORA Barton Strong b. at Buffalo, Oct. 6, 1860.
14939. iii. THEODORE D. Barton Strong b. Oct. 24, 1862, d. Aug. 6, 1864.
14940. iv. MARGARET McLaren Strong b. July 14, 1867, at Buffalo.

[6th Gen.]

14884–5. xii. HEZEKIAH STRONG (son of Jonathan Strong of Lebanon, Ct., and Amy Ripley) b. April, 1786, went from Pittsfield, Mass., to Onondaga, N. Y., in 1804: taught school for several years. In 1815, he entered into a mercantile partnership at Onondaga, with his brother Oliver, and was engaged in successful trade for 25 years. He renounced the sale of liquors in his business on principle, and at a great sacrifice of his previous profits, before any public movement in the temperance cause. He m. Feb. 1, 1812, Nancy Bronson b. Feb. 27, 1793 (dau. of Josiah Bronson of Waterbury, Ct., and afterwards of Onondaga, N. Y., and Tabitha Tuttle of Woodbury, Ct.). He d. Oct. 9, 1842. She still resides at Onondaga. [Josiah Bronson d. in Onondaga, whither he removed in May 1803, June, 1829, aged 76. She d. there Aug. 1845, aged 92.]

[7th Gen.]

14942– 3. i. CHARLOTTE Strong b. Nov. 3, 1812, m. J. J. Briggs
14944– 5. ii. EDWARD Bronson Strong b. July 22, 1814.
14946– 7. iii. EMILY Strong b. March 3, 1816, m. Dr. Nathan R. Tefft.
14948. iv. ELLEN Strong b. March 17, 1819, d. Sept, 24, 1822.
14949–50. v. JAMES Ripley Strong b. June 3, 1823.
14951– 2. vi. CHARLES Edmund Strong b. Oct. 19, 1828.

14942–3. i. CHARLOTTE STRONG b. Nov. 3, 1812, m. Jan. 10, 1835, Jerome Jefferson Briggs b. at Adams, Mass., Feb. 25, 1806 (son of Olney and Sally Briggs), grad. at Hamilton Coll., N. Y., in 1827: a lawyer at Salina, N. Y. and District Attorney for several years of the county of Onondaga. On account of the failure of his health he engaged, in the latter part of his life, in the manufacture of salt. He d. Aug. 6, 1865. She d. at Onondaga Oct. 20, 1866. Children.

Digitized by Google

14953. 1. Jerome Benton Briggs b. at Salina, Jan. 12, 1836, d. Aug. 2, 1861.

14954– 5. 2. Mary Eliza Briggs b. Oct. 15, 1844, m. Oct. 14, 1868, Thomas D. Newcomb, of Albany, N. Y.

[7th Gen.]

14944–5. ii. EDWARD BRONSON STRONG (son of Hezekiah Strong and Nancy Bronson) b. July 22, 1814, m. April 25, 1838, Mary Jane Warren b. in New York, in 1815 (dau. of John Warren and Frances his wife, of the neighborhood of London, Eng.): a merchant at St. Cloud, Minn.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14956– 7. i. MARY Strong b. in Logansport, Ind., Jan. 1842, m. Oct. 9, 1865, Madison Hall Rose, M.D., of Danville, Ind. b. Dec. 2, 1832 (son of Charles Rice Rose and Parthena Perkins Mitchell). He entered the U. S. A., as a surgeon in 1862, and was in Gen Sherman's Division and marched around with him to the Atlantic seaboard. He was in the army for three years and seven months. She d. at Danville, Ind., June 29, 1866, aged 24.

14958. ii. ELLEN Louisa Strong b. Nov. 1843, d. at Onondaga, N. Y., July 24, 1844.

14959. iii. ELLA Frances Strong b. Sept. 1848.

14960. iv. CLARA Warren Strong b. July 25, 1850.

14961. v. ELLEN Strong (2d), d. soon.

14962. vi. ALICE Strong, d. soon.

[7th Gen.]

14946–7. iii. EMILY STRONG (dau. of Hezekiah Strong and Nancy Bronson) b. March 3, 1816, m. Oct. 4, 1836, Nathan Remington Tefft, M.D., b. at Greenwich, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1808 (son of Nathan Tefft and Sarah Remington): a practising physician at Onondaga, N. Y. (since 1833). During the years 1862 and '3, and a part of 1864, he was a surgeon in the 122d N. Y. Regt. of Vols. attached to the 6th Army Corps of the Potomac, and had charge most of the time of a division Hospital.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14963. i. ELLEN Strong Tefft b. March 27, 1828; became blind at the age of two years from the effects of scarlet fever; educated at The Institution for the Blind, at New York; excels in music.

14964. ii. EMILY Tefft b. July 4, 1839, d. March 29, 1842.

14965. iii. EMMA Tefft b. Dec. 19, 1846.

14966. iv. EDMUND Tefft b. June 13, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

14949–50. iv. JAMES RIPLEY STRONG (son of Hezekiah Strong and Nancy Bronson) b June 3, 1823, m. Nov. 17, 1853, Charlotte Field b. at Onondaga in 1829 (dau. of Stewart Field and Harriet Ellis of Onondaga). She d. Aug. 25, 1868. He is a forwarding and commission merchant at Toledo, O., and an agent for the Salt Co. of Onondaga, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14967. i. ALICE Strong b. Dec. 19, 1854.
14968. ii. HARRIET Strong b. May 30, 1857.
14969. iii. MARY Briggs Strong b March. 10, 1859.
14970. iv. ANNIE Strong b. Oct. 18, 1860.
14971. v. CHARLOTTE Strong b. Sept. 6, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

14951–2. vi. CHARLES EDMUND STRONG (son of Hezekiah Strong and Nancy Bronson) b. Oct. 19, 1828, m. April 1, 1851, Susan Hutchinson b April 30, 1829 (dau. of Gen. Orrin Hutchinson of Onondaga and Susan West). He was a commission merchant at Toledo, O., for eight years (1849–57). She d. of cholera, July 28, 1854; he d. Dec. 14, 1857, at Onondaga, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

14972. i. JAMES Edmund Strong b. in Syracuse Feb. 20, 1852: a clerk in the First National Bank of Syracuse.
14973. ii. NELLIE Cecilia Strong b May 12, 1854, d Sept. 4, 1854.

[4th Gen.] See page 768.

14285–6. iv. ELEAZER STRONG (son of Jedediah Strong, Jr., and Abiah Ingersoll) b. Sept. 7, 1695, m. Nov. 23, 1720, Jemima Stiles; a farmer in Hebron and Glastenbury, where he d. in 1779–80: a man quiet in manner, but very industrious and energetic.

[5th Gen.] Children:

14974– 5. i. ELEAZER Strong, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1729.
14976– 7. ii. JESSE Strong b. Feb. 26, 1729–30.
14978– 9. iii. JOEL Strong } twins b. May 1, 1733.
14980– 1. iv. AMOS Strong }
14982. v. JEMIMA Strong b. July 27, 1735.
14983. vi. IRENE Strong b. April 16, 1736, d. Oct. 4, 1742.
14984. vii. PETER Strong b Feb. 15, 1741–2.
14985– 6. viii. DEBORAH Strong b. Sept. 8, 1745, m. April 10, 1766, William Peters of Hebron and Kent, Ct., a blacksmith.

14974–5. i. ELEAZER STRONG, JR., b. Dec. 27, 1729, m. in 1748, Abigail Chappell b. in 1731 (dau. of Noah Chappell of Hebron, now Andover, and Abigail Howard who were m. Oct. 16, 1726): a large and

Digitized by Google

superior farmer in Hebron, full of energy and industry. He was of a large and powerful frame and weighed 290lbs., of a light florid complexion and of dark blue eyes. He d. aged 92: she d. 1806, aged 75.

[6th Gen.] Children:

14987– 9. i. DAVID Strong b. July 27, 1748.
14990. ii. ABIGAIL Strong b. Sept. 1, and d. Sept. 3, 1750.
14991– 2. iii. ABIGAIL Strong (2d) b. June 9, 1752, m. Nehemiah Porter of Hebron.
14993– 4. iv. RUTH Strong b. June 16, 1754, m. Joseph Skinner of Hebron.
14995– 6. v. CAPT. PHINEAS Strong b. June 6, 1756.
14997– 8. vi. PHEBE Strong b. Aug. 25, 1760, m. a Mr. Cutting of Hebron, and afterwards of New Haven, Ct.
14999–00. vii SIBYL Strong m. a Mr. Coleman of Hatfield, Mass. He deserted his family after the birth of his third child and was never heard of more. She had a son Amos, an U. S. soldier in Louisiana and daughters Lydia and Polly.
15001– 2. viii. MARY Strong m. Selah Graves of Whateley, Mass.

[6th Gen.]

14987–9. i. DAVID STRONG (son of Eleazer Strong, Jr., and Abigail Chappell) b. July 27, 1748, m. Feb. 3, 1773, Amy Carver b. Jan. 22, 1750–1 (dau. of David Carver, of Hebron and Amy Filer b. Oct. 16, 1728, dau. of Samuel Filer, Jr., of Hebron and Amy Burnham), she d. and he m. Dec. 29, 1776, for 2d wife Leah Bissell, of Hebron, b. 1751 (dau. of Benjamin Bissell and Elizabeth Sawyer): a farmer at Hebron, and a man of great industry and enterprise. He was over six feet in height and weighed in middle life 308 lbs. He d. April 1, 1821, aged 72; she d. Aug. 1831, aged 80. No issue by first wife.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By second wife:

15003– 4. i. ELEAZER Bissell Strong b. May 19, 1777.
15005– 6. ii. AMY Strong b May 20, 1780, m. Jesse Kellogg, of Hebron, Ct.
15007– 8. iii. LYDIA Strong b. Dec. 13, 1782, m. Benjamin Bliss.
15009–10. iv. BENJAMIN Strong b. April 11, 1783, d. in 1849.
15011– 2. v. POLLY Strong b. in 1785, m. Bela Porter, of Hebron, and for 2d husband, John Porter.
15013– 4. vi. DAVID Strong b. Dec. 22, 1787, still living, aged 83 (1871), at Hebron. From him the author has obtained many of the facts here stated; but unfortunately he has no records of the past.
15015– 6. vii. WEALTHY Strong b. in 1790, m. Russell Brown, of Columbia, Ct., where she d. Aug. 1869, aged 79.

15003–4. i. ELEAZER BISSELL STRONG b. May 19, 1777, m. Oct. 31, 1804, Zilpah Hutchinson. She d. Aug. 17, 1823, and he m. March 31,

Digitized by Google

1830, Harriet Wyles: a farmer at Hebron. He d. March 9, 1860; she d. Oct. 30, 1868; all of his children but the last were by the first wife.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15017– 8. i. FLORINDA Strong b. Jan. 31, 1806, m John Philo Bliss: a farmer at Chatham, Ct., Nov. 28, 1833.

15019. ii. NORMAN Osborne Strong b. Nov. 25, 1807, d. Feb. 11, 1811.

15020– 1. iii. MARY Ann Strong b. Jan. 9, 1808, m. Henry L. Ely, May 6, 1832.

15022– 3. iv. CAROLINE Adelia Strong } m. Mar. 19, 1832, Joel Latham. twins b. June 6, 1810.

15024– 5. v. ADELINE Amelia Strong } m. Joseph A. Nichols.

15026. vi. NORMAN Osborne Strong (2d) b. Oct. 11, 1811, d. Nov. 4, 1814.

15027– 8. vii. ABBY Louisa Strong b. Sept. 28, 1812, m. Roswell George Pinney, Sept. 3, 1835.

15029–30. viii. EMILY Strong b. June 1, 1814, m. Lazarus Clark Shepard.

15031. ix. WILLIAM Henry Strong b. Aug. 20, 1816, d. Sept. 25, 1836.

15032– 3. x. DEA. HUMPHREY Hutchinson Strong b. July 26, 1819.

15034– 5. xi. HARRIET Newell Strong b. Nov. 3, 1821, m Sept. 5 1841, Samuel S. Hyde of Ellington.

By second wife:

15036. xii. HENRY Cushman Strong b. April 28, 1831.

[The author did not succeed in his efforts to draw out the desired facts from any member of this family.]

[8th Gen.]

15032–3. x. DEA. HUMPHREY HUTCHINSON STRONG (son of Eleazer B. Strong and Zilpah Hutchinson) b. July 26, 1819, m. Oct. 8, 1845, Mary Blague Finley: a farmer at Hebron (Gilead Society), Conn.

[9th Gen.] Children:

15037. i. JOSEPH Humphrey Strong b. Jan. 28, 1849.

15038. ii. FRANKLIN Harvey Strong b. July 13, 1851.

15039. iii. WILLIAM Henry Strong b. June 28, 1854.

15040. iv. CHARLES Herbert Strong b. Sept. 15, 1857.

15041. v. MARY Amanda Strong b. Aug. 8, 1859.

15042. vi. HARRIET ("Hattie") Maria Strong b. March 27, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

15034–5. xi. HARRIET NEWELL STRONG b. Nov. 3, 1821, m. Sept. 15, 1841, Samuel Smith Hyde b. Oct. 3, 1817, at Ellington, Ct. (son of Walter Hyde and Hannah Smith): a farmer at Hebron, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children:

15043. i. CHARLES Wesley Hyde b. Dec. 24, 1842.

15044. ii. JANE Louisa Hyde b. Sept. 26, 1845.

Digitized by Google

15045. iii. HARRIET Jeanette Hyde b. April 7, 1849.
15046. iv. MARY Adeline Hyde b. April 13, 1852.

[7th Gen.]

15005–6. ii. AMY STRONG (dau. of David Strong and Leah Bissell) b May 20, 1780, m. Dec. 18, 1804, Jesse Kellogg b. Feb. 4, 1780 (son of Moses and Jerusha Kellogg) a farmer at Hebron. He d. Aug. 4, 1864, aged 84. She is still (1871), living there aged 91, hale and hearty.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15047. i. CLARISSA Kellogg b. Sept. 16, 1805, resides unmarried in Hebron, Ct.
15048– 9. ii. BETSEY Kellogg b. June 22, 1807, m. David Gillett of Hebron.
15050– 1. iii. DANIEL Grove Kellogg b. June 3, 1809, d. April 15, 1850.
15052– 3. iv. NANCY Kellogg b. July 11, 1811, m. Renwick Arnold of New Haven, Ct.
15054– 5. v. LAURA Kellogg b. March 27, 1813, m. Elijah Clark of Marlboro, Ct.
15056– 7. vi. DIANA Kellogg b. April 27, 1815, m. Charles Abel White.
15058– 9. vii. JERUSHA Kellogg b. July 23, 1818, m. James A. White.
15060– 1. viii. DAVID Strong Kellogg b. Aug. 14, 1821.

15048–9. ii. BETSEY KELLOGG b. June 22, 1807, m. Nov., 1826, David Gillett b. Feb. 10, 1799 (son of Joel and Clarissa Gillett of Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y.), a farmer. He d. Feb. 15, 1848, killed by the falling of a limb of a tree upon him.

[9th Gen.] Children:

15062– 3. i. LAURA Gillett b. Feb. 26, 1828, m. Daniel Haines Eldridge of Manchester, Ct.
15064– 5. ii. LYDIA Emmeline Gillett b. Sept. 16, 1830, m. James Henry Jagger.
15066. iii. ADELINE Gillett b. Oct. 1833, d. Jan. 18, 1849.
15067. iv. GEORGE Gillett b. Oct. 25, 1838.

15062– 3. i. LAURA GILLETT b. Feb. 26, 1828, m. Oct. 18, 1849, Daniel Haines Eldridge b. Dec. 2, 1827 (son of Russell Eldridge and Betsey Rich): a farmer in Manchester, Ct.

[10th Gen.] Children:

15068. i. ADELINE Gillett Eldridge b. March 23, 1852.
15069. ii. EMMA Kellogg Eldridge b. Feb. 7, 1858.
15070. iii. CARRIE E. Eldridge b. March 4, 1861.

Digitized by Google

[9th Gen.]

15064–5. ii. LYDIA EMMELINE GILLETT b. Sept. 16, 1830, m. Sept. 11, 1855, James Henry Jagger b. March 19, 1832 (son of James William Jagger and Sally Eliza Barber) a farmer in Hebron, Ct. They have had 2 children:

15071. 1. Ida Jagger b. May 9, 1868, d. Aug. 25, 1868.
15072. 2. Edson Jagger b. Aug. 27, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

15050–51. iii. DANIEL GROVE KELLOGG b. June 3, 1809, m. Dec. 18, 1833, Anne Eliza Hosford b. Dec. 16, 1804 (dau. of Talcott Hosford and Martha Fuller): a farmer in Talcottville (Vernon), Ct. He d. April 15, 1850.

[Talcott Hosford b. June 18, 1761, m. March, 1784, Martha Fuller b. June 7, 1768: a farmer at Hebron. He d. Dec. 10, 1841, aged 80; she d. Dec. 15, 1841, aged 73.]

[9th Gen.] Children:

15073. i. DANIEL Grove Kellogg b. Feb. 26, 1836, d June 30, 1855.
15074– 5. ii. MARTHA Eliza Kellogg b. Nov. 20, 1838, m. Nov. 24, 1859, Wilbur Fisk Hill b. Oct. 23, 1834 (son of Daniel Hill b. in 1808, and Mary Jane Hill b. in 1810): a machinist at Talcotville. They have one child:
15076. 1. Jeanie Eliza Hill b. July 10, 1868.
15077– 8. iii. EMMA Louisa Kellogg b. Feb. 3, 1841, m. Sept. 9, 1868, Newell Samuel Brown b. Nov. 5, 1825 (son of Samuel Brown and Olive Marsh): a merchant in Hebron.

[8th Gen.]

15052–3. iv. NANCY KELLOGG b. July 11, 1811, m. April 20, 1838, Renwick Arnold: a machinist in New Haven, Ct. They have one child:
15079. 1. Lucien Henry Arnold b. July 20, 1839.

15054–5. v. LAURA KELLOGG b. March 27, 1813, m. June 18, 1863, Elijah Clark b. Sept 15, 1818 (son of Edward Clark and Alice Chapman): a farmer in Marlboro, Ct. From her the account of her father's family was derived.

15056–7. vi. DIANA KELLOGG b. April 27, 1815, m. Sept. 5, 1838, Charles Abel White (son of William White and Abigail Mann): a farmer in Hebron, Ct. They have had one child:
15080. 1. Jeanie Elizabeth White b. Oct. 23, 1844.

Digitized by Google

15058–9. vii. JERUSHA KELLOGG b. July 23, 1818, m. May 13, 1845, James Alexander White b. Sept. 20, 1817 (son of William White and Abigail Mann): a farmer in Hebron. Children:

15081. 1. Edward James White b. Feb. 24, 1846.
15082. 2. Amanda White b. Nov. 26, 1847.
15083. 3. Emma White b. April 2, 1850.
15084. 4. Frederic Kellogg White b. Aug. 15, 1853.

[5th Gen.]

15060–1. viii. DAVID STRONG KELLOGG (son of Jesse Kellogg and Amy Strong) b. Aug. 14, 1821, m. Dec. 28, 1844, Mary Adeline Jones (dau. of Henry Jones and Mary Jones, cousins), a farmer in Hebron, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children:

15085– 6. i. FANNY Maria Kellogg b. Dec. 17, 1846, m. May 1, 1868, William Henry Keeney of Lawrence, Mass.
15087. ii. MARY Ella Kellogg b. Feb. 27, 1849.
15088. iii. CHURCHILL Hammond Kellogg b. Sept 5, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

15007–8. iii. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of David Strong and Amy Carver) b. Dec. 13, 1782, m. Sept. 2, 1801, Benjamin Bliss of Hebron, b. July 10, 1776, a farmer at Hebron. He d. July 24, 1858. She d. May 19, 1831, aged 48.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15089. i. BENJAMIN Bliss b. in 1802, d. in 1803.
15090. ii. BENJAMIN Strong Bliss b. in 1804, a farmer and joiner at Hebron, killed June 1856, by being thrown out of a wagon.
15091– 2. iii FLAVEL Bliss b. in 1805, m. Mary Ann Porter of Hebron: a farmer in Owego, N. Y., where he d. She afterwards d. at Hebron. They had two sons.
15093. 1. George Manley Bliss, a farmer.
15094. 2. Homer Bliss a printer.
15095. iv. DWIGHT Bliss b. Nov. 8, 1814, m. Dec. 3, 1835, Deborah A. Curtiss, b. Dec. 26, 1817. She d. April 22, 1837, and he m. a second wife. Children:

By first wife:

15096. 1. Mary Bliss b. Dec. 15, 1836, m. Sept. 1, 1859, George Strong, Jr. See previous page.

By second wife:

15097. 2. John Bliss lives in New London, Ct.
15098. 3. Benjamin Bliss lives in Mansfield, Ct.
15099. 4. Emma Bliss lives in Providence, R. I.
15100. 5. Adeline Bliss resides unmarried in Mansfield, Ct.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

15009–10. iv. BENJAMIN STRONG (son of David Strong and Amy Carver of Hebron) b. April 11, 1783, m. Jan. 31, 1816, Betsey Northam, b. Dec. 13, 1792 (dau. of John Northam and Elizabeth White), a farmer at Hebron, where he d. in 1849, killed by injuries sustained by a fall from his horse against a stone wall. His widow (1871) still resides at Hebron.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15101– 2. i. EMMELINE Elizabeth Strong b. Jan. 7, 1818, m. March 3, 1835, Charles Davis Strong of Colchester, Ct. (son of George Strong of Hebron, and Anna B. Strong. See previous page.

15103– 4. ii. MARY Ette Strong b. May 5, 1820, m. Jan. 1, 1839, Timothy Fitch Jones of Hebron, a mason b. June 8, 1812 (son of Timothy Jones and Nancy Taylor). One child:

15105. 1. George Benjamin Jones b. Jan. 2, 1840, who lives at Turnerville (Hebron), Ct., is married and has two daughters.

15106– 7. iii. ADELINE Amanda Strong b. May 16, 1829, m. April 15, 1844, William Chamberlain b. July 11, 1817. Children:

15108. 1. Harriet Adeline Chamberlain b. Feb. 4, 1845.
15109. 2. Mary Amelia Chamberlain b. May 5, 1851.
15110. 3. William Benjamin Chamberlain b. Dec. 24, 1854.
15111. 4 Betsey Chamberlain b. April 29, 1855.
15112. 5. Rozelle Chamberlain b. Jan. 6, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

15013–4. vi. DAVID STRONG, JR., b. Dec. 22, 1787, m. in 1811, Clarissa Bissell b. Oct. 28, 1791 (dau. of Levi Bissell and Abigail Mann): a farmer in Hebron, Ct., where he still resides (1871), æt. 83. She d. July 20, 1858, and he m. May 29, 1860, widow Betsey Mack *née* Harvey b. in Lebanon (Goshen), Ct., Feb. 18, 1796. He is 5ft. 11in. in height, broad-shouldered and deep-chested, weighs some 200 lbs, and is of a light florid complexion, brown hair and hazel eyes, and has been ever an active and strong man. He made brick for 45 years in Hebron (1802–47). He has a large farm there now (June, 1871).

[8th Gen.] Children:

15113– 5. i. ELIZA Strong b. at Hebron, Nov. 9, 1812, m. Ralph D. Brown.

15116– 7. ii. LYDIA Strong b. June 16, 1814, m. Edward Webler.

15118– 9. iii. ABILENE Strong b. Feb. 21, 1816, m. Erastus D. Post.

15120– 1. iv. JUDSON Strong b. Jan. 4, 1818.

15122. v. CHAUNCEY Strong b. May 22, 1820.

15123– 4. vi. PHEBE Maria Strong b. July 31, 1822, m. Frederic C. Paine of New London, Ct.: a merchant in New York.

Digitized by Google

15125– 6. vii. DAVID Bissell Strong b. Oct. 22, 1824.
15127. viii. CLARISSA Strong b. Oct. 2, 1826, d. July 20, 1828.
15128– 9. ix. LEVI Strong b. Feb. 16, 1829.
15130. x. LYMAN Strong b. Oct. 14, 1835: resides unmarried at Hebron: a farmer and sawyer.

15113–5. i. ELIZA STRONG (dau. of David and Clarissa Strong) b. Nov. 9, 1812, m. Dec. 31, 1840, Ralph Daniel Brown b. Feb. 17, 1817, (son of Neziah Brown of Hebron, and Clarissa Post); a farmer in Lebanon, Ct. (Exeter Society). Children:

15131– 2. 1. Ellen Clarissa Brown b. Nov. 30, 1841, m. Jan. 16, 1867, James Madison Abel, of Lebanon (Exeter Society), a carpenter (son of James Madison Abel and Sarah Congdon): no issue.
15133– 4. 2. Chauncey Austin Brown b. Feb. 4, 1844, m. Dec. 24, 1867, Carrie Clark Abel of (Exeter), Lebanon: a carpenter in Middletown, Ct. (dau. of Palmer Abel and Sophronia Robinson).

[8th Gen.]

15116–7. ii. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of David and Clarissa Strong) b. June 16, 1814, m. March 31, 1835, Edward Webler b. April 16, 1806 (son of Gospar Webler of Hebron, and ———Wheeler): a mason in Columbia, Ct., formerly and of late at Coventry, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children:

15135– 6. i. HORACE Webler b. Jan. 28, 1836, m. Aug. 15, 1857. Ellen Maynard of Columbia, Ct. Has child:
15137. 1. Frank Webler b. Aug. 1859.
15138– 9. ii. DWIGHT Webler b. Jan. 18, 1839, m. Sept. 1, 1863, Sarah Sweet of Columbia, Ct. Has child:
15140. 1. Grace May Webler b. Dec. 1866.
15141– 2. iii. CLARISSA Webler b. Nov. 11, 1840, m. March 1858, Marshall Holbrook of Columbia, Ct. Has child:
15143. 1. Charles Holbrook b. Dec. 1859.
15144. iv. CAROLINE Webler b. Oct. 30, 1842, d. April 22, 1844.
15145– 6. v. FRANCES Webler b. Sept. 11, 1845, m. Charles N. Fuller.
15147– 8. vi. EMMA Webler b. Jan. 20, 1849, m. Sept. 1868, Samuel Lyman of Columbia, Ct.
15149. vii. JULIA Webler b. Nov. 12, 1855.
15150. viii DAVID Webler b. Sept. 22, 1857.

15145–6. v. FRANCES WEBLER b. Sept. 11, 1845, m. Feb. 1862, Charles Nathan Fuller of Columbia, Ct.

[10th Gen.] Children:

15151. 1. ERNEST Fuller b. June 1865.
15152. ii. ANNIE May Fuller b. May, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

15118–9. iii. ABILENE STRONG (dau. of David and Clarissa Strong) b. Feb. 21, 1816, m. Dec. 31, 1840, Erastus Dwight Post b. July 13, 1818 (son of Erastus Post b. Aug. 9, 1791, in Columbia, and Lucy Bissell) a farmer in Andover, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children:

15153– 4. i. LUCIUS Dwight Post b. Dec. 5, 1843, m. Nov. 1867, Imogene Noble of Westfield, Mass., a merchant at Andover, Ct.

15155. ii. HARRIET ("Hattie") Amelia Post b. Aug. 6, 1850.

[8th Gen.]

15120–1. iv. JUDSON STRONG (son of David and Clarissa Strong) b. Jan. 4, 1818, m. April 9, 1847, Jerusha Strong b. June 27, 1819 (dau. of Ebenezer Strong of Bolton, Ct., and Polly Day): a carpenter and farmer in Hebron. Children:

15156. 1. David Ebenezer Strong b. July 29, 1849, a carpenter at Hebron.

15157. 2. Judson Strong, Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1851.

[8th Gen.]

15122. v. CHAUNCEY STRONG b. May 22, 1820, m. Mary Elvira Bissell (dau. of Solomon Bissel) a farmer and brickmaker at Hebron, Ct. He d. Sept. 25, 1853, æt. 33. His widow resides in Mich., having married again. Children:

15158. 1. Calvin Augustus Strong a druggist in Winona, Mich.

15159. 2. Hubert Chauncey Strong a druggist in Winona, Mich. (Bay county).

[8th Gen.]

15125–6. vii. DAVID BISSELL STRONG (son of David and Clarissa Strong) b. Oct. 22, 1824, m. Oct. 11, 1857, Emily Susan Foote b. Sept. 9, 1835 (dau. of Erastus Foote of Colchester, Ct., and Betsey Crouch) a carpenter in Colchester, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children:

15160. i. CLARA Bessie Strong b. Oct. 26, 1858, d. Sept. 2, 1864.

15161. ii. ELMER Strong b. July 19, 1862, d. Aug. 26, 1864.

15162. iii. HERBERT Strong b. Oct. 12, 1864.

15163. iv. ERASTUS Lathrop Strong b. June 6, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

15128–9. ix. LEVI STRONG (son of David and Clarissa Strong) b. Feb. 16, 1829, m. Oct. 2, 1864, Susan Amelia Backus b. Nov. 1838 (dau. of

Digitized by Google

Ezra L. Backus, of Hebron, and Susan C. Phelps) a farmer at Hebron, Ct. They have two children:

15164. 1. Susan Caroline Strong b. April 25, 1867.
15165. 2. Clayton Backus Strong b. Jan. 27, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

14995–6. v. CAPT. PHINEHAS STRONG (son of Eleazer Strong, Jr., and Abigail Chappell) b. June 6, 1756, m. Nov. 28, 1779, Anna Filer b. March 24, 1758 (dau. of Lt. Samuel Filer of Hebron, and Mary White): a farmer in Hebron, and after 1796, in Belchertown, Mass. He was 6ft. 2in. in height and weighed 235 lbs., and was very strong: had dark hazel eyes and a somewhat dark complexion.

Wrestling was a favorite amusement with our Puritan forefathers. Many came at different times from the neighboring towns, and assembled in the ample courtyard of his house to witness wrestling matches appointed with him, in which he always came off victor. He would jump over a string as high as his head. Once during the Revolutionary war. he was chased by some British cavalry soldiers and stopped to put up some bars that were down in order to hinder them and heard one of them say — he was so near — "he might have killed that cuss as well as not, but he hated to see the great long fellow die." Schools were poor and books few in his early years, but in his after life he was very fond of reading. His wife Anna d. July 25, 1815, and he m. May 7, 1817, for 2d wife widow Martha Barnard of Northampton, b. Feb. 1, 1769 (dau. of Elihu Clark of Northampton, and Martha Mather, and widow of Israel Barnard). He d. March, 1827, aged 71, and she m. for 3d husband Dea. Isaac Clark of Northampton.

[7th Gen.] Children:

15166. i. SAMUEL Strong b. Aug. 28, 1780, d. Sept. 4, 1780.
15167– 8. ii. ABIGAIL Strong b. Dec. 10, 1781, m. Theodore Bridgman of Belchertown. She d. March 26, 1820.
15169–71. iii. CAPT. SAMUEL Strong b. Dec. 4, 1783.
15172– 3. iv. NANCY Strong b. April 4, 1786, m. Charles Dwight of Belchertown.
15174. v. ELIZABETH ("Betsey") Strong b. Feb. 27, 1789, d in 1815, aged 26.
15175– 6. vi. THEODORE Strong b. Oct. 30, 1792, m. June 7, 1835, Stephen Hill of Shelby, N. Y., b. June 20, 1785 (son of Thomas Hill of Shelby, and Mary Williams), a farmer. He d. Feb. 20, 1842. No issue. She resides now (1870) at Medina, N. Y.
15177– 8. vii. MARY ("Polly") Strong b, Oct. 25, 1795, m. Dea. Henry A. Bridgman.
15179. viii. CAROLINE Strong b. April 25, 1798, d. Nov. 15, 1798.
15180– 1. ix. ADOLPHUS Strong b. Oct. 23, 1799.
15182. x. PHINEAS Strong b. May 2, 1803, d. Dec. 1803.

Digitized by Google

15167–8. ii. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Capt. Phineas Strong and Anna Filer) b. Dec. 10, 1781, m. as his 2d wife, Nov. 23, 1815, Theodore Bridgman of Belchertown, b. June 5, 1775 (son of Joseph Bridgman and Ruth Wright): a farmer in Belchertown. She d. March 24, 1820, and he m. May 15, 1820, for 3d wife, her sister Nancy Strong, widow of Charles Dwight of Belchertown, b. April 7, 1786. She d. April 14, 1839, aged 52. His first wife was Lucretia Warner whom he m. June 16, 1796, and who bore to him eight children. He d. Dec. 16, 1836.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By second wife:

15183– 4. i. ANN Elizabeth Bridgman b. Oct. 23, 1816, m. John S. Goold of Albany.

15185. ii. A child b. March 31, 1820, that d. April 8, 1820.

By third wife:

15186– 7. iii. ABIGAIL Strong Bridgman b. April 24, 1821, m. as his 2d wife John S. Goold of Albany whose previous wife was her sister Ann Elizabeth.

15183–4. i. ANN ELIZABETH BRIDGMAN b. Oct. 23, 1816, m. April 23, 1838, John Sargent Goold: a car and coach manufacturer at Albany, N. Y. She d. July 14, 1840, æt. 24, and he m. Feb. 11, 1840, for 2d wife Abigail Bridgman half-sister of his first wife b. April 24, 1821 (dau. of Theodore Bridgman and Nancy Strong his 3d wife). Repeated letters of inquiry for further facts met with no response.

[9th Gen.] Children:

15188. i. JAMES Edmund Goold b. June 29, 1842. He was an Union soldier and was killed in the battle of the wilderness.

15189. ii. THEODORE Bridgman Goold b. May 31, 1844.

15190. iii. JOHN Chester Goold b. March 1, 1847.

15191. iv. HENRY Goold b. Dec. 27, 1850.

15192. v. FRANCIS Vale Goold b April 2, 1853.

15193. vi. WILLIAM Dwight Goold b. Nov. 21, 1855.

15194. vii. CHARLES Burton Goold, b. June 11, 1868.

15195. viii. ELIZABETH Bridgman Goold b. Sept. 21, 1860.

15196. ix. JANE Vale Goold b. Aug. 28, 1863, d. Oct. 14, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

15169–71. iii. CAPT. SAMUEL STRONG (son of Capt. Phineas Strong and Anna Filer) b. Dec. 4, 1783, m. Feb. 16, 1815, Betsey Marshall b. June 14, 1796 (dau. of John Marshall and Betsey Bissell) who d. July 1815. He m. July 3, 1816, for 2d wife Betsey Smith b Sept. 24, 1789 (dau. of Dr. Phineas Smith of Sharon, brother of Gov. Smith of Sharon, Ct., and Abigail Lay of Lyme, Ct.). He was a farmer for almost 60 years at Belchertown. Since 1855, he has lived at Kalamazoo, where he and

Digitized by Google

his wife, having been married for 53 years, enjoy a vigorous old age still (1870). He was while at Belchertown, a justice of the peace, captain of militia and a member of the state legislature.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15197– 8. i. ELIZABETH Mather Strong b. April 30, 1817, m. Henry Shepherd of Northampton, Mass., d. Jan. 23, 1849, of consumption.

15199. ii. FREDERIC Smith Strong b. Jan. 17, 1819, d. April 13, 1845, of consumption.

15200. iii. GEORGE Strong b. Nov. 15, 1820, d. May 13, 1841, on the eve of entering college, of consumption.

15201– 2. iv. SAMUEL Filer Strong b. March 22, 1823.

15203. v. SALLY Porter Strong b. Nov. 28, 1824, d. July 22, 1825, of consumption.

15204. vi. SARAH Porter (2d) b. Dec. 20, 1826, d. Feb. 27, 1850, of consumption.

15197–8. i. ELIZABETH MATHER STRONG b. April 30, 1817, m. Feb. 14, 1838, Henry Shepherd b. in Northampton, Mass., June 19, 1811 (son of Thomas Shepherd of Northampton, and Catharine Tryon of Lebanon Springs, N. Y.), in early life a farmer, latterly a superintendent of the construction of telegraph lines in New England. He resides still in Northampton. She d. Jan. 23, 1849, and he m. for a 2d wife Susan Munroe of Northboro, Mass., by whom he had a son Thomas Munroe Shepherd.

[9th Gen.] Children:

15205– 6. i. MARY Elizabeth Shepherd b. Nov. 26, 1839, m. Nov. 26, 1868, James Steere Cowgill b. Dec. 1, 1812, near Winchester, Va. (son of John Cowgill and Susan Steere) a miller in Lawton, Mich.

15207– 8. ii. HELEN Maria Shepherd b. Feb. 1, 1842, m. Sept. 15, 1868, Nathaniel Whiting Sandford Crane b. April 19, 1843, at Attleboro, Mass. (son of Rev. Jonathan Crane and Anna Hannah Sanford) grad. at Amherst College in 1864: a manufacturer at Kalamazoo, Mich.

15209–10. iii. CATHARINE Tryon Shepherd b. May 12, 1844, m. June 13, 1867, Albert Edward Smith of Northampton, Mass., b. at North Amherst Mass., Feb. 26, 1845, (son of Charles Smith and Angeline Smith) a boot and shoe merchant in Northampton.

[8th Gen.]

15201–2. iv. SAMUEL FILER STRONG (son of Capt. Samuel Strong and Betsey Marshall) b. March 22, 1825, m. Sept. 4, 1850, Anna Maria Fish of Athol, Mass., b. Oct. 3, 1829 (dau. of Moses Fish and Anna Young): engaged in the lumber trade at Kalamazoo, Mich. She d. Oct. 7, 1859. Children:

15211. 1. Frederick Smith Strong b. Nov. 12, 1855.

15212. 2. Harriet Maria Strong b. Sept. 5, 1859.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

15172–3. iv. NANCY STRONG (dau. of Capt. Phineas Strong and Anna Filer) b. April 4, 1786, m. June 2, 1808, Charles Dwight b. April 5, 1782: was a farmer at Belchertown, Mass. He d. Sept. 1816, and she m. in 1820, for 2d husband Theodore Bridgman b. in 1775 (son of Joseph Bridgman and Ruth Wright): a farmer at Belchertown, Mass.; she was his 3d wife.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

15213– 4. i. HENRY Augustus Dwight b. Feb. 13, 1810, d. July 18, 1854.

15215. ii. WILLIAM Dwight b. June 19, 1814, d. in 1840, killed by a circular saw with which he was sawing wood by horse power, and had his arm accidentally cut off and a few days afterwards bled to death in his sleep.

By second husband:

15216– 7. iii. ABIGAIL Strong Bridgman b. April 24, 1821, m. as his second wife John S. Goold of Albany, of whom see account on previous page.

15213–4. i. HENRY AUGUSTUS DWIGHT b. Feb. 13, 1810, m. Dec. 27, 1837, Elvira Owen b. July 3, 1811 (dau. of Ralph Owen of Belchertown, and Fanny Bissell); a tanner and afterwards a miller and farmer at Belchertown. Children:

15218. 1. Clara Frances Dwight b. Oct. 15, 1839, lives unmarried at Belchertown.

15219. 2. Ralph Owen Dwight b. Nov. 30, 1842: a farmer at Belchertown.

[7th Gen.]

15177–8. vii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Capt. Phineas Strong and Anna Filer) b. Oct. 25, 1795, m. May 6, 1821, Dea. Henry Augustus Bridgman b. April 21, 1797 (son of Theodore Bridgman and Lucretia Warner): a farmer at Belchertown, Mass., and afterwards (1851–62), a resident at Amherst, where he was an insurance agent, as also afterwards at Northampton (1862–7). Since 1867, he has resided at Paxton, Ill. In 1844–5, he was a member of the Mass. legislature. He was, when in Massachusetts, a justice of the peace as he is now also (1870) in Illinois.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15220– 2. i. PHINEAS Bridgman b. April 22, 1822.

15223. ii. ALBERT Bridgman b. July 17, 1825, d. Sept. 19, 1826.

15224. iii. CORNELIA Bridgman b. July 7, 1827, d. Dec. 8, 1830.

15225– 6. iv. MARY Strong Bridgman b. Dec. 19, 1829, m. Rev. Israel Brundage.

15227– 8. v. ALBERT Henry Bridgman b. Jan. 6, 1832.

Digitized by Google

15220–2. i. PHINEAS BRIDGMAN b. April 22, 1822, m. Nov. 12, 1846, Viann Jerusha Kendall of Ludlow, Mass., b. April 18, 1823 (dau. of Selah Kendall and Betsey Keyes). She d. Aug. 9, 1859, and he m. Feb. 14, 1861, for second wife, Sylvia Louisa Lavinia Sherman of Ware, Mass., b. July 23, 1838 (adopted daughter of James Whitman of Belchertown and Betsey Pearl).

[9th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

15229. i. A son b. and d. Sept. 19, 1847.
15230. ii. RICHARD Henry Bridgman } d. July 26, 1848.
} twins, b. July 10, 1848.
15231. iii. ROBERT Kendall Bridgman } d. July 9, 1849.
15232. iv. ANNA Cornelia Bridgman b. Feb. 25, 1850.
15233. v. FRANK Edgar Bridgman b. June 7, 1855.

By second wife:

15334. vi. GEORGE Phineas Bridgman b. July 8, 1862, d. July 26, 1864.
15235. vii. HENRY Augustus Bridgman b. July 27, 1863, d. Aug. 7, 1863.
15236. viii. THOMAS Henry Bridgman b. Dec. 24, 1864.
15237. ix. DICK Coleman Bridgman b. April 27, 1866.
15238. x. JEANIE Louise Bridgman b. July 16, 1867.
15239. xi. BLANCHE Agnes Bridgman b. Feb. 22, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

15225–6. iv. MARY STRONG BRIDGMAN (dau. of Harry A. Bridgman and Mary Strong) b. Dec. 19, 1829, m. May 8, 1856, Rev. Israel Brundage b. in Benton, Pa., Aug. 24, 1828 (son of James Brundage and Phebe Farnham). He pursued the college course at Amherst College until the Junior year, when ill health compelled him to relinquish it. He was graduated at the Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., in 1856: settled over N. S. Presb. churches at Prompton, and Waymart, Pa. (Wayne Co.), 1856–64; at Kirkwood, N. Y. (1864–7), and since 1867 at Paxton, Ill., over the Cong. Ch., at that place. To Mrs. Brundage the author is indebted for many facts and dates in the account here given of the descendants of Capt. Phineas Strong.

[9th Gen.] Children:

15240. i. JAMES Henry Brundage b. June 5, 1857, d. Sept. 8, 1857.
15241. ii. MARY Cornelia Brundage b. Jan. 12, 1859, d. Sept. 9, 1862.
15242. iii. ROBERT Coleman Brundage b. May 9, 1861.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.]

15227–8. iv. ALBERT HENRY BRIDGMAN (son of Henry A. Bridgman and Mary Strong) b. Jan. 6, 1832; graduated at Amherst College, in 1855, and at the Law School at Albany, N. Y., in 1856; established himself at Maysville, Iowa, in 1857, and there became notary public, justice of the peace, post-master, etc. He m. Feb. 10, 1859, Josephine Hartness of Albany, N. Y., b. in New York, Feb. 11, 1836 (dau. of Dr. Thomas Ladue Hartness, a dentist in New York, and Mary Elizabeth Easton). He enlisted as a private, Aug. 14, 1862, in Co. H, 32d Iowa Vol. Infantry, and was mustered into the U. S. service at Dubuque, Oct. 6, 1862. His regiment was stationed on garrison duty (1862–3), at New Madrid, Mo., Fort Pillow, Tenn., and Columbus, Ky., and Island No. 10, Tenn. He was sick much of the time with intermittent fever, and chronic diarrhœa, and was discharged July 2, 1865, with much impaired health. He was made Sergt. Aug. 1. 1863, and detached as clerk in the provost marshal's office in March, 1864, at Island No. 10. He was in the battles of Tapello and Old Town Creek. He was a farmer at Fairbank, Iowa (1866–69): resides now (1870), in Paxton, Ill.

[9th Gen.] Children:

15243. i. MARTHA Jeanette Goold Bridgman b. Dec. 3, 1859, d. May 5, 1863.
15244. ii. JESSIE Cornelia Bridgman b. May 2, 1861, d. April 27, 1867.
15245. iii. HENRY Augustus Bridgman b. Nov. 27, 1866.
15246. iv. ARTHUR Coleman Bridgeman.

[7th Gen.]

15180– 1. viii. ADOLPHUS STRONG (son of Phinehas Strong and Anna Filer) b. Oct. 23, 1799, in Belchertown, Mass., m. Feb. 6, 1823, his cousin Maria Filer b. Nov. 11, 1802 (dau. of Gurdon Filer and Hannah Barber): resides at Belchertown, Mass.: a contractor and builder of roads.

[8th Gen.] Children;

15247– 8. i. HARRIET Strong b. June 6, 1824, m. Loman A. Burnett.
15249. ii. HARVEY Strong b. May 21, 1826, d. April 7, 1831.
15250. iii. EMILY Strong b. May 27, 1828, d. July 27, 1843.
15251. iv. MYRON Strong b. Sept. 12, 1830, d. May 16, 1831.
15252. v. LUCY Strong b. May 29, 1832, d. June 22, 1838.
15253. vi. HARVEY Strong (2d) b. June 6, 1834: a carriage maker in Belchertown.
15254. vii. LUCY Maria Strong b. Nov. 14, 1836, d. June 19, 1838.
15255– 6. viii. JULIA Maria Strong b. May 8, 1839, m. Henry W. Judd of Northampton.

Digitized by

15257. ix. GEORGE Strong b. May 14, 1844; a painter in Belchertown.
15258. x. EUGENE Strong b. May 2, 1846: a clerk in Belchertown.

15247–8. i. HARRIET STRONG b. June 6, 1824, m. March 4, 1847, Loman Almedus Burnett b Feb. 20, 1819 (son of Enoch Burnett of Belchertown, and Sophia Chapin): a carriage and sleigh manufacturer at Belchertown.

[9th Gen.] Children:

15259. i. LYMAN Mason Burnett b. Feb. 27, 1848, d. July 16, 1849.
15260. ii. ELLA Maria Burnett b. July 4, 1850, d. Aug. 29, 1850.
15261. iii. HARRIET Lyman Burnett b. July 4, 1850, d. Aug. 9, 1854.
15262. iv. A daughter unnamed b. and d. July 4, 1850 (twin with Harriet).
15263. v. FREDERIC Strong Burnett b. Sept. 19, 1852, d. Jan. 13, 1854.
15264. vi. GEORGE Loman Burnett b. Aug. 22, 1857.
15265. vii. HARRIET Strong Burnett b. Oct. 24, 1859.
15266. viii. WILLIAM Enoch Burnett b. Aug. 8, 1862, d. Feb. 24, 1864.
15267. ix. WILLIAM Enoch Burnett (2d) b. Oct. 1, 1865.

[8th Gen.]

15255–6. viii. JULIA MARIA STRONG (dau. of Adolphus Strong and Maria Filer) b. May 8, 1839, m. Nov. 13, 1862, Henry William Judd, of Northampton, Mass., b. April 22, 1839 (son of William Judd of Northampton, and Experience Rogers of Whateley): a farmer at Northampton. Children:

15268. 1. Kate Maria Judd b. March 30, 1864.
15269. 2. Frederic Lyman Judd b. Jan. 2, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

15257. ix. GEORGE STRONG (son of Adolphus Strong and Maria Filer) b. May 14, 1844, a carriage painter at Belchertown. He enlisted in the U. S. A., of Vols., under the first call for 75,000 volunteers and was enrolled in Co. C, Tenth Mass. Regt. (Col. H. S. Briggs), and was discharged on account of physical debility Aug. 21, 1861. He resides at Belchertown, unmarried, and out of health.

[6th Gen.]

15001–2. viii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Eleazer Strong, Jr., and Abigail Chappell) m. Selah Graves of Whateley, Mass. Children:

Digitized by Google

15270. 1. Pliny Graves.
15271. 2. Erastus Graves.
15272. 3. William Graves.
15273. 4. Oliver Graves.
15274. 5. Selah Graves.
15275. 6. Paulina Graves.
15276. 7. Patty Graves.
15277. 8. Rudolphus Graves.

[5th Gen.]

14976–7. ii. JESSE STRONG (son of Eleazer Strong and Jemima Stiles) b. Feb. 26, 1729–30, m. April 16, 1750, Jemima Skinner (dau. of Dea. Benjamin Skinner of Hebron): a farmer at Glastenbury, Ct.

[6th Gen.] Children:

15278. i. MARTHA Strong b. Dec. 20, 1750.
15279. ii. JEMIMA Strong b. Jan 3, 1751.
15280. iii. LOIS Strong b. Aug. 4, 1759.
15281. iv. OLIVE Strong b. May 5, 1761.
15282. v. ELIZABETH Strong b. July 6, 1767.

[5th Gen.]

14978–9. iii. JOEL STRONG (twin), son of Eleazer Strong b. May 1, 1733, m. Eunice Bascom b. Jan. 12, 1732 (dau. of Daniel Bascom of Lebanon, and Mary Bliss dau. of Rev. John Bliss of Hebron) a farmer in Hebron, Ct., and afterwards in Granville, Mass., of which he was one of the first settlers. He was much injured by the fall of a tree, and disabled, at the age of 70, by paralysis. He d. Nov. 25, 1808, aged 75. She d. aged 83, April 13, 1815.

[6th Gen.] Children:

15283. i. SARAH Strong.
15284. ii. JEMIMA Strong.
15285. iii. RUTH Strong.
15286. iv. IRENE Strong.
15287. v. ELIZABETH Strong.
15288– 9. vi. ELEAZER Strong b. Sept. 26, 1763, d. Feb. 12, 1817, aged 48.
15290. vii. JOEL Strong.

What the right order of births is of the above children the author does not know.

15288–9. vi. ELEAZER STRONG b. Sept. 26, 1763, m. Jan. 31, 1788, Mary Pratt of Sandisfield, Mass., b. June 30, 1768 (dau. of Barnard Pratt). She d. Feb. 12, 1817, aged 48, and he m. for 2d wife Sept. 13, 1821, Mary Chapin of Chicopee, Mass., b. in 1768: a farmer at Granville, Mass. She d. June 5, 1845, aged 77; he d. June 15, 1853, aged 89 His children were all by the first marriage.

[7th Gen.] Children:

15291. i. ARTA Mary Strong b. Dec. 3, 1788, m. in April, 1816, Josiah Atkins of Granville, Mass., d. May 13, 1867.
15292. ii. HIEL Pratt Strong b. June 7, 1790, killed by the kick of a colt, July 8, 1792.

Digitized by Google

15293– 4. iii. SANFORD Strong b. Aug. 25, 1791, m. Feb. 1855, Annie Coe, d. March 11, 1861.

15295– 6. iv. IRENE Strong b. Sept. 5, 1793, m. in 1821 Henry Clark of Granville, (son of Lot Clark), d. April 24, 1863.

15297. v. ELY Strong b. March 15, 1795.

15298. vi. HIEL Strong, b. Nov. 4, 1796, d. Dec. 28, 1803.

15299. vii. ELEAZER Strong, Jr., b. May 23, 1798, d. Nov. 11, 1820.

15300– 1. viii. ALMEDA Strong b. Dec. 14, 1799, m. Levi Brown of East Granville.

15302– 3. ix. CARLTON Strong b. Feb. 6, 1803, m. in 1840 Deidamia Dewey.

15304– 5. x. CLIMENA Strong b. Jan. 22, 1805, m. Orsamus L. Drake: The above were all farmers or mechanics.

[7th Gen.]

15297. v. ELY STRONG b. March 15, 1795, m. Feb. 11, 1818, Betsey Baldwin b. April 13, 1798 (dau. of Elder Benj. Baldwin, of Otis, Mass., and Eunice Herrick); she d. Sept. 23, 1833, and he m. Dec. 26, 1833, widow Sally Frary b. June 16, 1796, *née* Baldwin, sister of Betsey; she d. Feb. 1, 1849, and he m. Sept. 3, 1849, for 3d wife Caroline O. Sheldon, b. Dec. 11, 1813: a farmer at Granville, Mass., and formerly a cabinet maker.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

15306– 7. i. MARY Irene Strong b. May 23, 1820, m. March 10, 1839, Porter Fuller, of Lowell, Mass. He d. about 1854: had one child.

15308– 9. ii. ELEAZER Herrick Strong b. June 26, 1821, m. April 5, 1843, Elizabeth B. Cowles (dau. of Asa F. Cowles, of East Hartford, Ct.), b. March 7, 1819: a paper maker at Cuyahoga Falls, O., since 1850. He resided previously at S. Hadley, Mass. (1845–50). Children:

15310–11. 1. Lucy Catharine Strong b. June 20, 1845, m. Feb. 14, 1866, Clinton Hogue (son of Moses Hogue, of Cuyahoga Falls): a soldier in the Union army for 4 years, and twice severely wounded: resides at Waterville, Marshall Co., Kansas. They have 2 children:

15312. (1.) Jenny Mary Hogue b. Jan. 16, 1867.

15313. (2.) Frank Henry Hogue b. Aug. 16, 1868.

15314. 2. Benjamin Franklin Strong b. May 13, 1847: has resided in Mo., since 1868.

15315. 3. Oscar Henry Strong b. May 20, 1851.

15316. 4. Edmund Beaumont Strong b. March 3, 1854, d. Sept. 27, 1858.

15317– 8. iii. CAROLINE Strong b. Feb. 12, 1823, m. Osgood Sawtelle, of Petersham, Mass., where she still resides. He d. about 1854.

Digitized by Google

15319–21. iv. DANIEL Strong b. May 21, 1824, m. in 184–, Maria Elizabeth Gabriel, of Suffield, Ct. She d. Oct. 1853, and he m. Jan. 17, 1856, for 2d wife Elizabeth Ashcroft b. in Guilford, Vt. A resident of Springfield, Mass. Children:

By first wife:

15322. 1. Clara Stockbridge Strong b. Oct. 9, 1849.
15323. 2. Eliza Jane Strong b. April 24, 1853.

15324– 5. v. LUCY Ann Strong b. May 12, 1826, m. in 1828, David Chapin, of Leyden, Mass.

15326– 7. vi. ASENATH Strong b. Aug. 8, 1827, m. a Mr. Wodice, of S. Brookfield, Mass.

15328– 9. vii. CLARISSA S. Strong b. Feb. 14, 1829, m. a Mr. Skinner, of Barre, Mass.

15330. viii. JOEL W. Strong b. April 17, 1830, a tobacconist in Hannibal, Mo., unmarried. He was a Capt. in the Tenth Miss. Infantry, and served as an Union soldier for 4 years and more and was once wounded, but slightly.

15331– 2. ix. BENJAMIN Owen Strong b. Feb. 25, 1832, a dry-goods merchant in Plymouth, Mass. He m. Dec. 9, 1855, Betsey Jane Chute b. in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 17, 1838. Has had one child:

15333. 1. Charles Alexander Strong b. June 23, 1858.

By third wife:

15334. x. IDA Willett Strong b. June 4, 1850.
15335. xi. EMMA Kate Strong b. Oct. 10, 1854.
15336. xii. ABBOTT Ely Strong b. Oct. 26, 1857.

[7th Gen.]

15300–1. viii. ALMEDA STRONG (dau. of Eleazer Strong and Mary Pratt) b. Dec. 14, 1799, m. March 11, 1824, Levi Brown b. July 10, 1803 (son of Levi True Brown and Elizabeth Barber), a farmer in East Granville, Mass., where he d. in 1860, and where she still (1871), resides.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15337– 8. i. ELEAZER Levi Brown b. Jan. 11, 1825, m. April 26, 1846, Lucina Spelman: a manufacturer of kegs.

15339. ii. RALLH Steele Brown b. Dec. 24, 1826, a merchant at Granville.

15340– 1. iii. CARLTON Strong Brown b. Jan. 30, 1829, m. April 30, 1852, Caroline Bancroft; employed in R. Road business at Silver Creek, Chatauqua Co., N. Y.

15342– 3. iv. CELIA Eliza Brown b. Nov. 6, 1831, m. April 6, 1847, James Cooley, a manufacturer.

15344– 5. v. GOODWIN Brown b. March 22, 1833, m. Sept. 1860, Mary Bradley.

15346. vi. CHAPIN Francis Brown b. Nov. 3, 1835.

[7th Gen.]

15302–3. ix. CARLTON STRONG (son of Eleazer Strong and Mary Pratt) b. Feb. 6, 1803, m. in 1835, Deidamia Dewey of Westfield, Mass. She d. Oct. 1836, and he m. for 2d wife, Abigail Griswold of Westfield. She d. about 1856, and he m. a 3d wife. He is a resident of Granville, Mass.

[7th Gen.]

15304–5. x. CLIMENA S. STRONG b. Jan. 22, 1805, dau. of Eleazer Strong and Mary Pratt), b. Jan. 22, 1805, m. April 29, 1829, Orsamus Lucius Drake b. Oct. 31, 1805 (son of Enoch Drake of E. Granville, and Sibyl Stanley) a resident since 1829, of Freedom, Portage Co., O., where he is a manufacturer and banker.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15347. i. CLIMENA Jeanette Drake b. Aug. 11, 1830, an invalid.
15348– 9. ii. ROSAMOND Olivia Drake b. Feb. 18, 1836, m. April 22, 1869, Franklin Portius Savage, a commission merchant in Chicago, Ill.
15350. iii. EVELINE Lorenza Drake b. Jan. 15, 1842, d. Sept. 15, 1843.
15351– 2. iv. URSULA Lekella Drake b. June 30, 1845, m. Dec. 6, 1870, Byron P. Beardsley, a farmer at Freedom, O., and paymaster on the A. and G. W. R. Road.

[Enoch Drake b. in Wintonbury, Ct., Sept. 24, 1772, m. at East Hartford, Ct., April 15, 1794, Sibyl Stanley b. in Goshen, Ct., Nov. 12, 1778. He was a blacksmith at E. Granville, Mass. (1794–1830), and a dealer in lands and lender of money at Freedom, O. (1830–63). He d. March 26, 1863. She d. Feb. 27, 1843.]

[6th Gen.]

15290. vii. JOEL STRONG, JR. (son of Joel Strong and Eunice Bascom). He was so unfortunate as to set fire on a windy day, in the absence of his father, to some underbrush, for the purpose of clearing the land, the better, around the homestead, which resulted in burning up the house and barn with their contents, and the lumber that had been gathered together for the erection of a new house. His nerves were so shattered by this terrible blow to the fortunes and hopes of his parents that he never saw a well day afterwards, but was for 28 years confined to his bed. He could not bear any noise, and had to be in a small house alone by himself with an attendant, and was so cold always that a fire must be kept up at all times even in summer in his room. He weighed 270lbs., and d. July 9, 1813. He bore his sufferings, which were great, with Christian fortitude.

[5th Gen.] See page 810.

14980–1. iv. AMOS STRONG, twin with Joel (son of Eleazer Strong and Jemima Stiles) b. May 1, 1733, m. April 29, 1763, Jemima Stiles: a farmer in Glastenbury, Ct.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.] Children:

15353. i. JERUSHA Strong b. Feb. 24, 1763, d. soon.
15354– 5. ii. CAPT. AMOS Strong b. Oct. 30, 1764.
15356. iii. EBENEZER Strong b. Oct. 3, 1766.
15357. iv. EUNICE Strong b. March 8, 1769.
15358. v. ROGER Strong b. Sept. 22, 1771.
15359. vi. LAVINIA Strong b. May 28, 1774.
15360. vii. JERUSHA Strong (2d) b. Feb. 11, 1776, d. soon.
15361. viii. JERUSHA Strong (3d) b. May 5, 1777.

[6th Gen.]

15354–5. ii. CAPT. AMOS STRONG, JR. (son of Amos Strong of Marlboro, Ct.,) b. at Marlboro Oct. 30, 1764, m. Oct. 9, 1778, Betsey Gordon b. at Middlefield, Mass., March 17, 1771: a blacksmith at Hebron, Ct. He d. March 20, 1826, she d. March 26, 1826.

[7th Gen.] Children:

15362. i. SAMUEL Gordon Strong b. at Hebron, Nov. 4, 1789, d. 1820.
15364. ii. HENRY Strong } d. Jan. 15, 1817.
15365. iii. HARVEY Strong } twins b. April 30, 1792.
Henry Strong was a merchant at Hebron, d. unmarried Jan. 15, 1817.
Harvey was U. S. consul at Scotland; resides now (1870) in Mich.
15366– 7. iv. BETSEY b. May 7, 1796, m. Augustus Post, a joiner at Columbia, Ct. They had 5 children.
15368– 9. v. HARRIET Strong } m. a Dr. Clark of N. Y.
} twins, b. Jan. 30, 1799.
15370– 1. vi HIRAM Strong } d. March 23, 1799.

15362. i. SAMUEL GORDON STRONG b. Nov. 4, 1789, m. May 3, 1812, Abigail Phelps of Hebron (dau. of Uzziel Phelps). He was grad. at Wms. Coll. in 1809; a lawyer at Hebron. He d in 1820, she m. March 28, 1827, Horace Gates, and for 3d husband Dea. Thomas Sabin of Belchertown, Mass. Children:

15372. 1. Samuel Gordon Strong b. and d. at Glastenbury, Ct., April 16, 1813.
15373. 2. Eugene B. Strong b. Sept. 1, 1815, a merchant in Hartford, Ct. Further facts were sought repeatedly from him but in vain.

[6th Gen.] See page 811.

14991–2. iii. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Eleazer Strong and Jemima Stiles) b. June 9, 1752, m. March 12, 1775, Nehemiah Porter: a farmer at Hebron, Ct.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children:

15374. i. NEHEMIAH Porter b. Dec. 1775, d. aged 15.
15375– 6. ii. ABIGAIL Porter b. Dec. 29, 1776, m. Samuel Wright of Hebron, and afterwards of O.
15377. iii. HANNAH Porter m. Alpheus Phelps of Hebron and afterwards of Rochester, N. Y.
15378. iv. THADDEUS Porter.
15379–80. v. JOHN Porter m. Polly Strong of Hebron, his cousin, widow of Bela Porter of Hebron.
15381. vi. LUCY Porter.

[This family record is presented here, a few pages out of place, rather than thrown into the appendix at the end. Information came late concerning it. Its proper place in this book would be on page 819 between the record of her brothers David and Phineas.]

[4th Gen.] See page 768.

14287–8. v. SUPPLY STRONG (son of Jedediah Strong, Jr., of Lebanon, and Abiah Ingersoll) b. Oct. 10, 1697: a farmer at first in Hebron, Ct. About 1723, he went to Litchfield, Ct., as one of its first settlers, where he was also one of the founders of the Cong. Ch. in that place. He owned, it is said, one-eighth of the township at the first. He m. Jan. 16, 1722–3, Lois Buell b. March 12, 1706 (dau. of John Buell of Litchfield, and Mary Loomis). She d. April 26, 1730. He m. for second wife Anne Strong of Windsor, Ct. (probably dau. of Jacob Strong and Abigail Bissell, who was b. Jan. 8, 1708). She d. May 25, 1783; "a woman of great energy." He d. Nov. 26, 1786, aged 89.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

15382. i. LOIS Strong b. Nov. 15, 1723, d. Dec. 28, 1724.
15383. ii. THANKFUL Strong b. Sept. 7, 1725, d. Sept. 17, 1725.
15384– 5. iii. ABIJAH Strong b. Jan. 25, 1727, m. Jonathan Jones.
15386– 7. iv. RACHEL Strong b. Aug. 1, 1729, m. Samuel Beach, Jr.

By second wife:

15388. v. ASAHEL Strong b. Dec. 30, 1736, d. April 21, 1782, of small pox: a collector of taxes. No issue.
15389–90. vi. JUDGE JEDEDIAH Strong b. Nov. 7, 1738, d. Aug. 21, 1802.
15391– 2. vii. ANNA Strong b. Aug. 23, 1741, m. Jacob Osborn.
15393– 4. viii. ABIGAIL Strong b. Sept. 28, 1743, m. William Russell.

15384–5. iii. ABIJAH STRONG (a daughter) b. Jan. 25, 1727, m. March 12, 1747, Jonathan Jones: a farmer in Coventry, Ct. Their children were:

15395. 1. Abigail Jones b. Nov. 30, 1747.
15396. 2. A child b. April 13, 1748.
15397. 3. Levi Jones b. Sept. 26, 1749.
15398. 4. Simon Jones b. Nov. 14, 1751.

Digitized by Google

The above are recorded at Coventry. They are said also to have had a daughter Irene Jones, who m. John Rouse, who had a dau. Irene Rouse, who m. Stephen Bonney, who had children: John H. Bonney, and Louisa Bonney.

[On the tombstone at Litchfield, Ct., of Mrs. Mary Buell (mother of Lois [Buell] Strong) it is recorded that "She d. Nov. 4, 1768, aged 90, having had 13 children, 101 grandchildren, 274 great-grandchildren, and 22 great-great-grandchildren; in all 410 descendants, of whom, 336, survived her.]

15386–7. iv. RACHEL STRONG (dau. of Supply Strong and Lois Buell) b. Aug. 1, 1729, m. Sept. 7, 1749, Samuel Beach, Jr. (son of Samuel Beach of Litchfield, Ct., who d. July 20, 1765): a farmer at Litchfield, Ct., and after 1774, at W. Hartland, Ct., where he d.

[6th Gen.] Children:

15399–00. i. LOIS Beach b. Nov. 6, 1749, O. S., m. Earl Stanley of Hartland.
15401– 2. ii. EZEKIEL Beach b. March 13, O. S. (or 24, N. S.), 1751.
15403. iii. THOMAS Beach b. March 4, 1753.
15404. iv. ASHBEL Beach b. April 4, 1755.
15405. v. PHEBE Beach b. April 1, 1757.
15406. vi. RACHEL Beach b. Sept. 17, 1760.
15407. vii. SAMUEL Beach b. Aug. 13, 1764.
15408. viii. NANCY Beach b. Feb. 28, 1766.
15409–10. ix. CHARLES Beach b. May 20, 1768.
15411. x. SIBYL Beach b. June 2, 1771.
15412. xi. CANDACE Beach m. Apollos Moore of Riverton, Ct. Samuel and Charles Beach lived for a time in Hartland.

[6th Gen.]

15401–2. ii. EZEKIEL BEACH (son of Samuel Beach and Rachel Strong) b. March 24, 1751, m. Azubah Cowdery b. Aug. 1, 1755 (dau. of Jacob Cowdery and —— Beckwith): a carpenter and joiner in Hartland: in 1830 he removed to Trumbull Co., O., where he d. May 5, 1836: she d. Feb. 19, 1841.

[7th Gen.] Children:

15414– 5. i. EZEKIEL Strong Beach b. Jan. 24, 1775, d. Nov. 3, 1854.
15416. ii. DYER Beach d. aged 6, drowned.
15417– 8. iii. EZRA Beckwith Beach b. July 30, 1781.
15419–20. iv. ABIEL Beach b. May 9, 1787.
15421– 2. v. DIADEMA Beach b. Aug. 31, 1789, m. John Rogers of Tolland, Mass.
15423. v. JAY Riel Beach d. in Suffield, Ct., aged 23.

15414–5. i. EZEKIEL STRONG BEACH b. Jan. 24, 1775, m. Mercy Beach of Hartland, dau. of Elihu Beach. He was a farmer in Vernon, Trumbull Co., O. He d. Nov. 3, 1854.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

15424. i. PLUMA Beach b. May 8, 1810, d. Sept. 4, 1817.
15425. ii. STRONG Beach b. Jan. 18, 1814, d. May, 1814.
15426. iii. ANN Beach b. April 28, 1815, d. April 7, 1816.
15427– 8. iv. LOVINA Beach b. May 22, 1806, m. Almon Cowdery in 1836, and d. June 5, 1855.
15429–30. v. LOBIRON Beach b. April 24, 1801, m. Jan. 8, 1818, Marquis Roberts: resides in Iowa.
15431– 2. vi. FLORA Pluma Beach b. July 15, 1821, m. Oct. 14, 1844, Nelson Cowdery of Bezetta, Trumbull Co., O.

[7th Gen.]

15417–8. iii. EZRA BECKWITH BEACH (son of Ezekiel Beach and Azubah Cowdery) b. July 30, 1781, a farmer and shoemaker in Hartford, Trumbull Co., O., and afterwards went to Ill., where he d. He m. Polly Bates of Hartland. Children:

15433. 1. John Beach.
15434. 2. George Sterling Beach.
15435. 3. Franklin Beach.
15436. 4. Statira Beach.

[7th Gen.]

15419–20. iv. ABIEL BEACH (son of Ezekiel Beach and Azubah Cowdery) b. May 9, 1787, m. March 3, 1813, Statira Newton of Hartland (dau. of Abiathar Newton and Ann, his wife), who d. Aug. 12, 1851: a farmer and currier by trade at Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O. (since 1833), where he still resides (1869). From him this account of his father's descendants was obtained. He removed to Ohio, in 1833.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15437– 8. i. MILES Johnston Beach b. Feb. 12, 1814, m, May 11, 1843, Emily C. Ryan: a resident of Gustavus, O. He has children:
15439. 1. Flavel Newton Beach b. Nov. 16, 1844.
15440. 2. Statira Ann Beach b. July 28, 1846.
15441. 3. Abiel Ryan Beach b. Sept. 28, 1848. These all reside in Gustavus, O.
15442– 3. ii. ASHBEL Emerson Beach b. April 25, 1828, m. Sept. 23, 1862, Frances Brower, a resident of Ottawa, Ill. They have one child:
15444. 1. Frank Lee Beach b. Oct. 30, 1864.
15445. iii. FLAVEL Emerson Beach b. Aug. 14, 1818, d. Nov. 18, 1824.

[7th Gen.]

15421–2. v. DIADEMA BEACH (dau. of Ezekiel Beach and Azubah Cowdery) b. Aug. 31, 1789, m. John Rogers, a resident of Tolland, Mass., and afterwards of Granville, Mass., and Westfield, Mass., where he and his wife and eight children all d. of consumption.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

15409–10. ix. CHARLES BEACH (son of Samuel Beach, Jr., and Rachel Strong) b. May 20, 1768, m. Wealthy Foote, of Sandisfield, Mass. b. in Colchester, Ct., May 12, 1755: a farmer at W. Hartland, Ct. He d. Feb. 9, 1847; she d. May, 1828.

[7th Gen.] Children:

15446. i. LOLA Beach b. June 15, 1792, d. Aug. 25, 1796.

15447. ii. LAURA Minerva Beach b. Feb 5, 1795, m. Sept. 23, 1812, Austin Ensign, of W. Hartland b. Nov. 17, 1791 (son of Diodate Johnson Ensign: a tanner at W. Hartland and Rhoda Phelps, of Windsor, Ct. He d. April 13, 1855, aged 36, and widow Rhoda Ensign, m. for 2d husband, Dr. Wm. Hooker, of Westhampton, Mass.): a tanner and shoemaker. She d. April 26, 1857, aged 62.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15448–9. i. CHARLES WELLESLEY ENSIGN, M.D., b. at W. Hartland, March 31, 1814, d. Feb. 4, 1861, m. Sept. 16, 1845, Melissa Roxana Case, of Canton, Mass., b. Nov. 28, 1817 (dau. of Jedediah and Roxana Case). He resided at Tariffville, Ct., where his widow still lives. They had two children:

15450. 1. Laura Melissa Ensign b. Nov. 4, 1846.

15451. 2. Charles Austin Ensign b. March 31, 1850.

15452–3. ii. ALMIRA ENSIGN b. Sept. 3, 1818, m. Aug. 18, 1841, Silas Nelson Bronson b. at Winchester, Ct., Feb. 8, 1812 (son of Silas Bronson and Sally Miner): a merchant at Litchfield, Ct., since 1844, and previously at Riverton, Ct. (1838–43).

[9th Gen.] Children:

15454. i. SARAH Almira Bronson b. at Litchfield, Ct., Feb. 7, 1846.

15455. ii. WM. Hooker Bronson b. at Litchfield, April 10, 1848, d. June 8, 1848.

15456. iii. PHINEAS Miner Bronson b. June 13, 1849.

15457. iv. LAURA Ensign Bronson b. April 18, 1852.

15458. v. WM. Hooker Bronson (2d), b. July 27, 1856.

[5th Gen.]

15389–90. vi. JUDGE JEDEDIAH STRONG (son of Supply Strong and Anne Strong his 2d wife) b. Nov. 7, 1738, grad. at Yale in 1761. He was for 30 regular sessions a member of the Connecticut Gen. Assembly (from 1771, onwards): chosen a member of the Continental Congress (1774), but declined the election: judge of the County Court (1780–91): a commissary of supplies for the Revolutionary army: a delegate to the

Digitized by Google

State convention which adopted the constitution of the U. S., in 1788. He had also an abundance of town offices, and was town clerk for 16 years, inspector for 6, selectman for 13, beside being constable, grand juror, surveyor, &c. He m. April 17, 1774, Ruth Patterson b. June 16, 1739 (dau. of John Patterson of Farmington, Ct., and Ruth Bird; and sister of Gen. John Patterson of the Revolution). She d. in Litchfield, Oct. 3, 1777, and he m. Jan. 22, 1788, Susannah Wyllis (dau. of Hon. George Wyllis of Hartford, secretary of state). He d. Aug. 21, 1802, aged 64. He was a man of diminutive figure, limping gate and an unpleasant countenance, and is said to have succeeded in gaining his great ascendancy in his district by his arts as a pettifogger and a politician. His worldly wealth amounted at his death as per inventory to $96.66. He had by his first wife one child: Idea Strong b. Oct. 25, 1775, who d. unmarried in Rupert, Vt., Sept. 25, 1804: a fine poetical writer. Judge Strong became dissipated in his later years, and had a guardian appointed over him.

[5th Gen.]

15391-2. vii. ANNA STRONG (dau. of Supply Strong) b. Aug. 23, 1741, m. about 1791, Jacob Osborn b. in 1759 (son of Benjamin Osborn), grad. at Dartmouth in 1784, no issue: he was engaged in literary and clerical labors at Litchfield before his marriage, and after it moved on to a farm belonging to his wife some three miles from the village where he spent his days. He d. Nov. 9, 1821: she d. April 6, 1835, aged 93. They adopted, in 1794, Roxana Dickinson b. May 21, 1786 (dau. of David Dickinson of Milton, and Rhoda Bissell), who m. July 19, 1807, Alban Guild b. Aug. 21, 1784: a carriage maker at Milton, Litchfield Co., Ct., where they both (1869) still live, having been for 62 years a married pair, For 13 years they took care with all the faithfulness of own children, of Mrs. Osborn who was more than helpless much of the time. [The children of Alban Guild and Roxana Dickinson are:

I. David Dickinson Guild b. Aug. 17, 1808: a carriage maker at Milton, Ct., was for a time a farmer. He m. a first wife, by whom he had one son. She d. and he m. Nov. 22, 1850, for 2d wife, Sarah A. Strong b. March 29, 1828, (dau. of David Strong of Warren, Ct., and Eunice Pickett). Their children are: 1. Orlo Strong Guild b. Dec. 25, 1852. 2. James Lawrence Guild b. Nov. 3, 1855. 3. Ella Orinda Guild b. Jan. 29, 1859. 4. Charles Landon Guild b. Sept. 6, 1861.

II. Emmeline Letitia Guild b. June 7, 1810, m. Feb. 19, 1829, Seymour Stevens b. March 30, 1802: a farmer and tanner at Milton.

III. Anna Ida Guild b. Oct. 13, 1812, m. March 14, 1841, David Johnson of Bethlehem. She d. in 1850, leaving a daughter, Augusta Roxana Johnson b. Jan. 2, 1847, who m. Feb. 9, 1869, Horatio

Digitized by Google

Griswold of Milton b. Nov. 14, 1836. She was adopted as their own by Mr. and Mrs. Stevens.

IV. Roxana Osborn Guild b. Jan. 29, 1816, m. Sept. 2, 1839, Abner Gilbert, a farmer at Goshen, Ct. They had a son that d. in infancy, and a daughter Mary Elizabeth that d. in 1867, aged 22, unmarried. Their eldest daughter Delphine S. Gilbert has been for three years confined to her bed.

V. Mary Elizabeth Guild b. Feb. 26, 1821, m. Nov. 10, 1841, Charles D. Wheeler b. Nov. 18, 1817: a farmer in Litchfield. They have one daughter: Jane Elizabeth Wheeler b. March 6, 1848, who m. Jan. 22, 1868, Isaac H. Hutchinson of Milton, Ct. (son of Lewis Hutchinson).]

[5th Gen.]

15393–4. viii. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Supply Strong and Anne Strong) b. Sept. 28, 1743, m. as his third wife, about 1803, William Russell b. 1741, at Rufford, Nottinghamshire, England. They had no children. His first wife, Mehitable Cowley, dau. of Capt. John Cowley of the British Navy, he m. Jan. 4, 1773, in Boston; she d. Feb. 2, 1790, aged 42, at Litchfield, Ct., leaving one daughter and two sons. His second wife was Lillah Giste, dau. of an English clergyman, d. at Litchfield, April 3, 1801, aged 65, without children. He d. at Litchfield, Aug 28, 1817, aged 76, where also his wife Abigail died Nov. 18, 1812, aged 69. He was a stocking weaver.

[4th Gen.] See page 769.

14289–90. vi. LT. JEDEDIAH STRONG (son of Jedediah Strong, Jr., and Abiah Ingersoll) b. Jan. 15, 1700, m. Dec. 4, 1722, Elizabeth Webster b. Feb. 26, 1700–1 (dau. of Capt. John Webster of Lebanon, Ct., and Grace Loomis): a farmer at Lebanon.

[5th Gen.] Children:

15459–61. i. CAPT. JOHN Strong b. Sept. 5, 1723.
15462– 4. ii. DAVID Strong b. May 23, 1724.
15465. iii. ELIZABETH Strong b. Feb. 6, 1727, d. March 28, 1727.
15466– 7. iv. JEDEDIAH Strong b. Nov. 8, 1728.
15468–70. v. SOLOMON Strong b. Oct. 6, 1730.
15471– 2. vi. ELIJAH Strong b. Aug. 11, 1733.
15473– 5. vii. BENAJAH Strong b. Jan. 17, 1734–5.

15459–61. CAPT. JOHN STRONG b. Sept. 5, 1723. He was a farmer at Hartford, Vt., for a short time (1769–72), as he is recorded there as town clerk at that time and appears as a surveyor. Where he was previously is not certain, but probably at Hebron. In 1773, he with a few others began the settlement of Woodstock, Vt. With his son-in-law

Digitized by Google

Benjamin Burch, he put up a log house and opened the first tavern in the town. In 1775, and '6, he was one of the council of safety chosen for Cumberland county, and was in 1776–7 a captain of a company of Rangers under Gen. Schuyler. He was several times chosen a member of the legislature of Vermont (1777, 8, and 9, and in 1782). Various town trusts and offices were often committed to him. In 1778–9, he built a saw-mill and grist-mill, which he kept in lively motion, together with his inn, and was a man whose heart and hands were at all times full of business. In 1804, when 81 years old and poor, he removed with his grandson, Benjamin Burch, Jr., to Argenteuil, Canada, near Montreal, where after two years he died, and his wife soon followed him to the grave. Many of his descendants of the name of Burch are said to reside there now. Captain John Strong m. twice. The name of his first wife it has not been possible to obtain. She d. at Woodstock, Vt., aged about 60, Jan. 15, 1784. He m. for a second wife, afterwards, widow Mary Hoisington. What children he had beyond two is unknown to the author.

15476– 7. 1. Sally Strong, who m. Benjamin Burch; between whom and himself all things, houses, lands, home and occupation, were held in common.

15478– 9. 2. Freedom Strong b. in Hebron, Ct., Feb., 1747, m. in 1762, Richard English. Of their family but a meagre account has been gleaned, and that after much effort. The needed records are doubtless garnered safely somewhere; but hitherto the spot where they lie concealed has not been found. Could a little longer time be spared for the pursuit of further facts than the few scanty details which are here furnished, and which have very recently come to hand, the author doubts not that ample justice might be done to Capt. Strong's family history. Richard English and Freedom Strong, had 14 children. She d. Oct. 6, 1839.

15480– 1. (1.) Their daughter Esther m. Isaiah Daggett, of Conn.
15482– 3. (2.) Sally English m. Elisha Taylor.
15484– 5. (3.) Pamelia English m. Benjamin Emmons.
15486– 7. (4.) Delia English m. Elihu Emmons.
15488– 9. (5.) David English m. Susan Rogers.
15490– 1. (6.) Zephaniah English m. Polly Babcock.
15492– 3. (7.) John English m. a Miss Martin.
14494– 5. (8.) Joel English m. his cousin Tryphena Strong, for account of whom and their children see a few pages in advance. The other children unmentioned are believed to have all d. in early childhood.

[5th Gen.]

15462–4. ii. David Strong b. May 23, 1724, m. July 29, 1756, Rebecca Swift. He was a farmer in Columbia, Ct., and a Revolutionary soldier. His wife Rebecca d. April 21, 1757, and he m. for 2d wife

Digitized by Google

April 27, 1758, Deborah Terry b. July 2, 1734 (dau. of Ephraim Terry of Lebanon and Deborah Bailey). He d. æt. 90, in 1814.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

15496. i. DAVID Strong b. April 19, and d. May 14, 1757.

By second wife:

15497. ii. REBECCA Strong b. July 23, 1759, d. July 23, 1761.
15498. iii. ESTHER Strong b. April 24, 1761.
15499. iv. REBECCA Strong b. April 5, 1763.
15500. v. DAVID Strong b. March 20, 1765.
15501. vi. WEALTHY Strong b. Nov. 1, 1767.
15502. vii. DEBORAH Strong b. Jan. 13, 1770.
15503. viii. DANIEL Strong b. July 21, 1771.
15504. ix. EPHRAIM Strong b. March 16, 1775.

[5th Gen.]

15466–7. iv. JEDEDIAH STRONG (son of Lt. Jedediah Strong and Elizabeth Webster) b. Nov. 8, 1728, m. Jan. 10, 1751, Hepzibah Webster b. Oct. 31, 1727, a farmer in Lebanon, Ct., she d. March 17, 1810.

[6th Gen.] Children:

15505– 6. i. JEDEDIAH Strong b. Oct. 23, 1751, d. Feb. 25, 1832.
15507. ii. HEPZIBAH Strong b. Oct. 7, 1753, d. unmarried.
15508. iii. BENAJAH Strong b July 3, 1756.
15409. iv. ELIPHALET Strong b. July 6, 1758.
15510– 1. v. FAITH Strong b. Sept. 2, 1760, m. Asahel Woodworth.
15512– 3. vi. JOHN Strong b. Sept. 23, 1762.
15514. vii. CHRISTIANA Strong b. Dec. 4, 1764, a nurse to her invalid sister Hepzibah, all her life, d. unmarried.
15515– 6. viii. ELIZABETH Strong b. March 29, 1769, m. Jeduthun Woodworth of Lebanon.

15505–6. i. JEDEDIAH STRONG b. Oct. 23, 1751, m. Sept. 1, 1778, Ruth Harper of E. Windsor, Ct., b. Sept. 1, 1759 (dau. of Dea. James Harper and Sarah Burroughs): a farmer and miller at Hartford, Vt., where he d. Feb. 25, 1832, aged 80: she d. Sept. 18, 1839, aged 80.

[7th Gen.] Children:

15517. i. JEDEDIAH Strong b. Dec. 1780, d. soon.
15518. ii. HON. JAMES Strong b. Oct. 6, 1783, grad. at the University of Vermont in 1806: a lawyer at Hudson, N. Y., twice a Member of Congress and the second time for four successive terms (1819–21 and 1823–31). He d. unmarried in Chester, N. J., Aug. 8, 1847, aged 64.
15519. iii. MELINDA Strong b. July 2, 1786, d. unmarried in Hartford, Sept. 19, 1851, aged 65.
15520. iv. JEDEDIAH Strong b. June 13, 1788, grad. at Union College, N. Y., in 1812, taught school at Germantown, Pa.,

Digitized by Google

for a few years where he m. (whom the author could not find, although twice writing to his son for facts desired). He was a lawyer at Palmyra, N. J., where his son :

15521. 1. James H. Strong resides now (1871).

15522– 3. v. JOHN Strong b. March 6, 1792, d. Jan. 1, 1857, æt. 64.

15524. vi. HARPER Strong b. May 18, 1797, d. in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 28, 1828, aged 31.

[7th Gen.]

15522–3. v. JOHN STRONG (son of Jedediah Strong and Ruth Harper) b. March 6, 1792, m. April 15, 1824, Mary Maria Gates b. March 26, 1804 (dau. of a Mr. Gates, of Lebanon, N. H.) : a farmer and miller, at Hartford, Vt., and a God-fearing man; pursued a part of the college course. He d. Jan. 1, 1857, aged 64; she d. May 8, 1865, aged 61.

[8th Gen.] Children :

15525– 6. i. JOHN Dwight Strong b. Nov. 24, 1825, d. Sept. 19, 1868.

15527. ii. CHARLES Harper Strong b. March 23, 1828, d. May 11, 1851, aged 23, of quick consumption, at Utica. He was grad. at Dartmouth Coll., in 1849.

15528– 9. iii. MARY Annette Strong b. April 19, 1833, m. Stephen H. Guthrie, of Zanesville, O.

15530– 1. iv. EDWARD Payson Strong b. Nov. 5, 1839 : a merchant at Zanesville, O., formerly and now in the R. Road business, and living in Circleville, O. He m. Sept. 13, 1865, Mary C. Guthrie b. Dec. 5, 1845 (dau. of Stephen H. Guthrie and Ruth Metcalf, his first wife).

15532. v. JAMES Henry Strong b. May 3, 1842, d. July 26, 1842.

15525–6. i. JOHN DWIGHT STRONG b. Nov. 24, 1825, m. June 6, 1865, Delia Morris b. Sept. 15, 1840 (dau. of Edward Morris, of Hartford, Vt. ———) : a miller in Hartford, Vt., and afterwards a hardware merchant at Zanesville, O., and at the time of his death a travelling agent in Louisiana and Texas, for the sale of safes. He d. of consumption, at Lawrence, Kansas, Sept. 19, 1868. His widow resides at Hartford, Vt. He had one child :

15533. 1. Beulah Strong b. Dec. 20, 1866, in New Orleans, La.

15528–9. iii. MARY ANNETTE STRONG b. April 19, 1833, m. Sept. 13, 1860, as his 2d wife, Stephen H. Guthrie b. in Newbury, O., Feb. 27, 1809 (son of Stephen Guthrie b. in Washington, Ct., and Sally Chappell) : a merchant in Zanesville, O., for 25 years, and since 1850, a manufacturer of salt there.

[9th Gen.] Children :

15534. i. HELEN Richards Guthrie b. Sept. 2, 1861.

15535. ii. CHARLES Strong Guthrie b. Nov. 8, 1863.

Digitized by Google

15536. iii. DWIGHT Strong Guthrie b. Nov. 20, 1865.
15537. iv. EDWARD Austin Guthrie b. Feb. 25, 1870.

[6th Gen.]

15515–6. viii. ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Jedediah Strong and Hepzibah Webster) b. March 29, 1769, m. Feb. 20, 1798, Jeduthun Woodworth b. Sept. 30, 1764 (son of Walter Woodworth and Rachel French), a farmer in Lebanon, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

15538– 9. i. John Manchester Woodworth b. June 29, 1799, m. Jan. 1, 1823, Mary Waterman Armstrong b. Sept. 27, 1799, (dau. of Azariah Armstrong and Martha Waterman), a blacksmith at Lebanon and afterwards a farmer there. Children.
15540. 1. Ervaette Woodworth b. Jan. 23, 1824, resides unmarried in Lebanon: a chronic invalid.
15541– 2. 2. Rev. Henry Dwight Woodworth b. Feb. 18, 1826, grad. at Amherst, Coll., in 1855, m. Aug. 14, 1855, Sarah Elizabeth Carkin: a Cong. clergyman at Rehoboth, Mass. Children:
15543. (1). Horace Singleton Woodworth b. May 4, 1856, in Paducah, Kentucky.
15544. (2). Henry Luther Woodworth b. July 1, 1861.
15545. (3). James Armstrong Woodworth b. Sept. 29, 1867.
15546. 3. Martha Elizabeth Woodworth b. Oct. 31, 1827, m. Sept. 20, 1857, Lucius Waterman Robinson, d. in Columbia, Ct., Aug. 10, 1858, and had daughter:
15547. (1). Martha Woodworth Robinson b. July 9, 1858.
15548. 4. John Woodworth b. Dec. 1, 1833, d. June 26, 1834.
15549. ii. Olive W. Woodworth b. Jan. 15, 1801, m. David C. Westcott. One child:
15550. 1. David W. Westcott.
15551. iii. HEMAN Woodworth b. June 17, 1803, m. Mary Wyles. Children:
1. Name not given. 2. George H. Woodworth.
15552. iv. DAVID S. Woodworth b. Sept. 12, 1807, m. Sept. 26, 1831, Sophia H. Bailey.

[5th Gen.]

15468–70. v. SOLOMON STRONG (son of Lt. Jedediah Strong and Elizabeth Webster) b. Oct. 6, 1730, m. about 1756, Mary White b. Oct. 16, 1733, who d. June 10, 1777, and he m. for second wife, July 5, 1782, Mary Hutchinson, *née* Willson, b. Aug. 1744 (whose dau. Abigail was the wife of Hon. William Strong, M.C.). He was a farmer and surveyor at Lebanon, Ct., and after 1764, at Hartford, Vt., of which he was one of the first settlers, and was with his brother Elijah a selectman in 1765 and afterwards in 1768, when his brother was town clerk. In

Digitized by Google

1776 he was "sealer of weights and measures," and for many years afterwards had various town offices. He was very active and efficient as a Revolutionary patriot. He d. Dec. 12, 1799, at Hartford: she d. March 21, 1823.

[6th Gen.] Children:

15553. i. FREELOVE Strong b. Jan. 20, 1757.
15554. ii. MOLLY Strong b. June 3, 1758.
15555. iii. LYDIA Strong b. March 17, 1760.
15556– 7. iv. SOLOMON Strong b. Jan. 19, 1763.
15558– 9. v. JAMES Strong b. May 3, 1768, d. April 20, 1839.

By second marriage:

15560– 1. vi. JEDEDIAH Strong b. May 13, 1783.

[6th Gen.]

15556–7. iv. SOLOMON STRONG, JR., b. Jan. 19, 1763, m. March 12, 1795, Ruth Tracy of Hartford, Vt.: a farmer in Hartford, Vt.

[7th Gen.] Children:

15562– 3. i. ALLEN Tracy Strong b. Dec. 16, 1795.
15564. ii. LEVINA Strong b. Sept. 27, 1797.
15565. iii. DEIDAMIA Strong b. July 24, 1800.

15562–3. i. ALLEN TRACY STRONG b. Dec. 16, 1795, m. Mary Hart b. in Dunbarton, April 30, 1802: a farmer at Hartford, Vt. He d. at Hyde Park, Vt., May 18, 1857: she resides at North Hartland, Vt.

[7th Gen.] Children:

15566– 7. i. JAMES Allen Strong m. Deborah Randall of Hartford, Vt.: a resident at Hyde Park, Vt.
15568. ii. MYRON Tracy Strong d. aged 22.
15569–71. iii. JASPER Walter Strong: a resident at North Hartland, Vt. He m. Julia E. Bagley of Hartland (dau. of Jonathan Bagley): she d. and he m. for 2d wife Elizabeth Fisher of Montpelier, Vt. (dau. of Abraham Fisher. Children:

By first wife:

15572. 1. Julia Annette Strong.

By second wife:

15573. 2. Alice Strong. 15574. 3. Effie Maria Strong.
15575. 4. Harriet Bell Strong.
15576. iv. HARPER Strong d. soon.
15577– 9. v. EMILY Deidamia Strong b. at Thornton, N. H., m. Henry S. Woods of Wolcott, Vt. He d. and she m. for 2d husband David P. Norris of Rochester: a resident at Manchester, N. H. No issue by this marriage. Children:
15580. 1. Melvin Eugene Woods: a resident at Hartland, Vt.
15581. 2. Alma Woods resides at Hartland.

Digitized by Google

15582– 3. vi. SARAH Lavinia Strong m. Alfred Avery. Their children:
15584. 1. Ayres Avery. 15586. 3. Frederic Avery.
15585. 2. Jane Avery.

15587– 8. vii. HENRY Benjamin Strong b. in Pomfret, Vt., July 3, 1836, m. July 7, 1866, Edna Davis of New Boston, N. H., b. Oct. 19, 1845 (dau. of Jacob Davis and Betsey .....): a wool-carder at Manchester, N. H. He was an Union soldier for 18 months during the late war. He has one child:
15589. 1. Edith Leonice Strong b. May 31, 1868.

15590– 1. viii. WILLIAM Gideon Strong b. at Hartford, Vt., Dec. 3, 1846. He m. in 1868, at Manchester, N. H., D. Hurd: resides at Hartland, Vt.

15566–7. i. JAMES ALLEN STRONG m. Deborah Randall (dau. of James Randall): resides at North Wolcott, Vt.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15592. i. CHARLES Myron Strong, a resident at Brattleboro, Vt.
15593. ii. MARY Josephine Strong.
15594. iii. ADA Strong.
15595. iv. FRANKLIN Strong.
15596. v. ALBERT Strong.
15597. vi. ADELIA Strong.
15598. vii. RUTH Strong.
15599. viii. Name not discovered.

[6th Gen.]

15558–9. v. JAMES STRONG (son of Solomon Strong and Mary White) b. May 3, 1768, m. in 1799, Catharine Clifford of Canaan, N. H., b. Feb. 24, 1780 (dau. of Jacob Clifford and Priscilla Howe): a farmer in Hartford, Vt. (1789–1817); Sharon, Vt. and Olean, N. Y. (1819–21), and at Burton, now Alleghany, N. Y. (1821–52), and then a wilderness. He d. April 20, 1839; she d. Aug. 16, 1852.

[7th Gen.] Children:

15600– 1. i. ALMEDA Strong b. at Hartford, Vt., Dec. 20, 1799, m. Nov. 17, 1822, Gideon Bingham of Royalton, Vt.: a farmer. He d. there June, 1865; she d. March, 1858. Children:
15602. 1. Sally Jane Strong. 15604. 3. Marcia Strong.
15603. 2. James Strong.

15605. ii. SOLOMON Strong b. Oct. 15, 1801, d. June 10, 1848.

15606. iii. SALLY Strong b. May 14, 1803, m. Aug. 23, 1825, William B. Fox: a farmer in Burton, N. Y. She d. Jan. 20, 1854. He d. in Wis. in 1865. Children:
15607. 1. Charles Fox, an Union soldier in the late war, d. in the army.
15608. 2. Emily Fox. 14609. 3. Freelove Fox.

15610– 1. iv. EMILY Strong b. Sept. 17, 1807, m. Sept. 20, 1828, Sylvester Jotham Horton: a farmer in Burton, N. Y., now Alleghany, where she d. Dec. 5, 1870, and where he still resides (1871). Children:

Digitized by Google

15612. 1. William Wallace Horton b. March 20, 1830.
15613. 2. Marian Horton b. May, 1831.
15614. 3. Helen Horton b. Sept. 1832.
15615. 4. Adeliza Horton b. June, 1835, d. soon.
15616. 5. Adeliza Horton (2d) b. Aug., 1840.

15617. v. LUTHERA Strong b. May 28, 1810, d. Jan. 29, 1839.

15618– 9. vi. JAMES Strong b. Jan. 20, 1814, m. April 25, 1857, Carmael May of Hinsdale, N. Y.: a farmer at Alleghany, N. Y. From him was obtained this account of the family of his father. Children:

15620. 1. Eola Strong b. Oct. 30, 1858.
15621. 2. Lew Strong b. Nov. 20, 1864.

15622– 3. vii. CATHARINE Strong b. Dec. 11, 1816, m. Nelson Briggs, formerly of Stevens Point, Wis., and now Ripon, Wis.

15624– 5. viii. ADELINE Freelove Strong b. at Sharon, Vt., May 26, 1819, m. Aug. 16, 1838, Merritt Reynolds, then of Burton, N. Y., now of Stevens Point, Wis. Children:

15626. 1. Almera Reynolds. 15627. 2. Helena Reynolds.

15628– 9. ix. WILLIAM Marsh Strong b. at Olean, N. Y., Dec. 1821, m. March 25, 1847, Zilpha Whipple: a farmer in Alleghany, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 9, 1858. She d. in Saganaw, Mich., March 30, 1870. One child:

15630. 1. Abner E. Strong b. Sept. 7, 1856, lives in Saginaw, Mich.

15631. x. JANE Antoinette Strong b. July 23, 1825, d. May 19, 1839.

[6th Gen.]

15560–1. vi. JEDEDIAH STRONG (son of Solomon Strong and Mary Willson) b. May 13, 1783, m. April 14, 1812, widow Elizabeth Shepard b. Oct. 27, 1787. He was a farmer and lumberman at Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and was the first one to run lumber down the Alleghany river from Olean. He d. at Cincinnati, O., where he had gone with lumber, June 19, 1828, aged 45. She d. Oct. 5, 1830, aged 42. [She had by her first husband a son, William B. Shepard, and a daughter Olean Shepard. He resides now at Olean.]

[7th Gen.]

15632. i. EMILY Strong b. Feb. 27, 1813, d. May 25, 1817.

15633– 4. ii. EDWARD Strong b. March 14, 1820, m. Feb. 3, 1846, Mary Parthenia King b. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1819 (dau. of Anson King and Sophia Stone of Burton, N. Y., now Alleghany), a farmer at Cannon Falls, Minn., and previously at Alleghany, N. Y. He has suffered for five years past from a disease of the brain, and is now (1871), helpless.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15635. i. WILLIAM Birdseye Strong b. Oct. 25, 1846, d. Oct. 30, 1848.

15636. ii. GEORGE Anson Strong b. Feb. 21, 1847, d. Nov. 9, 1849

Digitized by Google

15637. iii. EDWARD Jedediah Strong b. Aug. 7, 1850, d. Sept. 17, 1858.
15638. iv. SOPHIA Elizabeth Strong b. May 9, 1852, d. Sept. 20, 1858.
15639. v. HARRIET Adelia Strong b. Sept. 17, 1858.
15640. vi. OLEAN Strong (a daughter) b. June 12, 1862, d. Nov. 3, 1863.

[5th Gen.]

15471–2. vi. ELIJAH STRONG (son of Lt. Jedediah Strong and Elizabeth Webster) b. Aug. 11, 1733, m. March 18, 1756, Ruth Loomis b. June 14, 1729 (dau. of Zechariah Loomis of Lebanon, Ct., and Joanna Abel), a farmer at Lebanon, Ct., and at Hartford, Vt. (1764–75), of which he was with his brothers one of the first settlers, and of which he was elected the first town clerk March 8, 1768, the time when the town was first organized. He and his brothers Benajah and Solomon were active and influential politicians and patriots. He d. about 1775. His farm of 360 acres in Hartford, he purchased for £4 10*s*. or 7 cents per acre in 1762.

[6th Gen.] Children:

15641. i. OLIVE Strong b. Jan. 7, 1758.
15642– 3. ii. ELIZABETH Strong b. June 10, 1759, m. March 2, 1780, Jonathan Reynolds, and had a daughter:
15644. 1. Ruth Reynolds b. Dec. 1784, who m. a Mr. Gilbert.
15645. iii. ELIJAH Strong b. July 4, 1760.
15646. iv. RUTH Strong b. Aug. 19, 1762.
15647. v. SUBMIT Strong b. Oct. 19, 1763.
15648. vi. JOANNA Strong.
15649. vii. JOHN Strong lived and died in Bridgewater, Vt. [Facts here came to hand too late to be investigated further.]
15650– 1. viii. EBENEZER Strong b. Feb. 13, 1770.
15652. ix. ANN Strong.

[That more complete information would not require some alterations in this record, or additions to it, the author is not sure.]

15650–1. viii. EBENEZER STRONG (supposed by the author, but not certainly known, to have been the son of Elijah Strong and Ruth Loomis) b. Feb. 13, 1770, m. in 1808, Sarah Bradley b. Feb. 6, 1785 (dau. of Moses Bradley of Sennett, Cayúga Co., N. Y., and Mabel.....) a farmer at Sterling, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 3, 1846, and she d. April 16, 1846.

[7th Gen.] Children:

15653. i. NORMAN STRONG b. Aug. 27, 1809, at Sennett, a farmer in Sterling, N. Y., chiefly, and afterwards in Hannibal, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he d. March 19, 1867. He m. Dec. 4, 1834, Elizabeth King b. April 27, 1810

(dau. of David King of Sterling, and Mary .....). She d. July 17, 1835. Children:

15654. i. James Ebenezer Strong b. in Sterling, Feb. 20, and d. May 6, 1835.

15655. 2. Alfred Norman Strong b. Oct. 9, 1836, in Sterling, m. Feb. 28, 1867, Mary Johnson b. March 20, 1846 (dau. of Gilbert H., and Catharine Johnson of Sterling): a farmer in Hannibal, N. Y. He has one child:

15656. (1). Albert Strong b. June 15, 1868, in Hannibal.

15657. 3. Sarah Ann Strong b. Feb. 28, 1842, in Sterling, m. Dec. 25, 1863, William Cooper b. March 24, 1845 (son of George and Isabella Cooper of Sterling, N. Y.): a farmer. She d. in Hannibal, May 20, 1867. Had one child:

15658. (1). Sarah Ann Cooper b. May 6, 1867.

15659. ii. JOANNA Strong (dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah Strong) b. in Ira, Cayuga Co. N. Y., Dec. 16, 1811, m. Jan. 1, 1837, Benjamin Darling b. March 14, 1810 (son of Willard and Betsey Darling of Palmer, Mass.), a mason in Hannibal, N. Y. No issue:

15660. iii. DEA. PHILANDER Strong b. July 10, 1814, in Ira, N. Y., m. Nov. 6, 1844, widow Lucy Ann Wilson *née* Warren b. May 25, 1810 (dau. of David Warren of New Haven, Vt., and Rachel his wife) a farmer in Sterling, N. Y., and since Oct., 1870, in Hannibal, N. Y. From him the facts here detailed were procured. Children:

15661. 1. Albert Philander Strong b. Aug. 29, 1845, d. Feb. 9, 1849.

15662. 2. Harriet Amanda Strong b. March 10, 1848, d. April 16, 1848.

15663. iv. ELIJAH Strong b. Aug. 25, 1817, in Ira, a farmer in Sterling, N. Y., where he d. unmarried Sept. 3, 1852.

15664. v. RUTH Strong b. Jan. 20, 1821, in Ira, d. Feb. 19, 1821.

15665. vi. OLIVE Strong b. Sept. 16, 1822, in Ira, m. Jan. 1, 1846, in Sterling, Warren Clayton b. in 1825: a farmer who d. without issue, Jan. 9, 1846, in Victory, N. Y.

15666. vii. SOLOMON Strong b. Sept. 4, 1825, in Sterling, d. there unmarried June 14, 1851: a farmer.

[5th Gen.]

15473–5. vii. BENAJAH STRONG (son of Lt. Jedediah Strong and Elizabeth Webster) b. Jan. 17, 1734–5, m. Polly Bacon of Lebanon, Ct.: a farmer and surveyor at Hartford, Vt., of which he was one of the first settlers (1764) with his brothers Solomon and Elijah. He was town clerk in 1765, and in 1774 constable and commissioner of highways. She d. Aug. 8, 1790. He m. for 2d wife widow Elizabeth Wilson of Bethel, Vt., where he afterwards lived (179 –1812) and where he d. March, 1815. She was b. May 1748, and d. Jan. 26, 1821.

[6th Gen]. Children:

15667. i. BARNABAS STRONG, a Revolutionary soldier, m. Lydia Strong (dau. of Solomon): a farmer, settled on the

Digitized by Google

Holland Purchase in N. Y.; a man of superior mechanical genius: had five children, one of them Charles, a lawyer

15668. ii. POLLY Strong b. Dec. 12, 1760, m. Ashbel Smith of Hartford, Vt., d. Oct. 17, 1806.

15669. iii. HON. WILLIAM Strong b. in 1763.

15670. iv. MERCY Strong m. Isaac Hincher.

15671. v. ELIZABETH Strong m. Simeon Brooks of Bethel, Vt.

15672. vi. TRYPHENA Strong b. June 12, 1770, m. Joel English.

15673– 4. vii. DEA. BENAJAH STRONG b. Dec. 3, 1771, see infra.

15675– 7. viii. FREDONIA Strong m. Lemuel Wood of Randolph, Vt. Children:

15678. 1. Rosetta Wood. 15980. 3. Sally Wood.
15679. 2. Roxa Wood. 15681. 4. Phila Wood.

15682 –3. ix. LYDIA Strong m. Henry Walbridge, of Randolph, Vt. Children:

15684. 1. Hiram Walbridge. 15689. 6. Rebecca Walbridge.
15685. 2. Adeline Walbridge. 15690. 7. Joel Walbridge.
15686. 3. John Walbridge. 15691. 8. Tryphena Walbridge.
15687. 4. Lydia Walbridge. 15692. 9. Henry Walbridge.
15688. 5. Amos Walbridge. 15693. 10. Susan Walbridge.

15663– 4. ii. POLLY Strong b. Dec. 12, 1760, m. Ashbel Smith of Hartford, Vt., a farmer (son of George Smith of Lebanon, Ct., and Anna Webster). She d. Oct. 17, 1806, aged 45; he d. in New Haven, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

15694– 5. i. LUCRETIA Smith b. Dec. 1, 1789, m. Dec. 6, 1806, William Adge: a farmer of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., had six children.

15696– 7. 1. Ruth Ann Adge who m. a Mr. Drew and had dau:
15698– 9. (1). Emmeline who m. a Mr. Wetmore.

15700– 1. 2. William Strong Adge who m. Emmeline Burt, is a cooper, has 5 children.

15702– 3. 3. Ansel Adge m. a Miss Burt and had daughter:
15704– 5. (1). Evelina Adge m. a Mr. Havens of Illinois.

15706– 7. 4. Lydia Lucretia Adge m. William Slocum and had son:
15708. (1). William Henry Slocum.

15709. 5. Oscar Adge.

15710– 1. 6. Betsey Adge m. Ansel Burbank. Has one daughter:
15712. (1). Celia Burbank.

15713– 4. ii. ELIPHALET Smith b. Dec. 12, 1791, m. Hester Potter of New Haven, Ct. He d. Dec. 1848, a resident of New Haven. Children:

15715. 1. Celestia Smith.
15716. 2. William Strong Smith a resident of New Haven, Ct.
15717. 3. James Smith. 15718. 4. John Beecher Smith.

15719–20. iii. LYDIA Smith b. Dec 16, 1793, m. April 25, 1835, Eleazer Bingham, M.D., b. Jan. 31, 1777 (son of Lt. Thomas Bingham of Royalton, Vt., and Maria House) a phy-

Digitized by Google

sician at Middleburgh, Wyoming Co., N. Y., where he d. May 6, 1846, without issue. She is still living (1871), and resides at Batavia, N. Y.

15721. iv. SAMUEL Smith b. Jan. 1, 1796.

15722– 3. v. JOSEPH Smith b. Nov. 1, 1799, m. Jerusha Bassett of New Haven, Ct.: keeps a meat market in New Haven: did not answer letters of inquiry. Children:

15724. 1. Henry H. Smith a merchant in Springfield, Mass.

15725. 2. Mary Clinton Smith m. John C. Roach, engaged in rail road business at Springfield, Mass.

15726. 3. Frank H. Smith resides in New Haven, Ct.

15727. 4. Josephine Smith m. Frank Prescott of New Haven, Ct.

15728. 5. Ellsworth Smith resides in New Haven, Ct.

15729–30. vi. MARTIN Smith b. July 16, 1806, m. Savilla Barber of New Haven, Ct.: a farmer in Plover, Wis.: no children.

15731. vii. JONAS Smith. 15732. viii. RICHARD Smith.

[6th Gen.]

15669. iii. HON. WILLIAM STRONG b. in 1763, m. June 30, 1793, Abigail Hutchinson b. in 1772 (dau. of John Hutchinson a Revolutionary soldier, b. at Windham, Ct., Nov. 1741, and Mary Willson b. at Ashford, Ct., Aug. 1744), a lady of great force of mind and excellence of character and of a commanding presence. He was high sheriff of Windsor Co., Vt., for eight years, twice a member of congress (3 terms) at first for two terms (1811–15) and again (1819–21), judge of the county court (1816–18), and for eight years (1798–9, 1801–2, 1805–8), a member of the Vt. Legislature, and in 1834, one of "the council of censors," a man of quick intuitive energy of mind and of eloquence. He d. at Hartford, his residence, Jan. 28, 1840, aged 77. She d. June, 1860, aged 88.

[7th Gen.] Children:

15733– 5. i. ALMIRA Strong b. Dec. 14, 1795, m. Eleazer Davis: a merchant at Hartford, Vt., made suddenly insane for life about 1820, by falling into a stream whose bank caved under his feet in a freshet. He d. about 1826, and she m. for 2d husband General Oramel Hinckley Nichols. [A post-mortem examination of the brain of Mr. Davis disclosed a thick sack of water, then of the weight of two ounces.] She d. of a cancer Sept. 5, 1850, and he m. again. Children:

15736– 7. 1. Mary Jane Davis, m. Thomas Cushing: a resident of Lapeer, Mich.

15738. 2. Almira Davis, d. soon.

15739–40. 3. Abigail Strong Davis, m. William Tomlinson: a resident of Lapeer, Mich.

15741– 3. ii. JASPER Strong b. May 5, 1798, m. widow Underhill *née* Nixon of New Orleans, La. She d. without issue, and he m. for 2d wife her sister Eliza Julia Nixon. He was grad. at West Point and stationed as an officer of

Digitized by Google

the U. S. A., at Baton Rouge, La. He resigned his commission, and in company with a Mr. Underhill, a classmate at W. Point, took the contract, after building two forts below New Orleans, of building Fort Pickens at Pensacola for $900,000. Underhill dying the first season of the contract, Strong carried the job through to completion and divided half the profits ($300,000), with the heirs of Underhill. He afterwards built Fort Barancas and other fortifications at Pensacola. He owned at the breaking out of the late rebellion about 100 middle-aged slaves, all mechanics and all at work for the Government at $1.50 per day. He was a man of very superior executive abilities. He d. at Queechee, Vt., Nov. 6, 1865: his widow resides (1871) at New Orleans. Children:

By second wife:

15744. 1. Henry Chase Strong.
15745. 2. Hervey Leverich Strong.
15746. 3. Jasper Strong, d. at Pensacola, Fla., of yellow fever.
15747. 4. Charles Mathews Strong.
15748. 5. Mentoria Nixon Strong.
15749. 6. John Hunt Strong, d. of brain fever near Benton, Miss.

15750– 1. iii. LAURA Strong b. May 3, 1800, m. Dr. Thomas Carter. She d. of a cancer, Oct. 7, 1850. Children:

15752– 3. 1. William Strong Carter, m. Mary Jones. Children:
15754. (1.) William E. Carter. 15755. (2.) Louisa Maria Carter.

15756– 7. 2. Mary Carter m. Henry Walcott. She d. They had two daughters:
15758. (1.) Fanny Walcott. 15759. (2.) Laura Walcott.

15760– 1. 3. Laura Carter, m. Oscar F. Barron. Children:
16762. (1.) Laura Amanda Barron. 15764. (3.) Franklin Orlando Barron.
15763. (2.) Mary Barron. 15765. (4.) Ozias Barron.

15766. 4. Thomas Strong Carter.

15767. iv. THOMAS Jefferson Strong b. March 11, 1802, d. of consumption, Feb. 7, 1857, unmarried: a man of uncommon native abilities.

15768. v. ALBERT Gallatin Strong b. May, 1804, d. of consumption, Oct. 1827, on his return from a whaling voyage of three years (June, 1825–8).

15769–70. vi. EMILY Strong b. April 23, 1807, m. June 18, 1840, Hon. Albert Gallatin Dewey b. Dec. 16, 1805 (son of John Dewey, of Hartford, Vt., and Mary Wright, of Lebanon, N. H., who were m. Jan. 23, 1805; he d. Nov. 23, 1823, and was the son of Joshua Dewey, of Lebanon, Ct.): a manufacturer of coatings and horse blankets, at Queechee, Vt. He has been several times a member of the Vt. Legislature (1850, 7, 63–4), and is now state senator (1871–2), as he was also in 1869–70, and Prest. of the Woodstock R. Road. To him is due the account

Digitized by Google

here given of the descendants of Hon. William Strong. He has also given valuable aid in other directions. Children:

15771. 1. William Strong Dewey b. Aug. 3, 1841: a large manufacturer at Queechee, of firm, all-wool flannel.

15772– 3. 2. John Jasper Dewey b. April 8, 1846, m. Jan. 21, 1869, Anna Frances Metcalf, of Boston, b. Jan. 16, 1847 (dau. of Erasmus B. Metcalf b. at Franklin, Mass., Aug. 9, 1820, and Anna Sophia Downs b. Nov. 11, 1820, whom he m. in April, 1841, and who d. Dec. 19, 1866). They have a dau.:

15774. (1.) Alice Louisa Dewey b. Aug. 19, 1870.

15775. 3. Emma Frances Dewey b. July 16, 1848.

15776– 7. vii. JOHN Palmer Strong b. June, 1809, m. Sarah Fifield, of Orange, Vt.: a woolen manufacturer at Queechee. Children:

15778. 1. George Washington Strong. 15779. 2. Helen Strong.

15780. viii. GEORGE Strong b. in 1810, d. soon.

15781– 2. ix. CHARLES Strong b. May 13, 1814, m. Sept. 7, 1852, Abby Greeley b. at Springfield, N. H., Sept. 6, 1830: a farmer at Lebanon, N. H. He was a woolen manufacturer for some years (1836–41). He is of an inventive turn, and has made some valuable improvements in combinations of vertical and horizontal motion. Children:

15783. 1. Frank Strong b. May 1, 1853, d. April 5, 1859.

15784. 2. Fanny Eloise Strong b. Sept. 29, 1856.

15785. 3. William Greeley Strong b. June 1, 1858.

15786. 4. Grace Emily Strong b. June 13, 1864.

[6th Gen.]

15670. iv. MERCY STRONG (dau. of Benajah Strong and Polly Bacon) m. July 13, 1786, Isaac Hincher. He d. Feb. 9, 1840, and she d. Aug. 13, 1848.

[7th Gen.] Children:

15787– 8. i. BETSEY Hincher b. in 1787, m. Calvin Ellis.

15789–90. ii. CLARA Hincher b. in 1789, m. John Dutton.

15791– 2. iii. MARY Hincher b. in 1793, m. Samuel Wood.

15793– 4. iv. SAREPTA Hincher b. in 1795, m. Jeremiah Atkins.

15795– 6. v. TRYPHENA Hincher b. in 1797, m. Solomon Wheeler.

15797– 8. vi. MARTHA Hincher b. 1799, m. Ethan Brewster.

15799–00. vii. LYDIA Hincher b. 1801, m. Isaac Taggart.

15801– 2. viii. OLIVER Hincher b. 1803, m. Sophia Stevens.

[6th Gen.]

15671. v. ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Benajah and Polly Bacon Strong) m. Simeon Brooks of Bethel, Vt.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children:

15803.	1.	Asa Brooks.	15806.	4.	Eli Brooks.
15804.	2.	Anna Brooks.	15807.	5.	Simeon Brooks.
15805.	3.	Ira Brooks.	15808.	6.	Betsey Brooks.

[6th Gen.]

15672. vi. TRYPHENA STRONG (dau. of Benajah Strong and Polly Bacon) b. June 12, 1770, m. July 25, 1788, Joel English b. Dec. 9, 1766 (son of Richard English and Freedom Strong dau. of Capt. John Strong of Hebron, Ct.): a farmer in Woodstock, Vt., and a manufacturer of flour, meal, and lumber. He d. Dec. 19, 1852; she d. Dec. 28, 1846.

[7th Gen.] Children:

15809–10. i. RICHARD English b. Aug. 9, 1789, m. about 1816, Maria Darling: a miller in Barnard, Vt.: had six children:

15811– 2. 1. Richard George Washington English, M.D., b. Sept. 1817, m. without issue: a physician in Springfield, Mass.

15813– 4. 2. Alden C. English m. a lady of Stafford, N. Y.: a freight agent at R. R. Depot in Batavia, N. Y.

15815. 3. Joseph English d. young.

15816. 4. Rebecca Darling English.

15817– 8. 5. Hon. Benajah Crawford English b. April, 1834, in Woodstock, Vt., a manufacturer of metallic cartridges on a large scale at Springfield, Mass., during the late war. He is now the manufacturer at Springfield of English's watch key. He was a member of the Mass. Legislature in 1867, and is now (1871) a member of the Common Council of Springfield. He m. Lizzie Flagg of Springfield. One child:

15819. (1). Lina English.

15820. 6. Edwin Fay English b. in Woodstock, Vt., in 1839.

15821– 2. ii. BENAJAH English, M.D., b. Feb. 16, 1791 in Woodstock, Vt., m. widow Sarah Taylor of Flint Hill, Mo., where he resided. Children:

15823– 4. 1. Helen Tryphena English b. in 1837, m. Benjamin Pratt: has 4 children.

15825. 2. Richard Henry English m. in Terre Haute, Ind.: had one child.

15826. 3. Joel Lathrop English b. in 1846, d. Sept., 1856.

15827– 8. iii. FREEDOM English b. Aug. 27, 1793, m. Lysander Raymond of Woodstock, Vt., who d. Sept. 8, 1860. He was a farmer. She d. in Moscow, N. Y. Children:

15829. 1. Chauncey Raymond b. in Woodstock, April, 1828, a farmer in Woodstock, d. in Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 20, 1862: an Union soldier.

15830. 2. Jasper Strong Raymond b. Jan. 1, 1834, in Woodstock, killed at battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862. He was a machinist at Boston, Mass.

Digitized by Google

15831– 2. 3. Julia Ann Raymond b. Jan. 11, 1835, in Woodstock, m. Jan. 1861, Walter Hubbell Bingham of Moscow, N. Y. Children :

15833. (1). Jessie Agnes Bingham b. Nov., 1861.

15834. (2). Morton Bingham b. June, 1863.

15835. (3). Bertha Bingham b. March, 1869.

15836– 7. iv. SARAH Taylor English b. Feb. 12, 1797, m. Jacob Boyce of Woodstock : a farmer b. Aug. 31, 1793 : he d. Nov. 1, 1862 : no issue.

15838–40. v. CHARLES English b. Oct. 10, 1801, in Barnard, Vt., m. Clarinda Safford dau. of Challis Safford of Woodstock, Vt., by whom he had a daughter b. in Stafford, N. Y. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Clarissa Crittenden of Stafford. She d. in 1852 : he d. in Charlottesville, Va. He had by his second wife seven children. He resided chiefly in Stafford, N. Y., and was a merchant. Children :

15841– 2. 1. Mary English who m. Jacob Pierson of Missouri : 2 children.

15843– 4. 2. Emma English b. Sept. 1833, m Dec 1866. Thomson Cox b. in 1800 : have 2 children

15845. 3. Elsie English b. in 1835.

15846. 4. Charles English b. in 1836, d. in California.

15847. 5. Lewis English b. in 1844.

15848. 6. Cora English b. in Stafford.

15849. 7. John English b. in Missouri in 1851.

15850– 1. vi. HENRY Walbridge English b. Jan. 8, 1805, m. Eliza Ann Steele b. Nov. 10, 1804 (dau. of Stephen Steele of Windsor, Vt.) : a farmer in Woodstock, Vt., living on the old homestead, and a manufacturer of flour, meal and lumber. Children :

15852. 1. Charles Henry English b. in Woodstock, Sept. 6, 1835, d. Dec. 30, 1840.

15853– 4. 2. Hiram Steele English b. Dec. 10, 1837, m. July 25, 1866, in Randolph, Vt., Ellen Harback b. Jan. 14, 1842 (dau. of Alexander Harback) : superintendent of public schools in Cairo, Ill. One child :

15855. (1). Henry Alexander English b. June 3, 1870, in Salem, Ill.

15856. 3. Caroline Louisa English b. Oct. 10, 1839, d. Dec. 1, 1857.

15857– 8. 4. Charles Henry English : a farmer in Woodstock, Vt., b. Dec. 18, 1841, m. May 24, 1869, Lizzie Maria Vaughn his cousin b. Oct. 2, 1846 (dau. of Hosea Vaughn of Woodstock, Vt., b. May 30, 1809, and May Bacon English).

15859. 5. Joel Lathrop English b. Oct. 1, 1843, a clerk in the Ætna Life Ins. Co., of Hartford, Ct.

15860. 6. Chloe Tryphena English b. Feb. 8, 1847.

15861– 2. vii. WILLIAM Strong English b. Feb. 1, 1807, m. Eliza Cone (dau. of Robert Cone) : a manufacturer of rakes at Woodstock, Vt. Children :

15863. 1. Lucia English b. April, 1834, in Woodstock, d. Dec. 1834.

Digitized by Google

15864– 5. 2. William Austin English, M.D., a physician in Hartford, Ct., b. Sept. 30, 1835, m. in 1867, Susan Hutchinson, of Hartford, Ct., who d. and he m. for 2d wife Lucia Raymond of Woodstock. He had by his first wife:

15866. (1). Mary English who d. soon.

15867– 8. viii. MARY Bacon English b. Jan. 10, 1812, m. Nov. 22, 1835, Hosea Vaughn b. April 30, 1809: a farmer at Woodstock, Vt. (son of Hosea Vaughn). Children:

15869–70. 1. Henry English Vaughn b. in Woodstock, Aug. 25, 1836, m. Jan. 11, 1863, Delia Perkins (dau. of Alvah Perkins of Pomfret, Vt.). She d. April 8, 1868, and he m. Oct. 17, 1870, Susan Ransom (dau. of Daniel Ransom of Bridgewater, Vt.): a farmer at Pomfret, Vt. Children:

By first wife:

15871. (1). Frank Henry Vaughn b. and d. in 1864, in Pomfret, Vt.

15872. (2). Ferris Robert Vaughn b. Dec. 25, 1865.

15873. (3). Delia Minerva Vaughn b. March 26, 1868.

15874. 2. Sarah Tryphena Vaughn b. May 13, 1838.

15875– 6. 3. William Strong Vaughn: a woolen manufacturer at Hartford, Vt., b. Aug. 7, 1840, m. Sept. 22, 1867, Myra B. Hazen. One child:

15877. (1). Emma Hazen Vaughn b. in Pomfret, Aug. 28, 1868.

15878. 4. George Harlow Vaughn: a farmer at Woodstock, Vt., b. Nov. 3, 1842, m. Oct. 20, 1868, in Bridgewater, Vt., Frances Caroline Montague b. Feb., 1847 (dau. of Justin S. Montague). One child:

15879. (1). Arthur Montague Vaughn b. Aug. 4, 1869, in Woodstock.

15880– 1. 5. Lucia Cone Vaughn b. Feb. 4, 1845, m. July 2, 1865, Albert Bennett b. in 1842 (son of Ira Thomas Bennett of Woodstock): a farmer at Bridgewater, Vt. Children:

15882. (1). Mary Aurora Bennett b. Jan. 14, 1866, at Bridgewater.

15883. (2). Ellen Lizzie Bennett b. April 17, 1867.

15884. (3). Allura Carrie Bennett b. June 20, 1870.

15885– 7. 6. Lizzie Maria Vaughn b. Oct. 2, 1846, m. May 24, 1869, Charles Henry English b. Dec. 18, 1841 (son of Henry Walbridge English, of Woodstock, and Eliza Ann Steele), her cousin; see previous account.

15888– 9. 7. Franklin-Thomas Vaughn b. Sept. 21, 1848, m. Oct. 17, 1870, Abby Carrie Ransom, dau. of Daniel Ransom, of Bridgewater: a machinist at Smithville, N. J.

15890. 8. Alden Richard Vaughn b. Jan. 10, 1851.

15891. 9. Edwin Austin Vaughn b. Dec. 14, 1852.

[6th Gen.]

15673–4. vii. DEA. BENAJAH STRONG (son of Benajah Strong and Polly Bacon) b. Dec. 3, 1771, m. July, 1798, Polly Bacon b. in 1778, dau. of John Bacon, of Randolph, Vt. and Molly Bugbee): a cooper in

Digitized by Google

Bethel, Vt., and Randolph, Vt. He d. Jan. 22, 1856; she d. Feb. 21, 1848. [From 15863 to 15891, there is by accident a repetition of numbers.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

15863. i. POLLY Strong b. in 1799, d. in 1801, choked by a bean.
15864. ii. PHILENA Strong b. in 1801, d. aged 6 months.
15865. iii. ELVIRA Strong b. in 1803, d. aged 6 months.
15866– 7. iv. SALLY Strong b. in Bethel, Vt., Aug. 30, 1804, m. Ezra Wood.
15868– 9. v. LYDIA Strong b. in Monkton, Vt., Dec. 26, 1806, m. Ira Dutton.
15870– 1. vi. SABRINA Strong b. in Monkton, Aug. 23, 1810, m. Oel Perrin.
15872– 3. vii. DR. JOHN Bacon Strong b. March 2, 1812.
15874– 5. viii. MARY Strong b. in Bethel, Vt., Feb. 18, 1816, m. Jan. 1868, Asa Perrin b. March 20, 1816 (son of Greenfield Perrin and Sally .....), a farmer in Royalton, Vt.

15866–7. iv. SALLY STRONG b. Aug. 30, 1804, m. May 1, 1824, Ezra Wood b. Aug. 7, 1796 (son of Ezra Wood of Middleboro, Mass., and Molly Leonard): a farmer in Randolph, Vt.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15876. i. GEORGE Edwin Wood b. Nov 15, 1826: a farmer at Middleboro, unmarried: an Union soldier in the late war in which he was slightly wounded.
15877– 9. ii. SARAH Semantha Wood b. Feb. 27, 1829, m. Bela Durkee of Royalton, Vt., who d. in 1856; and she m. for 2d husband Silas Soper Briggs: 3 children.
15880. iii. ELLEN Sabrina Wood b. Oct. 26, 1832, lives unmarried at Randolph.
15881– 2. iv. WILLIAM Strong Wood b. Dec. 19, 1834, m. in 1865, Ann Philura Smith, who d. in 1867: resides at Randolph: one daughter.
15883– 4. v. MARY Lorinda Wood b. Aug. 22, 1837, m. in 1858, Leonard Dodge who d. in 1867. Children.
15885. 1. Clara Adella Dodge. 15886. 2. Cora Etta Dodge.
15887. vi. THOMAS Lorton Wood b. Aug. 11, 1839, a clerk at Randolph: was an Union soldier.
15888. vii. JASPER Hazen Wood b. Aug. 6, 1841: a farmer at Randolph.
15889–90. viii. ROYAL Ransom Wood b. March 14, 1844, m. March, 1867, Sarah Edson: 2 children: lives at Randolph.
15891. ix. BENAJAH Wood b. March 14, 1847, and d. Oct 21, 1847.

[7th Gen.]

15868–9. v. LYDIA Strong b. Dec. 26, 1806, m. Dec. 1840, Ira Dutton of Royalton: a farmer and shoemaker (son of Benjamin Dutton of Hartford, Vt.). He d. in Brookfield, Vt., March 25, 1867. Children:

15892. 1. Laura Emmeline Dutton b. June 21, 1844.
15893. 2. Orman Dana Dutton b. May 21, 1848.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

15870–1. vi. SABRINA STRONG b. Aug. 23, 1810, m. May 30, 1836, Oel Perrin b. May 30, 1805 (son of Greenfield Perrin and Sally his wife): a farmer in Brookfield, Vt.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15894. i. SARAH Eliza Perrin b. June 21, 1838.
15895. ii. MARY Emmeline Perrin b. June 8, 1841.
15896. iii. SISTINA Annette Perrin b. May 3, 1846.
15897. iv. SUSAN Sabrina Perrin b. Nov. 10, 1847.
15898. v. ELLEN Idella Perrin b. March 25, 1849.

[7th Gen.]

15872–3. vii. DR. JOHN BACON STRONG b. in Bethel, Vt., March 2, 1812, m. April, 1837, Clarissa Benton (dau. of Selah Benton of Braintree. Vt.): a physician at Lodi, Ill. His children are:

15899. 1. Orman Benton Strong b. Dec. 1842.
15900. 2. Clarissa Strong b. Jan. 2, 1853.

[4th Gen.] See page 773.

14291–2. vii. EZRA STRONG (son of Jedediah Strong, Jr., of Lebanon, Ct., and Abijah Ingersoll) b. March 2, 1702, m. Jan. 12, 1730–1, Abigail Caverley, b. in 1715 (dau., as the author supposes, of Philip and Hannah Caverley, afterwards of Colchester, Ct.): a farmer in Lebanon, Ct., where his first six children are recorded as having been born and at Colchester, Ct., after 1743, and Marlboro, after 1752. He d. March 7, 1785, æt. 83, she d. July 3, 1788, æt. 73.

[5th Gen.] Children:

15901– 2. i. EZRA Strong b. March 4, 1733, d. Aug. 7, 1804, æt. 72.
15903– 4. ii. JABIN Strong b. Aug. 12, 1734.
15905– 6. iii. PHILIP Strong b. Feb. 9, 1735–6.
15907– 8. iv. EBEN Strong b. March 30, 1738.
15909–10. v. ABIGAIL Strong b. Jan. 24, 1741–2, m. Darius Hills of Lebanon, Ct.: d. Oct. 9, 1798.
15911–12. vi. JOHN Strong b. Dec. 7, 1743: a farmer in Glastenbury, Ct.
15913– 4. vii. FREEDOM Strong b. Nov. 13, 1745, m. Ezra Carter of Marlboro.
15915– 6. viii. LUCY Strong b. Oct. 4, 1748, m. Aaron Hosford of Chatham, Ct.
15917– 8. ix. DAVID Strong b. June 6, 1751, d. Dec. 1825.
15919–20. x. HANNAH Strong m. Samuel Kellogg of Marlboro, and afterwards of Tolland, Ct.
15921– 2. xi. RUBY Strong m. William Bowles of Marlboro, Ct.
15923– 5. xii. LYDIA Strong m. Samuel McCall of Lebanon, Ct., and for a 2d husband, a Mr. Murray of Guilford, N. Y.

[Mrs. Lucy Kingsley Lyman of Westhampton, Mass., now (1871) 77 years of age, granddaughter of Ezra Strong of Williamsburgh, Mass.,

Digitized by Google

and Temperance Phelps of Hebron (see subsequent page), a lady of vigorous mind who has helped me much in various ways in gathering up ancestral memories and traditions respecting her large branch of the family, wrote me under date of March 18, 1870, to this effect: that a few years since she was visiting her aunt, Mrs. Asenath (Strong) Claghorne (see subsequent page), her school teacher in early life, and a lady at the time of sound mind, remarkable memory and much intelligence, with her relative Miss Clarissa Ludden of Westhampton; and that as her aunt showed her some bed spreads marked Abigail Caverley Strong, with her own hand, she said I never knew whence the name Caverley came into the family. She looked up with surprise and said: "Did not you know that we had royal blood in our veins: our ancestor (Phelps) was rightful heir to the crown of England, but as there was another more favorite with the people, he to avoid bloodshed fled to this country with a young man by the name of Caverley then about 18 years of age, his nephew and the king's foot page. Having access to the royal treasury he loaded a ship with silver, came to Boston, changed his name, and purchased land largely, as Boston Neck, a part of Charlestown, and other public lands. After some time learning that a great reward was offered for his capture, he changed his name again, destroyed all his papers, and went to Connecticut (Hebron), to hide himself from his pursuers. She said that she had heard her mother (Mrs. Temperance (Phelps) Strong), say that she went with her grandmother Caverley into the room where some of the silver was deposited (in the walls). Mrs. Lyman remembers hearing her grandmother say, that her father owned a good deal of Boston in real fact. She asked her, why he did not go and recover it, and was answered that her father thought that it would hurt very many people a great deal more than it would do him good. "I have often," she says, "heard my mother say, that her grandfather (Solomon Phelps), was a very rich man." She added, that from another source she learned some years ago, that her grandmother Temperance Phelps, was partially engaged to another person and that her father finding it out asked her to take a ride with him, and disclosed to her some of the facts of his early history in connection with the Caverleys in consequence of which she accepted the hand of Ezra Strong and the two families were united in one. His kingly name Guelph he changed to Phelps, dropping the *g* and altering *u* or *v* to *ph*. This family tradition has enough of the spice of curiosity in it to keep it good from one generation to another. It is garnered up in these pages for the amusement of Abigail Caverley's descendants in all time.]

[5th Gen.]

15901–2. 1. Ezra Strong, Jr. (son of Ezra Strong, of Hebron, Ct. and Abigail Caverley b. March 4, 1732, m. April 24, 1754, Temperance Phelps b. May 3, 1739 (dau. of Solomon Phelps, of Hebron, and Temper-

Digitized by Google

ance Barber): a farmer at Hebron, and Colchester, and after 1772, at Williamsburgh, Mass., which was then but a wilderness. He erected there a two story frame house, and built a saw-mill and grist-mill. His house was burned, and his mills carried off by a freshet, and he was drafted, and went into the Revolutionary army in 1775. His farm was on one of the highest hills in the town, and on the old homestead one generation after another of his descendants has lived and died to this day. He d. Aug. 7, 1804, aged 72. She was m. 3 days before she was 15 years of age, and d. Oct. 26, 1810, aged 70. [Solomon Phelps and Temperance Barber were m. May 10, 1738. They had also a son Solomon Phelps, Jr., b. Oct. 3, 1743.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

15926– 7. i. TEMPERANCE Strong b. Jan. 15, 1758, m. Zechariah Wilder, of Chesterfield, Mass.

15928–31. ii. ASENATH Strong b. Aug. 3, 1760, m. James Miller, and James Claghorn, and for 3d husband, John Campbell. She d. Jan. 1855, aged 94.

15932– 3. iii. DEA. EZRA Strong b. Aug. 4, 1763, d. Feb. 28, 1833, aged 69.

15934– 5. iv. SOLOMON Strong b. Aug. 19, 1765, d. July 18, 1852, aged 86.

15936. v. WILLIAM Strong b. May 30, 1768, d. May 30, 1780.

15937– 8. vi. ABIGAIL Caverley Strong b. Feb. 21, 1773, m. Joseph Kingsley, of Westhampton, Mass.; d. May 11, 1843, aged 70.

15939–40. vii. HANNAH Strong b. April 9, 1775, m. Elisha Ludden, of Westhampton; d. Jan. 23, 1827, aged 51.

15926–7. i. TEMPERANCE STRONG b. Jan. 15, 1758, m. Zechariah Wilder, of Chesterfield, Mass. Facts were sought in vain concerning this family.

[7th Gen.] Children:

15941. i. EZRA Wilder.

15942. ii. JOHN Wilder, had a son John who lived in Elba, N. Y.

15943– 4. iii. ZECHARIAH Wilder d. in Cincinnati, O. He m. Laura Randall, of Worthington, Mass. He had two sons and two daughters. One of his sons, John R. Wilder, committed suicide in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 1869.

15945. iv. REBECCA Wilder.

15946. v. ABIGAIL Wilder.

15947. vi. HANNAH Wilder.

15948. vii. LUTHER Wilder.

15949. viii. DAVID Wilder.

15950–1. ix. TEMPERANCE m. Mr. Knapp.

15952. x. NATHAN Wilder.

15953. xi. STEPHEN Wilder.

[6th Gen.]

15928–31. ii. ASENATH STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong and Temperance Phelps) b. Aug. 3, 1760, at Colchester, Ct., m. in 1782, James Miller: a blacksmith in Hatfield, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier, for

Digitized by Google

whose services his widow received the yearly pension of $96, until her death. He d. and she m. June 9, 1796, for 2d husband (being his 3d wife) James Claghorn from Martha's Vineyard, Mass., b. July 6, 1751 (son of Timothy and Martha Claghorn who came from Scotland, and settled in Martha's Vineyard). He was a farmer at Williamsburgh, Mass., and after 1801, at Cummington where he d. Aug. 1, 1810. She removed to Hawley, Mass., and m. 1820, for 3d husband John Campbell: a farmer in Plainfield, Mass., where he d. April 25, 1833, aged 80. She was his second wife. She d. Jan. 10, 1855, aged 94: a lady of vigorous mind and strong memory, and much intelligence, and ardent piety. James Claghorn had by his first two marriages 12 children, and John Campbell by his first wife 6. Of these 18 children and the 8 of Mrs. Asenath (Miller) Claghorn all but one (25 in all) lived to marry, and 50 persons rightfully addressed her as mother when she was 60 years of age.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first marriage:

15954– 5. i. WILLIAM Miller b. in 178–, d. at or near Mobile, Ala.

14956– 7. ii. ASENATH Miller b. Sept. 17, 1785, m. Elisha Sanford. No children. She d. at Sunderland, Mass., Jan. 1, 1869, aged 83.

15858–60. iii. HOPE Miller b. April 22, 1787, m. Benjamin Ludden of W'msburgh and for 2d husband Martin Hubbard: a farmer in Sunderland, Mass. No issue by this 2d marriage. She d. Sept. 4, 1870, aged 83: a very religious lady.

By second marriage:

15961– 2. iv. MARY ("Polly") Claghorn b. in Williamsburgh, March 9, 1797, m. Hon. George Lathrop of Hawley, Mass., d. Sept. 1868.

15963– 4. v. TEMPERANCE Strong Claghorn b. Nov. 7, 1798, m. Elisha Atkins of Plainfield, Mass.

15965– 6. vi. JUDITH Claghorn b. June, 1800, m. in 1823, Samuel Porter, a farmer at Ashfield, Mass., and afterwards at Strongsville, O. They had one daughter and four sons, two of whom, Merrick and Scott Porter, reside now (1870) at Dover, Cuyahoga Co., O., but made no reply to letters of inquiry.

15967– 8. vii. DEA. JAMES Miller Claghorn b. in 1801.

15969–70. viii. ELMINA Claghorn b. Dec. 1802, in Cummington, Mass., m. James Hervey Fales of Eden, N. Y.

15954–5. i. WILLIAM MILLER b. in 178– m. Mary Williams of Goshen, Mass.: a merchant who d. at or near Mobile.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15971. i. THOMAS Miller b. July 4, 1808.

15972. ii. JAMES Miller b. May 10, 1810.

15973. iii. CLARA Miller b. Sept. 24, 1812.

Digitized by Google

15974. iv. EMMA Miller b. Jan. 6, 1821.
15975. v. ASENATH Miller b. April 20, 1825.

[7th Gen.]

15958–60. iii. HOPE MILLER b. April 22, 1787, m. about 1808, Benjamin Ludden of Williamsburgh (son of Benjamin Ludden of Williamsburgh, and Rebecca Hunt): a farmer there. He d. April, 1834, and she m. for 2d husband Martin Hubbard of Sunderland, Mass. She d. Sept. 4, 1870, æt. 83.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first marriage:

15976. i. ASENATH Ludden b. May 6, 1810, d. March 17, 1832.
15977. ii. JULIA Elma Ludden b. June 6, 1812, d. May 17, 1832.
15978. iii. PARMENAS Ludden b. March 28, 1814: a farmer in Easthampton, Mass.: has had five children.
15979–80. iv. BENJAMIN M. Ludden, M.D., b. Nov. 27, 1815, m. Oct. 5, 1842, Louisa S. Hammond of Vt., brought up by an uncle Blakesley of Hartford, Ct.: a large farmer in Luddenville, Iroquois Co., Ill. No issue. He says of himself: "Oct. 3, 1870: I have spent 8 years of my life in teaching and about 18 in the practice of medicine, mostly in Indianapolis, Ind. For the last 8 years I have lived here. After driving off the wolves and killing the rattlesnakes we have succeeded in starting a little town: having a post office, blacksmith's shop, grist mill and store and a few houses. We have a farm of a little more than 1,000 acres, mostly in good cultivation and with a plenty of fruit. Our occupation at present is milling, merchandizing, farming, stock-raising and practising medicine when we can not help it."
15981. v. SUSAN Ludden b. May 8, 1818, d. March 28, 1869.
15982. vi. HOPE Ludden b. Feb. 20, 1820, d. Sept. 17, 1837.
15983. vii. WILLIAM Ludden b. May 19, 1822: a musician in Cincinnati, O.
15984. viii. REBECCA Ludden b. Dec. 21, 1825, d. Oct. 20, 1839.
15985. ix. ELIZABETH Angeline Ludden b. July 20, 1827, d. July 6, 1841.

[7th Gen.]

15961–2. iv. POLLY CLAGHORN (dau. of James Claghorn and Asenath Strong) b. March 9, 1797, in Williamsburgh, m. Sept. 1822, Hon. George Lathrop, a farmer at Hawley, Mass., selectman, town clerk and member of the Mass. Legislature. She d. at Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 1868. No letters of inquiry drew forth any replies concerning this family.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15986. i. JAMES Miller Lathrop, M.D., resides in Dover, O.
15987. ii. THOMAS Lathrop, a farmer at (Round Grove), Dwight, Ill.
15988. iii. EDWIN Lathro pa farmer at Round Grove.
15989. iv. TRUMAN Lathrop, a lawyer and land agent in Saginaw City, Mich.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

15963–4. v. TEMPERANCE STRONG CLAGHORN (dau. of James Claghorn and Asenath Strong) b. Nov. 7, 1798, m. March 19, 1822, Elisha Atkins b. Dec. 2, 1795 (son of Giles Atkins, of Whateley, Mass., and Martha Graves): a farmer in Plainfield, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

15990– 1. i. MARTHA Elmina Atkins b. April 3, 1823, m. April 28, 1842, Harrison Carpenter, of Savoy, Mass.: a farmer, b in 1817, and d. June 22, 1856, aged 39. She d. Sept. 25, 1850, leaving one child.

15992– 3. 1. Flora Waitstill Carpenter b. Aug. 18, 1847, m. Nov. 1866, James Francis Gurney b. in 1845 (son of Rush Gurney and Cornelia Joy): a farmer in Plainfield.

15994– 5. ii. DEA. HENRY Austin Atkins b. Nov. 1, 1826, m. Sept. 23, 1857, at Blackstone, Mass., Arminda Harkness, of Slaterville, R. I., b. Nov. 29, 1836 (dau. of James Harkness and Judith Thayer): in earlier years a teacher: now a merchant in Wauregan, Ct., a justice of the peace, and deacon in the Cong. Ch. at Plainfield, and Bank Director at Brooklyn, Ct. He has two children:

15996. 1. Grace Elmira Atkins b. Oct. 13, 1861.

15997. 2. Inez Foster Atkins b. Oct. 2, 1864.

15998. iii. EDWIN Lathrop Atkins b. Sept. 4, 1829, d. Sept. 5, 1830.

15999–00. iv. EDWIN Augustine Atkins b. Oct. 28, 1832: a merchant at Wauregan, Ct. He enlisted, Dec. 4, 1861, for 3 years in Co. D., First Conn., Cavalry: was at first commissary and quarter master of his company; afterwards did duty in the provost marshal's office at Baltimore, Md., as Sergt. of a guard of deserters, stragglers, rebel prisoners and disloyal citizens; in Aug. 1863, he was ordered to New Haven, Ct. as commissary of a rendezvous established there for recruits and drafted men from Conn., R. I. and Vt. He was mustered out of service, Dec. 4, 1864. He m. May 29, 1867, at Plainfield, Mary Edna Latham b. July 8, 1846 (dau. of Robert Alvord Latham and Polly Packard Whitmarsh).

[7th Gen.]

15967–8. vii. DEA. JAMES MILLER CLAGHORN (son of James Claghorn and Asenath Strong) b. in 1801, m. Oct. 25, 1831, Electa Lyman b. May 28, 1805 (dau. of Dea. Aaron Lyman of Charlemont, Mass., and Electa Graves): a carpenter and bridge builder at North Evans, Erie Co., N. Y. Repeated letters to him for further facts were unanswered.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16001– 2 i. JOSIAH Lyman Claghorn b. in 1832, m. Jenny Lake.

16003– 4. ii. JAMES Augustus Claghorn b. in 1835, m, Susan Bibbins; resides in Waseca, Minn.

16005– 6. iii. ELLEN Elmina Claghorn b. in 1837 m. Cyrenius Wood of Eden, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

16007– 8. iv. HENRY Dwight Claghorn b. in 1840; enlisted in the U. S. A., of Vols., while a student at Oberlin, O., and d. in hospital at Rochester, N. Y.

16009–10. v. EMILY Sophia Claghorn b. in 1842, m. Aug. 18, 1868, Lewis J, Bailey of Elmira, N. Y.

16011– 2. vi. ELIZA Adelaide Claghorn b. in 1843.

16013– 4. vii. LUCIA Maria Claghorn b. in 1846, m. James Frost of Evans, N. Y.

16015– 6. viii. SARAH Josephine Claghorn b. in 1849, m. Aug. 18, 1868, James F. Ryther of Eden, N. Y., a farmer in North Evans, N. Y.

[James Claghorn (or Cleghorn), m. Salome Cottle for his first wife, by whom he had 8 children. She was b. May 18, 1752. He m. for 2d wife Mary Wildes by whom he had six children. He was in early life a fisherman, and made two voyages to the North seas and one to Spitzbergen. He removed to Williamsburgh, Mass, in 1772. His brothers, George and William, shipwrights at New Bedford, Mass., laid down and built the U. S. frigate "Constitution" and the celebrated ship "Rebecca" (launched March 17, 1785), the first that ever doubled Cape Horn, and brought home a cargo of sperm oil from the Pacific.]

[7th Gen.]

15969–70. viii. ELMINA CLAGHORN b. Dec. 1802, in Cummington, Mass., m. Feb. 20, 1826, James Hervey Fales b. Sept. 5, 1803 (son of Jeremiah Fales of Charlemont, Mass., and Ellis Rudd): a farmer at Eden, Erie Co., N. Y. (1828–58). He d. Feb. 6, 1858: she resides now (1870) at North Evans, Erie Co., N. Y. From her was obtained the account here given of her family. [A few numbers are repeated here also by mistake.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

16009–10. i. JANE Clary Fales b. June 13, 1827, in Charlemont m. Nov. 1848, George Byron Porter. She d. Feb. 6, 1850, leaving a son b. Jan. 28, 1850.

16011. 1. George Porter Fales, adopted by his grandparents at his birth.

16012– 3. ii. FRANCES Hannahs Fales b. May 4, 1829, m. Rev. Ward Isaac Hunt.

16014– 5. iii. LUCIUS Allis Fales b. in Eden, Nov. 17, 1830.

16016. iv. A daughter unnamed b. Aug. 25, and d. Sept. 25, 1832.

16017– 8. v. ELECTA Lyman Fales b. June 27, 1834, m. John Baker as his second wife.

16019–20. vi. JAMES Hervey Fales b. Feb. 25, 1837, m. March 2, 1860, Julia Lake (dau. of David Lake). He enlisted in the Union army in the late war. He d. (when, where and how not stated). He had one child:

16021. 1. Ethel Fales b. Aug. 25, 1861.

16022– 3. vii. MARY Elmina Fales b. July 19, 1840, m. John Baker, d. May, 1863.

Digitized by Google

16024– 5. vii. ROSAMOND Adelia Fales b. July 17, 1844, m. Alden B. Shepard.

16012–3. ii. FRANCES HANNAHS FALES b. May 4, 1829, m. April 3, 1850, Rev. Ward Isaac Hunt b. in Brandon, Vt., Oct. 27, 1820 (son of Ward Ensign Hunt and Mary Bascom). He has preached in several different places, as indicated by the places of the births of his different children as below.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16026. i. HIRAM Ward Hunt b. in Eden, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1851, d. in W. Turin, N. Y., April 2, 1853.
16027. ii. HENRY William Hunt b. in W. Turin, Jan. 24, 1854.
16028. iii. ROSAMUND Isabella Hunt b. in Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y., June 12, 1855.
16029. iv. A daughter unnamed b. at Brockett's Bridge, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Aug. 4, 1856, d. Sept. 10, 1856.
16030. v. FRANCES Lillian Hunt b. at Conquest, Cayuga Co., N. Y. Oct. 19, 1859, d. at Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 18, 1862.
16031. vi. FLORA Violetta Hunt b. at Ellington, Nov. 10, 1860, d. Nov. 28, 1862.
16032. vii. WASHINGTON Irving Hunt b. in Ellington, Nov. 17, 1864.
16033. viii. FRANKLIN Ward Hunt b. in Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1865, d. there Feb. 26, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

16014–5. iii. LUCIUS ALLIS FALES b. Nov. 17, 1830, m. Oct. 6, 1856, Lois Elvira Hicks b. Sept. 25, 1841 (dau. of Alanson Hicks and Hannah Rathbun): a farmer in Eden, N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16034. i. ELLEN Adelia Fales b. Dec. 30, 1858.
16035. ii. CHARLES H. Fales, b. March 30, 1861.
16036. iii. ROSAMOND E. Fales b. March 22, 1865, m. Oct. 6, 1864, Alden B. Shepard (son of Dea. Alvin Shepard of N. Evans, N. Y.
16037. iv. ALANSON G. Fales b. Dec. 28, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

16022–3. vi. MARY ELMINA FALES b. July 19, 1840, m. Feb. 16, 1860, John Baker b. Nov. 16, 1832. His residence and occupation not given. He enlisted in the Union army in the late war. She d. May, 1863, and he m. for 2d wife, Jan. 5, 1865, Electa Lyman Fales, b. June 27, 1834, sister of his previous wife.

[9th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

16038. i. HOWARD Ellsworth Baker b. March 11, 1861.
16039. ii. MARY Elmina Baker b. March 10, 1863.

Digitized by Google

By second wife:

16040. iii. GUILFORD Baker b. Dec. 2, 1865.
16041. iv. ALDEN S. Baker b. Jan. 11, 1868.
16042. v. FANNY H. Baker b. Aug. 31, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

15932–3. iii. DEA. EZRA STRONG, JR. (son of Ezra Strong of Williamsburgh and Temperance Phelps) b. Aug. 4, 1763, m. Oct. 19, 1785, Nancy Gates b. in Goshen, Mass., Aug. 2, 1766 (dau. of Gen. Silas Gates of the Revolutionary army, who d. of small pox during the war in 1781, and Mary White): a farmer near Albany, N. Y. (1788–94), at Hanover, Oneida Co., N. Y. (1794–1818), of which he was one of the first settlers, and one of the founders of the Congregational Ch., and a deacon in the same. In 1818, he removed to Ridgefield, Huron Co., O., where Mrs. Strong d. July 22, 1819, aged 53. He disposed of his farm (200 acres) and spent the rest of his life with his children and d. when on a visit to his son John in Oxford, Canada, Feb. 28, 1833, aged 69.

[The children of Gen. Silas and Mary (White) Gates were Mary, Nancy, Seth, William, Benjamin, and Nabby, Mrs. Mary Gates d. at Ridgefield, O., Aug. 24, 1819, aged 84, for 38 years a widow.]

No family of Strongs has shown such a decided centrifugal tendency in its religious history, and such a strange freedom of departure from the old Puritan standards of ancestral faith as has been manifested by many of the descendants of Dea. Ezra Strong and Nancy Gates.

[7th Gen.] Children:

16043– 5. i. JOHN Strong b. in Willlamsburgh, Mass., Nov. 1, 1786.
16046– 7. ii. EZRA Strong b. June 26, 1788, near Albany, N. Y.
16048. iii. WILLIAM Strong b. Sept. 9, 1790, d. Aug. 14, 1814, aged 23, in the faith of Christ.
16049. iv. SOLOMON Strong b. Aug. 7, 1792, d. Nov 7, 1813, aged 21, with immortal hopes.
16050– 1. v. SILAS Gates Strong b. Oct. 20, 1794, in Hanover, N. Y.
16052– 3. vi. NANCY Strong b. July 4, 1797, m. William W. Watros.
16054– 6. vii. TEMPERANCE Mary Strong b. Dec. 14, 1799, m. Daniel Amidon and for 2d husband Alvin Munsell.
16057– 9. viii. ERI Strong b. March 12, 1803.
16060– 1. ix. REV. HORATIO Nelson Strong b. Sept. 1, 1805.
16062– 3. x. ABIGAIL Strong b. May 9, 1808, m. Eli Sheldon. She d. Sept 14, 1868.

16043–5. i. JOHN STRONG b. Nov. 1, 1786, m. in 1810, Hannah Lowell (dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth Lowell of Wales, Erie Co., N. Y.). She d. in 1815, and he m. for 2d wife about 1820, Luany Hoard of Holland Purchase, N. Y. He was a farmer at Holland Purchase, and after 1821, at Oxford, Canada. About 1840 he removed to Union Village, O., where he joined the Shakers and d. in their community Oct. 8, 1864. By his 2d wife he had 11 children; one of them Reuben W.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

By his first wife:

16064. i. EZRA Strong lives somewhere in Iowa.
16065. ii. SETH Strong lives in Iowa.
16066– 7. iii. MARY Strong b. in Wales, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1814, m. Feb. 12, 1835, a Mr. Mather b. in Oxford, Canada, Nov. 10, 1814 (son of Varnum Mather and Catharine his wife), a farmer at Marshall, Mich. For several years (1843–56) the family resided at Marengo, Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16068–70. i. ABIGAIL Maria Mather b. in Oxford, Canada, June 18, 1836, m. Andrew Jackson of Eckford, Mich., and for 2d husband Orlando Mayo.
16071– 2. ii. MARY Elizabeth Mather b. Aug. 17, 1838, in Marshall, Mich., m. James Wetmore of Marshall.
16073. iii. JOHN Strong Mather b. in Marshall Jan. 29, 1841, and d. there of consumption March 29, 1866, æt. 25.
16074. iv. CAROLINE Matilda Mather b. in Marengo, Mich., May 29, 1843, and d. April 4, 1846, at same place.
16075. v. ELLEN Cevina Mather b. at Marengo, Jan. 30, 1848, d. of consumption at Marshall, Mich., Dec. 13, 1865, æt. 17.
16076. vi. MARGARET Louisa Mather b. in Marengo, Feb. 24, 1851, d. of consumption in Marshall, Nov. 12, 1867, æt. 16.
16077. vii. EMMA Josephine Mather b. in Marengo, June 23, 1854.

16068–70. i. ABIGAIL MARIA MATHER b. June 18, 1836, m. June 30, 1852, Andrew Jackson, a farmer in Eckford, Mich. He enlisted in the Union army in the late war and d. at Baton Rouge, La., Sept., 1862, She m. for 2d husband Nov. 5, 1863, Orlando Mayo, a farmer at Mattowa, Mich.

[10th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

16078. 1. Alice Clara Jackson.
16079. 2. Adelia Ardell Jackson.
16080. 3. Arvilla Jackson.
16081. 4. Albert Eugene Jackson.
16082. 5. Nancy Ermina Jackson.

By second husband:

16083. 6. Ella Elizabeth Mayo.

[9th Gen.]

16071–2. ii. MARY ELIZABETH MATHER b. Aug. 17, 1838, m. Jan. 27, 1861, James Wetmore: a farmer in Marshall, Mich. Children:

16084. 1. Frank Wetmore b. Aug. 15, 1863.
16085. 2. Clinton Wetmore b. Jan. 31, 1866.
16086. 3. Fay Clifford Wetmore b. June 5, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

16646–7. ii. EZRA STRONG (son of Dea. Ezra Strong and Nancy Gates) b. June 26, 1788, m. Nov. 19, 1814, Olive Lowell b. in Andover, Vt.,

Digitized by Google

March 7, 1794. He was a farmer in Erie Co., N. Y. (1814–24), and in Sheldon, Genesee Co., N. Y. (1825–39). In 1839, he went west, having become a Mormon. He began life as a Methodist minister. He is a great traveler, and has walked, it is said, some 10,000 miles, since he was 70 years of age. His wife d. April 23, 1846. He lives in Utah with his children, hale and hearty, aged 83 (1871).

[8th Gen.] Children :

16087– 8. i. SAMSON Strong b. Jan. 6, 1816, d. in 1865.
16089–91. ii. SOLOMON Strong b. Nov. 11, 1817.
16092– 3. iii. OLIVE Strong b. Feb. 18, 1819, m. Nathan Cram Tenney. They reside in Toquerville, the county seat of Kane Co., Utah. Her father makes his home in the winters with them and spends his summers with his son Ezra at a point higher up on the mountains.
16094– 6. iv. EZRA Strong b. April 4, 1820.
16097. v. NANCY Strong b. April 30, d. July 10, 1822.
16098. vi. WESLEY Strong b. in Hamburgh, Erie Co., N. Y., June 7, 1823, d. Dec. 13, 1839, in Ill.
16099. vii. FLETCHER Strong b. in Sheldon, Genesee Co., N. Y., July 18, 1826, d. in Monroe, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1847.
16100. viii. WILLARD Strong b. in Sheldon, May 10, 1828, d. at Monroe, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1847.
16101– 2. ix. PRISCILLA Strong b. in Sheldon, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1830, m. Chauncey W. Porter.
16103. x. SILAS Gates Strong b. in Sheldon, May 13, 1833, d. in Ill., Nov. 24, 1839.

16087–8. i. SAMSON STRONG b. in Willink, Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 6, 1816, m. about 1837, Frances Keller. He was a farmer in Tamar Co., Iowa. He enlisted in a Co. of Iowa cavalry, in the late war, and d. in the service in the spring of 1865. He was a freewill Baptist.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16104– 5. i. RACHEL Maria Strong b. June 4, 1838, m. a Mr. Heath, of Iowa, and d. soon.
16106– 7. ii. OLIVE Jane Strong b. March 15, 1840, m. a Mr. Parcher, who d. in the army of the Union.
16108. iii. FREDERIC Ezra Strong b. Jan. 6, 1842, lives in Farmington, Utah Territory.
16109. iv. SAMSON Nelson Strong b. April 7, 1844, d. Nov. 11, 1846.
16110. v. JAMES Madison Strong b. Dec. 3, 1846, lives in Utah, or Arizona.
16111. vi. MARY Adelia Strong b. April 28, 1849.
16112. vii. SHADY Ann Strong b. Jan. 29, 1852.

[8th Gen.]

16089–91. ii. SOLOMON STRONG (son of Ezra Strong and Olive Lowell) b. Nov. 11, 1817, in Willink, Erie Co., N. Y., m. Jan. 5, 1845, Mary Ann Bozarth b. in Palmyra, Mo., March 1, 1822. He is a large farmer

Digitized by Google

in Vancouver (P. O. Pekin, Clark Co.), Washington Territory. She d. there June 1, 1860, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 10, 1861, and as her fourth husband widow Ann Bolton of Vancouver b. in South Carolina. All his children from the fourth onwards were born in Lancaster precinct, W. Territory. He is a justice of the peace.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16113. i. GEORGE Washington Strong b. in Iowa, Dec. 21, 1845.

16114– 5. ii. MARY Ellen Strong b. in Oregon Territory, Dec. 2, 1847, m. about 1865, Jonathan W. Wills, a mechanic in Washington Territory, and has three children.

16116. iii. SOLOMON Christopher Strong b. in Oregon, July 18, 1849.

16117– 8. iv. MILLY Olive Strong b. in Lancaster, W. Territory, July 13, 1851, m. about 1868, Frederic P. Saunders from London, Eng.: a teacher in W. Territory. They have one child.

16119. v. JAMES William Strong b. Nov. 3, 1852.

16120– 1. vi. FRANCES Elizabeth Strong b. March 28, 1854, m. about 1867, Jewell W. Bottom, from Kentucky. She d. Feb. 2, 1870. They had a child:

16122. 1. Martin Solomon Bottom that d. æt. 1 year.

16123. vii. HARRIET Louisa Strong b. Aug. 21, 1855.

16124. viii. ERASTUS Nelson Strong b. dead, April 19, 1857.

16125. ix. PAULINA Sarah Strong } d. Jan. 11, 1863.
16126. x. LEVINA Lorana Strong } twins b. Feb. 24, 1858.

16127. xi. LYDIA Cecilia Strong b. April 6, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

16094–6. iv. EZRA STRONG (son of Ezra and Olive) b. April 4, 1820, became Oct. 6, 1840, an elder in the Mormon church, and a traveling preacher in Wisconsin and Indiana (1840–43). He m. Oct. 12, 1843, Maria Louisa Beard b. in Tennessee, Feb. 18, 1824 (dau. of Christian and Margaret Beard). She d. in Springville, Utah, May 10, 1861, æt. 37. He lived at Nauvoo, Ill. (1843–6), and at Burlington, Iowa (1848–54). Since 1854 he has lived in Utah. He m. June 2, 1861, Mary Nisonger b. March 12, 1840 (dau. of Henry and Sarah Nisonger). He resides now at Kanara, Kane Co., Utah.

[9th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

16128. i. HIRAM Strong b. March 30, 1845, m. July 3, 1863, Matilda Huber (dau. of Edward and Mary Matilda Huber): lives in Utah: has 3 children:

16129. 1. Mary M. Strong. 16130. 3. Hiram Orson Strong.

16131. 2. Olive E. Strong.

16132. ii. JOSEPH Orson Strong b. Nov. 12, 1847, d. April 8, 1854.

Digitized by Google

16133. iii. SAMUEL Strong b. Sept. 8, 1850, d. April 18, 1852, in Burlington, Iowa.
16134. iv. MARTHA Ellen Strong b. April 29, 1852, m. March 23, 1870, Hiram Pollock (son of Samuel Pollock), lives in Utah.
16135. v. MARIA Louisa Strong b. Aug. 18, 1855, in Utah.
16136. vi. MINERVA Strong b. Dec. 21, 1858.
16137. vii. LYDIA Strong b. Nov. 24, 1860 (weight at birth, 2¼ lbs.).

By second wife:

16138. viii. MARY Celestia Strong b. March 29, 1862.
16139. ix. EZRA Chester Strong b. Oct. 16, 1864.
16140. x. WILLIAM Henry Strong b. July 16, 1866.
16141. xi. PRINTHA Strong b. Jan. 4, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

16101–2. ix. PRISCILLA STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong and Olive Lowell) b. Dec. 11, 1830, m. Feb. 10, 1848, in Omaha, Neb., Chauncey Warner Porter b. in Holland, Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 20, 1812, a farmer in Utah. She was his 3d wife by whom he had 11 children. By his first wife he had 8 and by his second 12. He removed to Salt Lake City in 1849, and afterwards to Porterville, Utah, where he d. March 3, 1868,

[9th Gen.] Children:

16142. i. CHAUNCEY Union Porter b. March 17, 1850.
16143. ii. DANIEL Doruth Porter b. and d. June 27, 1851.
16144. iii. PRINTHA Priscilla Porter b. Aug. 29, 1852.
16145. iv. FRANCIS Lysander Porter b. July 4, 1854.
16146. v. MARIETTE Porter b. July 5, 1856.
16147. vi. MELVIN Omer Porter b. June 11, 1858.
16148. vii. CARMI Nephi Porter b. Oct. 31, 1860.
16149. viii. DAVID Nathaniel Porter b. Feb. 23, and d. March 7, 1863.
16150. ix. WILLARD Woodruff Porter b. Feb. 22, 1864, in Porterville, Utah.
16151. x. OLIVE Martha Porter b. April 29, 1866, d. March 16, 1867.
16152. xi. EZRA Solomon Porter b. Dec. 1, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

16050–1. v. SILAS GATES STRONG (son of Dea. Ezra Strong of Hanover, N. Y., and Nancy Gates) b. Oct. 20, 1794, m. Nov. 1816, Maria Brockway b. July 23, 1796 (dau. of Rev. Thomas Brockway of Columbia, Ct., and Eunice Lathrop): a bookseller at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he established about 1816, the first bookstore in the place. He afterwards taught school (1820–3) in Norwalk, O., and Franklinton, O., and removed about 1824, to Marysville, O., where for many years he was active as a a land agent, civil engineer and merchant. In 1847–8, he removed to Nauvoo, Ill., after it was vacated by the Mormons and engaged in gardening and the raising of seeds. He d. suddenly on a steamboat between Nauvoo and St. Paul, Minn., of cholera (or cholera morbus)

Digitized by Google

in 1853. He had no children but brought up as his son, William W. Steele. Mrs. Maria (Brockway) Strong d. about 1859. She m. again (whom not informed).

[7th Gen.]

16052–3. vi. NANCY STRONG (dau. of Dea. Ezra Strong and Nancy Gates) b. July 4, 1797, in Hanover, N. Y., m. Oct. 1, 1817, William Whiting Watros b. Sept. 8, 1795, at Stockbridge, Mass. (son of Joseph Watros of Lebanon, N. Y., and Susan Vaughn): a farmer in Fitchville, Huron Co., O. (1819–50), where he d. of consumption April 30, 1850, aged 52. He settled in Fitchville, when there was but half an acre of cleared land in the place and had to encounter many toils and trials. He was a justice of the peace and an active, zealous member of the Methodist Church. She is still living (1871) hale and hearty, at Calamo, Mich.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16153– 4. i. WILLIAM Strong Watros b. in Ridgefield, O., June 15, 1818.
16155– 6. ii. ALMIRA Nancy Watros b. Dec. 9, 1819, m. Lewis W. Ingersoll.
16157– 8. iii. MARY Maria Watros b. Aug. 3, 1821, m. Leander Hinman of Norwalk, O.
16159–60. iv. JOSEPH Nelson Watros b. Jan. 24, 1823.
16161– 3. v. SOLOMON Ezra Watros b. Aug. 29, 1824, d. July 30, 1862, aged 37.
16164– 5. vi. BENJAMIN Franklin Watros b. March 14, 1826.
16166– 7. vii. GEORGE Washington Watros b. Jan. 27, 1828.
16168– 9. viii. HANNAH Asenath Watros b. Nov. 7, 1829, m. Henry S. Marshall.
16170. ix. SILAS Gates Watros b. Aug. 8, 1831, d. Sept. 14, 1841, of dysentery.
16171. x. EMILY Eliza Watros b. Nov. 15, 1833, d. Oct. 9, 1855, æt. 21, of dysentery.
16172. xi. JOHN Wesley Watros b. April 1, 1836 (twin with Jane), d. Sept. 15, 1837.
16173. xii. JANE Wealthy Watros (twin with John) b. April 1, 1836, lives unmarried with her mother at Calamo. Mich.
16174. xiii. HESTER Ann Watros b. Aug. 29, 1838, m. March 31, 1860, James Philemon Reynolds (son of Hiram and Amy Reynolds of Fitchville, O.): a farmer at Fitchville.

16153–4. i. WILLIAM STRONG WATROS b. June 15, 1818, m. July 16, 1843, Harriet Byron Wilcoxson b. in Old Town, Scioto Co., O., April 18, 1820 (dau. of Thomas Wilcoxson and Sarah, his wife): a farmer in Freeport, Ill. (1843–61). In April, 1861, he went by the overland route to California, with his family, arriving there in October. He is a farmer in San José, Cal.

Digitized by Google

[9th Gen.] Children:

16175. i. ELIZABETH Almira Watros b. May 5, 1844, d. Aug. 5, 1845.
16176. ii. MARY Jane Watros b. Nov. 3, 1846, d. April 28, 1852.
16177. iii. LEVI Thomas Watros b. May 27, 1848, d. Sept. 19, 1849.
16178. iv. WILLIAM Washington Watros b. Aug. 13, 1850, in Fitchville, O., d. Aug. 13, 1866, in San José.
16179. v. MARTHA Elizabeth Watros b. Sept. 19, 1852, d. July 22, 1854.
16180. vi. FRANCIS Asbury Watros b. June 14, 1855.
16181. vii. JOHN Wesley Watros b. Sept. 19, 1856, and d. same day.
16182. viii. HARRIET Ellen Watros b. Feb. 21, 1858 (twin).
16183. ix. HARRY Edwin Watros (twin) b. Feb. 21, 1858, d. March 12, 1858.

[8th Gen.]

16155–6. ii. ALMIRA NANCY WATROS b. in Fitchville, Dec. 9, 1819, m. June 21, 1846, Lewis W. Ingersoll b. May 21, 1805 (son of a Mr. Ingersoll of Dryden, N. Y.): a farmer in Ripley, Huron Co., O. (1846–55), and since 1857, at Greenbush, Clinton Co., Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16184. i. WILLIAM N. Ingersoll b. in Ripley, Sept. 5, 1847: a farmer in Greenbush, Mich.
16185. ii. HARRIET N. Ingersoll b. Aug. 20, 1849.
16186. iii. AMANDA Cornelia Ingersoll b. May 28, 1852, d. May 28, 1852.
16187. iv. EMORY W. Ingersoll b. Jan. 26, 1854, d. Sept. 3, 1855, in Fitchville, O.
16188. v. ERI W. Ingersoll b. in Fitchville, O., June 13, 1856.

[8th Gen.]

16157–8. iii. MARY MARIA WATROS (dau. of Wm. W. Watros and Nancy Strong) b. Aug. 3, 1821, m. April 3, 1842, Leander Hinman b. Nov. 27, 1807 (son of David Hinman, of Ellisburgh, N. Y., and Esther, his wife), as his 2d wife. He is a boot and shoemaker in Clarksfield, Huron Co., O. He had a son David, by his first wife.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16189. i. ALMIRA Serena Hinman b. Jan. 4, 1843, and d. June 16, 1843.
16190. ii. MARY Adella Hinman b. Nov. 22, 1844.
16191. iii. FRANKLIN Leander Hinman b. July 17, 1849, d. Sept. 2, 1851.
16192. iv. EDWIN Milton Hinman b. June 27, 1852, and d. Nov. 27, 1852.
16193. v. INEZ Luella Hinman b. April 22, 1857.
16194. vi. FRANCIS Joseph Hinman b. Nov. 24, 1859.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.]

16159–60. iv. JOSEPH NELSON WATROS (son of Wm. W. Watros, of Fitchville, O., and Nancy Strong) b. Jan. 24, 1823: a saddle and harness maker, at Fairfield, O. (1845–64). He enlisted, Feb. 28, 1864, in Co. B, 25th O. Vol. Infantry. His regt. did picket duty on Hilton Head Island, S. C., during the summer of 1864. In the battle of Honey Hill (Genl. Foster, Dept. Commander), the 25th Ohio, suffered severely — losing 34 officers, and from a third to a half of all its men in action (losing out of some 650, in killed and wounded, 254). The battle opened in the morning, and at about 2½ P.M., he received a gun-shot wound in the left side of his neck, severely disabling his left arm and causing him ever since incessant pain and sometimes very severe. The ball has never been extracted from the spot to which it was sent. He was honorably discharged June 3, 1865, from the service. Since Sept. 10, 1866, he has been County Treasurer of Huron Co., O., residing at Norwalk. To him the account here given of his father's family is due, and very many facts concerning the descendants of Dea. Ezra Strong and Nancy Gates, his grandparents, were kindly furnished by him. He m. Sept. 22, 1848, Rhoda Love Wormer b. April 25, 1823, in Locke, Cayuga Co.. N. Y. (dau. of Dea. Lawrence Wormer and Gracia———). She was a teacher for several years in Ohio.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16195. i. LAWRENCE William Watros b. Sept. 16, and d. Oct. 16, 1850.
16196. ii. MILTON Wormer Watros b. July 4, 1852.
16197. iii. JAY Nelson Watros b. Dec. 19, 1854 d. of croup, March 21, 1856.
16198. iv. LIBBY Lagracia Watros b. July 16, 1857, d. of diphtheria Aug. 22, 1869, a happy Christian.
16199. v. SADIE Viola Watros b. July 4, 1861.
16200. vi. GEORGE Joseph Watros b. Aug. 25, 1863.

[8th Gen.]

16161–3. v. SOLOMON EZRA WATROS (son of William W. Watros and Nancy Strong) b. Aug. 29, 1824, m. Jan. 1848, Elizabeth Coburn b. 1828 (dau. of Eli Coburn and Joan———): a farmer at Greenwich and Fitchville, and after 1854, at York, Ind., where he became interested in a steam saw-mill. She d. of consumption July 27, 1852, aged 24, and he m. for 2d wife April 4, 1853, widow Polly Jane Rairdon *née* Smith b. April 4, 1824, in Sempronius, N. Y. (dau. of Joseph and Hannah Smith) He enlisted Nov. 18, 1861, in Co. K, 44th Regt. of Ind. Vols. His regiment spent the winters of 1861 and 1862 in Jeffersonville, Ind., and Paducah, Ky. In the battle of Shiloh he was with many others sick, but left his hammock for the battle-field resolved to do or die, and fought all day in some of the hottest positions of the strife. He was not wounded

in the fray, but he was never well again. He d. of typhoid fever July 30, 1862, aged 37, at the General Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa. He was a fearless man and generous to a fault, and an earnest Christian. His widow m. for a 3d husband, Dec. 10, 1865, Jeremiah White of Three Rivers, St. Joe Co., Mich., where she now resides.

[9th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

16201. i. CORNELIA Ann Watros b. in Fitchville, Dec. 1848, and d. there Sept. 1850.

16202– 3. ii. JANE Elizabeth Watros b. Sept. 18, 1851, in Greenwich, O., m. Harrison Rosenkrans.

By second wife:

16204. iii. WEALTHY Loraine Watros b. March 14, 1855, in York, Ind.

16205. iv. ELIZABETH Ann Watros b. June 24, 1856.

16206. v. HANNAH Delight Watros b. Feb. 3d and d. March 24, 1858.

16207. vi. IDA Florence Watros b. March 19, 1862, d. June 6, 1862.

16202–3. ii. JANE ELIZABETH WATROS b. Sept. 18, 1851, m. April 12, 1869, Harrison Rosenkrans of Three Rivers, Mich., b. April 26, 1853. They have one child:

16208. 1. Burritt Crevola Rosenkrans b. Feb. 1, 1870.

[8th Gen.]

16164–5. vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WATROS (son of Wm. W. Watros and Nancy Strong) b. March 14, 1826, m. Dec. 19, 1847, Martha E. Kilbourn (dau. of Stephen Kilbourn of New London, O., and Sally——): a painter at New London, O., and R R. depot agent, more recently. He enlisted Aug. 1862, in the Twelfth Ohio Battery and served in the army of the Potomac in 1862, and '3 under Gens. Sigel, Burnside and Hooker, and in the fall of 1863, in the Cumberland Department under Gen. Thomas at Nashville, Murfreesboro and Chattanooga, until the close of the war.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16209. i. SARAH Elizabeth Watros b. and d. March 6, 1849.

16210. ii. STEPHEN William Watros b. April 15, 1850, d. May 4, 1850.

16211. iii. MARY Emmeline Watros b. and d. Aug. 14, 1851.

16212. iv. ALICE Frances Watros b. Dec. 24, 1856.

[8th Gen.]

16166–7. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON WATROS (son of Wm. W. Watros and Nancy Strong) b. Jan. 27, 1828, in Fitchville, O., m. May 21, 1851, Cordelia Ann Coburn b. in Fairfield, O., May 1, 1831 (dau. of Eli

Digitized by Google

Coburn), a farmer at Fitchville, O., and in Charlotte, Mich. (1868–70), and now (1870) at Calamo, Eaton Co., Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16213. i. LIBERTY Whiting Watros b. in Fitchville, May 4, 1852, d. Aug. 11, 1852.
16214. ii. EDWIN Leander Watros b. June 7, 1853, d. Nov. 20, 1856.
16215. iii. EMILY Ann Watros b. Aug. 21, 1855, d. Sept. 14, 1856.
16216. iv. CLINTON Delray Watros b. Aug. 9, 1858.
16217. v. CASSIUS Lincoln Watros b. June 16, 1860, d. Sept. 1860.
16218. vi. BERTHA Flora Watros b. Oct. 18, 1862.
16219. vii. WILLIAM Whiting Watros b. Dec. 14, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

16168–9. viii. HANNAH ASENATH WATROS (dau. of Wm. W. Watros and Nancy Strong) b. Nov. 7, 1829, m. Oct. 7, 1852, Henry Schuyler Marshall b. Sept. 19, 1827, in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., N. Y. (son of Seth Marshall): engaged in the lumber trade at Fitchville until Sept. 1856, since which time he has resided in Greenbush, Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16220. i. SETH Nelson Marshall b. Jan. 23, 1854, d. July 13, 1854.
16221. ii. GEORGE Henry Marshall b. Sept. 8, 1855.
16222. iii. FRANK Schuyler Marshall b. Dec. 5, 1859.
16223. iv. LEWIS Watros Marshall b. Aug. 3, 1863.
16224. v. ALMIRA Maria Marshall b. March 9, 1866.
16225. vi. DENTON Richmond Marshall b. Sept. 6, 1867.

[Joseph Watros b. in Hartford, Ct., in 1763, m. about 1785, Susan Vaughn. He was a farmer at Hartford, Ct., and Stockbridge, Mass. (1785–95), and at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y., after 1795. She d. about 1815, and he m. for 2d wife about 1816, Lucinda Sexton. He had 11 children by his first wife, and 3 by his second. He d. Aug. 17, 1832, at Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y. His children were (by 1st wife). 1. Joseph b. in Hartford, Ct, about 1786. He was an U. S. soldier, in the war of 1812. He was a farmer at Owego, where he d. March 3, 1863. He had 4 children, Rosetta: who m. Mr. Conklin, Roby, Susannah, who m. a Mr. Mead, in 1849, and Roswell Riley. Roswell R. b. June 5, 1819, m. Jan. 22, 1852, Melvina Hazleton: is a mason in Owego. 2. Anna Watros b. about 1788, in Hartford, Ct., m. a Mr. Kingman, of Lebanon, N. Y., and d. soon. 3. Webster Watros b. about 1790, and d. in infancy. 4. Abigail Watros b. about 1792, m. in 1811, Asahel ("Azel") Sexton, of Virgil, N. Y. She d. June, 1854. They had 7 sons and 3 daughters. 5. William Whiting Watros b. Sept. 8, 1795, m. Oct. 1, 1817, Nancy Strong. 6. Fidelia Watros b. about 1797, m. Seymour Durkee, of Wayne, Mich., who d. in California. 7. Emma Watros b. June, 1799, m. George Frank, of Lebanon, N. Y.: a farmer in Virgil, N. Y. They had 3 sons and 2 daughters. 8. Harry Watros b. May 24, 1801, m. April

Digitized by Google

3, 1827, Lucinda Benedict, of Madison, N. Y.: a farmer in Lebanon, N. Y., where he still (1871) resides. His children have been: (1.) Cornelia Maria Watros b. July 25, 1829, m. March 15, 1849, William Hitchcock, a farmer in Lebanon; no children. (2.) Martha Sophia Watros b. Feb. 24, 1831, m. Sept. 1847, Alfred Hinman, of Sparta, Mich. They have had 5 children. (3.) Mary Amelia Watros b. Feb. 6, 1832, d. Dec. 7, 1856. (4.) Hiram Nelson Watros b. Oct. 1, 1833, m. March, 1856, Celestia Utter. He d. July 8, 1864, had 3 children. (5.) Orril Lovina Watros b. June 3, 1835, m. Aug. 30, 1860, Lester Hayward, of Earlville, N. Y., a drover: no children. (6.) Ursula Lucinda Watros b. Feb. 5, 1837, m. Solomon B. Gates (son of Silas Aaron Gates) b. in Lebanon, N. Y., May 21, 1837: a dairy farmer in Lebanon. They have one son and four daughters. (7.) Ellen Cyrene Watros b. July 31, 1840, m. Aug. 30, 1860, Lewis Powell Baker: a farmer in Earlville, N. Y. She d. Oct. 21, 1870; had one son and two daughters. (8.) Lugene Watros b. March 6, 1842, d. Sept. 6, 1842. (9.) Cecilia Armena Watros b. Nov. 1843, and d. Feb. 4, 1844. 9. Amanda Watros (dau. of Joseph and Susan Watros) b. about 1803, m. a Mr. Mott; removed to Pa., some years since, and had 4 children. 10. Edwin Watros b. June 26, 1807: a school teacher at Erieville, N. Y., for some years. He m. twice and had six children, three by each marriage, and d. at Virgil, N. Y., March 19, 1863. 11. Nelson Watros, b. Oct. 2, 1811, m. Oct. 2, 1834, Harriet Norton, of Nelson, N. Y.: a farmer at Erieville, N. Y., and since 1856, at Virgil, N. Y., until now (1871), when they have just removed to Homer, N. Y. They have had 7 children. The children of Joseph Watros, by his 2d wife Lucinda were 12. Lyman Watros b. April 8, 1818, m. Nov. 27, 1844, Martha Ketcham b. Nov. 22, 1823: a farmer in Lapeer, N. Y.; have had one son Leroy b. Sept. 23, 1845, who m. Dec. 4, 1867, Lurana Jamison: a farmer at Lapeer. 13. Eunice Watros b. April 18, 1819, m. Feb. 21, 1839, Asa Price: a farmer in Virgil, N. Y., has had 2 or more children. 14. Minerva Watros b. about 1822, m. George Chatterton, a farmer in Virgil.]

In closing his account of the descendants of his parents, Mr. J. N. Watros, says: "Not one of them is a drunkard or a tippler: not one of them ever sympathized with treason or traitors; we are all true men and no spies." They are all or nearly all devoted Methodists.

[7th Gen.]

16054–6. vii. TEMPERANCE MARY STRONG (dau. of Dea. Ezra Strong of Hanover, N. Y., and Nancy Gates) b. Dec. 14, 1799, m. in 1819, Daniel Amidon b. May 20, 1795, in Vt. (son of Rev. Mr. Amidon, of what place not stated): a farmer in Ridgefield, O. He d. Sept. 19, 1820, and she m. July 16, 1824, Alvin Munsell (son of Judge Munsell of New Hartford, Vt.): a farmer at Bronson, O. (1824–32), and at Fairfield, Charles-

Digitized by Google

town and Henrietta, O. (1832–7), and at Bokes Creek, O. (1840–5), where he d. July 14, 1845, of quick consumption. She resides at Degraff, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

16226– 7. i. MARY E. Amidon b. Aug. 22, 1820, m. Nov. 12, 1839, William W. Steele (adopted son of Silas Gates Strong).

By second husband:

16228– 9. ii. DANIEL Amidon Munsell b. July 13, 1825.

16230– 1. iii. PHEBE Maria Munsell b. Jan. 28, 1827, m. April 30, 1843, William Branson (son of Abraham Branson of Bokes Creek, O.): a farmer at Wolf Lake, Ind., where she d. Aug. 6, 1845. They had one child:

16232. 1. Daniel Alvin Branson b. July, 1844, and d. Oct. 14, 1844.

16233– 4. iv. NANCY Averton Munsell b. in Bronson, O., Oct. 14, 1828, m. Joseph A. Keller.

16235. v. LOUISA Eliseph Munsell b. March 21, 1830, d. April 25, 1832.

16236. vi. ALMIRA Munsell b. Dec. 21, 1831, d. Dec. 26. 1831.

16237– 8. vii. ELIZA Orilla Munsell b. March 25, 1833, m. Amos P. Curl.

16239–40. viii. CAROLINE Melissa Munsell b. Dec. 15, 1836, m. John Milton Curl.

16241. ix. EMILY Munsell b. and d. Nov. 15, 1838.

16242– 3. x. WILLIAM Eri Munsell b. Dec. 30, 1840: a farmer in Mo. He m. April 5, 1870, Ella Hatfield of O. He was an Union soldier in the 45th O. Regt. of Vols., in the late war.

16244– 5. xi. EMMA Jane Munsell b. Oct. 14, 1843, m. William Lane.

16226–7. i. MARY ELIZABETH AMIDON b. Aug. 22, 1820, m. Nov. 12, 1839, William W. Steele, adopted son of Silas Gates Strong of Marysville, O. He lived at Marysville, until 1846, where he was sheriff of Huron Co., O., when he removed to Nauvoo, Ill., and in 1847, to Carthage, Ill., and became while there probate clerk of Hancock Co., Ill., and was twice appointed engrossing and enrolling clerk of the Ill. Legislature. He d. at Warsaw, Ill., Sept. 3, 1856. She has resided since his death at Degraff, O.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16246. i. ARTHUR Steele b. in Marysville, O., April 22, 1841. d. June 5, 1841.

16247. ii. LEAH Norah Steele b. April 17, 1843, d. July 25, 1843.

16248. iii. CORA Laura Steele b. Feb. 8, 1846, in Marysville, d. in Nauvoo, Ill., July 27, 1847.

16249–50. iv. MYRA Crete Steele b. in Carthage, Ill., June 12, 1849, m. Benjamin F. Hudson.

16251. v. LYDUS Porter Steele b. Sept. 25, 1851, d. July 25, 1852.

16249–50. iv. MYRA CRETE STEELE b. June 12, 1849, m. Dec. 7, 1864, Benjamin Franklin Hudson (son of Rev. Mr. Hudson of the Dunkard persuasion): a carpenter in Degraff, Logan Co., O. Children:

16252. i. William Whiting Hudson b. and d. June 28, 1866.
16253. ii. NELLY DeCarlton Hudson b. Sept. 27, 1867.
16254. iii. PORTER Steele Hudson b. Nov. 22, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

16228–9. ii. DANIEL AMIDON MUNSELL b. in Bronson, O., July 13, 1825, m. Oct. 28, 1847, Hope Skidmore b. Aug. 24, 1830, in Perry, O.: a farmer at Bokes Creek, O., W. Mansfield, O., East Liberty, O., and since 1866, at Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.: earnest Congregationalists.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16255. i. JOHN Nelson Munsell b. at Bokes Creek Jan. 14, 1849.
16256– 7. ii. REBECCA Lucilia Munsell b. at Bokes Creek Sept. 24, 1850, m. Jan. 9, 1868, James Tipton.
16258. iii. JOSEPH Alvin Munsell b. at Bokes Creek Sept. 30, 1852, d. Oct. 14, 1853.
16259. iv. CALVIN Higgins Munsell b. Aug. 9, 1855.
16260. v. MARION Ebenezer Munsell } twins b. Sept. 9, 1858.
16261. vi. MARY Elizabeth Munsell }
16262. vii. DANIEL Colby Munsell b. at Bellefontaine, O., Dec. 10, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

16233–4. iv. NANCY AVERTON MUNSELL (dau. of Alvin Munsell and Temperance Mary Strong) b. Oct. 14, 1828, m. Jan. 28, 1847, Joseph A. Keller (son of Frederic Keller of O., and Rachel, his wife): a farmer at West Mansfield, O., and for some years a merchant there. His children were all born at Bokes Creek, O.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16263. i. OLIVER Nelson Keller b. Feb. 1, and d. Feb, 20, 1848.
16264– 5. ii. MARTHA Elizabeth Keller b. Sept. 26, 1849, m. April 2, 1870, Leander Winner of Ohio.
16266. iii. JOHN Madison Keller b. Dec. 15, 1851.
16267. iv. EDWIN Hartley Keller b. Dec. 16, 1854.
16268. v. FREDERIC Knowlton Keller b. Sept. 13, 1856.
16269. vi. MARY Eleanora Keller b. Jan. 26, 1859.
16270. vii. EMMA Eliza Keller b Oct. 25, 1860, d. Feb. 18, 1861.
16271. viii. FRANCES Emily Keller b. April 20, 1862.
16272. ix. CLARENCE Eri Keller b. March 31, 1864.
16273. x. CLARA Maria Keller b. April 29, 1866.
16274. xi. FRANK A. Keller b. Oct. 13, 1868.
16275. xii. ALICE C. Keller b. March 3, 1870.

[8th Gen.]

16237–8. vii. ELIZA ORILLA MUNSELL (dau. of Alvin Munsell and Temperance Mary Strong) b. in Charlestown, O., March 25, 1833, m Nov.

Digitized by Google

14, 1850, Amos P. Curl (son of Joseph Curl of Va., and Catharine his wife) a farmer in Jefferson, Logan Co., O.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16276. i. EMILY Ellen Curl b. Feb. 5, 1852.
16277. ii. OSCAR Baker Curl b. Sept. 8, 1853.
16278. iii. EDWARD Dudley Curl b. June 25, 1855.
16279. iv. NAOMI La Vergne Curl b. and d. Jan. 1857.
16280. v. MORRIS Amos Curl b. Aug. 4, 1858.
16281. vi. DAVID Alvin Curl b. Dec. 1, 1863.
16282. vii. MARY Etta Curl b May 3, 1866.
16283. viii. OTIS Nelson Curl } twins b. Jan. 21, 1870.
16284. ix. OLIVE Nelly Curl } d. Jan. 21, 1870.

[8th Gen.]

16239–40. viii. CAROLINE MELISSA MUNSELL b. Dec. 15, 1836, m. March, 1856, John Milton Curl: a farmer at W. Manfield, S. O.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16285. i. MARY Louisa Curl b. April 19, 1857.
16286. ii. JAMES Nelson Curl b. Nov. 30, 1858.
16287. iii. EMILY Arminda Curl b. June 2, 1861, d. Dec. 2, 1862.
16288. iv. CLEMENT L. Vallandigham Curl b. Jan. 1, 1864.
16289. v. ROBERT Nathan Curl b. Aug. 8, 1866.
16290. vi. NELLY Celestine Curl b. Aug. 20, 1868.

[8th Gen.]

16244–5. xi. EMMA JANE MUNSELL b. Oct. 14, 1843, m. April 7, 1859, William Lane b. in Perry, O., May 17, 1838 (son of Levi and Mary Lane): a farmer in York, Union Co., O. He was an Union soldier in the late war.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16291. i. CORY Levi Lane b. June 17, 1860.
16292. ii. CALVIN Willard Lane b. Dec. 19, 1861.
16293. iii. WILLIAM Thomas Lane b. May 30, 1864.
16294. iv. BENJAMIN Franklin Lane b. Aug. 26, 1866.
16295. v. LAURA Luella Lane b. March 23, 1868.
16296. vi. JOHN Collier Lane b. March 5, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

16057–9. viii. ERI STRONG (son of Dea. Ezra and Nancy Strong) b. March 12, 1803, m. Jan. 29, 1825, Nancy Shriver of Vermilion, O. She d. March 30, 1828, and he m. in 1830, for 2d wife Elizabeth Baldwin: a farmer in Kenton, O.; only a very meagre account could be obtained of this family.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

16297– 8. i. MARTHA Strong m. Abner Powers, a tailor in Nauvoo: they have several children.

Digitized by Google

By second wife:

16299. ii. RICHARD Kenton Strong b. in 1832: a farmer in—— Nodaway Co., Mo.

16300. iii. LEIGHTON Strong } twins b. in 1836.
16301. iv. SILAS Strong } a teacher in Indiana.

16300. iii. LEIGHTON STRONG m. (whom not stated). He was an Union soldier. He d. and his widow m. for 2d husband Rev. Morton, of Iowa. He had 3 children.

16302– 3. v. REV. Daniel Gates Strong b. Aug. 10, 1838, a Methodist minister of the Central Ohio Annual Conference (since 1867), settled now (1870) at Defiance O. He m. (when or whom not stated). He has had one child.

16304. 1. Emma Lizzie Strong (b. when or where not mentioned), who d. Dec. 18, 1869. To him the author is indebted for many of the facts here given concerning the descendants of Dea. Ezra Strong, but only in a very incomplete form.

16305. vi. NANCY E. Strong b. in 1846. In closing his account of the descendants of Dea. Ezra Strong and Nancy Gates, says Rev. Danl. G. Strong: "I do not know of a mean man among them: some of them are remarkable for their piety, and they are all thoroughly inclined to intellectual studies, philosophy, science, and history."

[7th Gen.]

16060–1. ix. REV. HORATIO NELSON STRONG (son of Dea. Ezra Strong and Nancy Gates) b. Sept. 1, 1805, m. April 16, 1826, Rhoda Jacobs, of Montgomery, O. (dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Jacobs). He was a teacher for more than 40 years at various places in Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan. He was (1848–50) chaplain of the Mich. State Prison at Jackson, Mich., for a short time. He has been for some years a Swedenborgian preacher, and resided (1859–71) at Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis., but has just (1871) removed to St. Croix Falls, Wis.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16306– 8. i. DR. EZRA B. Nelson Strong b. in Savannah, O., June 2, 1827.

16309. ii. WILLIAM Watros Strong b. in Plymouth, O., Jan. 18, 1829, d. Nov. 17, 1851, in Edwardsburgh, Mich., aged 22.

16310. iii. SILAS Gates Strong b. in Wayne, O., Dec. 26, 1830, d. in Jackson, O., April 11, 1833.

16311. iv. MARIA Elizabeth Strong b. in Jackson, O., March 8, 1833, d. Feb. 22, 1845, in Goshen, Ind.

16312. v. MARY Ann Strong b. in Jackson, March 18, 1835, d. in Guilford, O., May 5, 1843.

16313– 4. vi. JAMES Eri Strong b. in Congress, O., April 21, 1837.

16315– 6. vii. MARTHA Ada Strong b. in Plain, O., Feb. 27, 1839, m. Lewis A. Breithaupt.

Digitized by Google

16317– 8. viii. DAVID Pancoast Reuben Strong b. at Guilford, O., March 13, 1841.
16319–20. ix. VICTOR Eastman Strong b. in Guilford, April 2, 1843.
16321– 2. x. LAURA Ann Strong b. in Edwardsburgh, Mich., May 23, 1846, m. Aug. 20, 1868, Peter Lasher (son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth Lasher).
16323– 4. xi. ABIEL Strong b. in Edwardsburgh, May 12, 1849, m. Dec. 25, 1869, Margaret Wilhelm.

They have also an adopted daughter, viz:

16325. xii. IDA Strong b. Jan. 10, 1864, in Lancaster, Wis., whom they adopted Aug. 31, 1864.

16306–8. i. DR. EZRA BARR NELSON STRONG b. June 2, 1827, m. Nov. 28, 1847, Adeline Burdick, of Cassopolis, Mich., who d. in 1851, and he m. for 2d wife, Mary Elizabeth Andrews, his cousin (dau. of Elijah Andrews, of Yellow Head, Ill.). They separated from each other in 1862, and he has m. a 3d wife. His 2d wife resides at St. Cloud, Minn. He was originally a wheelwright, and afterwards a house builder, but since 1858, he has practised medicine and surgery, and resides now at Eagle, Harrison Co., Mo. In 1857, he had some fearful encounters with Indians in the bloody massacre of that year at Spirit Lake, Minn. where he then resided.

[9th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

16326. i. HORATIO Nelson Strong b. in Cassopolis, Mich., Nov. 28. 1847, d. in 1849.
16327. ii. SOLOMON Ezra Strong b. in same place and d. on the day of his birth.

By second wife:

16328. iii. RANDOLPH Abijah Strong b. in 1852, and d. in 1854.
16329. iv. JAMES Henry Strong b. April 2, 1854, lives at St. Cloud, Minn.
16330. v. WILLIAM Strong d. an infant.
16331. vi. MARY Grace Strong.
16332. vii. ARTHUR Strong d. æt. 2.

By third wife:

16333– 4. vii. & viii. Two children (names not given).

[8th Gen.]

16313–4. vi. JAMES ERI STRONG b. April 21, 1837, m. May 24, 1857, Emmeline Melissa Abbey (dau. of Samuel Abbey, b. March 27, 1796, and Anna Wooster, b. March 3, 1796, whom he m. Jan. 14, 1818), a teacher in Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis. He enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, for 3 years as a soldier in the late war in Co., F., 10th Regt. Wis. Infantry.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16335. i. LILIAS Ann Strong b. March 29, 1858, d. July 29, 1860.
16336. ii. ERI Nelson Strong b. July 14, 1860.
16337. iii. ROY Elton Strong b. Oct. 3, 1865.
16338. iv. ELSIE May Strong b. May 1, 1867.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.]

16315–6. vii. MARTHA ADA STRONG b. Feb. 27, 1839, m. Oct. 11, 1857, Lewis A. Breithaupt, a farmer in Lancaster, Wis. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. C, 25th Regt. Wis. Vols., in the late war, and shared the hardships and the glory of those that marched with Sherman to the sea, and was discharged June. 7, 1865. His name is the German form of the English surname Broadhead.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16339. i. ROSA Jane Breithaupt b. Jan. 23, 1859, d. May 23, 1864.
16340. ii. LAURA Ann Breithaupt b. Sept. 15, 1861, d. May 10, 1864.
16341. iii. MARTHA Emmeline Breithaupt b. Feb. 29, 1864.
16342. iv. WILLIAM Nelson Breithaupt b. June 17, 1866.
16343. v. JOHN Lewis Breithaupt b. Sept. 16, 1868.

[8th Gen.]

16317–8 viii. DAVID PANCOAST REUBEN STRONG b. March 13, 1841, m. Aug. 20, 1865, Margie Lasher, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth Lasher of St. Croix Falls, Wis, where he is a farmer. He enlisted April 20, 1861, as an Union soldier in Company C, 2d Wis. Regt. Vols. He was severely wounded July 21, 1861, at the battle of Bull Run, and left on the field and taken prisoner, and after six months confinement at Richmond released on parole and discharged by Gen. Wadsworth, March, 1862. In Aug. 1862, he re-enlisted for three years in the 23d Wis. Regt., took part in the siege of Vicksburgh and other battles, was discharged June 22, 1865. Children:

16344. 1. Ellsworth Strong b. Dec. 27, and d. Dec. 30, 1867.
16345. 2. Testimony Strong (a daughter) b. Sept. 26, 1869.

16319–20. ix. VICTOR EASTMAN STRONG b. April 2, 1843, m. Dec. 25, 1866, Julia Virginia Carrington; he resides at St. Croix Falls, Wis. He was a Union soldier in the late war and in the following regiments successively, the 10th and 25th and veteran 12th, Wis. Vols. He enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, and was discharged after three years service Oct. 1864, and re-enlisted Feb. 14, 1865. He took part in many severe battles under Sherman, and was mustered out of service July, 1865. He was a prisoner in Richmond for six months in his first term of service. Children:

16346. 1. Earnest Arthur Strong b. Oct. 1, 1867.
16347. 2. A son unnamed b. Nov. 17, and d. Nov. 20, 1868.
16348. 3. Nettie Edith Virginia Strong b. Aug. 13, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

16062–3. x. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Dea. Ezra and Nancy Strong) b. May 9, 1808, m. April 25, 1830, Eli Sheldon b. Nov. 18, 1808: a farmer in Dover, O., and after 1837, in Mill Creek, Union Co., O., where he d. May 12, 1843. She d. in Baden, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1868.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16349–50. i. NANCY Elizabeth Sheldon b. Feb. 5, 1828, m. Archibald S. Irwin.

16351– 2. ii. MARY Ann Sheldon b. Oct. 22, 1831, m. Luther C. Tanner.

16353– 5. iii. ELSIE Maria Sheldon b. March 4, 1833.

16356. iv. SARAH Ayers Sheldon b. May 19, 1834, d. Sept 3, 1835.

16357– 8. v. MARGARET Jane Sheldon b. Jan. 24, 1839, m. Andrew J. Henderson.

16359–60. vi. MARTHA Almira Sheldon b. July 26, 1837, m. James C. Wingett.

16361– 2. vii. ORPHA Louisa Sheldon b. Oct. 15, 1840, m. April 11, 1862, Milton Newton Frost b. April 11, 1841 (son of Joseph and Deborah Frost), a farmer in Lyon Co., Kansas. He enlisted as an Union soldier Aug. 21, 1862, in Co. E, of the 11th Reg. Kansas Vol. Infantry, and after a year entered the cavalry service and after still another year joined a regiment of mounted artillery and served to the end of the war, most of the time in Arkansas and the borders of Missouri. Children:

16363. 1. Allen Newton Frost b. Feb. 6, 1863, d. Aug. 23, 1864.

16364. 2. Luther Devilo Frost b. April 27, 1865.

16365. 3. Norman Strong Frost b. Sept. 16, 1867.

16366. 4. Lelia Lorrie Frost b. Feb. 20, 1870.

16367. viii. ELI Ezra Sheldon b. March 19, 1843, d. March 1, 1844.

16349–50. i. NANCY ELIZABETH SHELDON b. Feb. 5, 1828, m. Oct. 22, 1846, Archibald Steele Irwin b. Dec. 24, 1823 (son of John and Elizabeth Irwin): a farmer at Talleyrand, Iowa, where she d. Feb. 1, 1855. He m. in 1857 again, and had 3 daughters (the names of them all unknown). He enlisted Sept. 21, 1861, as a fifer in Co. F, 8th Iowa Regt. of Vols. He was made 1st Lieut. of his Co., March 4, 1862, and took an active part in the battles of Shiloh and Pittsburgh Landing. He was taken prisoner at Shiloh and confined in Libby prison. In Jan. 1863, he was exchanged and returned to his regiment. He was killed Aug. 21, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16368–70. i. WILLIAM Steele Irwin b. Sept. 10, 1847. He enlisted as a fifer in Co. H, of the 33d Regt. Iowa Infantry, Oct. 1, 1862, and served as a soldier until Aug. 1865. He m. Dec. 24, 1868, Mary J. Robinson at Sigourney, Iowa. He is a clerk in Iowa City, Iowa. One child:

16371. 1. George Archie Irwin b. Dec. 22, 1869.

16372. ii. JUSTIN Harvey Irwin b. Dec. 12, 1849. He enlisted May 4, 1864, as a fifer in Co. H, 47th Regt. Iowa Vols., and d. at a hospital at Helena, Arkansas, Aug. 10, 1864.

16373. iii. CLARA Elizabeth Irwin b. Feb. 3, 1852: a teacher in Sigourney, Iowa.

16374. iv. NANCY Almira Irwin b. Jan. 13, 1855.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.]

16351–2. ii. MARY ANN SHELDON b. Oct. 22, 1831, m. Nov. 1, 1849, Luther C. Tanner b. April 3, 1828, in Munson, O. (son of David and Ruth Tanner, afterwards of Dover, O.), a farmer in Hopewell (P. O. Monroe), Mahaska Co., Iowa, since 1853. Children :

16375. 1. Alice Regina Tanner b. Aug. 13, 1850, in Dover, O.: a teacher.
16376. 2. Sarah Emily Tanner b. at Buck Creek, O., June 28, 1853.
16377. 3. Willie Tanner b. in Monroe, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

16353–5. iii. ELSIE MARIA SHELDON b. March 4, 1833, m. March 27, 1851, James Harvey Dodds (son of Joseph and Sarah Dodds) : a farmer in Ohio. He d. Nov. 9, 1857. She m. July 13, 1862, for 2d husband Thomas Elliot Kincaid b. in Brock Co., W. Va., Nov. 22, 1827 (son of James and Maria Kincaid) : a farmer at Gallatin, Davis Co., Mo.

[9th Gen.] Children :

By first marriage :

16378. i. JOSEPH Eli Dodds b. Dec. 15, 1851.
16379. ii. ANDREW Dodds b. Jan. 18, 1854, d. Jan. 16, 1855.
16380. iii. LAWRENCE Harvey Dodds b. Feb. 25, 1856.

By second marriage :

16381. iv. JOHN Sheldon Kincaid b. July 12, 1863.
16382. v. WILLIAM Henderson Kincaid b. March 29, 1866.
16383. vi. NANCY Abigail Kincaid b. Aug. 2, 1868.

[8th Gen.]

16357–8. v. MARGARET JANE SHELDON b. Jan. 24, 1839, m. Nov. 12, 1857, Andrew Jackson Henderson b. Oct. 19, 1833 (son of Andrew and Jeanette Henderson) : a farmer at Frederick, Monroe Co., Iowa.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16384. i. WILBUR Eugene Henderson b. in Talleyrand, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1858, d. March 31, 1864.
16385. ii. MARTHA Lelia Henderson b. Aug. 26, 1860, d. Oct. 4, 1862.
16386. iii. HERBERT Sheldon Henderson b. Nov. 9, 1863, d. May 9, 1864.
16387. iv. FLORETTA Eugene Henderson b. March 9, 1865.
16388. v. ADA May Henderson b. Dec. 22, 1866.
16389. vi. GRANT Henderson b. March 1, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

16359–60. vi. MARTHA ALMIRA SHELDON b. July 26, 1837, m. March 22, 1853, James Cochran Wingett b. Oct. 8, 1829 (son of Ezra and Eleanor Wingett) : a farmer in Lafayette, Iowa (P. O. Baden).

[9th Gen.] Children :

16390. 1. William Ezra Wingett b. Sept. 18, 1854, in O.

Digitized by Google

16391. 2. James Sheldon Wingett b. March 24, 1856, in O.
16392. 3. Charles Otis Wingett b. April 23, 1858, in Talleyrand, Iowa.
16393. 4. Arthur Sylvester Wingett b. Jan. 28, 1860, in Talleyrand, Iowa.
16394. 5. Luther Wingett b. Dec. 21, 1863, in Lafayette, Iowa.
16395. 6. Clara Wingett b. Jan. 5, 1870.

[6th Gen.] See page 860.

15034–5. iv. SOLOMON STRONG (son of Ezra and Temperance Strong, of Williamsburgh) b. Aug. 19, 1765, m. in 179–, Sally Thayer b. in 1768 (dau. of Joshua Thayer of Williamsburgh and Sally Hunt): a farmer at Williamsburgh, Mass. She d. June 4, 1833, æt. 65.

[7th Gen.] Children:

16396. i. SARAH H. Strong b. Aug. 31, 1795, m. William Snow, of Williamsburgh, Mass.
16397– 8. ii. MINERVA Strong b. Jan. 18, 1799, m. Samuel Giddings. She d. in 1849.
16399. iii. RUBY Strong b. Feb. 20, 1802, lives unmarried at Williamsburgh.
16400– 1. iv. SOLOMON Strong, Jr., b. Nov. 25, 1808, m. Martha Warner; he d. Aug. 17, 1849, æt. 40: a farmer at Williamsburgh.

16395–6. i. SARAH H. STRONG b. Aug. 31, 1795, m. William Snow: a farmer at Williamsburgh, Mass. He d. in 1864: she still resides there.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16402. i. EDWARD L. Snow: a resident in Montreal, Canada. He m. (whom not named).
16403. ii. JOSEPH P. Snow: a resident in New York city.
16404. iii. JUSTIN Snow: a resident in Hartford, Ct.
16405. iv. LOVINA Snow, m. Stephen L. Richards. She d. in Pa.
16406. v. JULIA E. Snow, m. Henry H. Tilton of Goshen, Mass.: a farmer at Williamsburgh.

[6th Gen.] See page 860.

15937–8. vi. ABIGAIL CAVERLEY STRONG (dau. of Ezra and Temperance Strong of Williamsburgh) b. Feb. 21, 1773, m. Sept. 30, 1793, Joseph Kingsley b. Jan. 14, 1770 (son of Joseph Kingsley and Isabel Strong dau. of Ezra Strong of Southampton), a farmer at Westhampton. Says his dau. Mrs. Lucy Lyman, of him, herself a lady of much intelligence, energy and sprightliness, æt. 76: "My father was a very capable man, but few his equals in the community, in the transaction of business. Beside carrying on butchering, tanning leather, shoe-making, &c., he kept a store, owned the first machine for carding wool in these parts, and set up his sons in the manufacturing of woolen cloths and satinets. He

Digitized by Google

d. Aug. 2, 1864, æt. 94 years and more from the effects of a fall in which he broke his hip. He kept his faculties bright and clear to his last breath." She adds: "A bright halo shone around his head when he breathed his last, perceivable by all in the room, a sight that I never saw before or ever heard of any one else ever having seen." His wife d. May 11, 1843.

[7th Gen.] Children:

16407– 8. i. LUCY Kingsley b. Dec. 14, 1794, m. Jesse Lyman.
16409–10. ii. JOSEPH Strong Kingsley b. Dec. 17, 1799.
16411. iii. ALVAN Kingsley b. April 13, 1803: d. May 9, 1803.
16412– 3. iv. ZENAS Kingsley b. Feb. 19, 1805.
16414. v. DANIEL Edward Kingsley b. Jan. 7, 1808: d. Oct. 24, 1826.
16415. vi. JUSTUS Kingsley b. Jan. 8, 1811: d. Nov. 26, 1825.
16416. vii. HINCKLEY Kingsley b. Nov. 1, 1813: d. Dec. 11, 1813.

16407–8. i. LUCY KINGSLEY b. Dec. 14, 1794, m. Jan. 2, 1817, Jesse Lyman b. March 9, 1789 (son of Capt. Azariah Lyman and Jemima Kingsley (dau. of Samuel Kingsley of Southampton), a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. where he and his wife still reside (1871). From Mrs. Lyman, the author has obtained much valuable aid in his researches. [Capt. Azariah Lyman settled with his two brothers Samuel, Jr., and Joseph, in Westhampton, when but a wilderness of forest. He was b. Dec. 25, 1747. He d. Oct. 23, 1833, æt. 85: She d. Jan. 6, 1839, æt. 91 yrs. and 6 months. How different these first settlers of Westhampton were from many of the backwoodsmen of our day, will appear from the statement of Mrs. Jesse Lyman that the chambers of Capt. Azariah Lyman's house were occupied for religious services on sabbath days; there the first children were christened. He shot a deer in his own yard and made himself the brick for his chimney out of the clay close by his house.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

16417. i. AN infant unnamed, b. and d. April 2, 1820:
16418– 9. ii. MARY Elma Lyman b. Nov. 23, 1821, m. Edward H. Norton.
16420. iii. ELIHU Eustis Lyman b. Nov. 21, 1824: d. Aug. 25, 1827.
16421– 2. iv. WILLIAM Eustis Lyman b. Oct 28, 1828.
16423. v. SYLVESTER Lyman b. June 1, 1831: d April 10, 1832.

16418–9. ii. MARY ELMA LYMAN b. Nov. 23, 1821, m. March 31, 1853, Edward Harrison Norton of Westhampton b. June 23, 1824 (son of Benj. Norton of Westhampton, b. April 7, 1792, and Mary Rust dau. of Joel Rust of Westhampton), whom he m. and who was b. June 12, 1794. Mr. Benj. Norton was a hotel keeper as his father Elijah was before him: a hotel keeper at (Pine Hill) Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y., for four years (1853–7), and at Batavia, N. Y., for nine (1857–66) and Albion N. Y. (1866–7), where he d April 13, 1867, æt. 42. She resides now (1871) at Westhampton, Mass.

Digitized by Google

[9th Gen.] Children :

16424. i. A daughter unnamed b. and d. Sept. 30, 1858, at Batavia, N. Y.

16425. ii. CHARLES Henry Norton b. at Batavia, Sept. 4, 1859.

[8th Gen.]

16421–2. iv. WILLIAM EUSTIS LYMAN b. Oct. 28, 1828, m. Nov. 13, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Orcutt b. June 15, 1829 (dau. of Dr. Henry Orcutt of Westhampton, and Mary Field, only dau. of Rev. Timothy Field of Westminster, Vt.) : a farmer in Westhampton and has a saw-mill and deals in lumber also. [Dr. Henry Orcutt of Westhampton b. July 10, 1801, in Buckland, Mass., was son of Thomas Orcutt. He m. Aug. 15, 1826 ; his wife Mary Field b. Sept. 23, 1807.]

[9th Gen.] Children :

16426. i. LILLIE Belle Lyman b. Aug. 3, 1852 : scalded to death Feb. 1, 1855.

16427. ii. ELLA Lyman b. Oct. 14, 1856, d. May 27, 1857.

16428. iii. MYRA Elma Lyman b. May 10, 1858.

16429. iv. ANNIE Field Lyman b. Nov. 21, 1862.

16430. v. WILLIAM Hervey Lyman b. May 15, 1866.

16431. vi. LIZZIE Rogers Lyman b. Feb. 9, 1869, d. Nov. 14, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

16409–10. ii. JOSEPH STRONG KINGSLEY b. Dec. 17, 1799, m. Jan. 16, 1822, Lorinda Morris of Williamsburgh b. Aug. 29, 1798 (dau. of Dea. John Morris of Morris Point, East Haven, Ct., and Desire Street) : a manufacturer at Northampton, Mass. She d. June 24, 1834.

[8th Gen.] Children :

16432– 3. i. ALSEMENA Frances Kingsley b. Jan. 22, 1823, d. May 16, 1850. She m. Edward Hooker Ensign.

16434– 5. ii. CAROLINE Joan Kingsley b. Sept. 16, 1824, m. E. C. Bridgman.

16436– 7. iii. LORINDA Morris Kingsley b. Nov. 2, 1826, m. John D. Dix.

16438– 9. iv. HARRIET Jeanette Kingsley b. Jan. 10, 1829, m. Louis Tribus of Northampton, Mass.

16440. v. FIDELIA Maria Kingsley b. Feb. 25, 1831, d. Sept. 21, 1836.

16441. vi. SUSAN Jane Kingsley b. May 15, 1834.

16432–3. i. ALSEMENA FRANCIS KINGSLEY b. Jan. 22, 1823, m. May 6, 1842, Edward Hooker Ensign b. Aug. 21, 1818 (son of Timothy Ensign and Emily Hooker, dau. of Dr. Wm. Hooker, of Westhampton), a map publisher in New York. She d. May 16, 1850, and he m. for 2d wife Maria Benton of Hartford, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16442 i. CHARLES Kingsley Ensign b. Feb. 10, 1843.

Digitized by Google

16443– 4. ii. EMILY Lorinda Ensign b. May 12, 1845, m. Dec. 13, 1866, Rollin Bonta Sheldon of New York b. May 13, 1844 (son of Julius Sheldon, of New York and Maria Bonta): she d. Nov. 6, 1870, at Paris, France, leaving an infant daughter b. Aug. 24, 1870, named Emily Lorinda: he resided in Orange, N. J.: a wholesale hat-dealer in New York, formerly: d. in Paris Jan. 31, 1871.

[8th Gen.]

16434–5. ii. CAROLINE JOAN KINGSLEY b. Sept. 16, 1824, m. Oct. 12, 1847, Erastus Clark Bridgman b. Oct. 31, 1817 (son of Clark Bridgman of Westhampton, and Sophronia Clark), a map publisher in New York: his residence was Clifton, Staten Island. He d. Aug. 25, 1870. One child:

16445. 1. Edward Clark Bridgman b. Oct. 28, 1849.

[8th Gen.]

16436–7. iii. LORINDA MORRIS KINGSLEY (dau. of Joseph Strong Kingsley and Lorinda Morris) b. Nov. 2, 1826, m. Oct. 12, 1857, John Dunning Dix b. in Balston Spa, N. Y., April 23, 1815 (son of John Dix and Sarah Dunning): an importer of drugs and chemicals in New York (Dix and Morris).

[9th Gen.] Children:

16446. i. JOSEPH Kingsley Dix } twins, b. Jan. 21, 1859.
16447. ii. Twin brother, still born }
16448. iii. SAMUEL Morris Dix b. July 22, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

16438–9. iv. HARRIET JEANETTE KINGSLEY b. Jan. 10, 1829, m. May 8, 1854, Lewis Tribus b. July 19, 1818, in Metz, France: a teacher of languages at Northampton.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16449. i. CHARLES Lucien Tribus b. July 8, 1856, d. Aug. 14, 1856.
16450. ii. CAROLINE Lisette Tribus b. Oct. 9, 1858, d. in Mobile, Ala., Oct. 7, 1860.
16451. iii. A son that d. at birth, Aug. 19, 1863.
16452. iv. LEWIS Lincoln Tribus b. May 26, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

16412–3. iv. ZENAS KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley and Abigail C. Strong) b. Feb. 19, 1805, at Westhampton, m. Dec. 29, 1827, Susan Elwell b. Feb. 7, 1806, at Westhampton. She d. Feb. 15, 1850, at Northampton. He was a merchant at Westhampton until 1832, when he removed to Northampton, where he was a woolen manufacturer until 1867. He is now a woolen manufacturer at Columbia, N. H., where he has resided for some years past.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

16453– 4. i. SUSAN Melissa Kingsley b. Oct. 3, 1828, m. Henry M. Parsons.

16455– 6. ii. EDWARD Webster Kingsley b. July 21, 1831, at Westhampton.

16457– 8. iii. JOSEPH Hinckley Kingsley b. at Northampton, Dec. 27, 1832.

16459–60. iv. CYNTHIA Strong Kingsley b. March 1, 1835, m. Dec. 1, 1870, Charles Clark: a farmer in Westhampton, Mass. To her the author owes this account of her father's family.

16461. v. ZENAS Mahlon Kingsley b. Nov. 25, 1836. He enlisted in Co. A., 27th Mass. Regt., Sept. 13, 1861, for the war, and was made second corporal on entering the service: was in Burnside's coast expedition: took part in the battle of Roanoke Island and d. of typhoid fever on board U. S. steamer, March 15, 1862, at Newbern, N. C., and was interred at Westhampton.

16462– 3. vi. NELSON Howard Kingsley b. Jan. 5, 1839, enlisted in same Co., with his brother Mahlon at same time, took part in battles of Roanoke Island, Kingston, White Hall, Goldsboro, and the siege of Washington, N. C., discharged for ill health, and reenlisted Nov. 25, 1863, for the rest of the war in same Co. and Regt., and was made corporal: was in battle near Petersburgh, and at Drury's Bluff where he was taken prisoner, May 16, 1864, and was confined in Libbey prison, and at Andersonville, Millin, Savannah, Blackshear, Thomasville, etc., for eleven months and 6 days: paroled April 22, 1865, and discharged June 21, 1865.

16464. vii. ELLEN Victoria Kingsley b. May 16, 1840: resides unmarried at Columbia, N. H.

16465. viii. JUSTUS Holland Kingsley b Dec. 30, 1842: a lumberman at Columbia, N. H.

16466. ix. FIDELIA Maria Kingsley b. Oct. 18, 1845: resides unmarried at Columbia, N. H.

16453–4. i. SUSAN MELISSA KINGSLEY b. Oct. 3, 1828, m. Nov. 28, 1849, Henry Moore Parsons b. Sept. 14, 1827 (son of Asa Parsons and Betsey Hall): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16467. i. WILLIAM Henry Parsons b. June 24, 1855, d. May 7, 1857.

16468. ii. SUSAN Ella Parsons b. Jan. 19, 1859.

16469. iii. CARRIE Webster Parsons b. Oct. 4, 1862, d. Feb. 10, 1864.

16470. iv. MAHLON Kingsley Parsons b. March 27, 1864.

16471. v. EDNA Hall Parsons b. Feb. 23, 1869.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.]

16455–6. ii. EDWARD WEBSTER KINGSLEY b. July 21, 1831, m. Oct. 15, 1867, Mary Ette Chapman b. at Westhampton May 15, 1833 (dau. of Anson Chapman and Electa Wales Hooker): a millwright at Columbia, N. H.

16457–8. iii. JOSEPH HINCKLEY KINGSLEY b. Dec. 27, 1832, m. June 19, 1862, Elmina Norton b. at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1839 (dau. of Horace Kent Norton and Margaret Polhemus): a farmer at Southampton, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16472. i. HORACE Norton Kingsley b. at Northampton June 25, 1863, d. July 27, 1864.
16473. ii. NELLY Howard Kingsley b. Sept. 7, 1864.
16474. iii. DWIGHT Hinckley Kingsley b. March 24, 1866.
16475. iv. EDITH Miriam Kingsley b. May 19, 1870.

[8th Gen.]

16462–3. vi. NELSON HOWARD KINGSLEY b. Jan 5, 1839, m. Oct. 8, 1868, Lizzie Jane Pomeroy b. in Southampton Dec. 24, 1845 (dau. of Waitstill Strong Pomeroy and Almira Betham.). He is a farmer at Southampton.

[6th Gen.]

15939–40. vii. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong and Temperance Phelps, of Williamsburgh) b. April 9, 1775, m. June 9, 1796, Elisha Ludden, b. March 10, 1773 (son of Benj. Ludden, of Braintree, Mass., b. Jan. 3, 1719, and Esther Capen, b. April 15, 1727). He taught school in early life, became a trader at Chesterfield, Mass., and afterwards a butcher at Westhampton, Mass. She d. Jan. 23, 1827, aged 51: he d. Feb. 25, 1827, aged 53.

[7th Gen.] Children:

16476– 7. i. CHLOE Ludden b. Sept 2, 1797, m. Oliver Wright Norton.
16478. ii. FRANCES Ludden b. Oct. 28, 1798, d. July 19, 1799.
16479–81. iii. Hon. ALMON Barnes Ludden b. Dec. 8, 1801.

16476–7. i. CHLOE LUDDEN b. Sept. 2, 1797, m. May 7, 1817, Oliver Wright Norton, b. Aug. 23, 1794 (son of Elijah Norton, of Westhampton, and Martha Wright), a farmer at Westhampton, and after 1843, at Chicopee, Mass., where he died April 9, 1850: she resides at Cincinnati, O. (1870).

[8th Gen.] Children:

16482– 3. i. OLIVER Dwight Norton, M.D., b. July 1, 1821.
16484– 5. ii. EDSON Norton, b. April 4, 1823.

Digitized by Google

16486– 7. iii. ADELINE O. Norton b. Feb. 28, 1826, m. Sept. 5, 1849, Albert B. Ingram, b. Sept. 1, 1825 (son of Zaccheus O. Ingram, of Amherst, Mass., and Sarah Hastings), a merchant tailor at Northampton, Mass. He d. Dec. 17, 1849, and she m. Nov, 12, 1857, as his 2d wife, Charles Lloyd Strong, b. Aug. 15, 1794 (son of Benj. Strong, of New York, and Sarah Weeks), a merchant in Cincinnati, where he d. March 24, 1863: she resides at Cincinnati. No issue by either marriage.

16488. iv. ELISHA Sheldon Norton b. Aug. 18, 1828: a clerk in the Lafayette National Bank at Cincinnati; unmarried.

16489. v. FORDYCE Rust Norton b. Jan. 15, 1831.

16490. vi. TERTIUS Strong Norton b. March 24, 1833.

16491. vii. LYNCUS Norton b. May 14, 1838, m. Jan. 15, 1861, Emily Wood, b. May 10, 1840 (dau. of Ira Wood and Phebe Young). He is assistant cashier in the Lafayette Bank at Cincinnati, O. No issue.

[There were also five other children born at different times to Oliver Wright Norton and Chloe Ludden, that all died unchristened.]

16482–3. i. OLIVER DWIGHT NORTON, M.D., b. July 1, 1821, grad. at The Berkshire Med. Coll., in Pittsfield, Mass., in 1845, and in 1846 settled in Cincinnati, O. He m. Oct. 18, 1854, Juliet Burt b. May 5, 1834 (dau. of Andrew Gano Burt and Ann Green Thompson).

[9th Gen.] Children:

16492. i. ANNIE Burt Norton b. July 28, 1855.

16493. ii. OLIVER Dwight Norton b. July 19, 1859.

16494. iii. BURT E. Norton b. April 13, 1862. His father was absent at this time, attending the wounded soldiers on the battle-field of Shiloh.

[8th Gen.]

16484–5. ii. EDSON NORTON b. April 4, 1823, m. June 25, 1850, Caroline M. Crook b. April 2, 1825 (dau. of John Crook of Haddam, Ct., and Harriet M. Beals of Boston): a manufacturer at Mitteneaque, Mass. One child:

16495. 1. Caroline ("Carrie") Beals Norton b. Feb. 29, 1856.

[8th Gen.]

16489–90. v. FORDYCE RUST NORTON b. Jan. 15, 1831, m. Nov. 26, 1851, Esther Brown b. March 13, 1831 (dau. of Joel Brown of Lowell, Mass., and Lucy Stearnes): a printer at Holyoke, Mass. One child:

16496. 1. Carrie Ella Norton b. Feb. 24, 1860, d. Aug 30, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

16491–2. vi. TERTIUS STRONG NORTON b. March 24, 1833, m. Dec. 25, 1854, Sophia A. Lampson b. May 24, 1833 (dau. of Loami Lampson and Sally Warner). She d. Feb. 16, 1860, and he m. Oct. 7, 1863, for 2d wife Carrie L. Benton b. Nov. 8, 1848 (dau. of Chas. Benton of

Digitized by Google

Conneaught, O., and Jane Anderson), a machinist and manufacturer at Holyoke, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16497. i. LELAND T. Norton b. April 22, 1857.
16498. ii. LYNCUS F. Norton b. Feb. 9, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

16479–81. iii. HON. ALMON BARNES LUDDEN (son of Elisha Ludden and Hannah Strong) b. Dec. 8, 1801, m. May 12, 1825, Clarissa Clapp b. July 12, 1803 (dau. of Elisha B. Clapp of Southampton, and Sally Hale). She d. Nov. 16, 1861, and he m. March 16, 1865, for 2d wife Mrs. Adelia (Bardwell) Stone, widow of Ambrose Stone of Easthampton *née* Bardwell b. Jan. 29, 1806 (dau. of Noah Bardwell of Whateley, Mass., and Rachel Bond of Conway, Mass.) : a butcher at Westhampton, Mass., for many years (1817–59), and a part of the time also a grocer (1851–9). He has been several times chosen selectman of Westhampton ; justice of the peace for 14 years, and a member of the Mass. legislature (1842).

[8th Gen.] Children :

16499–00. i. CECILIA Ludden b, Aug. 21, 1826, m. James William Strong.
16501. ii. ENOCH Hale Ludden b. Sept. 27, 1828.
16502. iii. ALMON Strong Ludden b. April 20, 1831.
16503. iv. HANNAH Strong Ludden b. (at Northampton), Nov. 15, 1833.
16504. v. MARY Ann Ludden b. Sept. 26, 1835, d. Nov. 15, 1856.
16505. vi. CLARA Bascom Ludden b. Aug. 17, 1837.
16506. vii. SARAH Hale Ludden b. Oct. 13, 1839.

[For farther account of this family see previous page under account of the descendants of Rev. Enoch Hale of Westhampton, Mass., pp. 340–1.]

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15903–4. ii. JABIN STRONG (son of Ezra and Abigail Strong of Hebron, Ct.) b. Aug. 12, 1734, m. Betsey Curtis : a farmer at Easthampton, Ct. She d. in 1782 and he m. for 2d wife, a widow Mrs. Grover. He traveled largely through the west when it was a wilderness filled with Indians, and went accidentally over Niagara Falls without being killed. He d. about 1816, aged 80 and more.

[6th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

16507–8. i. SALLY Strong m. Ozias Brainerd.
16509. ii. ABIGAIL Strong.
16510. iii. LYDIA Strong.
16511. iv. BETSEY Strong.
16512–3. v. CYRUS Strong b. in Easthampton, Ct., Feb. 8, 1777.
16514. vi. DAVID Strong went to sea when 21 years of age in "The Smyrna" built at Chatham, Ct. (Capt. Hall), and was never heard of afterwards.

Digitized by Google

By second wife:

16515. vii. Jabin Strong, Jr., d. without issue.

[6th Gen.]

16512–3. v. CYRUS STRONG (son of Jabin Strong and Betsey Curtiss) b. Feb. 8, 1777, m. Sept. 16, 1804, at Bainbridge, N. Y., Rosalinda Brooks b. July 23, 1784 (dau. of David Brooks, of Middletown, Ct.). He resided at Bainbridge, for 20 years, and at Norwich, N. Y., for 10 years, and spent the remainder of his life at Binghamton, N. Y. He was for more than 25 years preceding his death, Prest. of the Broome Co. Bank at Binghamton. He d. Jan. 5, 1866, aged 88; she d. Aug. 11, 1863, aged 79.

[7th Gen.] Children:

16516. i. ELIZA Strong b. Aug. 28, 1805, resides unmarried in Binghamton.
16517– 8. ii. LYDIA Strong b. Aug. 3, 1807, m. John Clapp.
16519. iii. SALLY Strong b. April 27, 1809, d. Sept. 14, 1812, æt. 3.
16520– 1. iv. ERNESTINE Strong b. April 26, 1811, m. Oct. 5, 1841, E. R. Alberti, of Florida. He d. in 1862; no issue.
16522– 3. v. CYRUS Strong, Jr., b. Feb. 10, 1814.
16524. vi. ADELIA Strong b. Nov. 6, 1816, d. Sept. 12, 1831, æt. 14.

16517–8. ii. LYDIA STRONG b. Aug. 3, 1807, m. June 23, 1829, John Clapp: a resident at Binghamton: requests for further facts were not answered.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16525– 6. i. CYRUS Strong Clapp b. April 17, 1830.
16527. ii. ROSALINDA Clapp b. Feb. 24, 1834, d. Jan. 15, 1852, æt. 17.

16525–6. i. CYRUS STRONG CLAPP b. April 17, 1830, m. Oct. 15, 1862, Harriet E. Evans: a farmer in Binghamton, has 2 children, names not given.

[7th Gen.]

16522–3. v. CYRUS STRONG (son of Cyrus Strong and Rosalinda Brooks) b. Feb. 10, 1814, Prest. of a bank at Binghamton. He m. Sept. 1, 1846, Mary Martha Prentiss b. Aug. 15, 1816 (dau. of Col. John Homes Prentiss, of Cooperstown, N. Y., and Catharine Cox Morris — dau. of Gen. Jacob Morris, of Butternuts, N. Y.). She d. Jan. 14, 1854, aged 37. One child:

16528. 1. Cyrus Strong b. June 28, 1847, a resident in Ithaca, N. Y., occupation not given.

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15905–6. iii. PHILIP STRONG (son of Ezra Strong and Abigail Caverley) b. Feb. 9, 1735–6, m. in 1757–8, Rhoda Payne b. in 1739 (dau. of

Digitized by Google

a Mr. Payne and ..... Beaumont) a farmer, and surveyor and drover in Warren, Ct. (then called Kent), and one of its first settlers. He d Sept. 13, 1787. She d. March 10, 1825, aged 86. His wife is said to have been a woman of prodigious physical strength. She raised a large tub of clean water standing near her, to her mouth, one day as her betrothed approached her, and playfully drank his health, asking him in a bantering way to return the compliment. At another time seeing two young men tugging ineffectually to put a barrel of cider into a wagon, she offered, if they would stand aside, to do it for them and did it with ease. She had 11 sons and 4 daughters.

[6th Gen.] Children:

16529–32. i. PHILIP Strong b. May 8, 1760, d. Dec. 20, 1812, in Scipio, N. Y., aged 52.

16533– 4. ii. EBEN Strong b. in 1761, d. in Warren, Ct. Sept. 5, 1845, aged 84.

16535. iii. CAVERLEY Strong b. 1763, d. unmarried in Warren, Ct., June 26, 1828, aged 64.

16536– 7. iv. AMASA Strong b. June 3, 1766, d. Dec. 12, 1831.

16538– 9. v. RHODA Strong m. Heman Stone of Litchfield, Ct., d. at Fleming, N. Y., 1832.

16540– 1. vi. STEPHEN Strong b. Jan. 28, 1770, a farmer at Warren, Ct., where he d. Dec. 8, 1852.

16542– 3. vii. JEDEDIAH Strong b. Sept. 24, 1771, a farmer at Watervliet, N. Y.

16544– 5. viii. LYDIA Strong b. about 1773, m. Abraham Dunning of Warren, Ct., and afterwards of Scipio, N. Y. She d. at Fleming, New York, in 1821.

16546. ix. EZRA Strong. d. soon.

16547– 8. x. EZRA Strong M.D., b. Aug. 21, 1777, d. at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1846.

16549–50. xi. EPAPHRODITUS Strong b. April 8, 1778, d. at La Grange, N. Y., Aug 10, 1850.

16551– 3. xii. SALLY Strong b. Oct. 13, 1782, m. Lyman Culver of Fleming, N. Y., and afterwards of Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y.

16554. xiii. LORENZO Strong d. early.

16555. xiv. MARY Strong d. early.

16556. xv. JOHN B. Strong b. 1784: a farmer in Warren, Ct., where he d. unmarried Sept. 25, 1836, aged 52.

16529–32. i. PHILIP STRONG, JR., b. May 8, 1760, m. Phebe Phipany. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Patience Mallory. She d. and he m. for 3d wife widow Reliance Read in Scipio, N. Y., *née* Ticknor b. Sept. 23, 1770 (dau. of Daniel Ticknor and —— Toby, and widow of Daniel Read): a farmer in Warren, Ct., and after 1793, at Scipio, N. Y., where he also kept public house. He inherited much of his mother's great strength of arm and could hold up an ordinary man at arm's length from the ground One weighing 148 lbs., he thus raised in his open palm from the floor with

Digitized by Google

apparent ease so that his head touched the wall overhead. He d. Dec. 20, 1812, aged 52. She d. March 1, 1864.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

16557. i. PHILIP Strong b. in 1785, d. aged about 23, at Scipio.

16558– 9. ii. JOSEPH Strong b. Jan. 3, 1787, in Warren, Ct., d. in Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Oct. 23, 1857 æt. 70.

By second wife:

16560– 1. iii. PHEBE Strong b. in Scipio, in 1794, m. Nathan Gallup.

16562– 3. iv. JOHN B. Strong b. June 7, 1797, d. at Scipio, N. Y., June 5, 1859.

By third wife:

16564– 5. v. PHILIP Strong b. July 29, 1808.

16566– 9. vi. DANIEL Reed Strong b. Aug. 28, 1810.

16558–9. ii. JOSEPH STRONG b. Jan. 3, 1787, m. March 16, 1809, Lois Morgan b. Aug. 16, 1792 (dau. of Jacob Morgan of Berne, N. Y., and Lois Gallup of Stonington, Ct.): a farmer in Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. (1817–57), and previously in Scipio, N. Y. He d. at Ellery, Oct. 23, 1857. She d. at Jamestown, Feb. 8, 1866.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16570– 1. i. EMMELINE Strong b. Nov. 11, 1810, m. Elias Wilbur Sept. 21, 1837 (son of Nathan Wilbur and Lucinda Lincoln): a shoemaker. He d. Sept. 1842.

16572– 3. ii. ISRAEL Morgan Strong b. July 26, 1812, d. Feb. 17, 1866, in Jamestown.

16574– 5. iii. WILLIAM Avery Strong b. Aug. 8, 1815, in Scipio.

16576. iv. AUSTIN Strong b. Aug. 14, 1817, in Ellery, N. Y., d. unmarried Feb. 2, 1862, in Ellery.

16577– 8. v. ADELINE Strong b. Jan. 16, 1819, m. Sept. 30, 1840, Daniel Bemis: d. in Ellery Sept. 30, 1845. He was b. Feb. 17, 1819 (son of Chas. Bemis of Ellery, and Reliefa Babcock), a farmer in Ellery.

16579–80. vi. ERASMUS Darwin Strong b. May 1, 1822, m. Feb. 14, 1852, Lucy Jane Fuller b. June, 1832 (dau. of Ezra and Lucy Jane Fuller) a farmer in Ellery, has had two children:

16581. 1. LUCY Jane Strong b. Oct. 6, 1853.

16582. 2. GEORGE Darwin Strong b. Aug. 9, 1857.

16583– 4. vii. PHILIP A. Strong b. March 3, 1824, m. Nov. 14, 1845, Mehitable J. Bemis b. in 1826 (dau. of Charles Bemis of Ellery, and Reliefa Babcock), a farmer in York, Iowa. He has had one daughter:

1. Adeline Strong b. June 9, 1847, m. in 1866, Lemuel Barker, of York, Iowa, and has:

16585. 1. A son (name not given), b. Aug. 5, 1869.

16586– 8. viii. PHEBE Strong b. April 26, 1826, m. Lewis Shedd, and for 2d husband William B. Hazeltine.

16589–90. ix. LOIS Morgan Strong b. Sept. 16, 1831, in Ellery m. June 20, 1867, Wellington H. Griffith b. April 10, 1818, in

Digitized by Google

Ellery (son of Jeremiah Griffith and Margaret Loucks), a miller in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co. N. Y.

16572–3. ii. ISRAEL MORGAN STRONG b. July 26, 1812, m. March 14, 1844, Charity Bugbee b. Jan. 17, 1819 (dau. of Jonathan Bugbee and Harriet Putnam): a farmer at Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. One child:

16591. i. EMMA Rodelia Strong b. Dec. 15, 1844, in Stockton, N. Y., m. July 1, 1862, Lewis Walrath, a resident in Jamestown, N. Y. They have a daughter:

16592. 1. Alice Walrath b. Oct. 16, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

16574–5. iii. WILLIAM AVERY STRONG b. Aug. 8, 1815, m. Dec. 27, 1844, Sarah Bemis b. June 18, 1822 (dau. of Thomas Bemis and Jane Atkins), she d. April 6, 1864, and he m. Aug. 28, 1867, Susan Meeker of Rochester b. in 1830: a farmer in Harmony, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He has had 2 children:

16593. 1. Henry Alton Strong b. Aug. 29, 1849.

16594. 2. Harriet Amelia Strong b. Feb. 16, 1852, in Harmony.

16586–8 viii. PHEBE STRONG b. April 26, 1826, m. Jan. 2, 1845, Lewis Shedd b. Dec. 19, 1817 (son of Simeon Shedd and Lavinia Rhetts): a merchant. He d. March 16, 1853, and she m. Sept. 27, 1866, William B. Hazeltine b. in Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1819 (son of Daniel Hazeltine and Mehitable Bemis): resides in Jamestown, N. Y.; interested in a rolling mill in Youngstown, O.

[9th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

16595. i. WILLIAM Darwin Shedd b. Sept. 27, 1846, in Youngsville: a druggist in Jamestown, N. Y.

16596. ii. CHARLES Eugene Shedd b. Aug. 20, 1850, in Ellery, studying law (1870) at Jamestown.

16597. iii. MERRITT Jones Shedd b. March 10, 1854, in Wattsburgh, Pa.

[7th Gen.]

16560–1. iii. PHEBE STRONG (dau. of Philip Strong and Patience Mallory), b. in 1794, m. Nathan Gallup. She d. in Scipio, Feb. 1851: he d. May, 1844.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16598– 9. i. PATIENCE Gallup m. William Wilson, of Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; have two daughters:

16600. 1. Mary Wilson. 16601. 2. Martha Wilson.

16602– 3. ii. SILENCE Gallup m. William T. Toan, of Venice, N. Y.: have two children.

16604. 1. William Toan. 16605. 2. Elizabeth Toan.

16606. iii. WAYNE Gallup in Scipio, unmarried.

Digitized by Google

16607. iv. PHILIP Gallup d. unmarried at La Crosse, Wis., in 1857.
16608. v. PHEBE D. Gallup resides unmarried at Scipio.
16609. vi. SILAS N. Gallup resides at Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y.

[7th Gen.]

16562–3. iv. JOHN BUTLER STRONG (son of Philip Strong and Patience Mallory), b. June 7, 1797, m. Jan. 19, 1827, Joanna Johnson of Scipio, N. Y., b. Jan. 25, 1806 (dau. of David Parkhurst Johnson of Hopewell, Ulster Co., N. Y., and Eliza Clinton), a farmer at Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he d. June 5, 1859.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16610– 1. i. PHILIP Strong b. in Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1828.
16612– 3. ii. JOHN Butler Strong b. in Scipio, March 31, 1831.
16614– 5. iii. CHARLES Strong b. in Scipio, Aug. 31, 1833, a farmer in Scipio: unmarried.
16616. iv. SARAH Eliza Strong b. in Scipio, Nov. 15, 1840.

16610–1. i. PHILIP STRONG b. Oct. 9, 1828, m. Sept. 7, 1869, Cornelia Jane Freeman b. Aug. 10, 1834 (dau. of Alvin Freeman of Scipio, and Ann Snyder): a farmer in Scipio. He was an Union soldier in the late war in Co. E, of the 138th Regt. of N. Y. Vols. Children:

16617. 1 Amzi Wood Strong b. in Scipio Jan. 1, 1864.
16618. 2. Louis Philip Strong b. July 24, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

16612–3. ii. JOHN BUTLER STRONG b. March 31, 1831, m. Nov. 24, 1852, Mary Foote b. in Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 25, 1834 (dau. of Dr. Jared Foote and Eliza Ann Clark), a farmer in Venice, N. Y. To him is due this account of his parents and of their descendants. He has been superintendent of the poor of Cayuga Co., since 1859, and is now (1871) assessor of internal revenue for the 24th Dist., N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16619. i. INEZ Eliza Strong b. in Venice, Sept. 26, 1856, d. July 26, 1860.
16620. ii. FRANK Strong b. Aug. 5, 1859, in Venice.
16621. iii. OTIS Strong b. July 4, 1861, in Venice.

[7th Gen.]

16564–5. v. PHILIP STRONG (son of Philip Strong, Jr., and Reliance Ticknor) b. July 29, 1808, m. Dec. 24, 1829, in Scipio, N. Y., Louisa Fancher: a farmer in Pine Grove Mills, Van Buren Co., Mich.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16622. i. RELIANCE Strong b. Dec. 9, 1830.
16623. ii. AMANDA Strong b. April 15, 1832.
16624. iii. ELIZA Cornelia Strong b. May 24, 1834.

Digitized by Google

16625. iv. PHILIP Strong b. Dec. 27, 1835.
16626. v. LOUISA J. Strong b. Oct. 7, 1838.
16627. vi. JOHN Jacob Strong b. Oct. 22, 1840: killed at the battle before Richmond, Va.
16628. vii. PHEBE Strong b. May 22, 1842.
16629. viii. JULIET Strong b. Oct. 29, 1843.
16630. ix. CATHARINE C. Strong b. July 5, 1845.
16631. x. JANE Strong b. Aug. 21, 1847.
16632. xi. STEPHEN Strong b. Nov. 23, 1849.

[7th Gen.]

16566–9. vi. DANIEL REED STRONG (son of Philip Strong and Reliance Ticknor) b. in Scipio, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1810, m. Feb. 24, 1831, Catharine Winegar b. Sept. 11, 1809 (dau. of Azariah Winegar of New Canaan, N. Y.). She d. at Oak Orchard Creek, Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1838, and he m. Dec. 1, 1842, Anzalette Celestine Burroughs (dau. of James Burroughs of Lagrange, N. Y., and Anna Bates. She d. at Wyoming, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1859, and he m. June 4, 1861, for 3d wife Eliza Spaulding Witter b. Feb. 18, 1823 (dau. of Ezra Witter of Gorham, N. Y., and Betsey Spaulding): a farmer at Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y. (since 1866), and previously between 1835 and 1866 in several places in Wyoming, Genesee, Livingston and Orleans counties.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

16633. i. HENRY Edgar Strong b. July 22, 1833, in Scipio: resides in Madison, Wis.
16634–5. ii. ERASTUS Witter Strong b. in Covington, Genesee Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1835, m. Dec. 1863, in Oskaloosa, Iowa, Iowa White (dau. of John White, a banker). She d. in 1865, leaving an infant dau. that d. soon: a bookkeeper in Burlington, Iowa.

By second wife:

16636. iii. DANIEL Adelbert Strong b. April 12, 1844: a photographer at Shermantown, Nevada, (1870) and (from 1866–70) at Virginia city.
16637. iv. ELLEN Celestine Strong b. Oct. 26, 1846.
16638. v. PHILIP Strong b. Aug. 20, 1859.

[6th Gen.]

16533–4. ii. EBEN STRONG (son of Philip Strong and Rhoda Payne) b. in 1761, m. Mary Hine b. in 1769 (dau. of Daniel Hine, of New Milford, Ct., and Lydia Beecher): a farmer in Warren, Ct., where he d. Sept 5, 1845, aged 84; she d. Feb. 21, 1855, aged 86. She was sister to Lydia Hine, who m. Stephen Strong, Esq., brother to Eben Strong, Esq.

[7th Gen.] Children:

16639–40. i. RHODA Matilda Strong b. July 10, 1790, m. Dea. Seymour Bennett Green, of New Milford, Ct.

Digitized by Google

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

16641– 2. ii. AURELIA Strong, m. Jonathan Law, af Brimfield, O.
16643– 4. iii. EBEN P. Strong, d. in Darien, N. Y., in 1843.
16645. iv. PHILIP D. Strong b. in 1797 : a farmer at Warren, Ct., where he d. unmarried, April 22, 1855.
16646– 7. v. MINER Strong
16648– 9. vi. ETHEL Strong, d. at Edinburgh, O.
16650– 3. vii. DAVID Strong.
16654– 5. viii. MARTIN B. Strong.

16639–40. i. RHODA MATILDA STRONG b. July 10, 1790, m. March 27, 1817, Dea. Seymour Bennett Green, of New Milford, Ct., b. July 31, 1793 (son of Jairus Green and widow Mary Stilson *née* Bennett) : a farmer at New Milford, Ct., and deacon in the Cong. Ch. He d. Jan. 4, 1848, aged 54. She d. June 28, 1858.

[8th Gen.] Children :

16656– 7. i. WILLIAM Bennett Green b. Nov. 17, 1818.
16658– 9. ii. DEA. ETHIEL Stilson Green b. Aug. 19, 1822.
16660– 1. iii. MARY Eliza Green b. Feb. 5, 1824, m. Edmund V. Hawes, of Sherman, Ct.

16656–7. i. WILLIAM BENNETT GREEN b. Nov. 17, 1818, m. May 15, 1844, Maria Hannah Weedge, of Warren, Ct., b. March 23, 1817 (dau. of Asahel Weedge, of Warren, and Sally Ingersoll, of New Milford) : a farmer at New Milford. One child :

16662– 3. i. GEORGE William Green b. April 29, 1845, m. Sept. 18, 1867, Ella Harriet Dillings of Newington, Ct., b. Jan. 22, 1848 (dau. of Nelson Dillings and Harriet Rockwell) : a farmer at New Milford. They have one child :
16664. 1. Robert William Green b. Feb. 15, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

16658–9. ii. DEA. ETHIEL STILSON GREEN b. Aug. 19, 1822, m. April 30, 1850, Mariette Seely of Washington, Ct., b. May 31, 1828 (dau. of Gregory Seely and Polly Sherwood previously of Easton, Ct.) : a farmer at New Milford, and since 1859, a deacon in the Cong. Ch.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16665. i. SEYMOUR Seely Green b. June 29, 1851.
16666. ii. HENRY Sherwood Green b. Nov. 12, 1854.
16667. iii. WILLIAM Gregory Green b. Jan. 21, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

16660–1. iii. MARY ELIZA GREEN b. Feb. 5, 1824, m. Sept. 8, 1847, Edmund Vincent Hawes b. Aug. 20, 1823 (son of David Pinckney Hawes of Sherman, Ct., and Almira Wanzer) : a farmer at Sherman, Ct., and recently, a merchant at Bridgeport, Ct. She d. March 20, 1853.

[9th Gen.] Children :

16668– 9. i. CHARLES Seymour Hawes b. June 13, 1847, m. June 8, 1870, Flora Anna Kellogg of Fairfield, Ct. (dau. of B.

Digitized by Google

B. Kellogg and Emmeline Johnson): a resident at Bridgeport, Ct.

16670. ii. SARAH Eliza Hawes b. Nov. 8, 1848.

16671. iii. MARY Elizabeth Hawes b. Sept. 28, 1850.

[7th Gen.]

16641–2. ii. AURELIA STRONG m. Jonathan Law, a resident of Brimfield, O. She d. in 1855. Children:

16672. i. JAY Law lives in Ravenna, O.

16673. ii. RHODA Law. Facts were sought in vain concerning this family.

[7th Gen.]

16643–4. iii. EBEN P. Strong m. Margaret Johns, a resident of Darien, N. Y.

[8th Gen.]

16674. i, MARY Strong m. Eben Curtiss of Darien, N. Y.

16675. ii. MINER Strong a farmer at Darien, N. Y. : unmarried.

16676. iii. RIVERIUS Strong a resident of Appleton, Wis. : has a family.

16677. iv. GEORGE Strong a resident of Darien : has two children.

16678. v. MILO Strong, a resident at West Batavia, N. Y. : unmarried.

[7th Gen.]

16646–7. v. MINER STRONG (son of Eben Strong and Mary Hine), m. Caroline Johnson : a resident of Edinburgh, O.

[8th Gen.] Children :

16679–80. i. ORLOW W. Strong, a lawyer at Ravenna, O., b. in 1827 : d. Dec. 23, 1857, aged 30 : m. Jane Cole of Ravenna.

16681– 2. ii. DAVID Strong m. Sarah Bingham of Ellsworth, O : a resident in Atwater, O. : has 4 children : Henry, Carrie, Jessie and Emma.

[7th Gen.]

16648–9. vi. ETHEL STRONG (son of Eben Strong and Mary Hine) m. Elisabeth Bosworth : a resident of Edinburgh, O.

[8th Gen.] Children :

16683– 4. i. THALIA STRONG m. Henry Marsh, a resident of Geneva, O. They have one child, Stella Marsh.

16685– 6. ii. ELVIRA Strong m. Caleb Carlton, a resident of Edinburgh, O., where she d. Feb. 1864 : two children.

16687– 8. iii. MARTHA Strong m. Alvin Smith of Windham, O. She d. in 1856 : had son Charles.

16689–91. iv. SEYMOUR Strong m. Achsah Bingham of Edinburgh, O. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Ellen Wetton of Medina, O. Had 2 children by 1st wife Anna and Ethel. He is a resident of Edinburgh, O.

[7th Gen.]

16650–3. vii. DAVID STRONG (son of Eben Strong and Mary Hine) m. Eunice Pickett b. in 1806 (dau. of Bennett Pickett of Sherman, Ct.

Digitized by Google

and Sarah.....) She d. Oct. 17, 1833, aged 27, and he m. for 2d wife Annis Sutliff of Plymouth, Ct., b. in 1800. She d. June 28, 1856, aged 56. He m. for 3d wife widow Phebe Reynolds of Plainville, Ct. He is a farmer at Warren, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

16692. i. WILLIAM H. Strong.
16693– 4. ii. SARAH A. Strong b. March 29, 1828, m. David Dickinson Guild of Milton, Ct. See page 839.
16695. iii. NOBLE A. Strong b. Feb. 3, 1830, d. March 27, 1832.
16696. iv. A child unnamed that d. soon.
16697– 8. v. NOBLE B. Strong.

By second wife:

16699–00. vi. JULIA T. Strong m. Augustus B. Camp of Warren, Ct.
16701. vii. EDWARD D. Strong.

16692. i. WILLIAM H. STRONG m. Feb. 9, 1847, Julia Ann Benedict of Stockbridge, Mass., a resident of Vesta, Nebraska.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16702. i. JOHN H. Strong b. June 17, 1849, d. April 4, 1866.
16703. ii. CHARLES B. Strong b. April 16, 1851.
16704. iii. MARY E. Strong b. March 12, 1853.
16705. iv. WILLIAM D. Strong b. April 16, 1854.
16706. v. EUNICE M. Strong b. May 16, 1856.
16707. vi. LYDIA J. Strong b. April 18, 1858.
16708. vii. GEORGE E. Strong b. March 9, 1863.

[8th Gen.]

16693–4. ii. SARAH A. STRONG b. March 29, 1828, m. Nov. 22, 1850, David Dickinson Guild b. Aug. 17, 1808 (son of Alban Guild of Milton, Ct., and Roxana Dickinson): a carriage maker at Milton, Litchfield, Co., Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16709. i. ORLO Strong Guild b. Dec. 25, 1852.
16710. ii. JAMES Lawrence Guild b. Nov. 3, 1855.
16711. iii. ELLA Orinda Guild b. Jan. 29, 1859.
16712. iv. CHARLES Landon Guild b. Sept. 6, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

16697–8. v. NOBLE B. STRONG m. May 9, 1860, Emily Terrill of Kent, Ct., a farmer at Warren, Ct. The imperfect account here furnished of the Warren-Strongs was largely obtained from him. All efforts to secure a fuller statement were vain.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16713. i. PERRY Strong b. Aug. 9, 1861.
16714. ii. HOBART Strong b. April 7, 1863.
16715. iii. FLORA Strong b. April 4, 1868.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

16654–5. viii. MARTIN B. STRONG (son of Eben Strong of Warren, Ct., and Mary Hine), m. Miranda Curtiss of Warren, Ct.: a farmer in Warren, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16716– 7. i. CHARRIE Strong b. Oct. 28, 1839, m. Homer S. Sackett.
16718– 9. ii. MINER A. Strong b. Nov. 5, 1842, m. Lucy Curtiss of Warren, Ct.
16720. iii. SEYMOUR B. Strong b. May 18, 1844: a resident of Windsor, Ct.
16721. iv. HOMER C. Strong b. Jan. 30, 1849: a resident of Meriden, Ct.

16716–7. i. CHARRIE STRONG b. Oct. 28, 1839, m. Homer S. Sackett, a resident of Warren, Ct. They have one child:

16722. 1. Edward Sackett b. June 4, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

16536–7. iv. AMASA STRONG (son of Philip Strong of Warren, Ct., and Rhoda Payne) b. June 3, 1766, m. April 6, 1789, Lydia Rockwell b. March 30, 1769, whose mother was a Beman: a farmer at Warren, Ct., and after 1831, at Darien, N. Y. He d. Dec. 12, 1831: she d. Aug. 14, 1839.

[7th Gen.] Children:

16723– 4. i. AMASA Strong b. April 24, 1790.
16725– 6. ii. LYSANDER Strong b. May 18, 1791, d. Jan. 4, 1837.
16727. iii. CYRUS Strong b. April 21, 1794, d. Jan. 11, 1799.
16728– 9. iv. PATTY Strong b. April 17, 1798, m. Nicholas Goodrich, of Sharon, Ct.
16730– 1. v. AMANDA Strong b. Dec. 7, 1799, m. William Calkins of Norwalk, O.
16732. vi. LAURA Strong b. Sept. 20, 1801: resides unmarried at Cleveland, O.
16733– 5. vii. CYRUS Strong 2d, b. June 1, 1803.
16736– 8. viii. HOMER Strong b. May 19, 1808, m. Jan. 13, 1842, for 2d wife Mehitable Everdon b. June 19, 1816: name of his first wife not given: no children: a resident of Cleveland, O.: did not answer inquiries.

16723–4. i. AMASA STRONG, JR., b. April 24, 1790, m. June 22, 1815, Patience Fuller (dau. of a Mr. Fuller of Salisbury, Ct).

[8th Gen.] Children:

16739. i. CAROLINE Emily Strong b. April 27, 1816.
16740. ii. MYRON Rockwell Strong b. July 28, 1817.
16741. iii. LEWIS Sheldon Strong b. May 28, 1819.
16742. iv. LUCY Rebecca Strong b. May 1, 1821.
16743. v. ISAAC Fuller Strong b. March 11, 1823.
16744. vi. AMASA Newton Strong b. July 18, 1825, d. July 24, 1825.

Digitized by Google

16745. vii. THIRZA Miranda Strong b. Sept. 4, 1826.
16746. viii. HULDAH Adelia Strong b. Nov. 4, 1833.

[7th Gen.]

16725-6. ii. LYSANDER STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Lydia Rockwell) b. May 18, 1791, m. Oct. 22, 1822, Harriet J. Keith b. Jan. 9, 1806 (dau. of Mark and Percy Keith): a farmer at Washington, Ct., and after 1830, at Chatham, Medina Co., O., where he d. Jan. 4, 1837, killed by the fall of a tree. She m. in 1839, for 2d husband, Amos Calkins. She d. Sept. 11, 1841. [She had by her 2d marriage a daughter, Amy Cornelia Calkins b. March 20, 1840, who m. in 1860, Joseph Brainerd and had two children: 1. Clarence D. b. June 20, 1861, and 2, Horace F. b. July 21, 1869. She d. July 21, 1869. He is a machinist in Kent, O.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

16747- 8. i. PATTY Melissa Strong b. March 31, 1824, m. Trowbridge Pelton.
16749-50. ii. CAROLINE Louisa Strong b. July 12, 1825, m. Zenas Roberts of Fort Atkinson, Wis., and has 9 children.
16751- 3. iii. MARIA Cordelia Strong b. Jan. 2, 1827, m. Nov. 8, 1846, Clinton Pratt Pelton b. Aug. 31, 1825. He d. at Fort Atkinson, Wis., March 12, 1851, and she m. in Liverpool, O., Oct. 16, 1853, Valentine Zeller b. Jan. 20, 1827: a farmer at Pioneer, Williams Co., O. Her children have been:

By first marriage:

16754. 1. Eugene Decelo Pelton b. at Medina, O., Nov. 27, 1847.

By second marriage:

16755. 2. Marion Theresa Zeller b. March 29, 1855.
16756. 3. Homer Franz Zeller b. March 28, 1862.
16757. 4. Alice Laura Zeller b. April 21, 1865.
16758. 5. Albert Valentine Zeller b. Oct. 14, 1867.

16759-60. iv. MARY Elizabeth Strong b. June 29, 1829, m. Samuel P. Marsh.
16761- 2. v. HOMER Delos Strong b. Nov. 10, 1831.
16763- 4. vi. FLORA Amanda Strong b May 16, 1834, m. Jan. 27, 1856, Cyprian Pelton b. Jan. 15, 1821, a carpenter at Norwalk, O., until 1868, and since that time at Kent, O., where he is also engaged in rail road business.

16759-60. iv. MARY ELIZABETH STRONG b. June 29, 1829, m. July 27, 1856, Samuel P. Marsh, a farmer at Fort Vancouver, Washington Territory (since 1856). He was b. March 24, 1827.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16767. i. CLARISSA Nevada Marsh b. May 6, 1857.
16768. ii. HARRIET Adelaide Marsh b. Aug. 2, 1858.
16769. iii. EUGENE Decelo Marsh b. May 14, 1860, d. Oct. 30, 1863.
16770. iv. WILBUR Leander Marsh b. Dec. 11, 1861.

Digitized by Google

16771. v. JOHN Lysander Marsh b. Dec. 9, 1864.
16772. vi. JEANIE Marsh d. July 17, 1867, } twins, b. April 17, 1867.
16773. vii. JESSIE Marsh, }
16774. viii. SAMUEL Adelbert Marsh b. May 4, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

16761–2. v. HOMER DELOS STRONG b. Nov. 10, 1831, m. Sept. 6, 1857, Lucinda Newhall b. Oct. 17, 1835: a machinist in Norwalk, O., until 1864, and afterwards at Meadville, Pa., and now (1871) at Kent, O., where he is also engaged in rail road matters.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16775. i. ALBERT Homer Strong b. March 3, 1863.
16776. ii. HARRY Denman Strong b. Sept. 7, 1864, d. Feb. 21, 1865.
16777. iii. HERBERT Ambrose Strong b. May 17, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

16728–9. iv. PATTY STRONG (dau. of Amasa Strong and Lydia Rockwell) b. April 17, 1798, m. Nov. 2, 1820, Nicholas Goodrich, b. in Sharon, Ct.; a farmer at Green River, N. Y., and after 1835, in Mich.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16778. i. AMANDA Maria Goodrich b. July 26, 1821.
16779. ii. LAURA Jane Goodrich b. April 18, 1823.
16780. iii. CHARLES Henry Goodrich b. Jan. 26, 1827.
16781. iv. GEORGE Goodrich b. Aug. 31, 1828.
16782. v. JAMES Edwin Goodrich b. Sept. 10, 1830.

[7th Gen.]

16730–1. v. AMANDA STRONG (dau. of Amasa Strong and Lydia Rockwell) b. Dec. 7, 1799, m. Nov. 15, 1825, William Calkins b. March 8, 1796 (son of Turner and Phebe Calkins of Austerlitz, N. Y.): a farmer at Austerlitz until 1854, at different places in Wisconsin and Illinois (1854–66) and since 1866 at Norwalk, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16783– 4. i. ANNIE Amanda Calkins b. July 9, 1827, m. Oct. 20, 1870, William Crydler of Kent, O.
16785– 6. ii. WILLIAM Wallace Calkins b. Nov. 18, 1828, m. May, 1854, Ann Elizabeth Howell (dau. of Wm. Howell of England), a farmer. Their children:
16787. 1. Wm. Henry Calkins b. Nov. 2, 1855, in W. Virginia.
16788. 2. Chas. Edwin Calkins b. May 22, 1857, in Wisconsin.
16789. 3. George Seabury Calkins b. April, 1859, in Winconsin.
16790. 4. Sherman Howell Calkins b. in 1864, in Wisconsin.
16791. 5. Thomas Martin Calkins b. in 1866 in Wisconsin.
16792. 6. Sarah Elizabeth Calkins b. April, 1868, in Wisconsin.

[7th Gen.]

16733–5. vii. CYRUS STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Lydia Rockwell), b. June 1, 1803, m. Nov. 15, 1826, Thirza Shove (dau. of Seth

Digitized by Google

Shove of Warren, Ct., and Patience Barber). She d. and he m. Feb. 24, 1844, Adeline Westover b. April 9, 1814 (dau. of Robert Westover of Green River, Mass., and Electa Olmstead): a farmer in Warren, Ct., and Darien, N. Y. (1831–51), and North Egremont, Mass., since 1851.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

16793– 4. i. ELLEN Eliza Strong b. Nov. 2, 1827, m. Warren B. Barrows of Pittsfield, Mass.
16795. ii. THIRZA Lamira Strong b. Oct. 4, 1829, d. Feb. 3, 1836.
16796. iii. HOMER Carlos Strong b. Nov. 19, 1831: a farmer at N. Egremont.
16797– 8. iv. ANN Amelia Strong b. Feb. 23, 1834, m. Sept 28, 1865, Selden Griswold, a butcher in Springfield, Mass. (son of Henry Griswold and Sarah Pease).
16799–00. v. THIRZA Jane Strong b. June 13, 1836, m. Billings Johnson of Lenox, Mass.

By second wife:

16801. vi. LAURA Amanda Strong b. June 22, 1845, d. June 29, 1845.
16802. vii. CYRUS Archibald Strong b. July 26, 1846, a farmer at N. Egremont.
16803. viii. FANNY Adeline Strong b. Dec. 9, 1848.
16804. ix. WILLIAM Henry Strong b. Dec. 9, 1851.
16805. x. MORTIMER Westover Strong b. June 1, 1854 (twin).
16806. xi. SARAH Strong (twin) b. June 1, 1854.

16793–4. i. ELLEN ELIZA STRONG b. Nov. 2, 1827, m. Aug. 26, 1856 Warren Brown Barrows (son of Comfort Barrows of Attleboro, Mass. and Lucy Brown): a flour merchant at Pittsfield, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16807. i. SUSAN Estella Barrows b. Aug. 29, 1857.
16808. ii. HOWARD Strong Barrows b. Jan. 25, 1861.
16809. iii. WILLIAM Homer Barrows b. March 13, 1863.
16810. iv. HARRIET May Barrows b. Dec. 29, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

16799–00. v. THIRZA JANE STRONG b. June 13, 1836, m. April 7, 1858, Billings Johnson (son of Billings Johnson and Elizabeth Chappell), a farmer in Lenox, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16811. i. HARRIET Elizabeth Johnson b. March 15, 1859.
16812. ii. FRANK Eugene Johnson b. Jan. 19, 1861.
16813. iii. ANNA Eliza Johnson b. June 19, 1863.
16814. iv. HOMER Johnson b. Sept. 22, 1866.
16815. v. NELLY Johnson b. Oct. 12, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

16538–9. v. RHODA STRONG (dau. of Philip Strong of Warren, Ct., and Rhoda Payne), m. Heman Stone of Litchfield, Ct., a farmer at Fleming, N. Y. She d. in 1832. Children:

Digitized by Google

16816. 1. Dotha Stone. 16818. 3. Leman Stone.
16817. 2. Lydia Stone. 16819. 4. Ezra Stone.

[6th Gen.]

16540-1. vi. STEPHEN STRONG (son of Philip Strong of Warren, Ct., and Rhoda Payne) b. Jan. 28, 1770, m. Feb. 3, 1792, Lydia Hine b. Jan. 3, 1775 (dau. of Daniel Hine of New Milford, Ct., and Lydia Beecher), a farmer in Warren, Ct., where he d. Dec. 8, 1852, æt. 82; she d. Oct. 8, 1833, æt. 58.

[7th Gen.] Children:

16820- 1. i. MARY ("Polly") Strong b. Dec. 18, 1792, m. March 1814, Elijah Morgan of New Milford, Ct., and since of Huntsville, O., son of James and Jerusha Morgan.

16822. ii. LUCINDA Strong b. Oct. 6, 1794, resides unmarried at Warren, Ct., (1870).

16823- 4. iii. LUCY Strong b. Aug. 8, 1796, m. John Baldwin of New Milford, Ct.

16825- 6. iv. PHEBE Strong b. Sept. 29, 1798, m. Daniel B. Everett, of Warren.

16827. v. ALMA Strong b. Aug. 22, 1800, lives unmarried at Warren (1870).

16828- 9. vi DYER Strong b. March 6, 1802, m. Feb. 1831, Hannah Griffin of Warren (dau. of John Griffin a resident at Lodi, Medina, Co. O.) No children:

16830.- 1. vii. STEPHEN Hine Strong b. Aug. 8, 1804, m. Jan. 1830, Thirza Jedidah Everett (dau. of Abner Everett of Warren, and Jedidah Bronson), a resident at Warren, Ct., and afterwards at Harrisville, O., and for some years past at Brunswick, O.

16823-4. iii. LUCY STRONG (dau. of Stephen Strong of Warren, Ct. and Lydia Hine), b. Aug. 8, 1796, m. Feb. 23, 1817, John Baldwin of New Milford, Ct, b. Sept. 22, 1796 (son of John Baldwin of New Milford, and Susannah Bristol), a farmer in New Milford, until 1830, and since that time in various places in New York, Ohio, Wisconsin and Minnesota (Blue Earth Co.), where he now resides in Winnebago Agency. He is an elder in the Methodist Church. She d. Aug. 14, 1858.

[7th Gen.] Children:

16832- 5. i. MILO Baldwin b. March 22, 1818.

16836- 7. ii. FLORA Baldwin b. May 14, 1829, m. William Wallace Ramsey of Big Spring, Adams Co., Wisconsin.

16832-5. i. MILO BALDWIN b. March 22, 1818, m. Sept. 12, 1839, Rosetta Wright b. Feb. 16, 1816 (dau. of Zebulon and Mary Wright of Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y.). She d. April 13, 1848; and he m. for 2d wife May 27, 1849, Joanna Taylor b. April 27, 1824 (dau. of Ansel and Elizabeth Taylor of Angola, Steuben Co., Ind.). She d. Feb. 20, 1860, and he m. for 3d wife May 31, 1860, widow Amy Lewis Moore

Digitized by Google

b. Dec. 11, 1822 (dau. of Eben and Rachel Lafferty of Freedom, N. Y., and widow of Thos. Moore, of Carlton, N. Y.), a farmer and nurseryman at Winnebago Agency, Minn., since 1864, and previously a farmer in Ohio, Indiana, and Wisconsin.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

16838– 9. i. MARY Elizabeth Baldwin b. July 3, 1840, m. Abram Barden.

16840. ii. JOHN Wesley Baldwin b. Jan. 10, 1842, d. an Union soldier July 31, 1863, from wounds, received at the siege of Port Hudson, having enlisted in the spring of 1861, in Co. D, 4th Wis. Infantry.

16841. iii. GEORGE Washington Baldwin b. June 28, 1843: a farmer at Walla Walla, Washington Territory. He served for 3 years in the late war in Co. G, 5th Wis. Infantry.

16842. iv. HENRY C. Baldwin b. Sept. 30, 1844.

By second wife:

16843. v. LUCY Baldwin b. June 27, 1850.

16844. vi. ALBERT Baldwin b. Aug. 29, 1852, d. Feb. 17, 1854.

16845. vii. WILLIAM Baldwin b. June 23, 1854.

16846. viii. ORLO Baldwin b. May 11, 1856.

16847. ix. ROBERT Baldwin b. May 20, 1858.

By third wife:

16848. x. HOMER Ellsworth Baldwin b. May 24, 1861.

16849. xi. ELMORE Yocum Baldwin b. Dec. 1, 1862.

16850. xii. MILTON Jay Baldwin b. Jan. 1, 1865.

16838–9. i. MARY ELIZABETH BALDWIN b. July 3, 1840, m. in 1859, Abram Barden: a merchant at Alleghany Bridge, McKean Co., Pa. Children:

16851. 1. Ernest Barden b. 1860.

16852. 2. Frederick Barden b. 1862.

[7th Gen.]

16836–7. ii. FLORA BALDWIN b. May 14, 1829, m. June 9, 1853, William Wallace Ramsey b. June 13, 1831 (son of James Ramsey and Sally Best): a farmer in Big Spring, Adams Co., Wis.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16853. i. RUFUS Ramsey b. June 7, 1857.

16854. ii. SUSAN Aurilla Ramsey b. Sept. 26, 1858.

16855. iii. JAMES William Ramsey b. July 7, 1860.

16856. iv. FLORA Emma Ramsey b. Nov. 5, 1861, d. April 28, 1862.

16857. v. CLARA Ettie Ramsey b. Nov. 16, 1862, d. Sept. 10, 1863.

16858. vi. HARRIET Viola Ramsey b. Dec. 4, 1864.

16859. vii. SALLY Florence Ramsey b. Jan. 27, 1866.

16860. viii. MITCHELL Ramsey b. Nov. 13, 1869, d. July 31, 1870.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

16825–6. iv. PHEBE STRONG (dau. of Stephen and Lydia Strong) b. Sept. 29, 1798, m. May 6, 1830, Daniel Bronson Everett of Warren, Ct., b. in 1796 (son of Abner Everett and Jedidah Bronson): a farmer at Warren where he d. June 10, 1841. She resides (1870) at Plainville, Ct. (since 1861).

[8th Gen.] Children:

16861– 2. i. JANE Everett b. May 17, 1831, m. Frederick Frisbie of Litchfield, Ct.
16863. ii. SARAH Everett b. Sept 1, 1832, d. Nov. 10, 1854.
16864– 5. iii. LYDIA Everett b. Jan. 22, 1834, m. Levi E. Moulthrop d. Dec. 6, 1862.
16866– 7. iv. PHEBE A. Everett b. Feb. 12, 1835, m. Edward DeForest Hitchcock.
16868. v. LAURA Everett b. Jan. 18, 1837, resides unmarried at Plainville, Ct.
16869. vi. HULDAH Everett b. April 18, 1839, resides unmarried at Plainville, Ct.
16870. vii. FLORA Everett b. Sept. 30, 1840, d. March 19, 1841.

16861–2. i. JANE EVERETT b. May 17, 1831, m. Oct. 3, 1853, Frederick Frisbie (son of Noah Frisbie of Litchfield and Polly.....), a farmer at Litchfield, Ct., and afterwards at Plainville, Ct., where he was run over by a R. R., engine and killed Feb. 24, 1868. Children:

16871. 1. Edwin Everett Frisbie b. Dec. 10, 1858.
16872. 2. Carlton Frederic Frisbie b. Feb. 26, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

16864–5. iii. LYDIA EVERETT b. Jan. 22, 1834, m. Sept. 18, 1860, Levi Edward Moulthrop (son of Lyman Moulthrop and Harriet his wife): a butcher at Plainville, Ct. She d. Dec. 6, 1862. One child:

16873. 1. Carlton Levi Moulthrop b. Feb. 26, 1861, d. Dec. 10, 1861.

16866–7. iv. PHEBE A. EVERETT b. Feb. 12, 1835, m. Sept. 18, 1860, Edward DeForest Hitchcock (son of a Mr. Hitchcock and Harriet Way): a carriage dealer at Richmond, Va.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16874. i. EVERETT DeForest Hitchcock b. May 14, 1861.
16875. ii. CHARLES Way Hitchcock b. March 12, 1866.
16876. iii. HATTIE Louise Hitchcock b. Feb. 9, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

16542–3. vii. JEDEDIAH STRONG (son of Philip Strong, of Warren, Ct., and Rhoda Payne) b. Sept. 24, 1771, m. April 7, 1795, Jerusha Morgan b. Aug. 24, 1775 (dau. of James Morgan, of New Milford, Ct., and Jerusha Beecher): a farmer at Watervliet, N. Y. (from 1795 to 1830). He d. Dec. 24, 1830; she d. Nov. 7, 1846.

[7th Gen.] Children:

16877– 8. i. MORGAN Strong b. April 18, 1796, d. July 30, 1866.
16879–80. ii. HOMER Strong b. May 3, 1797.
16881– 2. iii. ESTHER Strong b. Oct. 10, 1799, m. James Waterbury, of Schoharie, N. Y.
16883– 4. iv. RHODA Strong b. Aug. 22, 1802, m. May 22, 1825, Jacob Groat: a farmer near Albany, N. Y.; no children.

16877–8. i. MORGAN STRONG b. April 18, 1796, m. Oct. 30, 1819, Eleanor Vedder b. June 29, 1796 (dau. of Harmon Vedder, of Springfield, N. Y., and Elizabeth Bassett): a farmer at Niskayuna, Schenectady Co., N. Y., where he d. July 30, 1866, aged 70; she d. July 25, 1862.

[8th Gen.]

16885. i. JEDEDIAH Strong b. March 20, 1821, has a vineyard at Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., unmarried.
16886– 7. ii. HARMON Vedder Strong b. May 16, 1822, d. May 23, 1868.
16888– 9. iii. ELIZA Ann Strong b. Feb. 10, 1825, m. Oct. 26, 1848, Garrett Wicoff Payne b. Jan. 25, 1824 (son of Chester Payne, of Payne's Hollow, and Eliza Wicoff): a farmer in Tonawanda, Erie Co., N. Y.
16890. iv. JERUSHA Strong b. Feb. 1, 1830, resides unmarried in Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.

16886–7. ii. HARMON VEDDER STRONG b. May 16, 1822, m. Sept. 18, 1844, Harriet Weaver b. July 20, 1827 (dau. of Jacob Weaver and Helen Lansing): a farmer at Watervliet. He d. May 23, 1868. They had two children:

16891. 1. Stephen Lansing Strong b. Dec. 27, and d. Dec. 29, 1845.
16892. 2. Levi Morgan Strong b. May 30, 1847: a farmer at Watervliet — unmarried.

[7th Gen.]

16879–80. ii. HOMER STRONG (son of Jedediah Strong of Watervliet, and Jerusha Morgan) b. May 3, 1797, m. Nov. 27, 1823, Helen Lansing: a farmer at Watervliet, living on the old homestead.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16893. i. ABIGAIL Strong b. Sept. 19, 1828, d. Dec. 25, 1834.
16894. ii. ESTHER Strong b. Oct. 21, 1831.
16895. iii. JERUSHA Strong b. Nov. 5, 1833.
16896. iv. ABIGAIL Strong (2d) b. May 24, 1836.
16897. v. HELEN Strong b. Oct. 31, 1839. His daughters reside all unmarried (1870) at home.

[7th Gen.]

16881–2. iii. ESTHER STRONG (dau. of Jedediah and Jerusha Strong of Watervliet), b. Oct. 10, 1799, m. Jan. 10, 1822, James Stevens Waterbury, b. March 15, 1796 (son of Daniel Waterbury of Nassau, N. Y., and Mary Stevens), a farmer at Schoharie, N. Y., and brick-maker and

Digitized by Google

lumber dealer, formerly a carder and cloth-dresser at Watervliet, N. Y. (1822–27).

[8th Gen.] Children:

16898. i. A son unnamed b. and d. soon.
16899. ii. HENRY Waterbury b. June 25, 1824.
16900. iii. CHARLES Waterbury b. Feb. 11, 1826, m. Oct. 1, 1851, Catharine Rebecca Miller, who d. Dec. 6, 1854, and in 1859, he m. Ellen Nettelton. He lives in Sandusky, O.
16901. iv. JERUSHA Waterbury b. June 12, 1827, m. Jan. 3, 1855, Charles Henry Dann of Warsaw, N. Y.
16902. v. MARY Ann Waterbury b. Oct. 6, 1828, d. Sept. 20, 1832.
16903. vi. RHODA Waterbury b. May 12, 1830: resides unmarried at Schoharie, N. Y.
16904. vii. JAMES Waterbury b. Feb. 17, 1832, resides unmarried at Schoharie, a farmer, brick maker and lumber-dealer.
16905. viii. DANIEL Waterbury b. Feb. 13, 1834, m. March 17, 1862, Rachel Mulford.
16906. ix. MARY Waterbury b. Aug. 15, 1835, resides unmarried at Schoharie.
16907. x. JOHN Waterbury b. Feb. 2, 1837, d. May 25, 1838.
16908. xi. HOMER Strong Waterbury b. Aug. 8, 1838: a farmer at Pola, Ill. He m. Jan. 1, 1869, Annistine Waterbury (dau. of Samuel Waterbury and Elizabeth Huntley). They had one child:
16909. 1. Esther Elizabeth Waterbury.
16910. xii. ESTHER Waterbury b. Jan. 30, 1841, d. of consumption Nov. 21, 1860.

16899. ii. HENRY WATERBURY b. June 25, 1824, m. April 22, 1847, Mary Stevens Waterbury (dau. of Talmage Waterbury and Rachel Earl): a resident at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16911. i. JAMES Edwin Waterbury b. July 9, 1848.
16912. ii. CHARLES Arthur Waterbury b. July 4, 1851.
16913. iii. DANIEL Albert Waterbury b. Nov. 4, 1853.
16914. iv. JOHN Calvin Waterbury b. Sept. 3, 1855.
16915. v. HENRY Talmage Waterbury b. Nov. 20, 1857.
16916. vi. MARY Esther Waterbury b. April 26, 1861.

[6th Gen.] See page 894.

16544–5. viii. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of Philip and Rhoda Strong, of Warren, Ct.), b. about 1773, m. Abraham Dunning, of Warren, who removed to Scipio, N. Y.; she d. at Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1821.

[7th Gen.] Children:

16917. 1. Allen Dunning.
16918. 2. Sarah Dunning.
16919. 3. Ezra Dunning.
16920. 4. Eben Dunning.
16921. 5. Warren Dunning.
16922. 6. Amanda Dunning.
16923. 7. Lydia Dunning.
16924. 8. Betsey Dunning.
16925. 9. Phebe Dunning.
16926. 10. Cynthia Dunning.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.] See page 894.

16547–8. x. EZRA STRONG, M.D. (son of Philip Strong of Warren, Ct., and Rhoda Payne) b in Warren Aug. 21, 1777, m. in 1798 Betsey Dunning b. Sept. 19, 1777, (dau. of Benjamin Dunning of Warren, Ct.): removed to Scipio, N. Y., in 1799. In 1809, he commenced mercantile business in Scipio. In 1821 he removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he d. in the faith of Christ Sept. 12, 1846, aged 69: she d March 19, 1852.

[7th Gen.] Children:

16927– 8. i. MYRON Strong b. in Scipio July 13, 1800.
16929. ii. ELIZA Strong b. Jan. 5, 1805: d. June 7, 1806.
16930– 1. iii. CLARISSA Strong b. Sept. 7, 1807, m. Dr. John J. Treat.
16932– 3. iv. ALVAH Strong b. July 18, 1809.
16934. v. EZRA Strong b. Aug. 30, 1811: d. in Rochester, Aug. 4, 1824, killed by the caving in of a sand-bank.
16935– 7. vi. William Reed Strong b. May 12, 1817.

16927–8. i. MYRON STRONG (son of Dr. Ezra Strong and Betsey Dunning) b. July 13, 1800, m. Jan. 4, 1827, Jane Hopkins b. June 13, 1804 at Goshen, Ct. (dau. of Mark Hopkins and Almira Stanley): a merchant at Rochester, N. Y., until 1832 when he removed to Edwardsburgh, Mich., and became a farmer until 1848, when he returned to Rochester where he now resides and is engaged in mercantile and manufacturing pursuits. He has been a deacon in the First Bapt. Church of Rochester for more than 20 years.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16938– 9. i. JANE Hopkins Strong (twin) b. June 10, 1831, m. Rev. A. L. Farr.
16940. ii. JEANETTE Hopkins Strong (twin) b. June 10, 1831, resides unmarried at Rochester.
16941– 2. iii. MYRON Hopkins Strong b. June 3, 1834.
16943. iv. MARK Augustus Strong b. Nov. 5, 1840, d. Dec. 26, 1851.

16938–9. i. JANE HOPKINS STRONG b. June 10, 1831, m. Oct. 29, 1856, Rev. Archibald Lamont Farr b. at Albion, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1826 (son of Barnuel Farr and Hannah Daniels), grad. at Rochester University in 1854, and at the Rochester Theol. Sem., in 1856: a Baptist clergyman, settled at Champagne city, Ill. (1856–9), at Olean, N. Y. (1862–4); at Castile, N. Y. (1864–6), and since 1866, at Iowa Falls, Iowa. No issue.

16941–2. iii. MYRON HOPKINS STRONG b. June 3, 1834, m. Oct. 15, 1857, Maria Bates Hoyt b. June 30, 1839 (dau. of Thomas Hoyt of Brighton): a merchant in St. Louis, Mo. (1859–61), and since 1861 in New York city: his family resides in Brooklyn.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16944. i. MARIA Bates Strong b. in St. Louis, June 28, 1860.

Digitized by Google

16945. ii. FRANCES Isabella Strong b. in Brooklyn, Dec. 13, 1862.
16946. iii. FREDERIC Hopkins Strong b. Aug. 8, 1865.
16947. iv. CHARLES Thorp Strong b. Jan. 6, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

16930–1. iii. CLARISSA STRONG (dau. of Dr. Ezra Strong of Scipio, and Betsey Dunning) b Sept. 7, 1807, m. April 13, 1835, Dr. John Jay Treat (son of Cornelius Treat of Mendon, N. Y.): a physician at Edwardsburgh, Mich. (1835–42), and at Rochester (1842–52), where he d. of cholera, Aug. 6, 1852: "a devout Christian." His widow resides at Minneapolis, Minn.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16948– 9. i. JAY Strong Treat b. May 25, 1836.
16950. ii. FRANK Treat b. Aug. 5, 1840, d. June 28, 1850.
16951. iii. EMMA Treat b. June 1, 1843, d. July 6, 1843.
16952. iv. EDNA Jane Treat b. Nov. 9, 1844.
16953. v. CLARISSA Strong Treat b. May 21, 1847, d. Aug. 22, 1849.

16948–9. i. JAY STRONG TREAT b. May 25, 1836, m. May 6, 1862, Amelia Munn Parker: a furniture dealer in Minneapolis, Minn. Children:

16954. 1. Edward Payson Treat b. July 10, 1863.
16955. 2. Birdie Jay Treat b. June 9, 1866, d. Oct. 17, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

16932–3. iv. ALVAH STRONG (son of Dr. Ezra Strong, of Scipio, N. Y., and Betsey Dunning) b. July 18, 1809, m. Dec. 16, 1854, Catharine Hopkins, b. in Goshen, Ct. (dau. of Mark Hopkins, and Almira Stanley). He was associate publisher and proprietor of the "Rochester Democrat," a staunch whig and republican paper, from its commencement in 1834 until 1864, when he retired from its further management; a deacon with his brother Myron for more than 20 years in the First Baptist Church of Rochester.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16956– 7. i. REV. AUGUSTUS Hopkins Strong b. Aug. 3, 1836.
16958– 9. ii. HENRY Alvah Strong b. Aug. 30, 1838.
16960– 1. iii. KATE Strong b. Aug. 11, 1842, m. John S. Munn.
16962. iv. BELLE Alice Strong b. Jan. 29, 1848

16956–7. i. REV. AUGUSTUS HOPKINS STRONG b. Aug. 3, 1836; grad. at Yale, in 1857, and from the Rochester Theol. Sem., in 1859; ordained pastor of the First Baptist Church, Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 1, 1861, and at Cleveland, O., Oct. 1, 1865. He m. Nov. 6, 1861, Harriet Louisa Savage, b. in Albion, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1840 (dau. of Rev. Eleazer Savage, of Rochester, and Harriet Crowell).

[9th Gen.] Children:

16963. i. CHARLES Augustus Strong b. Nov. 28, 1862.

Digitized by Google

16964. ii. MARY Belle Strong b. Aug., 1864.
16965. iii. JOHN Henry Strong.

[8th Gen.]

16958–9. ii. HENRY ALVAH STRONG (son of Alvah Strong of Rochester, and Catharine Hopkins) b. Aug. 30, 1838 : a merchant in St. Louis, Mo., in 1859, but entered the U. S. Service in the late war and was appointed Asst. Paymaster in the U. S. Navy, and was at the battles at Hilton Head, S. C., and in Mobile Bay. In 1865, he resigned his office, and has been employed as a merchant and manufacturer in Rochester, N. Y. He m. Aug. 3, 1859, Helen Phebe Griffin b. Dec. 7, 1839 (dau. of Robert J., and Sarah Griffin of Beardsley's Prairie, Mich.).

[9th Gen.] Children:

16966. i. GERTRUDE Strong b. May 4, 1860, at Niles, Mich.
16967. ii. HERBERT Griffin Strong b. Oct. 16, 1861, d. Sept. 16, 1862.
16968. iii. HELEN Strong b. March 11, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

16960–1. iii. KATE STRONG (dau. of Alvah Strong and Catharine Hopkins) b. Aug. 11, 1842, m. Sept. 17, 1859, John Sidney Munn. He enlisted as a private in the 140th Regt., N. Y. Vols., and became a quartermaster and lieutenant. He resides now in Leavenworth, Kansas.

[9th Gen.] Children:

16969. i. ARTHUR Strong Munn b. in Rochester, May 13, 1861.
16970. ii. JESSIE Belle Munn b. in Rochester, Aug. 21, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

16935–7. vi. WILLIAM REED STRONG (son of Dr. Ezra Strong of Scipio, and Betsey Dunning) b. May 12, 1817, m. Dec. 16, 1841, Elsie Jane Brewster (dau. of Rev. Loring Brewster of Livonia, N. Y., and ———). She d. at Rochester Dec. 16, 1842, leaving a son who d. Dec. 20, 1842. He went in 1849, to Sacramento, Cal., where he has since been engaged in mining and mercantile operations. He m. for 2d wife Aug. 31, 1854, in Sacramento, widow Jane Eliza Martin b. Jan. 19, 1824 (previously wife of George Hamilton Martin and dau of Thomas Welling Davis of Piscataway, N. J.).

[8th Gen.] Children:

16971. i. WILLIAM Henry Strong b. at Sacramento, Aug. 28, 1855, d. April 8, 1858.
16972. ii. ELLA Jane Strong b. March 12, 1860.
16973. iii. CHARLES Bailey Strong b. July 28, 1861.

[6th Gen.] See p. 894.

16549–50. xi. EPAPHRODITUS STRONG (son of Philip Strong of Warren, Ct., and Rhoda Payne), b. April 8, 1778, at Warren, Ct., m. March

Digitized by Google

20, 1804, Anna Morgan of New Milford, Ct., b. April 24, 1787 (dau. of James and Jerusha Morgan of New Milford, Ct.): a farmer at Scipio, N. Y., most of his life: he d. at La Grange, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1850, æt. 72. She still resides at La Grange.

[7th Gen.] Children:

16974– 5. i. DANIEL Morgan Strong b. in Scipio June 21, 1806.
16976. ii. LORENZO Strong b. in Scipio Nov. 20, 1807: a student in Madison University at Hamilton, N. Y., preparing for the ministry when he died May 28, 1832, æt. 24.
16977– 8. iii. LEMAN Strong b. May 13, 1810.
16979–80. iv. RHODA Strong b. May 25, 1812, m. Henry Johnson.
16981. v. HORACE Strong b. May 28, 1814, d. Oct. 7, 1814.
16982– 3. vi. ANNA T. Strong b. March 13, 1818, m. Horace Lapham.
16984. vii. STEPHEN A. Strong b. April 11, 1821: a farmer at La Grange, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 18, 1848.
16985. viii. EMMELINE M. Strong b. June 27, 1828: was educating herself for a missionary life: d. in La Grange Oct. 4, 1848, æt. 20.

16974–5. i. DANIEL MORGAN STRONG b. June 21, 1806, m. March 3, 1836, Julia M. Witter b. in Scipio Feb. 14, 1813: a farmer in La Grange, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16986– 8. i. ALBERT Strong b. in La Grange July 13, 1837, m. March 4, 1860, Ellen A. Thompson of Perry Centre, N. Y. She d. April 21, 1861, at La Grange, and he m. for 2d wife March 6, 1862, Celia Thompson. He was a farmer at La Grange where he d. May 20, 1868. He had one child by his first wife:
16989. 1. Nellie A. Strong b. April 20, 1861.
16990. ii. LORENZO Strong b. May 24, 1839, entered the U. S. A. in the late war. He was killed at Brandy Station, Va., Sept. 16, 1863.
16991. iii. HORACE L. Strong b. Sept. 8, 1841: a student of law in the Albany Law School.
16992. iv. EMMELINE J. Strong b. June 4, 1849, d. Aug. 8, 1861.

[7th Gen.]

16977–8. iii. LEMAN STRONG (son of Epaphroditus Strong and Anna Morgan) b. May 13, 1810, m. Jan. 23, 1837, Harriet Hoskins: a farmer in Litchfield, Mich., and previously in La Grange.

[8th Gen.] Children:

16993– 4 i. HARRIET Amanda Strong b. at La Grange June 1, 1841, m. June 16, 1862, William A. Savage, a farmer in Litchfield, Mich. They have one child:
16995. 1. Carrie L. Savage b. April 29, 1868.
16996. ii. MARY Amelia Strong b. at La Grange June 28, 1845, d. June 26, 1847.

Digitized by Google

16997– 8. iii. ADELIA Melissa Strong b. in La Grange Nov. 21, 1847, m. Oct. 28, 1866, Van Buren Kennedy a farmer in Scipio

[7th Gen.]

16979–80. iv. RHODA STRONG (dau. of Epaphroditus Strong, of Scipio and Anna Morgan) b. May 25, 1812, m. Dec. 31, 1829, Henry Johnson, a weaver in Benton, N. Y., for several years past a resident of Leroy.

[8th Gen.] Children :

16999. i. MARY M. Johnson b. Jan. 6, 1831, in Benton.
17000. ii. RHODA Ann Johnson b. Nov. 20, 1832, in Benton.
17001. iii. HENRY P. Johnson b. in La Grange, March 20, 1842 : a farmer at Leroy, N. Y.
17002. iv. ANN Eliza Johnson b. Feb. 11, 1844, at La Grange, d. in Leroy, Sept. 17, 1862.
17003. v. JAMES L. Johnson b. in Leroy, April 6, 1852.

[7th Gen.]

16982–3. vi. ANNA T. STRONG (dau. of Epaphroditus Strong, of Scipio) b. March 13, 1818, m. May 12, 1836, Horace Lapham : a wheelwright in Scipio.

[8th Gen.] Children :

17004. i. LORENZO S. Lapham b. in Scipio, March 13, 1837 : a graduate of the Albany Law School, and now practising law at Council Bluffs, Iowa.
17005– 6. ii. DANIEL W. Lapham b. in Scipio, June 12, 1840 : entered the U. S. A., in late war and served for four years, was Capt. of a company, is now a furniture dealer in Hagerstown, Md. He m. Sept. 25, 1867, Jessie Butler, of Brownsville, Md.
17007. iii. MARY A. Lapham b. in La Grange, Sept. 15, 1844 : a teacher in Leroy.
17008. iv. ELLEN D. Lapham b. Oct. 2, 1847, in La Grange.
17009. v. FRANK H. Lapham b. in La Grange, Nov. 13, 1856, d. June 12, 1857.

[6th Gen.] See page 894.

16551–3. xii. SALLY STRONG (dau. of Philip Strong of Warren, Ct., and Rhoda Payne) b. Oct. 13, 1782, m. March 4, 1810, Lyman Culver, b. July 25, 1782 (son of Daniel and Abigail Culver of Aurelius, N. Y. He was a farmer and moved thither in 1796) : a farmer and dealer in lumber at Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he d. Jan. 28, 1835 : she d. Jan. 16, 1845.

[7th Gen.] Children :

17010. i. STODDARD Culver b. March 22, 1812 : lived chiefly at Springwater, N. Y. : unmarried : insane the last 20 years of his life and d. at the Insane Asylum in Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 19, 1868.
17011– 2. ii. LYMAN S. Culver b. April 1, 1813.

Digitized by Google

17013– 4. iii. LYDIA Union Culver b. Aug. 25, 1816, m. Parley Parker Moore : she d. April 9, 1855.
17015– 6. iv. ABIGAIL Culver b. Feb. 20, 1818, m. Abraham Young.
17017. v. AMASA Culver d. July 9, 1855.
17018– 9. vi. CATHARINE E. Culver b. Oct. 22, 1820, m. Lewis R. Perkins.
17020. vii, EZRA Culver.

17011–12. ii. LYMAN S. CULVER b. April 1, 1813, m. Oct. 6, 1833, Harriet E. Wilbur : a resident at Moscow, Hillsdale Co., Mich.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17021. i. NORMAN W. Culver b. Sept. 2, 1834, d. Aug. 21, 1836.
17022– 3. ii. LYDIA M. Culver b. Aug. 25, 1836, m. a Mr. Straight, a farmer of Springwater, N. Y. They have had 5 children.
17024. iii. LYMAN N. Culver b. Dec. 8, 1838, d. Jan. 24, 1839.
17025. iv. LYMAN W. Culver b. Feb. 5, 1840.
17026. v. JAMES H. Culver b. Aug. 5, 1842.
17027. vi. FRANCES S. Culver b. Dec. 6, 1844, d. Feb. 7, 1845.
17028. vii. HARRIET E. Culver b. Feb. 8, 1846, d. March 14, 1846.
17029. viii. GEORGE F. Culver b. Sept. 14, 1847, d. June 9, 1850.
17030. ix. EZRA S. Culver b. Dec. 17, 1849.
17031. x. EMILY J. Culver b. June 22, 1851.
17032. xi. MARY C. Culver b. Sept. 2, 1853.
17033. xii. DAVID E. Culver b. May 13, 1856.

[7th Gen.]

17013–4. iii. LYDIA UNION CULVER (dau. of Lyman Culver and Sally Strong) b. Aug. 25, 1816, m. Feb. 22, 1837, Parley Parker Moore b. March 5, 1809 : a farmer in Mich. (Ingham Co.). She d. April 9, 1855. He m. for 2d wife June 20, 1855, widow Abigail Young *née* Culver, sister of Lydia Union Culver. He d. Sept. 8, 1858.

[8th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

17034– 5. i. LAURA C. Moore b. Jan. 3, 1838, m. April 10, 1865, Anthony Carter of Spring Arbor, Mich. : a farmer. He was b. Jan. 17, 1842. They have 2 children :
17036. 1. Sarah Belle Carter b. Jan. 8, 1866.
17037. 2. Lyman P. Carter b. Feb. 3, 1867.
17038– 9. ii. SARAH Abigail Moore b. Aug. 15, 1839, m. Dec. 30, 1859, George Wm. Shearer : a farmer in Jackson, Mich. Their children are :
17040. 1. Alice Shearer b. June 6, 1860.
17041. 2. Laura Shearer b. Aug. 28, 1861.
17042. 3. Hetty Shearer b. Dec. 18, 1862, d. Oct. 28, 1863.
17043. 4. George Shearer b. Dec. 18, 1865.
17044. 5. Sarah Shearer b. Nov. 28, 1866, d. Feb. 3, 1867.
17045. 6. Christiana Shearer b. Dec. 8, 1867.
17046. 7. Mary Shearer b. May 22, 1870.
10747. iii. MARY Moore d. March, 1843.

Digitized by Google

17048. iv. LYMAN Culver Moore b. Jan. 9, 1843: studied law at Ann Arbor, Mich.: a lawyer at Stanton, Mich. He m. Nov. 1869, Estella Buccalew.
17049. v. LYDIA Amanda Moore b. April, 1846, d. Aug. 1750.
17050. vi. EZRA A. Moore b. March, 1852, d. Feb. 1853.

By second wife:

17051. vii. LYDIA Union Moore, b. June 21, 1856.
17052. viii. EMMA A. Moore b. Feb. 11, 1858, d. Jan. 22, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

17015–6. iv. ABIGAIL CULVER (dau. of Lyman Culver and Sally Strong) b. Feb. 20, 1818, m. March 5, 1843, Abraham Young b. Aug. 30, 1816 (son of a Mr. Young of Stark, Herkimer Co., N. Y.): a farmer in Henriette, Jackson Co., Mich. He d. March 25, 1851. She resides still (1870) at Henriette. She m. for 2d husband Parley P. Moore, husband previously of her sister Lydia.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17053. i. EZRA Young b. Sept. 3, 1844: a farmer at Henriette, Mich.
17054– 5. ii. EUNICE Young b. May 26, 1846, m. Feb. 11, 1862, Dewitt C. Nims b. April 23, 1834: a mason. They have had 3 children:
17056. 1. Dewitt C. Nims b. Nov. 18, 1863, d. Feb. 15, 1864.
17057. 2. Elmer S. Nims b. April 6, 1867.
17058. 3. Curtis B. Nims b. Nov. 25, 1868.
17059. iii. CATHARINE Young b. May 1, 1848, d. Aug. 17, 1854.
17060. iv. SARAH Young b. June 4, 1850, d. Sept. 20, 1850.

[7th Gen.]

17017. v. AMASA CULVER (son of Lyman Culver and Sally Strong), m. 1842, Eliza Godfrey, she d. and he m. July 4, 1848, Mary Stillman. He was a farmer at Rives, Jackson Co., Mich. He d. July 9, 1855.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

17061. i. A child b. and d. æt. 1 year.

By second wife:

17062. ii. SARAH Culver b. in 1853.
17063. iii. DANIEL Culver b. in 1855, d. in 1857.

[7th Gen.]

17018–9. vi. CATHARINE E. CULVER (dau. of Lyman Culver and Sally Strong) b. Oct. 22, 1820, m. March 19, 1846, Lewis R. Perkins: a farmer in Abingdon, Ingham Co., Mich. Children:

17064. 1. Francis L. Perkins b. Jan. 3, 1847.
17065. 2. J. Ezra Perkins b. Nov. 19, 1858.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15907–8. iv. EBEN STRONG (son of Ezra Strong and Abigail Caverley) b. March 30, 1738, m. 177–, Priscilla Ames b. 1747: a farmer in Marlboro, Ct. He d. April 21, 1791, aged 53, and she m. for 2d husband David Bigelow. She d. Dec. 13, 1815, aged 68.

[6th Gen.] Children:

17066– 7. i. ANNA Strong b. in 1776, m. Samuel F. Jones of Marlboro: d. June, 1864, aged 88.

17068– 9. ii. DEA. EBEN Strong b. Jan. 6, 1781, d. June 25, 1860.

17070– 1. iii. JERUSHA Strong m. as his 2d wife, Dea. Bliss of Bradford, Vt.

17072– 3. iv. PATTY Strong m. Dea. Bliss of Bradford, Vt.

17074– 6. v. ALFRED Strong b. Nov. 16, 1787.

17066–7. i. ANNA STRONG b. in 1776, m. Samuel F. Jones, a farmer and speculator in Marlboro, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17077– 8. i. JOHN S. Jones, a farmer in Marlboro, but since 1870, a resident at Hartford, Ct. He m. wife Lucy ——— He has a son:

17079–80. 1. Samuel Finley Jones, grad. at Wesleyan University: a lawyer. He m. Lucy Wilcox.

17081. ii. A son that d, early.

17082. iii. ANNA Jones m. Seth G. Bigelow, a farmer and butcher at Marlboro: and now at Willimantic, Ct. (1871). She d. They had one child:

17083. 1. Mary Ann Bigelow who d. aged 18.

17084– 6. iv. SELECTA Jones m. David M. Lord, a farmer in Marlboro: he d. and she m. for her 2d husband Dr. L. Mackintosh of Hartford, Ct. She had by her first marriage a daughter:

17087– 8. 1. Prudence Lord who m. Henry W. Clark of Hartford, a merchant.

17089–90. v. CHARLOTTE Potter Jones b. Jan. 4, 1817, m. Dec. 31, 1834, Asa Day b. Oct. 20, 1802 (son of Asa Day, of Colchester, Ct., and Anna Marvin): a merchant and farmer at Marlboro. He d. June 27, 1861; she d. Dec. 24, 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17091– 2. i. JOHN Wesley Day b. March 9, 1836, m. Oct. 9, 1861, Elizabeth Van Duzer Bell b. Dec. 29, 1838 (dau. of Rev. James John Bell, of Hempstead, L. I. — a Methodist clergyman — and Abigail Carman): a farmer at Marlboro, has been a merchant and manufacturer there. Their children are:

17093. 1. Bell Day b. Aug. 20, 1862.

17094. 2. Charlotte Selecta Day b. Feb. 23, 1868.

17095– 6. ii. SAMUEL Jones Day b. Nov. 5, 1840, m. April 11, 1865, Susan Gladden Coit, of Hartford, b. Jan. 6, 1845 (dau.

Digitized by Google

of Samuel Coit and —— Gladden): superintendent of the manufacture and sale of lawn-mowers in Hartford, Ct. Their children are:

17097. 1. Susan. Coit Day. 17099. 3. Samuel Coit Day.
17098. 2. Mary Day

17100– 1. iii. ASA Wilton Day b. May 6, 1844, m. Mary Coit, of Hartford. He is a General State-agent for Connecticut of The Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., of Newark, N. J. He has one child:

17102. 1. Robert Day.

[6th Gen.]

17068–9. ii. DEA. EBEN STRONG b. Jan. 6, 1781, m. March 17, 1807, Sally Porter b. March 15, 1783 (dau. of Pelatiah Porter, of Hebron, and Mary Gillett): a farmer at Marlboro. He d. June 25, 1860; she still (1871), resides in Marlboro.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17103. i. SALLY Maria Strong b. Dec. 26, 1807, resides unmarried at home.

17104. ii. GILES Porter Strong b. Jan. 29, 1810, d. Dec. 29, 1831.

17105. iii. EBEN Russell Strong b. Sept. 4, 1812 — an invalid at home.

17106– 7. iv. JERUSHA Ann Strong b. Dec. 20, 1817, m. Dea. William Adams, Oct. 1, 1839 (son of Benjn. Adams, of Westchester, Ct.): a farmer at Westchester, Ct. They have had two sons:

17108– 9. 1. William Porter Adams, who m. Leora Brainerd (dau. of Asa Brainerd, of Westchester, and Susan Buell): a farmer.

17110. 2. A son unnamed b. Dec. 13, and d. Dec. 15, 1847.

17111. v. MARY Ann Strong b. June 19, 1820, resides unmarried at Marlboro.

[6th Gen.]

17074–6. v. ALFRED STRONG (son of Eben Strong and Priscilla Ames) b. in Marlboro, Nov. 16, 1787, m. Dec. 1807, Martha Smith of Glastenbury, Ct., b. Oct. 16, 1791 (dau. of Charles Smith and Mary Strong, dau. of Dea. Josiah Strong of Middle Haddam, Ct.): a farmer in Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y. (1809–54). She d. Feb. 15, 1853, aged 61. He m. Oct. 1854, Mrs. Caroline Andrews of E. Glastenbury, Ct., b. May 17, 1788 (dau. of a Mr. Huxford, and widow of Chester Andrews, a tanner). He resided in E. Glastenbury, Ct., from his 2d marriage to his death (1854–69), and d. there Sept. 7, 1869, aged 82, where she still resides (1870).

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

17112– 3. i. PRISCILLA Strong b. Nov. 9, 1808, m. Milton Bartlett of Franklin, N. Y, d. Jan. 20, 1871.

Digitized by Google

17114– 5. ii. ALANSON Strong b. April 15, 1811, in Franklin.
17116– 7. iii. MARY Ann Strong b. Jan. 11, 1813, m. Jehiel Beach of Franklin.
17118. iv. CYNTHIA Strong b. Oct. 11, 1813, d. Nov. 8, 1815.
17119–20. v. ALFRED Strong b. July 22, 1816, d. Aug. 31, 1866, æt. 50.
17121– 2. vi. CHARLES Lyman Strong b. July 21, 1818.
17123– 4. vii. MARTHA Marcena Strong b. Feb. 29, 1820, m. Orson Jacob Eells.
17125– 6. viii. MARCIA Serena Strong b. Dec. 25, 1822, m. David Gray Olmstead of Walton, N. Y.
17127– 8. ix. DWIGHT Smith Strong b. June 15, 1825, m. Dec. 22, 1847, Maria Richmond of Franklin, b. Oct. 11, 1828 (dau. of John Richmond and Eunice Billings): a grocer in Otego, N. Y.: no children.
17129–30. x. ALBERT Strong b. June 27, 1829.

17112–3. i. PRISCILLA STRONG b. in Glastenbury, Ct., Nov. 9, 1808, m. Sept. 23, 1830, Milton Bartlett b. April 18, 1808 (son of Ichabod Bartlett of Lebanon, Ct., afterwards of Franklin, N. Y., b. in 1779, and d. Feb. 11, 1862, and Sally Mahigin b. in 1777, and d. July 3, 1853): a tanner and currier at Franklin, N. Y. He d. Oct. 24, 1860, aged 52. She d. of pneumonia Jan. 20, 1871. To her the author is indebted and to Mrs. Marcia Olmstead her sister for the facts here given concerning the descendants of Eben Strong, Esq., and Priscilla Ames of Marlboro, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17131– 2. i. FRANCES Clarinda Bartlett b. Aug. 17, 1831, m. Jan. 11, 1852, Enos Stoddard Munson b. Sept. 29, 1827 (son of Garrett Munson and Cynthia Stoddard): a farmer in Franklin, N. Y., and superintendent of a creamery. One child.
17133. 1. Milton Lavelle Munson b. July 11, 1853.
17134– 5. ii. SARAH Priscilla Bartlett b. March 25, 1837, m. Feb. 25, 1858, Robert Wallace Buell b. May 12, 1834 (son of Harry Buell of Franklin, and Almira.....): a gardener in Franklin.

[9th Gen.] Children:

17138. i. ROBERT Lamont Buell b. June 20. 1861.
17139. ii. FRANK Deloss Buell b. Aug. 9, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

17114–5. ii. ALANSON STRONG b. April 15, 1811, m. Oct. 14, 1830, Eliza Johnson b. April 22, 1812 (dau. of Ira Johnson of Hebron, Ct., and Polly Daniels): a farmer in Franklin, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17140– 1. i. IRA Alanson Strong b. July 17, 1840.

by Google

17142. ii. ASA Griswold Strong b. March 25, 1842: teller in the National Bank of Otego, Otsego Co., N. Y.

17143– 4. iii. MARY Elizabeth Strong b. Sept. 10, 1845, m. July 13, 1864, William St. John Lindsley b. Aug. 14, 1834, (son of Cyrus Lindsley of Colchester, N. Y. and Sarah St. John): resides at Franklin. They have one child:

17145. 1. Cyrus Elmer Ellsworth Lindsley b. Nov. 13, 1866.

17146. iv. EBEN Bliss Strong b. Aug. 23, 1847, carries on a creamery at Cuba, N. Y.

17147. v. MARTHA Eells Strong b. April 23, 1852.

17148. vi. JOHN Alfred Strong b. Oct. 2, 1855.

17140–1. i. IRA ALANSON STRONG b. July 17, 1810, m. Feb. 6, 1862, Mary Ann Pomeroy (dau. of Chester Pomeroy of Huntington, Mass., and afterwards of Sidney, N. Y., and Phebe Cagwin): a farmer in Franklin, N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children:

17149. i. VELMA Estella Strong b. Dec. 29, 1862.

17150. ii. ALFRED Leroy Strong b. May 9, 1866.

17151. iii. MINNIE Eliza Strong b. March 7, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

17116–7. iii. MARY ANN STRONG b. Jan. 11, 1813, m. Oct. 19, 1831, Jehiel Beach b. May 29, 1808, (son of William Beach and Philena Root): a farmer in Walton, N. Y. [Wm. Beach was the son of Timothy Beach, who settled in Sidney, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1789.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

17152– 3. i. CHARLES Dwight Beach b. Dec. 8, 1832, m. Jan. 6, 1869, Harriet Keeler b. May 11, 1837 (dau. of Alonzo M. Keeler of New York, and Martha Weed): a tanner in Franklin, N. Y.

17154– 5. ii. AMELIA Priscilla Beach b. March 6, 1834, m. George Griswold.

17156– 7. iii. GILES Porter Beach b. July 30, 1835, m. Oct. 30, 1860, Elizabeth Wright b. Feb. 9, 1839, (dau. of James Wright of Walton, N. Y., and previously of Glasgow, Scotland, and Sally McNaught of Delhi, N Y.): a butcher in Franklin, N. Y.: no children.

17158– 9. iv. ROBERT Mansfield Beach b. Oct. 18, 1836, m. Dec. 27, 1866, Annette Eliza Wilde b. Feb. 7, 1850 (dau. of James Thayer Wilde of Sidney Center, N. Y., and Chloe Best Davis) a butcher at Franklin. They have one child:

17160. 1. Bertha Beach b. Dec. 30, 1869.

17161– 2. v. ELIZABETH Maria Beach b. Nov. 8, 1838, m. Edgar Keeler of New York.

17154–5. ii. AMELIA PRISCILLA BEACH b. March 6, 1834, m. Dec. 30, 1851, George Arthur Griswold b. in Hamden, Delaware Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1830 (son of Dudley Griswold and Lydia Ferris): a farmer.

Digitized by Google

[9th Gen.] Children:

17163. i. HERBERT Stanley Griswold b. Dec. 1, 1854.
17164. ii. HARRIET Gertrude Griswold b. April 1, 1856.
17165. iii. EMMA Elizabeth Griswold b. Oct. 17, 1859.
17166. iv. GEORGE Beach Griswold b. Dec. 9, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

17161–2. v. ELIZABETH MARIA BEACH b. Nov. 8, 1838, m. Sept. 13, 1858, Edgar Keeler b. Nov. 25, 1834 (son of Alonzo Marvin Keeler of New York b. Jan. 31, 1806, and Martha Weed b. Aug. 3, 1807, whom he m. Sept. 6, 1829, a sexton in New York. Children:

17167. 1. Anna Beers Keeler b. Jan. 11, 1860.
17168. 2. Edgar Keeler b. July 14, 1861.

[7th Gen.]

17119–20. v. ALFRED STRONG, JR., b. July 22, 1816, m. Dec. 27, 1843, Maria Clark of Franklin, b. Nov. 26, 1821 (dau. of Nathan Clark of Franklin, and Betsey.....): a farmer at Sidney Centre, where he d. Aug. 31, 1866, æt. 50, and where his widow still lives.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17169. i. SUSAN Strong b. Sept. 30, 1844, d. Feb. 2, 1861.
17170. ii. ALICE Strong b. June 6, 1852, d. Jan. 6, 1861.

[7th Gen.]

17121–2. vi. CHARLES LYMAN STRONG b. July 21, 1818, m. Oct. 25, 1840, Amanda Maria Norton b. Nov. 5, 1819 (dau. of Jabez Clark Norton of Chatham, Ct., and Sally Pelton): he resides at Middle Haddam, Ct., and is a dealer in cotton, cotton-waste, paper-stock, etc.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17171– 2. i. EMMA Norton Strong b. Sept. 6, 1841, m. Aug. 17, 1865, Capt. Norman Parker Bolles b. Feb. 1833 (son of Edmund Bolles of Middletown, Ct., and Tabitha Griffith): a sea captain. He d. of yellow fever in the Gulf of Mexico, Dec. 12, 1867, æt. 34. No children. She resides in Middle Haddam.
17173. ii. AUGUSTA Sophia Strong b. Sept. 7, 1844, d. Oct. 17, 1848.
17174. iii. CHARLES Elihu Strong b. Oct. 8, 1847, associated with his father in business.
17175. iv. EDWARD Pelton Strong b. Nov 2, 1849, d. Dec. 21, 1864.
17176. v. FREDERIC Alfred Strong b. Dec. 21, 1853.
17177. vi. LELAND Mowry Strong b. Oct. 7, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

17123–4. vii. MARTHA MARCENA STRONG b. Feb. 29, 1820, m. June 16, 1841, Orson Jacob Eells b. July 25, 1818 (son of Jacob Eells of Binghamton, and Polly Halliday): a cabinet maker in Walton, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

17178– 9. i. AUGUSTA Maria Eells b. Sept. 8, 1842, m. June 2, 1864, Albert Stark Chamberlain b. Aug. 12, 1839 (son of Chauncey Erastus Chamberlain of Franklin, and Lydia Jane Abell): a jeweller in Franklin. They have one child:

17180. 1. Cora Eells Chamberlain b. June 2, 1867.

17181– 2. ii. ESTELLA Rovilla Eells b. May 24, 1850, m. Oct. 8, 1868, Hobart M. Cable b. March 6, 1842 (son of Silas Cable of Walton, N. Y., and Mary ——): a book agent at Boston, Mass. They have one child:

17183. 1. Charles Cable b. March 6, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

17125–6. viii. MARCIA SERENA STRONG (dau. of Alfred Strong and Martha Smith), b. Dec. 25, 1822, m. Oct. 4, 1843, David Gray Olmstead b. July 20, 1819 (son of Philo Olmstead and Phebe Gray of Walton, N. Y.), a mechanic in Walton, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 11, 1846. His widow resides at Franklin, N. Y. One child:

17184– 5. i. ELLA Gray Olmstead b. Dec. 10, 1844, m. May 19, 1865, Egbert Abell Chamberlain b. Aug. 12, 1839 (son of Chauncey Erastus Chamberlain and Lydia Jane Abell), a merchant in Franklin, N. Y.

[7th Gen.]

17129–30. x. ALBERT STRONG (son of Alfred Strong and Martha Smith) b. June 27, 1829, m. Jan. 23, 1851, Hannah Achsah Judson of Franklin, b. July 5, 1831 (dau. of Tertius and Phebe Mary Judson of Eagle Point. Ill.): a farmer in Charles City, Floyd Co., Iowa.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17186. i. CHARTER Adelbert Strong b. Sept. 29, 1856.

17187. ii. FREDERIC Eben Strong b. March 20, 1859.

17188. iii. CORA May Strong b. July 1, 1864.

17189. iv. CHARLES Dwight Strong b. March 10, 1870.

[5th Gen.]

15909–10. v. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong and Abigail Caverley) b. Jan. 24, 1742, m. Oct. 25, 1764, Darius Hills, of Lebanon, Ct, b. Aug. 8, 1739 (son of Samuel Hills, of Lebanon, and Hannah, his wife); she d. Oct. 9, 1798, aged 56; and he m. for 2d wife, March 3, 1799, Naomi Eames, of Colchester, Ct. He was a farmer.

[6th Gen.] Children:

17190– 1. i. ABIGAIL Hills b. July 16, 1766, m. Alpheus Kingsley.

17192– 3. ii. CYRUS Hills b. Oct. 14, 1770, m. Nov. 29, 1792, Lydia Backus.

17194. iii. ELISHA Turner Hills b. Sept. 16, 1775, m. Jan. 1801, Lydia Church, of Colchester.

Digitized by Google

17190–1. i. ABIGAIL HILLS b. July 16, 1766, m. April 21, 1791, Alpheus Kingsley: a farmer in Lebanon.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17195. i. ALPHEUS Kingsley b. Jan. 9, 1792.
17196. ii. ALMIRA Kingsley b. May 13, 1793.
17197. iii. ABIGAIL Kingsley b. Dec. 19, 1794.
17198. iv. TURNER Kingsley b. Dec. 29, 1797.
17199. v. DARIUS Kingsley b. May 29, 1799.
17200. vi. MERINDA Kingsley b. May 2, 1801.
17201. vii. OGDEN Kingsley b. June 25, 1803.

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15911–2. vi. JOHN STRONG (son of Ezra Strong and Abigail Caverley) b. Dec. 7, 1743, m. Sept. 26, 1765, Rachel Curtiss of Colchester, Ct.: a farmer at Glastenbury, Ct. She removed after his death to Pawlet, Vt., where she m. for a 2d husband, a Mr. Stevens.

[6th Gen.] Children:

17202– 3. i. JOHN Strong b. April 26, 1766.
17204– 5. ii. RACHEL Strong b. June 19, 1768, m. a Mr. Pulsifer of Glastenbury, Ct. She d. early, but left a daughter who m. a Mr. Taylor.
17206. iii. GILBERT Strong b. March 2, 1770: a farmer on the "German Flats," on the Mohawk river, N. Y.
17207– 8. iv. BETSEY Strong b. about 1772, m. Jonathan Bidwell of Glastenbury, Ct., and afterwards (1816–45), of Pawlet, Vt., where she d. about 1845.

17202–3. i. JOHN STRONG b. April 26, 1766, m. Sept. 25, 1786, Sabra Stocking b. May 5, 1767 (dau. of George Stocking of Glastenbury, and Eunice Cobb): a farmer at Glastenbury and after 1800, at Bath, N. H., Ryegate, Vt., Newbury, Vt., and Stockbridge, Vt., where he d. March, 1840: she d. at Newbury, Vt., Dec. 4, 1814.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17209–10. i. JOHN Strong b. April 13, 1788.
17211– 2. ii. SABRA Strong b. May 22, 1790, m. Robert Brock of Newbury, Vt., about 1816. He d. at Boston where they resided for a time: she returned afterwards to Newbury. She d. in S. Boston, May 18, 1870. Children:
17213. 1. Robert Brock. 17214. 2. Sabra Brock.
17215. 3. John A. Brock, living now (1871) in S. Boston.
17216– 7. 4. Lucy Brock m. a Mr. Crosby and lives in Newbury, Vt.
17218– 9. iii. IRA Strong b. Feb. 15, 1792, m. about 1825, Fanny Harrington of Potsdam, N. Y.; a marble manufacturer for some years at Glenn's Falls, N. Y., and afterwards engaged in the lumber business in Michigan, where he d.: had three children:
17220. 1. Miranda Strong. 17222. 3. Mary Jane Strong.
17221. 2. Ira Harrington Strong.

Digitized by Google

17223– 4. iv. SELDEN Strong b. June 16, 1794, m. about 1830, Martha Stratton, of Chelsea, Vt., where he was a cotton manufacturer, and where he d. in 1826. He had one dau.

17225– 6. v. LUCY Strong b. June 12, 1796, m. about 1815, William Scott of Newbury, Vt., where she d. Feb. 12, 1845: had 3 children:

17227. 1. Maria Scott. 17228. 2. Henry Scott.

17229. 3. John Scott: he resides in Providence, R. I.

17230– 2. vi. MARY (Polly) Strong b. Dec. 22, 1799, m. Feb. 20, 1820, James Wheeler b. in Haverhill, N. H., March 8, 1797 (son of Charles and Martha Wheeler): a farmer at Topsham, Vt. He d. Aug. 17, 1825, and she m. for 2d husband Feb. 18, 1832, John Waddell b. Dec. 14, 1797 (son of John Waddell and Susan Patten, of Newbury, Vt.): a cabinet maker at Newbury where he d. Feb. 26, 1860. Children:

By first marriage:

17233– 4. 1. Sabra Anna Wheeler b. June 20, 1822, m. Nov. 27, 1843, James Henderson Anderson b. July 18, 1818 (son of Nathan Anderson of Baltimore, Md., and Mary Pierpoint): a master mechanic on the N. Y. Providence and Boston R. Road, residing at Providence. Their children:

17235. (1). Julia Ann Anderson b. Sept. 3, 1844, d. Sept. 24, 1844.

17236. (2). Mary Elvira Anderson b. May 26, 1846, d. Aug. 15, 1848.

17237. (3). George William Ensey Anderson b. June 20, 1848.

17238. (4). Ida Virginia Anderson b. Sept. 15, 1856, d. June 21, 1857.

17239–40. 2. James Robert Wheeler b. July 15, 1824, m. June 12, 1852, Merinda Harris b. Aug. 21, 1832 (dau. of James Harris of Fall River, Mass., and Prusia Chapman): superintendent of Providence Saw Manufactory.

By second marriage:

17241– 2. 3. Mary Elvira Waddell b. May 20, 1833, m. Dec. 14, 1864, James Henry Wilbur b. Feb. 26, 1829 (son of James Wilbur and Margaret Luther): a policeman in Providence. Their children:

17243. (1). Julia Anderson Wilbur b. Dec. 5, 1867.

17244. (2). Elvira Amelia Wilbur b. June 8, 1870.

17245– 6. 4. Harriet Jane Waddell b. Jan. 13, 1836, m. Dec. 3, 1857, Henry Green Rollins b. July 27, 1834 (son of Edward Rollins and Nancy Messervy): a farmer in Newbury, Vt. Their children:

17247. (1). Mary Elvira Rollins b. March 5, 1859.

17248. (2). Julia Eveline Rollins b. Oct. 10, 1860.

17249. (3). Sabra Anna Rollins b. Oct. 1, 1862.

17250. (4). Robert Waddell Rollins b. April 27, 1864.

17251. (5). Edward Rollins b. July 22, 1867.

17252. (6). Harriet Jane Rollins b. Feb. 15, 1869.

17253. 5. John Strong Waddell b. Dec. 17, 1838, Asst. Superintendent of saw manufactory in Providence: unmarried (1871).

17254. 6. Julia Ann Waddell b. Nov. 16, 1840, d. July 8, 1865.
17255. 7. Lucy Josephine Waddell b. Jan. 3, 1846.

17256– 7. vii. GEORGE W. Strong b. April 10, 1800, m. about 1825, Hannah Backus of Potsdam, N. Y., resides at Monroe, Mich.: has been a contractor, and builder, and speculator, and has run steamers on Lake Erie. Children:

17258. 1. Capt. George Albert Strong. He was Capt. of a Co. of the 15th Mich. Regt. of Vols., in the late war, and was killed at the battle of Pittsburgh Landing, the only officer of his regiment that was killed there.

17259. 2 Helen Strong. 17260. 3. Thomas Strong.
17261. 4. Thurlow Strong } twins.
17262. 5. Alonzo Strong }
17263. 6. William Strong.

17264. viii. ANSEL Strong b. Feb. 15, 1802, m. in Jackson, Mich., about 1825, whom not ascertained: a farmer in Jackson, Mich., made no reply to inquiries. He has had 6 children: Dr. Daniel now in California, Sabra, James, and three others, names not given.

17265– 6. ix. EUNICE Strong b. Oct. 13, 1806, m. Trustrim H. Bailey.

17267. x. WILLIAM Strong b. about 1807: a blacksmith at Gaysville, Vt., did not reply to inquiries.

17268– 9. xi. FRANCIS Strong b. July 15, 1808.

17270– 1. xii. ELVIRA Strong b. June 16, 1812, m. Harvey Parks.

17209–10. i. JOHN STRONG, JR. (son of John Strong of Glastenbury, Ct., and Sabra Stocking), b. April 13, 1788, m. in 1816, Nancy McNaughton b. May 31, 1791 (dau. of Finlay McNaughton of Pawlet, Vt., b. in Scotland, and Sarah Cleveland of Salem, N. Y.). He was a cotton and woolen manufacturer in Pawlet, Vt., for some 14 years and afterwards for six years in Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., and in the end at Sandy Hill, in same Co., where he d. March 9, 1857, æt. 69, and where she still (1871) resides, aged 80. Children:

17272– 4. 1. Finlay Marcellus Strong b. in Pawlet, Vt., July 16, 1817, m. Oct. 1841, Phebe Piersons (dau. of Bogardus Piersons of Sandy Hill, and Phebe Allen). She d. in 1843, and he m. in 1850 for 2d wife, Miriam Hopkins (dau. of Irvin Hopkins and Catharine Campbell). He has been a printer and publisher at Oshkosh, Wis. Children:

By first wife:

17275. (1). Phebe E. Strong b. April 28, 1843, d. May 9, 1868.

By second wife:

17276. (2). Catharine Campbell Strong b. Sept. 1851.
17277. (3). Helen Aurelia Strong } twins b. Sept. 1854.
17278. (4). Walter Strong }

17279. 2. Sabra Elizabeth Strong b. at Pawlet, Vt., May 24, 1819, resides unmarried at Sandy Hill.

17280– 1. 3. Melissa Martha Strong b. April 6, 1821, at Pawlet, Vt., m. May 28, 1850, Ossian Hurd Simonds b. in Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., April 11, 1805 (son of Joel Simonds

Digitized by Google

and Mary Ann Hurd): a farmer at Pawlet, Vt. (since 1809). Children:

17282. (1). Warren Cowdery Simonds b. Jan. 31, 1853.
17283. (2). Helen Sabra Simonds b. Dec. 17, 1855.
17284. (3). Oatman Strong Simonds b. March 27, 1864.

17285. 4. Brig. Gen. Thomas Jefferson Strong b. at Pawlet Jan. 16, 1824, a contractor residing at Sandy Hill, N. Y. Previously to 1855, he was a printer there, and at Glenn's Falls. He was for 4 years (May, 1861–June 1865), an Union soldier in the late war. Commissioned as Capt. May 8, 1861, in the 22d Regt. of N. Y. Vols., he became major March 20, 1863, and Lt. Col., April 29, 1863, in the same. He took part in the battles of Falmouth, Mattapony, Rappahannock Station, Groveton, Second Bull Run, Fredericksburgh, Franklin's Crossing and Chancellorville, where (for six days) he commanded his regiment. His regiment had enlisted for two years and was mustered out of service June 19, 1863. On Dec. 21, 1863, he received authority from the Adj. Gen., of N. Y., to raise a battalion for the 16th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and in two weeks accomplished it, sending on 800 recruits and over to head quarters. Of this regiment he was commissioned major Dec. 18, 1863, and Lt. Col., Sept. 13, 1864. On March 13, 1865, he was commissioned by President Lincoln, Brevet Col., and on the same day also Brevet Brig. Gen., for gallant and meritorious services. He was placed by special order from Gen. Butler Sept. 1864, in superintendence over the excavation of the Dutch Gap canal where for three months he was with his men under constant fire by night and by day of the mortar batteries of the enemy. On Dec. 23, 1864, he was wounded by a mortar shell, necessitating the amputation of his left leg above the ankle-joint, and was in the hospital at Point of Rocks, Va., some four months (Dec. 25, 1864–April 12, 1865), when he returned home and was discharged from the service on account of disability from his wound June 9, 1865. He is unmarried (1871).

17286– 7. 5. Helen Marr Strong b. Feb. 14, 1825, at Pawlet, Vt., m. June 24, 1850, Amariah Holbrook b. Aug. 10, 1816, (son of Amariah Holbrook of Hartford, N. Y., b. in Bellingham, Mass., Jan. 23, 1785, and Vina Holbrook b. in Townsend, Vt., Aug. 17, 1780): a contractor at Sandy Hill. Chilnren:

17288. (1). Peter Holbrook b. Oct. 24, 1852.
17289. (2). Elizabeth Sperry Holbrook b. Aug. 17, 1856.
17290. (3). Matt Howard Holbrook b. May 24, 1858.
17291. (4). Fremont Holbrook b. Dec. 11, 1860, d. April 9, 1869.
17292. (5). Helen Holbrook b. March 30, 1865.

17293. 6. Gustavus Adolphus Strong b. at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1828: a farmer and sawyer at

Digitized by Google

Sandy Hill: unmarried: enlisted Dec, 30, 1863, in the 16th N. Y. Artillery Regt., and served in same until Sept. 1865.

17294. 7. Laura McNaughton Strong b. at Hartford, Dec. 7, 1830, resides unmarried at Sandy Hill (since 1866), was for 20 years (1846–66), a teacher in Georgia, South Carolina, Connecticut, Kentucky and Missouri.

17295– 6. 8. Ann Eliza Strong b. at Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1832, m. May 8, 1851, Edwin Alfred Vaughn b. May 22, 1828, (son of Marcus Vaughn, of Kingsbury, N. Y., and Hannah Miller): a merchant at Sandy Hill. He d. at Fort Edward, N. Y., March 23, 1871. Children:

17297. (1.) Edwin Hayward Vaughn b. March 2, 1852, d. March 11, 1860, at Saratoga, N. Y.

17298. (2.) William Finlay Vaughn b. Sept. 29, 1857: a clerk in New York.

17299. (3.) Nannie Strong Vaughn b. May 11, 1861.

17300. (4.) Thomas Swift Vaughn b. Nov. 19, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

17265–6. ix. EUNICE STRONG (dau. of John Strong of Glastenbury, and Sabra Stocking) b. at Newbury, Vt., Oct. 12, 1806, m. Trustrim Haines Bailey, M.D., b. May 1, 1805 (son of James Bailey and Sarah his wife), a physician and farmer at Adrian, Mich., where he d. July 1, 1869, aged 64.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17301– 3. i. ROBERT Marcellus Bailey b. Dec. 11, 1826, at Newbury, Vt. m. March 6, 1850, Susan Pierce of Fairfield, Mich. She d. April 17, 1863, and he m. for 2d wife Emily Jane Strong dau. of Selden Strong of Worcester, Mass. He is a grocer at Adrian, Mich.

[Neither his children nor those of his brothers and sisters can be enumerated, as their names and dates of birth were given "as the grand children of Dr. and Mrs. Bailey." To the request for their proper distribution into their respective families no reply was made.]

17304– 6. ii. HENRY Martin Bailey b. at Hardwick, Vt., April 12, 1829, m. March 6, 1850, Lydia D. Smith (dau. of Daniel Smith of Adrian, Mich. and Sena his wife). She d. April 13, 1858, and he m. for 2d wife March 27, 1862, Mary Underhill Blackman (dau. of R. H. Blackman of Cleveland, O.) She d. Jan. 21, 1866, and he m. for 3d wife Sept. 6, 1870, Helen Clark Slee (dau. of Richard Slee of Newark, N. J.) a farmer at Adrian, Mich.

17307. iii. SARAH Stevens Bailey b. Feb. 15, 1831, at Hardwick, d. Jan. 23, 1832.

17308– 9. iv. SIMEON Stevens Bailey b. at Hardwick, Feb. 15, 1832, m. Feb. 8, 1868, Mary Ann Norris of Chicago, Ill., where he resides. They had one child.

17310. 1. Eunice Bailey b. Feb. 10, and d. June 19, 1870.

Digitized by Google

17311–13. v. GEORGE Strong Bailey b. at Hardwick, Jan. 6, 1834, m. Dec. 1854, Caroline Green of Adrian, Mich. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 21, 1865, Lottie Maria Pendleton (dau. of Israel Pendleton of Detroit, Mich.): a brakeman on a rail road, residing at Adrian.

17314– 5. vi. LORENZO Blatchley Bailey b. at Stockholm, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1836, d. Sept. 6, 1869. He m. Feb. 12, 1863, Rosinda Jane White (dau. of Benjamia White of Adrian).

17316– 7. vii. WESLEY Rodney Bailey b. at W. Chazy, N. Y., April 6, 1839, m. Dec. 29, 1859, Sarah Elizabeth Gould (dau. of Edward Gould, of Morley, N. Y.)

17318. viii. LYDIA Ann Bailey b. at W. Chazy, May 18, 1841, resides unmarried at Adrian.

17319. ix. ADELAIDE Bailey b. at Lisbon, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1843, d. July 31, 1844.

17320. x. TRUSTRIM Haines Bailey b. at Adrian, June 27, 1849.

17268–9. xi. FRANCIS STRONG (son of John Strong and Sabra Stocking b. July 15, 1808, m. Dec. 24, 1834, Charlotte W. Dudley b. Dec. 6, 1817 (dau. of John Dudley of Worcester, and Huldah Gould): a coal dealer at Worcester, Mass., where he has resided since 1834. Children:

17321– 2. 1. William Goddard Strong b. Sept. 21, 1835, m. Feb. 4, 1869, Pamelia Dresser Tourtelotte: a coal dealer in Worcester.

17323– 4. 2. Huldah Ann Strong b. April 21, 1837, m. April 13, 1859, Harlan Page Duncan, a hardware merchant in Worcester.

17325. 3. Francis Edward Strong b. May 1, 1845, d. Sept. 20, 1846.

17326. 4. George Alfred Strong b. June 9, 1852: a clerk at Worcester.

17270–1. xii. ELVIRA Strong b. June 16, 1812, m. June 17, 1835, Harvey Parks b. Jan. 3, 1803 (son of Aaron Parks of Charleston, N. H., and Anne Jennison): an organ-builder at Providence, R. I., and previously at St. Johnsbury, Vt. He d. March 31, 1871. Children:

17327– 8. 1. Edward Harvey Parks b. Feb. 12, 1837, m. Feb. 21, 1861, Fanny Evans b. Aug. 24, 1838 (dau. of Arnold Evans of Lowell, Mass., and Finette Foster Nudd): a machinist at Providence. His children:

17329. (1). George Arnold Parks b. Dec. 3, 1861, d. Aug. 31, 1862.

17330. (2). Edward Francis Parks b. Dec 18, 1866.

17331. 2. Julia Ann Paddock Parks b. June 9, 1839.

17332. 3. George Francis Parks b. Feb. 6, 1844, d, Oct. 17, 1851.

17333. 4. Frederic William Parks b. Aug. 11, 1845, a machinist at Providence.

17334. 5. Ellen Maria Parks b. Feb. 21, 1848, d. Aug. 14, 1848.

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15913–4. vii. FREEDOM STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong of Marlboro, Ct., and Abigail Caverley), b. Nov. 13, 1745, m. as his 2d wife in 1780,

Digitized by Google

Ezra Carter b. Nov. 2, 1740 (son of Ezra Carter of Marlboro, and Jerusha White): a farmer in Marlboro. She d. March 19, 1827, æt. 81: he d. Sept. 28, 1829, æt. 89. His first wife was Huldah Mervin of Lyme, Ct., whom he m. Nov. 3, 1768.

[6th Gen.] Children:

17337. i. EZRA Carter b. Jan. 19, 1781.
17338– 9. ii. FREEDOM Carter, m. Timothy Pelton.
17340. iii. HULDAH Carter, d. æt. 16.
17341. iv. ASA Carter, d. æt. 19.
17342– 3. v. ELEAZER Carter b. March 18, 1788, m. Sarah Curtiss: a farmer at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., where he d. July 9, 1859. His children:
17344. 1. Clarissa Carter m. a Bingham. 17346. 3. Jerusha Carter.
17345. 2. Charlotte Carter. 17347. 4. Sarah Carter.
17348– 9. vi. CHARLES Carter b. April 19, 1790, m. March, 1816, Laura Washburne b. Nov. 6, 1789 (dau. of Levi Washburne of Hebron, Ct., and Abigail Porter): a farmer in Marlboro, still living (1871), she d. June 8, 1860.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17350. i. ASA Carter b. May 8, 1818, lives unmarried at home.
17351– 2. ii. ELIZA Carter b. Sept. 19, 1819, m. Norman Post Warner Jan. 1, 1843. He is a joiner in Hebron, Ct. (son of Warren Warner and ..... Post). No children. She d. Sept., 1846.
17353. iii. DAVID Kellogg Carter b. Feb. 14, 1822, drowned June 27, 1841.
17354. iv. LAURA Ann Carter b. Jan. 14, 1824, lives unmarried at Marlboro.
17355. v. FRANCES Carter b. March 22, 1828, d. unmarried Nov. 22, 1863.
17356– 7. vi. CHARLES Carter b. Dec. 9, 1830, m. Jan. 1, 1858, Lucy Ann Coleman (dau. of Enos Coleman and Julia Fox): a farmer at Marlboro. His children are:
17358. 1. Charles Enos Carter b. Sept. 11, 1865.
17359. 2. Fanny Lucretia Carter b. June 17, 1867.

[Ezra Carter, senior, removed from Middletown, Ct., about 1733, to Marlboro, where he d. July 19, 1774. Jerusha White b. July 27, 1703, was the dau. of Joseph White of Middletown, and Mary Mould.]

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15915–6. viii. LUCY STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong, of Marlboro, Ct., and Abigail Caverley) b. Oct. 4, 1748, m. Feb. 2, 1769, Aaron Hosford, a farmer in Marlboro, Ct., and afterwards in Thetford, Vt.

[6th Gen.] Children:

17360. i. AARON Hosford b. Oct. 24, 1769.
17361. ii. JOSEPH Hosford b. Oct. 4, 1771.
17362. iii. LUCY Hosford b. Jan. 25, 1773.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15917–8. ix. DAVID STRONG (son of Ezra Strong and Abigail Caverley) b. in Marlboro, Ct., June, 1750, lived on the old homestead in Marlboro, until 1794: a weaver by trade, removed to Easthampton, Ct. (a parish in Chatham), where he was a farmer and innkeeper (1794–1825). He m. 1773, Hannah Ackley b. in 1756 (dau. of Benjamin Ackley, of East Haddam, Ct.: a farmer and commissary in the Revolutionary army). She d. Jan. 29, 1808, and he m. April, 1808, for a 2d wife, Hannah Smith b. June 10, 1763 (dau. of Daniel Smith, of Waterford, Ct.) He d. Dec. 1825, and she d. Nov. 11, 1835. He had 19 children, all by his first wife, 11 of whom d. in infancy, the first 15 born in Marlboro.

[6th Gen.] Children:

17363– 4. i. RUBY Strong b. March 27, 1775, m. Duncan McCollum. Here nine children belong, unnamed, who all d. successively a few hours after birth.
17365– 6. xi. EZRA Strong b. in 1784.
17367– 8. xii. HANNAH Strong b. Oct. 16, 1787, m. Elisha Hall.
17369–73. xiii. DEA. ANSON Strong b. Oct. 25, 1789, in Marlboro, Ct.
17374– 5. xiv. CLARISSA Strong b. Oct. 21, 1791, m. Joseph K. Seldon.
17376– 7. xv. CHLOE Strong b. Dec. 17, 1793, in Marlboro, Ct., m. Philo Gates.
17378– 9. xvi. BENJAMIN Ackley Strong b. in Chatham, Ct., Sept. 16, 1795, d. July 31, 1870, aged 74.
17380. xvii. A child unnamed that d. soon.
17381. xviii. A child unnamed, that d. soon.
17382– 3. xix. JOHN Caverley Adams Strong b. in Chatham, Aug. 16, 1799.

[6th Gen.]

17363–4. i. RUBY STRONG (dau. of David and Hannah Strong) b. in Marlboro, Ct., March 27, 1775, m. Duncan ("Dunkin") McCollum a seaman who was drowned April 29 1796, She m. Sept. 14, 1797, Daniel Hall b. Oct., 1775. He d. Oct. 25, 1816. She d. Oct. 3, 1833.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

17384– 6. i. ERASTUS McCollum b. in Vernon, Ct., March 7, 1793.
17387– 9. ii. JULIUS McCollum b. Jan. 8, 1795.

By second wife:

17390– 1. iii. DANIEL Hall b. in Chatham Oct 4, 1798.
17392. iv. DEWEY Hall b. Feb. 1, 1800, in Chatham, d. Nov. 24, 1820.
17393– 4. v. RUBY Hall b. in E. Hartford, Ct., March 29, 1803, m. Hiram Hale.
17395– 7. vi. VALORUS Hall b. in E. Hartford, Oct 27, 1806.
17398. vii. ROSETTA Hall b. in E. Hartford, Aug. 14, 1812: d. in Manchester Ct. Sept. 28, 1833.

Digitized by Google

17399–00. viii. CYNTHIA Hall b. in Manchester, Ct., May 14, 1814, m. A. S. Waterman.

17384–6. i. ERASTUS MCCOLLUM b. March 7, 1793, m. May 10, 1815, Lydia Corning b. in Vernon, Ct., Feb. 28, 1793. She d. March 16, 1837. He m. for 2d wife April 12, 1838, Harriet Bosworth b. in Ashford, Ct., May 16, 1812. He was a pattern maker and machinist in Vernon, Ct. He d. in Rockville, Ct., Aug. 21, 1865.

[8th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

17401– 2. i. ERASTUS Selden McCollum b. in Vernon, Ct., Feb. 12, 1816.
17403– 4. ii. MARY Maria McCollum b. Dec. 4, 1817, m. Hart Keeny.
17405. iii. ELECTA Rosanna McCollum b. Oct. 15, 1819, d. March 20, 1821.
17406– 8. iv. HENRY Fields McCollum b Nov. 11, 1821.
17409–10. v. ROSANNA Electa McCollum b. April 24, 1823, m. July 17, 1850, Samuel K. Childs : a barber in Hartford, Ct., where he d. Aug. 14, 1858.
17411–13. vi. JULIUS Strong McCollum b. Sept. 25, 1825.
17414– 5. vii. SARAH Ann McCollum b. July 26, 1828, m. May, 1848, Luther Talcott b. in Bolton, Ct. (son of Luther Talcott) : a spinner at Rockville, Ct., employed in his later years on the Hartford, Fishkill, and Providence R. Road. He d. in Bolton about 1865 : she d. July 20, 1851.
17416– 7. viii. LYDIA Martha McCollum b. Oct. 18, 1830, in Vernon, Ct., m. Oct. 1863, Charles Bilson : a spinner in Rockville, Ct. She d. Jan. 19, 1865.

By second wife :

17418. ix. FENELON McCollum b. Oct. 5, 1841, in Rockville, Ct.
17419. x. HARRIET McCollum b. Aug. 17, 1845, in Rockville.

17401–2. i. ERASTUS SELDEN MCCOLLUM b. Feb 12, 1816, m. Sept. 16, 1845, Anne Amelia Putnam b. in Hartford, Ct., May 24, 1828 (dau. of Thomas Williams Putnam and Mehitable Dickinson Foster).

[Thos. Wms. Putnam b. in Wethersfield, Ct., Sept. 12, 1791, m. Mehitable D. Foster Dec. 25, 1814, b. in Middletown, Ct., where she still (1870) resides, April 9, 1791. He was a boot and shoe manufacturer in Hartford, Ct., where he d. May 1, 1860.] Erastus S. McCollum has been an organ builder in Hartford and Middletown, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children :

17420. i. EVA Amelia McCollum b. in Hartford, Ct., July 9, 1846, d. there Jan. 10, 1851.
17421. ii. HERBERT Selden McCollum b. in Hartford, Feb. 10, 1848, d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 5, 1852.
17422. iii. ANNIE Effie McCollum b. in Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1852.
17423. iv. HOWARD Malcolm McCollum b. in New York Feb. 1, 1856.

[8th Gen.]

17403–4. ii. MARY MARIA MCCOLLUM b. in Vernon, Ct., Dec. 4, 1817, m. Aug. 9, 1840, Hart Keeny b. in Manchester, Ct., in 1819: an engineer in New Britain, Ct., where he d. April 7, 1852, and where his widow still (1870) resides. Children:

17424. 1. Fidelia Maria Keeny b. in Vernon, Ct., Nov. 22, 1841, d. in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1865.

17425. 2. Hart Julius Keeny b. in New Britain, Ct., Jan. 27, 1852.

[8th Gen.]

17406–8. iv. HENRY FIELDS MCCOLLUM b. in Vernon, Ct., Nov. 11, 1821, m. May 29, 1842, Emily Webster b. in Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1822 (dau. of Peter Webster and Louisa B. Cadwell). She d. in Winsted, Ct., July 27, 1855, and he m. June 4, 1856, for 2d wife Amanda Presbey b. in Willington, Ct., Sept. 11, 1830 (dau. of Wales Presbey and Hannah Fenton).

[Wales Presbey is a farmer in Willington, Ct., where he was b. Feb. 27, 1800. He m. in 1829, Hannah Fenton who was b. in Willington, Sept. 28, 1807.]

[9th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

17426– 7. i. HARRY McCollum b. in Plymouth, Ct., March 13, 1844, m. April 17, 1867, Jeanie Thompson b. in Vernon, Ct., April 17, 1844 (dau. of William Thompson and Harriet Fenton): a merchant in Ct. One child:

17428. 1. Louis T. McCollum b. in Vernon, Ct., Dec. 13, 1868.

17429. ii. ALVARADO McCollum b. in Plymouth, Oct. 6, 1846, d. in Rockville, July 21, 1848.

17430. iii. JULIUS McCollum b. in E. Windsor, Feb. 21, 1852, d. in Winsted, Jan. 20, 1853.

By second wife:

17431. iv. FREDDY McCollum b. in Winsted, Aug. 1, 1857, d. Aug. 8, 1857.

17432. v. CHARLEY McCollum b. Nov. 1, 1860, d. Nov. 22, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

17411–3. vi. JULIUS STRONG MCCOLLUM (son of Erastus McCollum, and Harriet Bosworth) b. Sept. 25, 1825, m. April 12, 1851, Judith Eliza Parsons b. in Gloucester, Mass., in the year 1832 (dau. of Capt. William Parsons and ———). She d. in Boston, July 9, 1851, and he m. Oct. 12, 1855, for 2d wife, Elizabeth J. Putnam b. in Hartford, Ct., May 24, 1828 (dau. of Thomas Williams and Mehitable Putnam and sister of the wife of Erastus Selden McCollum): an organ-builder in Westfield, Mass.

Digitized by Google

[9th Gen.] Children:

By second wife:

17433. i. JUDTIH Elizabeth McCollum b. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1856.

17434. ii. ETTA Foster McCollum b. in Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1858, d. Jan. 15, 1859.

17435. iii. JULIUS Leon McCollum b. in Roxbury, Mass., March 7, 1861.

[7th Gen.]

17390–1. iii. DANIEL HALL (son of Daniel Hall and Ruby Strong) b. Oct. 4, 1798, m. Philena Lyman, b. Dec. 17, 1793: a resident of Perry, N. Y., and Attica, N. Y. He d. in Oakfield, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1854.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17436– 7. i. JUDGE Cyrus Lyman Hall b. in Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1824.

17438– 9. ii. CAPT. Alfred Wright Hall b. in Perry, Jan. 10, 1827.

17440– 1. iii. TIMOTHY Dwight Hall b. in Perry, Sept. 3, 1830.

17442. iv. MARY Philena Hall b. in Attica, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1834: d. Dec. 16, 1856.

17436–7. i. JUDGE CYRUS LYMAN HALL b. Sept. 17, 1824: grad. at Yale Coll. in 1852: admitted to the bar in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1854: began the practice of law in 1855, in Batavia, N. Y.: in 1856, he removed to Hudson, Wis., where he still resides, and has been since 1862 Judge of the County Court. He established with his brother Timothy, a weekly newspaper in Hudson, and for two years edited it. He m. May 1, 1854, Josephine Bacon Walker b. in Woodbury, Ct., Sept. 14, 1834, (dau. of Capt. T. Walker.)

[9th Gen.] Children:

17443. i. MARY Frances Hall b. in Batavia, N. Y., July 31, 1856.

17444. ii. HOWARD Percy Hall b. in Hudson, Wis., Nov. 2. 1858.

17446. iii. CHARLES Marshall Hall b. March 3, 1862, in Hudson.

[8th Gen.]

17438–9. ii. CAPT. ALFRED WRIGHT HALL b. Jan. 10, 1827, m. April 12, 1855, Mary B. Coit of Norwich, Vt.: a merchant for several years in Western N. Y.: removed to Hudson, Wis., and became clerk in the U. S. Land Office. Since 1858, he has been clerk or captain of a steam boat on the Mississippi plying between Galena and St. Paul, of which he is in part owner. One child:

17447. 1. William Alfred Hall b. in Hudson, Wis., July 15, 1857.

[8th Gen.]

17440–1. iii. TIMOTHY DWIGHT HALL b. Sept. 3, 1830: grad. at Yale in 1853: a teacher at Natchez, Miss. (1853–55): a land-agent at Hudson, Wis. (1855–59), Since 1859 he has been a farmer at Hudson,

Wis. He was admitted to the Wisconsin bar in 1855. He m. July 22, 1856, Helen Maria Jefferson b. in Darien, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1831 (dau. of Col. Alvah Jefferson). Children:

17448. 1. Florence Elizabeth Hall b. in Hudson, Wis., July 25, 1858.
17449. 2. Helen Alice Hall b. in Hudson, Nov. 17, 1865.

[8th Gen.]

17442. iv. MARY PHILENA HALL b. Dec. 31, 1834, a very gifted young lady, always greatly in advance of her years in her classes at school, and as remarkable for her loveliness of character as for her intellectual superiority. She was grad. at Mt. Holyoke, in 1856, and d. of typhoid fever Dec. 16, 1856, when just about ready to enter on a career of great usefulness.

[7th Gen.]

17393–4 v. RUBY HALL (dau. of Daniel Hall and Ruby Strong) b. March 29, 1803, m. May 1, 1821, Hiram Hale b. in 1800, a resident of Manchester, Ct., where he d. May 28, 1824. She m. Dec. 28, 1825, Dudley Phillips of Bolton, Ct., b. in 1804. He d. Dec. 7, 1827.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

17450. i. HIRAM Hale b. March 2, 1822, d. in 1825.
17451– 2. ii. RUBY Hale b. Oct. 11, 1823, m. April 10, 1842, Alanson L. Weirs of Glastenbury, Ct.: a resident of Winsted, Ct.

By second wife:

17453– 4. iii. AURORA Arabelle Phillips b. Oct. 6, 1826, m. Nov. 12, 1848, Charles Bartlett Hallett b. at Nantucket, Mass., Aug. 2, 1822 (son of Josiah Hallett and Emma Bartlett). [Josiah Hallett was b. in Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 20, 1796; a manufacturer of leather in Roxbury, Mass. and afterwards at E. Hartford, Ct. (1824–39) where he d. July 31, 1839. He m. in 1820, Emma Bartlett b. at Nantucket Nov. 20, 1802, who d. at E. Hartford, Jan. 9, 1834.] Mr. Charles B. Hallett is a manufacturer of leather at Winsted, Ct. Children:

17455. 1. Emma Jane Hallett b. in E. Hartford Sept. 12, 1849, d. in Winsted Sept. 20, 1851.
17456. 2. Frank Dudley Hallett b. Jan. 12, 1852.
17457. 3. Ellen Hallett b Aug. 28, 1854.
17458. 4 Charley Hallett b. Oct. 11, 1861, and d. Oct. 21, 1861.
17459. 5. Jeanie Louise Hallett b. Feb. 3, 1863.
17460. 6. Charles Philips Hallett b. April 14, 1867.
17461. 7. Willie Hallett b. in Winsted, Ct., Dec. 9, 1869, d. Aug. 9, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

17395–7. vi. VALORUS HALL (son of Daniel Hall and Ruby Strong), b. Oct. 27, 1806, m. April 16, 1829, Alona Bancroft b. in E. Windsor,

Digitized by Google

Ct., Oct. 17, 1808 (dau. of James Bancroft), she d. May 23, 1839, and he m. for 2d wife widow Martha Ann Holbrook *née* Davis. A farmer in Palo, Ionia Co., Mich. He resided previously in Manchester, Ct., and Allan, Alleghany Co., N. Y., a joiner by trade.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

17462– 3. i. GEORGE Hall b. in Manchester, Ct., July 1, 1830.
17464– 5. ii. JAMES Bancroft Hall b. in Allan, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1838.

By second wife:

17466. iii. ALONA Elizabeth Hall b. in Palo, Mich., April 23, 1855.

17462–3. i. GEORGE HALL b. July 1, 1830, m. Feb. 22, 1851, Lucretia Elizabeth Orton of Belvidere, Ill., b. Dec. 21, 1831, a painter in Duran, Ill. He d. Feb. 15, 1858. Children.

17467. 1. Daniel Valorus Hall b. in Belvidere, Jan. 5, 1852.
17468. 2. Frederic Sherman Hall b. in Duran, Ill., Sept. 1855.
17469. 3. George Bancroft Hall b. in Duran Oct. 29, 1857.

[8th Gen.]

17464–5. ii. JAMES BANCROFT HALL b. Sept. 17, 1838, m. Nov. 4, 1863, Carrie Cornelia Windsor b. July 16, 1842, a farmer in Sheridan, Montcalm Co., Mich. He entered the U. S. A., of Vols. in the late rebellion, and served for three years.

17470. 1. Frank Hurlburt Hall b. in Sheridan, Mich., Dec. 26, 1866, d. Feb. 10, 1867.
17471. 2. Windsor Valorus Hall b. in Palo, Mich., May 21, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

17399–00. viii. CYNTHIA HALL (dau. of Daniel Hall and Ruby Strong) b. May 14, 1814, m. Sept. 2, 1836, Azariah Spencer Waterman b. in Bolton, Ct., March 7, 1810: a resident of Springfield, Mass. He d. April 6, 1850, she m. June 20, 1852, for 2d husband Isaiah Call b. May 6, 1806, in Montague, Mass.: a resident of Springfield, Mass. He d. Nov. 9, 1861.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

17472. i. ROSA Hall Waterman b. in Manchester, Ct., June 9, 1838.
17473. ii. VALORUS Chapin Waterman b. in Bolton, Ct., June 10, 1844.
17474. iii. HERBERT Ezra Waterman b. in Springfield, Mass., May 14, 1846, d. July 22, 1846.
17475. iv. ADA Celestia Waterman b. in Springfield, Aug. 8, 1847.
17476. v. SPENCER Buckingham Waterman b. in Springfield, Sept. 22, 1849, d. May 14, 1850.

By second husband:

17477. vi. OLIVER Cromwell Call b. in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1853.

Digitized by Google

17478. vii. STILLMAN Bliss Call b. in Springfield, July 13, 1855.
17479. viii. MELVIN H. Call b. Feb. 28, 1857, d. Sept. 24, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

17365–6. xi. EZRA STRONG (son of David Strong of Marlboro, Ct., and Hannah Ackley), b. in Marlboro, Ct., in 1784, m. in 1818, Lucy Markham b. in Chatham, Ct., Oct. 22, 1796 (dau. of Nathaniel Markham b. May 7, 1755, and d. Jan. 11, 1829, and Margaret Hall b. May 6, 1757, in Chatham, and d. there May 3, 1802). He was a mason in Chatham, where he d. Sept. 6, 1826: She d. there Dec. 26, 1867, æt. 71, a widow for 41 years.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17480– 1. i. DAVID Markham Strong b. in Chatham, Ct., Jan. 23, 1819, m. Jan. 6, 1852, Elizabeth Clark Wells b. in Chatham, Jan. 10, 1832 (dau. of William Wells and Lydia W. Clark): a farmer in Chatham. One child:
17486. 1. Ezra Strong b. Dec. 21, 1852.
17487– 8. ii. NATHANIEL Jason Strong b. Nov. 2, 1820, in Marlboro, Ct., m. Feb. 16, 1842, Ann Eliza A. Bigelow b. in Colchester, Ct., June 10, 1824 (dau. of Guy Bigelow of Colchester, and Nancy Hurd from E. Haddam): a butcher in Ossian, Iowa. One child:
17489. 1. Guy Bigelow Strong b. in Chatham, Ct., May 30, 1855.
17490– 2. iii. NANCY Diana Strong b. May 31, 1823, m. Oct. 31, 1847, William Henry Goff b. in Chatham, Oct. 22, 1828, (son of Giles C. Goff b. in Chatham, Feb. 13, 1796, and d. Feb. 3, 1846, a ship-carpenter, and Margaret Hall Markham whom he m. March 1, 1825, and who was b. in Chatham, Sept. 11, 1809, and d. Feb. 14, 1839): a machinist in Chatham. One child:
17493. 1. Frederic William Augustus Goff b. Aug 1, 1848, an iron and brass moulder in New Haven, Ct.

[6th Gen.]

17367–8. xii. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of David Strong of Marlboro, Ct., and Hannah Ackley) b. Oct. 16, 1787, m. Nov. 22, 1804, Elisha Hall b. Jan. 19, 1780 (son of Dewey Hall of Chatham, Ct., and Hannah Carrier) a farmer in Gustavus Trumbull Co., O., and previously in Geneseo, N. Y., and at Hebron, and Chatham, Ct. He d. in Gustavus, Sept. 6, 1866.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17494– 5. i. CAROLINE Hall b. Dec. 2, 1805, in E. Hartford, Ct., m. Daniel McIntire.
17496– 7. ii. LYDIA Hall b. in Chatham, Ct., Aug 31, 1807, m. Soloman Sherwood.
17498– 9. iii. HANNAH Hall b. in Hebron, Ct., July 12, 1809, m. Rev. Eusebius Dodge.
17500– 1. iv. CLARISSA Hall b. in Geneseo, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1811, d. about 1849, m. Noah Richardson.

Digitized by Google

17502– 3. v. DAVID Edwin Hall b. in Geneseo April 21, 1814.
17504– 5. vi. LUCINDA Hall b. July 13, 1817, d. in 1861, m. Ira Alger.
17506– 7. vii. ALANSON Hall b. in Leicester, N. Y., May 4, 1820.
17508– 9. viii. JOHN Caverley Hall b. in Leicester, Feb. 25, 1822.
17510–11. ix. SYLVESTER Gilbert Hall b. in Leicester Nov. 16, 1824, d. in 1868 in Gustavus, O.
17512– 3. x. ELISHA Hall b. in New Lyme, O., Dec. 21, 1827.

17494–5. i. CAROLINE HALL b. Dec. 2, 1805, m. Oct. 10, 1826, Daniel McIntire b. in Duchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1799 (son of Murphy McIntire and Catharine Roche) a farmer successively in York, and Geneseo, N. Y., and in St. Joseph, Mich. and New Lyme, O.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17514– 5. i. NORMAN McIntire b. in York, Livingston Co., N. Y. Aug. 24, 1827 m. Jan. 7, 1851, Catharine Phebe Ovenshire of York, N. Y., b. in Romulus, N. Y. Sept. 18, 1834 (dau. of Charles and Margaret Ovenshire): a farmer in West Ogden, Mich. His children are:
17516. 1. Amelia Ann McIntire b. Feb. 17, 1852.
17517. 2. Anna Eleonora McIntire b. Dec. 17, 1858.
17518. 3. Eugene McIntire b. April 10, 1864.
17519–20. ii. HANNAH McIntire b. Nov. 1, 1829, m. July 4, 1846, Carlos Marcena Brockway b. in Lyme, Ct., Feb. 18, 1822 (son of Jasper Brockway and Hannah Crandall): a farmer in New Lyme, O.
[Jasper Brockway b. in Lyme, Ct., April 18, 1786, resided there and in New Lyme, O., where he d. Sept. 7, 1859: a farmer. Mrs. Hannah C. Brockway was b. in Westerly, R. I., Sept. 23, 1790. They were m. July 4, 1812.] They have had one child:
17521. 1. Abzada Estelle Brockway b. in New Lyme, O., June 21, 1847, m. Sept. 3, 1867, Loren Marcus Bennett of New Lyme, O., b. March 14, 1846 (son of Walker Bennett b. in Newtown, Ct., 1817, a farmer in Monroe, O., and Delia, his wife, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1820, whom he m. Jan. 1, 1840). They have one child:
17522. (1.) Loyal Vernon Bennett b. May 28, 1868.
17523. iii. ANNA McIntire b. Jan. 8, 1832, m. Nov. 5, 1848, Marcena Albert Eaton: a farmer in New Lyme, O., b. in Ashford, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1827 (son of Joshua Scott Eaton and Mary Brooks). Their children are:
17524. 1. Mary Alice Eaton b. Oct. 16, 1855.
17525. 2. Lester Alson Eaton b. July 20, 1857.
17526. 3. Lydia Laverne Eaton b. May 8, 1860.
17527. 4. Edward Clyde Eaton b. Feb. 22, 1868.
17528– 9. iv. MARY McIntire b. Sept. 12, 1833, m. April 24, 1851, Chauncey Hurlburt Blodgett b. in Monroe, O., Jan. 31, 1825 (son of Clark Blodgett b. in Randolph, Vt., Aug. 19, 1799, a harness-maker in Painesville, O., where

Digitized by Google

he d. Dec. 9, 1831, and Harriet Evans b. in Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1799): a harness-maker in Kingsville, O. One child:

17530. 1. Nellie Blodgett b. in Kingsville, O., May 22, 1864, where she d. June 22, 1865.

17531– 2. v. EFFIE McIntire b. in St. Joseph, Mich., May 22, 1837, m. Dec. 1, 1856, Edward Lafayette Eaton b. March 13, 1834 (son of Joshua Scott Eaton and Mary Brooks): a farmer in Tama, Iowa. He was an Union soldier and d. in the army Feb. 22, 1863. One child:

17533. 1. John Eaton b. in Allen, O., April 22, 1859.

17534– 5. vi. JOHN McIntire b. in Alabama, N. Y., April 1, 1840, m. July 14, 1860, Abby Jane Woodworth of Wayne, O., b. in W. Williamsfield, O., Dec. 21, 1841 (dau. of Charles Augustus Woodworth and Phebe Randall), a carpenter in Chesaning, Mich. They have two children:

17536. 1. Mary Caroline McIntire b. in Cherry Valley, O., April 20, 1861.

17537. 2. Effie McIntire b. in New Lyme, O., Aug. 22, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

17496–7. ii. LYDIA HALL (dau. of Elisha Hall and Hannah Strong) b. Aug. 31, 1807, m. Sept. 13, 1828, Solomon Sherwood b. in Livingston, N. Y., July 18, 1803 (son of Joseph Sherwood and Mary McIntire): a farmer in Geneseo, N. Y. He d. Nov. 13, 1852, in York, N. Y. Children:

17538– 9. 1. James Sherwood b. in Geneseo, N. Y., July 18, 1829: a farmer in York. He m. Sept. 14, 1851, Mary Northrup b. in Geneseo, July 22, 1828 (dau. of Eli Northrup and Ann Briggs).

17540. 2. Henry Sherwood b. Feb. 18, 1834, d. in York, Jan. 5, 1860.

17541. 3. Alfred Sherwood b. March 6, 1836, d. March 16, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

17498–9. iii. HANNAH HALL b. July 12, 1809, m. Oct. 15, 1826, Rev. Eusebius M. Dodge b. at Lyme, Ct., May 23, 1806 (son of Eusebius Dodge, a farmer in Lyme, and afterwards in New Lyme, O., where he d. July, 1854, and Anna Merchant who d. there in May, 1835): a Bapt. clergyman in New Lyme, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17542– 3. i. LYDIA Ann Dodge b. May 12, 1827, m. Seely Lade: a cabinet maker.

17544– 5. ii. MATTHEW Merchant Dodge b. Sept. 22, 1830.

17546– 7. iii. EUSEBIUS J. Dodge b. Oct. 6, 1835, m. Mariette Randolph: a resident in Ligonier, Noble Co., Ind. He has one child:

17548. 1. Viola Dodge b. in Cherry Valley, O., Sept. 1855.

17549–50. iv. PHILO Gates Dodge b. Nov. 18, 1840, m. Nov. 30, 1864 Lovisa Letta Jones, of New Lyme, O., b. in Lenox,

Digitized by Google

Nov. 5, 1842 : a lumber dealer in Chicago, Ill. He has one child :

17551. 1. Edmund Fairfield Dodge b. in Chicago, Nov. 30, 1866.

17552. v. NEWTON Harry Dodge b. July 18, 1851 : a farmer in Wawaka, Noble Co., Ind. He has one child :

17553. 1. Ada Dodge b. March 13, 1870.

17544–5. ii. MATTHEW MERCHANT DODGE b. Sept. 22, 1830, m. in 185– Delissa Richmond b. Sept. 16, 1828 resides in Wawaka, Noble Co., Ind., and lived previously in New Lyme, O.

[9th Gen.] Children :

17554. i. FERN Lee Dodge b. in New Lyme, O., June 24, 1855.

17555. ii. LODORA Dett Dodge b. in New Lyme, Jan. 13, 1857.

17556. iii. DELLA Dodge b. Dec. 18, 1858, in New Lyme.

17557. iv. OLIVE Bell Dodge b. in Wawaka, Aug. 27, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

17500–1. iv. CLARISSA HALL b. Nov. 19, 1811 (dau. of Elisha Hall and Hannah Strong), m. Noah Richardson : a farmer in Rome O. He was an Union soldier in the late war and d. in the service in 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children :

17558– 9. i. DELIA Richardson b. in Orwell, O., m. David Beckwith..

17560– 1. ii. CAROLINE Richardson b. in Rome, O., m. Hubert Phillips.

17562– 3. iii. LEVINA Richardson b in Rome, m. Aaron Dolph.

17564. iv. EMERSON Richardson, an Union soldier d. in the service in 1863.

17565. v. ADDISON Richardson d. in the army Nov. 12, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

17552. v. DAVID EDWIN HALL (son of Elisha Hall and Hannah Strong) b. April 21, 1814, m. March 18, 1855, Sophia Hancock : a farmer in New Lyme, O. Children :

17566–7. 1. Edwin Augustus Hall : a teacher in a mercantile college. He m. Nelly Jack of Sandusky, O.

17568. 2. David Willard Hall b. in Logansport, Ind.

[7th Gen.]

17504–5. vi. LUCINDA HALL (dau. of Elisha Hall and Hannah Strong) b. July 13, 1817, m. Ira Alger. Children :

17569. 1. Warren Gates Alger. 17570. 2. Jeanette Alger.

17571– 2. 3. Alma Cornelia Alger m. Oct. 18, 1868, Joseph Lindsley of Cherry Valley, O.

17573. 4. Chester Augustus Alger. 17575. 6. Stella Charlotte Alger.

17574. 5. Ira Chalmers Alger.

[7th Gen.]

17506–7. vii. ALANSON HALL (son of Elisha Hall and Hannah Strong) b. May 4, 1820, m. Feb. 23, 1844, Caroline Teed b. in Jamestown,

Digitized by Google

N. Y. (dau. of Lemuel Teed and Catharine Chaffee): a farmer in New Lyme, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17576– 7. i. CHAPEL Ervington Hall b. Oct. 18, 1846, m. Nov. 29, 1868, Cynthia Maria Webb b. in Colebrook, O., April 20, 1849: a farmer at New Lyme. (She was the dau. of Elisha Webb and Mehitable Hunter).

17578– 9. ii. EMILY Adesta Hall b. April 28, 1850, m. April 11, 1869, James Stewart Willmont b. March 16, 1844, in Burton, O. (son of Curtiss Willmont: a farmer in Burton, where he was b. Nov. 4, 1813, and where he d. Oct. 27, 1862, and Polly Charter b. in Burton and d. there, Jan. 16, 1856): a cheese manufacturer in Rome, O.

17580. iii. PRESTON Sylvester Hall b. March 13, 1852: a school-teacher.

[7th Gen.]

17508–9. viii. JOHN CAVERLEY HALL (son of Elisha Hall and Hannah Strong) b. Feb. 25, 1822, m. Eunice Rowland of New Lyme, O.: a farmer in New Lyme. They have one child:

17581. 1. Harry Strong Hall b. Sept. 12, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

17510–1. ix. SYLVESTER GILBERT HALL (son of Elisha Hall and Hannah Strong) b. Nov. 16, 1824, m. Oct. 6, 1850, Joanna Beckwith, of New Lyme, O.: a farmer in Gustavus, O., where he d. Dec. 6, 1868. Children:

17582. 1. George Starr Hall b. June 21, 1859.
17583. 2. Gilbert Beckwith Hall b. Sept. 10, 1866.
17584. 3. Sylvester Strong Hall b. April 10, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

17512–3. x. ELISHA HALL, JR., b. Dec. 21, 1827, m. July 4, 1849, Roxanna Rebecca Childs: a carpenter in New Lyme, O., Cherry Valley, O., and San Francisco, Cal. He d. in Cherry Valley, O., March 23, 1867. Children:

17585. 1. Samuel Arthur Hall b. in New Lyme, May 6, 1852.
17586. 2. Romulus Hall b. in San Francisco, June 21, 1859, d. in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 25, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

17369–73. xiii. DEA. ANSON STRONG (son of David Strong of Marlboro, Ct., and Hannah Ackley) b. Oct. 25, 1789, m. Oct. 12, 1814, Ruth Selden, b. in Haddam, Ct., May 20, 1794 (dau. of Capt. Elias Selden, a farmer in Haddam, b. Aug. 22, 1758, and d. July 1, 1817, and Miss Ruth Kirby, whom he m. May 23, 1781, and who was b. in Middletown, Ct., in 1753, and d. Jan. 3, 1839), a carpenter and joiner at

Digitized by Google

Haddam, Ct., previously to 1835, but since that time a farmer there. His wife Ruth, d. Oct. 23, 1825, and he m. Sept. 12, 1826, Clarissa Hurd b. in Chatham, April 24, 1790 (dau. of Capt. Jacob Hurd and Abigail Carey). [Capt. Jacob Hurd was b. in Chatham, March 28, 1762, and was a Revolutionary soldier (for two years): engaged afterwards in privateering, took several prizes, and was himself twice taken prisoner. He followed the sea until the war of 1812, and was afterwards employed in rigging ships and in farming. At the breaking out of the recent rebellion, he aided, when in his 100th year, in raising the national flag near his home. He was a man always of remarkable physical activity. He d. Dec. 14, 1861, æt. 99 years, 8m. and 16 days. He had a sister who d. æt. 100 years, 8 months and 12 days. Mrs. Hurd was b. May 24, 1762, and d. May 1, 1848, æt. 86, almost.] Mrs. Clarissa Hurd Strong d. May 2, 1832. He m. for 3d wife Oct. 10, 1832, Eliza Barber b. in Canton, Ct., Dec. 24, 1800 (dau. of Jonathan Barber a farmer in Canton, b. there July, 1772, and who d in 1839, and Amelia Humphrey b. in Canton, Feb. 1774, and who d. July, 1808). She d. Feb. 11, 1861. He m. Feb. 18, 1862, for 4th wife widow Caroline Matilda Brainerd *née* Hurd, sister of his 2d wife and widow of Silas Brainerd, of E. Haddam, Ct., and afterwards of Saugerties, N. Y. She was b. in Chatham, Feb. 11, 1803, and m. Silas Brainerd April 28, 1841, who was b. in Chatham, April 12, 1767, and d. æt. 87, July 20, 1854, a stone quarrier. Dea. Anson Strong resides (1870) in Middle Haddam, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

17587. i. HANNAH Strong b. in Haddam, Sept. 2, 1816, d. April 20, 1819.

17588– 9. ii. REV. DAVID Almerin Strong b. May 6, 1820 (twin).

17590– 1. iii. RUTH Almira Strong (twin) b. May 6, 1820, m. John G. Bartholomew.

17592– 3. iv. ANSON Selden Strong b. Oct. 14, 1825.

By second wife, Clarissa Hurd:

17594– 5. v. REV. JACOB Hurd Strong b. in Haddam, Dec. 26, 1828.

17596– 7. vi. JAMES Randall Strong b. Sept. 3, 1831.

17588–9. ii. REV. DAVID ALMERIN STRONG b. May 6, 1820, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1845, and at E. Windsor Theol. Institute (now located at Hartford, Ct.) in 1848, ordained and installed pastor of the Monument Cong. Ch., of S. Deerfield, Mass., March 21, 1849, where he continued until Sept. 1865; in Nov., 1865, chosen representative of Deerfield and Whateley in the Mass. legislature; since June 13, 1867, has been settled at Coleraine, Mass. In the fall of 1863, he went at the expense of his parishioners for several weeks in the service of the Christian Commission to Harper's Ferry as temporary chaplain of the post hospital there. It is to him that the author is indebted for the interesting account here

Digitized by Google

given of the descendants of David Strong of Marlboro, Ct., and Hannah Ackley. He m. Aug. 14, 1848, Sarah Ellen Humphrey b. in Canton, Ct., July 8, 1824 (dau. of Loin Harmon Humphrey and Sophia Chidsey). [Mr. L. H. Humphrey, a farmer, was b. in Canton, July 4, 1799, and has been once a member of the Conn. legislature. His wife Sophia whom he m. Nov. 4, 1819, was b. in Avon, Ct., Dec. 15, 1798.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

17598. i. CHARLES Bentley Strong b. in S. Deerfield, Mass., May 31, 1850: in Amherst Coll., class of 1872.
17599. ii. ELLEN Sophia Strong b. May 10, 1853, in Mt. Holyoke Fem. Sem.
17600. iii. DAVID Humphrey Strong b. May 7, 1856.
17601. iv. MARY Eliza Strong b. Nov. 28, 1858, d. Feb. 14, 1860.
17602. v. BERTHA Fidelia Strong b. July 31, 1862.
17603. vi. JOSEPH Selden Strong b. in Coleraine, Mass., March 31, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

17590–1. iii. RUTH ALMIRA STRONG (twin with Rev. David Almerin Strong) b. May 6, 1820, m. May 15, 1844, John Gilbert Bartholomew b. in Harwington, Ct., Dec. 12, 1819, where he now resides as a farmer (son of Edward Bartholomew b. April 8, 1771, at first a cooper but afterwards a farmer and Belinda Colt his 2d wife, whom he m. Oct. 2, 1816). No issue.

17592–3. iv. ANSON SELDEN STRONG b. Oct. 14, 1825, m. Feb. 25, 1827, Mary Whitmore Arnold b. in Haddam, Ct., Sept. 6, 1831 (dau. of Oliver Brooks Arnold b. in Haddam, Sept. 6, 1797, a carpenter and farmer, and Sarah Selden whom he m. Feb. 18, 1822, and who was b. in Chatham, Feb. 23, 1794): a stone cutter formerly, but of late a manufacturer of spoons and coffin trimmings in Winsted, Ct. Children:

17604. 1. Sarah Maria Strong b. in S. Deerfield, Mass., May 1, 1861.
17605. 2. Mary Ellen Strong b. in Winsted, Ct., Sept. 26, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

17594–5. v. REV. JACOB HURD STRONG (son of Dea. Anson Strong of Haddam and Clarissa Hurd) b. Dec. 26, 1828, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1854, and at E. Windsor Theol. Inst., in 1857, pastor of the Congregational church at New Preston, Ct. (Dec. 1857, June, 1862), at Oxford, Ct. (Feb. 1863–June, 1865), acting-pastor at Torrington, Ct., from Nov. 1865, to the spring of 1870. He m. July 16, 1857, Frances Laura Walker b. in Enfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1838 (dau. of Tertius Walker, a tanner in Enfield, who d. Dec. 19, 1845, and Abigail Wheeler Pomeroy whom he m. June 15, 1825, who was b. April 10, 1806, and d. Nov. 1, 1843). He has been settled since Aug. 7, 1870, at Soquel, California.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17606. i. FREDERIC Anson Strong b. in New Preston, June 27, 1858.

Digitized by Google

17607. ii. THEODORE Pomeroy Strong b. in New Preston, May 1, 1860.
17608. iii. ALMIRA Frances Strong b. in Oxford, Ct., Oct. 18, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

17596–7. vi. JAMES RANDALL STRONG (son of Dea. Anson Strong of Haddam, and Clarissa Hurd) b. Sept. 3, 1831, m. May 18, 1864, Alice Elizabeth Crittenden b. in Saybrook, Ct., March 8, 1845 (dau. of John Wesley Crittenden b. March 17, 1821, in Chatham, and Harriet Eliza Pratt b. in Hadlyme, Ct., Aug. 11, 1818, whom he m. Dec. 27, 1843): a farmer at Haddam, Ct., living on the old homestead. Children:

17609. 1. Caroline Eliza Strong b. March 31, 1865.
17610. 2. Clarissa Hurd Strong b. Feb. 17, 1867.
17611. 3. Lucia Amelia Strong b. June 25, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

17374–5. xiv. CLARISSA STRONG (dau. of David Strong and Hannah Ackley) b. Oct. 21, 1791, m. March 25, 1811, Joseph Kirby Selden b. in Haddam, Ct., Jan. 19, 1787 (son of Capt. Elias Selden, and Ruth Kirby and brother to Ruth Selden, first wife of Dea. Anson Strong): a farmer at first in Haddam, but afterwards at Twinsburgh, Summit Co., O., and at Mayfield, Cuyahoga Co., O., where he d. Jan. 26, 1868, and she d. Nov. 11, 1867: children all b. but David, the last, at Haddam, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17612. i. JOSEPH Alanson Selden b. in Haddam, Jan. 25, 1812, d. July 9, 1839, at Mayfield, O.: a farmer.
17613– 4. ii. HENRY Strong Selden b. Oct. 5, 1813, d. in Mayfield, O.
17615– 6. iii. NATHANIEL Dwight Selden b. in Haddam, Sept. 11, 1815.
17617– 8. iv. ROSANNA Clarissa Selden b. in Haddam, Sept, 22, 1819, m. Enoch Moses, d. Dec. 29, 1841.
17619. v. ELIAS Benjamin Selden b. Aug. 23, 1820, d. unmarried in Mayfield, Dec. 12, 1855: a farmer.
17620. vi. LUCY Philena Selden b. Feb. 14, 1822, d. unmarried in Mayfield, March 13, 1848.
17621– 2. vii. RUTH Adelia Selden b. Jan. 22, 1824, m. Loren Hendriks.
17623. viii. CHLOE Selden b. Dec. 20, 1825, d. Jan. 14, 1826.
17624. ix. CARLOS Selden b. March 18, 1827: a farmer in Mayfield, O., unmarried.
17625. x. CYNTHIA Chloe Selden b. July 4, 1828, d. in Mayfield, Oct. 17, 1847.
17626– 7. xi. DAVID Kirby Selden b. in Twinsburgh, O., Oct. 6, 1832.

17613–4. ii. HENRY STRONG SELDEN b. Oct. 5, 1813, m. Mary Elizabeth Ingraham b. in Colchester, Ct. She d. in Twinsburgh, O., Sept. 1835. He m. April 16, 1840, Emmeline Chapman Lord b. in Colchester, March 13, 1820 (dau. of Daniel Lord b. in Colchester, April 4, 1786, who d. in East Haddam, Ct., in 1858, and Amanda Chapman, whom he

Digitized by Google

m. March 27, 1812, and who was b. in East Haddam, Dec. 21, 1784, and d. there April 4, 1847). He was a farmer in Mayfield, O., where he d. March 11, 1869.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By second wife:

17628. i. DANIEL Benjamin Selden b. in Mayfield, O., March 31, 1841: a farmer in Mayfield, unmarried.

17629–30. ii. WILLIAM Lycurgus Selden b. May 2, 1843: enlisted in the U. S. A. of Vols, in April, 1861. In April, 1864, he was wounded in battle, and taken prisoner, and held as such some 8 months. He is a hotel keeper in Waverley, Tioga Co., N. Y. He m. April 3, 1869, Isabel Imogene Lyon b. in Ward, Tioga Co., N. Y., Oct. 13, 1848 (dau. of William Rubuf Lyon b. June 7, 1813, in Kortwright, Del. Co., N. Y. and Rachel Scouton, whom he m. Nov. 8, 1836, and who was b. in Kortwright, Oct. 1818).

17631. iii. LUCY Elizabeth Selden b. May 1, 1846.

17632. iv. ELLEN Amanda Selden b. May 27, 1850.

17633. v. GEORGE Orrin Selden b. April 17, 1854.

17634. vi. MILA Eva Selden b. June 17, 1858.

[7th Gen.]

17615–6. iii. NATHANIEL DWIGHT SELDEN (son of Joseph K. Selden and Clarissa Strong) b. Sept. 11, 1815, m. Dec. 6, 1835, Elizabeth Allerton b. in Euclid, O., May 1, 1819 (dau. of John Allerton b. Sept. 21, 1799, and d. in Farmington, O., March 16, 1847, and Mary Husong b. May 22, 1801, in Washington, Pa.): a farmer in Mayfield, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17635. i. LOUISA Elizabeth Selden b. July 25, 1837.

17636. ii. JOSEPH Dwight Selden b. April 29, 1839, d. Jan. 30, 1859.

17637. iii. MARTHA Jane Selden b. Aug. 27, 1843.

17638. iv. ELLIE Strong Selden b. Aug. 25, 1853.

17639. v. ALPHA Allerton Selden b. Sept. 10, 1857, d. in 1857.

17640. vi. JESSIE Benton Selden b. Nov. 29, 1861.

17641. vii. CLARA Selden b. March 16, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

17617–8. iv. ROSANNA CLARISSA SELDEN (dau. of Joseph K. Selden, and Clarissa Strong) b. Sept. 22, 1819, m. Aug. 4, 1838, Enoch Moses of Mayfield, O., a farmer. She d. in East Cleveland, O. Dec. 29, 1841. One child:

17642– 3. i. CLARISSA Moses b. in Newark, O. Feb. 22, 1839, m. 1859, John Sherman of Euclid, O. One son:

17644. 1. George Sherman.

[7th Gen.]

17621–2. vii. RUTH ADELIA SELDEN b. Jan. 22, 1824, m. Sept. 21, 1858, Loren Hendriks) a resident in Lyons, Fulton Co., O.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

17645. i. LAURA Hendriks b. in Mayfield, July 14, 1859, d. in 1861.
17646. ii. CHARLES Hendriks b. in Lyons, April 2, 1861.
17647. iii. EDWIN Hendricks b. Feb. 12, 1865, in Lyons.

[7th Gen.]

17626–7. xi. DAVID KIRBY SELDEN b. Oct. 6, 1832, m. Sept. 21, 1858, Annette E. Hoyt b. in Wheelock, Vt., in 1840 (dau. of David Morell Hoyt and Mary Sanborn). He is insane and is an inmate of the Lunatic Asylum in Newburgh, O. He was a farmer in Mayfield, O.

[6th Gen.]

17376–7. xv. CHLOE STRONG (dau. of David Strong and Hannah Ackley), b. Dec. 17, 1793, m. March 9, 1817, Philo Gates b. in Chatham, April 23, 1795 (son of Nehemiah Gates and Ruth Williams), a farmer at Leroy, N. Y. (1817–3–), and at Gustavus, O. (1830–56), where he d. March 17, 1856. She d. Aug. 18, 1868.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17648– 9. i. PHILENA Williams Gates b. in Leroy, Dec. 15, 1817, m. Jan. 2, 1839, James Chaplin Bishop b. July 9, 1810, in New Haven, Ct. (son of Ebenezer Hervey Bishop and Lucinda Thomson Hotchkiss: a farmer in Russia, N. Y., from 1811 to 1835, and afterwards at Gustavus, O., where he d. April 17, 1839). He is a farmer at Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O. She d. at Gustavus, Nov. 30, 1843, leaving one child:

17650. 1. Chaplin James Bishop b. March 23, 1840: a merchant in Chicago, Ill.

17651– 2. ii. HANNAH Strong Gates b. March 25, 1819, m. Jan. 10, 1845, as his 2d wife James Chaplin Bishop, previous husband of her sister Philena. She d. in Gustavus, June 8, 1853, without issue.

17653. iii. CHARLOTTE Gates b. Sept. 30, 1820, in Leroy, N. Y.

17654– 5. iv. WARREN Gates b. Jan. 11, 1822, m. May 5, 1850, Sally Hill of Johnston, Trumbull Co., O. He was a resident in Gustavus, where he d. Nov. 24, 1850.

17656– 7. v. RUTH Adelia Gates b. March 5, 1823, m. Jeremiah W. Banning.

17658– 9. vi. LOVINA Chloe Gates b. May 25, 1828, m. Elisha B. Pratt.

17660– 1. vii. PHILO Gates b. April 24, 1830, in Leroy, N. Y.

17662– 3. viii. AUGUSTUS Lyman Gates b. in Gustavus, O., Oct. 8, 1838.

17656–7. v. RUTH ADELIA GATES b. March 5, 1823, m. Oct. 11, 1843, Jeremiah Wilcox Banning b. in Vernon, Trumbull Co., O., Aug. 17, 1820 (son of Asahel Banning and Deucy Crosby): a merchant in Gustavus, O., until 1847, since which time he has been a commission merchant in Cincinnati, O., his family residing in Covington, Ky. [Asahel Banning was b. in Hartland, Ct., June 22, 1780, and was a farmer in Vernon,

O., and Gustavus, O., where he d. May 7, 1837. His wife Dency Crosby was born in Granby, Ct., April 22, 1791, and d. Feb. 25, 1868.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

17664. i. MYRON Banning b. in Gustavus, O., April 24, 1845, a merchant in Cincinnati, O.

17665. ii. HANNAH Lucella Banning b. Oct. 10, 1852, in Covington, Ky.

17666. iii. LELAND Gates Banning b. Sept. 27, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

17658–9. vi. LOVINA CHLOE GATES b. May 25, 1828, m. Jan. 26, 1859, Elisha Bills Pratt, b. Jan. 17, 1828, in West Granby, Ct. (son of Nathaniel Pratt, b. July 8, 1783, and d. Sept., 1861; and Candace Wilcox, b. March 21, 1785, whom he m. Dec. 24, 1810), a merchant formerly at Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O., but now a banker at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17667. i. A son unnamed b. Jan. 30, 1861, d. March 18, 1861.

17668. ii. WARREN Gates Pratt b. in Wayne, O., Feb. 18, 1862.

17669. iii. ADELIA Candace Pratt, b. in Jefferson, O., Aug. 29, 1863.

17670. iv. BERTHA Chloe Pratt b. in Painesville, O., Dec. 19, 1868.

[Nathl. Pratt, Esq., b. in E. Hartford, Ct., resided in Hartland, Ct., and W. Granby, Ct.; was constable for 21 years and justice of the peace nearly as long, and for two years a member of the Conn. Legislature.]

[7th Gen.]

17660–1. vii. PHILO GATES, JR., b. April 24, 1830, m. Feb. 13, 1856, Adeline M. Cowden, b. in Gustavus, O., Oct. 9, 1831 (dau. of Geo. W. Cowden, and Laura Annibal): a merchant in Gustavus, O. [Geo. W. Cowden b. in Cambridge, Duchess Co., N. Y., March 3, 1800, d. in Gustavus, O., March 4, 1868. His wife Laura was b. in Lima, Ontario Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1801. They were m. Oct. 13, 1824.] Children:

17671. 1. Herbert Gates, } twins, b. Jan. 17, 1860.
17672. 2. Mary Cowden Gates, }

[7th Gen.]

17662–3. viii. AUGUSTUS LYMAN GATES b. Oct. 8, 1838, m. Nov. 14, 1860, Ermina Trotter Robens: a merchant in Wayne, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17673. i. ALMON Reno Gates b. Sept. 29, 1864, in Wayne.

17674. ii. JULIA Luella Gates b. Sept. 22, 1866.

17675. iii. WARREN Gates b. Dec. 3, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

17378–9. xvi. BENJAMIN ACKLEY STRONG (son of David Strong and Hannah Ackley) b. in Chatham, Ct., Sept. 16, 1795, m. Oct. 18, 1817,

Digitized by Google

Lucy Selden Welch b. in Saybrook, Ct., June 12, 1799 (dau. of Elder William Welch b. March, 1753, and d. March, 1838, and Deborah Lord Jewitt, whom he m. in 1776, and who was b. in 1758, and who d. Jan. 1833): a farmer in Chatham, Ct., and for several years previously in New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. He d. July 31, 1870.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17676. i. JOHN Caverley Strong b. in Chatham, Ct., June 6, 1819.
17677. ii. HENRY Seymour Strong b. in New Hartford, N. Y., June 29, 1822: d. April 2, 1823.
17678. iii. SARAH Ann Strong b. in New Hartford, Jan. 28, 1824, m. Claudius L. Hills of Chatham, b. Feb. 21, 1820 (son of David Hills and Polly Welch): d. June 24, 1852: no issue.
17679–80. iv. NAPOLEON Bonaparte Strong b. in N. Hartford, Feb. 25, 1826.
17681– 2. v. CORNELIA Louisa Strong b. in N. Hartford, March 20, 1828, m. W. Goff.
17683– 4. vi. JAMES Henry Strong b. in Chatham. Aug. 10, 1831.
17685. vii. BLISS Welch Strong b. in Chatham, July 29, 1833: d. July 13, 1840.
17686– 7. viii. MARY Phebe Strong b. in Chatham, Oct. 21, 1838, m. Joel Jones of Hebron, Ct.: d. in 1864 or 5.

17676. i. JOHN CAVERLEY STRONG b. June 6, 1819, m. May 7, 1848, Abby Ann Welch b. in Chatham, Nov. 12, 1824 (dau. of Constant Welch b. in 1785 and d. March, 1854, and Patience Hall b. in 1785 who d. Jan. 10, 1867, whom he m. in 1805): a farmer in Chatham and collier.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17688– 9. i. EMMA Jane Strong b. in Chatham, Ct., Aug. 8, 1850, m. Nov. 4, 1867, Elias Mires of New Haven, Ct., and d. in Saybrook, Oct. 2, 1868.
17690. ii. EDNA Champion Strong b. in Chatham, Dec. 20, 1854.
17691. iii. CHLOE Gates Strong b. April 8, 1858.
17692. iv. NELLIE Selden Strong b. Sept. 16, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

17679–80. iv. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE STRONG b. Feb. 25, 1826, m. Sept. 18, 1848, Angeline Dickinson b. Jan. 17, 1820 (dau. of Elijah Dickinson b. Feb. 1781, and d. Sept. 1861, and Polly Welch, whom he m. in 1810, who was b. in March, 1780, and d. in March, 1837): in early life a seaman, but of late years a farmer at Chatham, and brass moulder.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17693. i. GEORGE Albert Strong b. in Chatham, May 16, 1850.
17694. ii. HIRAM Philetus Strong b. Aug. 29, 1853.
17695. iii. MARY Adina Strong b. Feb. 28, 1857.
17696. iv. BENJAMIN Ackley Strong b. March 1, 1861.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

17681–2. v. CORNELIA LOUISA STRONG (dau. of Benjamin and Lucy Strong) b. March 20, 1828, m. Feb. 22, 1852. Warren Goff b. May 8, 1826 (son of Alfred Goff b. in 1785, and d. Nov. 1, 1847, who m. March 25, 1822, wife Charlotte —— b. in 1800): a farmer in Chatham and a bell maker.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17697. i. SARAH Louisa Goff b in Chatham, Aug. 8, 1853.
17698. ii. WILLIAM Welch Goff b. May 15, 1855.
17699. iii. MARY Bell Goff b. Oct. 29, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

17683–4. vii. JAMES HENRY STRONG b. Aug. 10, 1831, m. June 9, 1856, Sarah Jane Mitchell b. in Hebron, Ct., Oct. 15, 1836 (dau. of Erastus Mitchell b. in Chatham Feb. 5, 1790, and d. Dec. 15, 1868, and Sarah Bigelow b. Feb. 24, 1796, whom he m. Feb. 5, 1815): a brass founder in Chatham: no children. He is also a mail contractor.

[6th Gen.]

17382–3. xix. JOHN CAVERLEY ADAMS STRONG (son of David Strong and Hannah Ackley) b. in Chatham, Aug. 16, 1799, m. Nov. 26, 1823, Deborah Lester Clark b. in Chatham, Feb. 25, 1803 (dau. of Elijah Clark and Mercy Doane: he was b. in Chatham, June 4, 1762, and d. March 10 1831: she was b. Jan. 30, 1766, and d. Nov. 12, 1854): a farmer in Chatham, Ct. He removed to Winsted, Ct., in April, 1869, and d. there Sept. 26, 1870.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17700– 1. i. LT. DAVID Strong b. in Chatham, Aug. 17, 1825.
17702– 3. ii. ADJ. CLARK Strong b. in Chatham, May 8, 1829.

17700–1. i. LT. DAVID STRONG b. Aug .17, 1825, m. Nov. 4, 1852, Frances Augusta Daniels b. in Chatham, Sept. 2, 1831 (dau. of Bartlett Shepard Daniels b. in Chatham, Feb. 26, 1799, a farmer, and Florilla Fuller b. July 2, 1800, whom he m. May 6, 1830). She d March 24, 1856: and he m. Sept. 14, 1857, Chloe Maria Colt b. in Torrington, Ct., Sept. 6, 1834 (dau. of Henry Colt, b. Nov. 25, 1800, a farmer, and Chloe Catlin b June 24, 1805, whom he m. Oct. 19, 1829). She d. Feb. 2, 1865. He m. June 7, 1866, for 3d wife, Emerette Lois Colt b. Nov. 21, 1841, in Torrington, Ct. (sister of his previous wife, Chloe). During the late rebellion, he was 1st Lieut. in Co. ..... of the 24th Regt. Conn. Vols. He was in Banks' Expedition in the Gulf Department, and in all the forced marches from New Orleans to Port Hudson. His captain being off duty from sickness, he commanded his company during these marches and the siege of Port Hudson. He is engaged in manu-

Digitized by Google

facturing and mercantile pursuits in Winsted, Ct., and manufactures coffin trimmings.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By second wife:

17704. i. JOHN Henry Strong b. in Chatham, Sept. 1, 1859, d. Aug. 20, 1860.

By third wife:

17705. ii. FREDERIC Clark Strong b. in Winsted, May 12, 1868.
17706. iii. ARTHUR David Strong b. in Winsted, April 7, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

17702–3. ii. ADJ. CLARK STRONG (son of John C. A. Strong and Deborah L. Clark) b. May 8, 1829, m. July 6, 1853, Juliette Asenath Lewis b. in Palmer, Mass., Aug. 30, 1834 (dau. of David Lewis b. in Ware, Mass., Dec. 26, 1794, now a farmer in Marion, Ill., and Asenath Smith b. in Palmer, Mass., June 26, 1800, whom he m. Nov. 28, 1829): a teacher in the public schools of St. Louis, Mo. (1851–7): Prof. in Westminster Coll., in Fulton, Mo., in The English Department (1857–61): returned to Chatham, Ct., in 1861, and in Aug. 1862, enlisted in the 24th Regt. of Conn. Vols., and was soon appointed Adjutant. He was severely wounded May 27, 1863, at the siege of Port Hudson and after lying three months at the hospital at New Orleans, was honorably discharged: engaged at Chatham, Ct., in manufacturing operations (1863–5), which since 1865, he has conducted at Winsted, Ct., where he now resides.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17707. i. LEWIS Clark Strong b. in St. Louis, Mo., March 28, 1854, d. April 15, 1854.
17708. ii. LEWIS Doane Strong b. in Rockford, Ill., July 16, 1856.
17709. iii. LESTER Clark Strong b. in Fulton, Mo., Oct. 2, 1860.
17710. iv. LURA Maria Strong b. in Chatham, Aug. 8, 1864, d. Nov. 23, 1864.
17711. v. WILMER Kemper Strong b. in Winsted, Jan. 4, 1866, d. Aug. 17, 1866.
17712. vi. GERTRUDE Strong b. Sept. 6, 1870.

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15919–20. x. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of Ezra and Abigail Strong), m. Samuel Kellogg of Marlboro, Ct., a farmer; to whom she bore a son, Samuel Kellogg, Jr., a lawyer in Hartford, Ct., and a son Martin. She m. for a 2d husband a Mr. Munn of Hebron, Ct., and had by him 3 children, names not ascertained. She d. in Tolland, Ct.

[6th Gen.] Children:

17713–4. i. MARTIN Kellogg a farmer in Chatham, Ct, m. a Miss Hosford of Marlboro. Children:
17715. 1. Joel Kellogg d. at Chatham unmarried.

Digitized by Google

17716. 2. Martin Kellogg, Jr., settled near Cleveland, O.
17717. 3. Alfred Kellogg a farmer at Chatham, Ct., where he d. There were also two daughters, names not ascertained.

[5th Gen.] See page 858.

15921–2. xi. RUBY STRONG m. William Bowles of Marlboro, b. a farmer in Chatham, Ct.

[6th Gen.] Children:

17718. i. WILLIAM Bowles d. in Marlboro. æt. 21.
17719. ii. ROSWELL Bowles a tanner and shoemaker at Marlboro, where he d.
17720. iii. CAPT. GUY Bowles master of a ship that sailed between Boston and Europe. He was a sailor throughout life.
17721. iv. ELIAS Bowles settled in Canada.
17722– 3. v. ALEXANDER Bowles m. a Miss Young of Chatham, Ct. a shoemaker in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y.
17724. vi. EPAPHRAS Bowles: a shoemaker in Franklin, N. Y.
17725– 6. vii. EDMUND Bowles, m. a Miss Griffith, of Chatham: he lived and d. in Chatham.
17727. viii. SOLOMON Bowles: a joiner in Brooklyn, Cuyahoga, O.
17728. ix. JUSTUS Bowles: a farmer in Chatham, Ct.
17729. x. ANNIE Bowles, d. unmarried.
17730– 1. xi. RUBY Bowles, m. John Markham, of Chatham, Ct.
17732– 3. xii. LYDIA Bowles, m. a Mr. Brown, of Chatham.

[5th Gen.]

15923–5. xii. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of Ezra and Abigail Strong), m. Samuel McCall, of Lebanon, Ct.: a farmer. He d. and she m. for 2d husband, Elihu Murray, of Guilford, N. Y. (Chenango Co.). She had by her 2d marriage two children, Elihu and Lydia Murray.

[4th Gen.] See page 773.

14293–4. viii. FREEDOM STRONG (dau. of Jedediah Strong, Jr., of Lebanon, Ct., and Abiah Ingersoll) b. May 16, 1704, m. May 9, 1726, John Buell: a farmer in Lebanon, Ct. (son of John Buell, of Litchfield, Ct., and Mary Loomis), brother to Abigail Buell, wife of her brother Stephen Strong.

[5th Gen.] Children:

17734. i. JOHN Buell, Jr., b. Aug. 31, 1727.
17735. ii. FREEDOM Buell b. June 23, 1729.
17736. iii. OLIVER Buell b. Jan. 24, 1731–2.
17737. iv. ABRAHAM Buell b. Feb. 19, 1733–4.
17738. v. ISAAC Buell b. April 5, 1736.
17739. vi. JACOB Buell b. April 30, 1738.
17740– 1. vii. DAVID Buell b. May 16, 1741.
17742. viii. EZRA Buell b April 2, 1744.
17743. ix. LOIS Buell b. Feb. 8, 1746–7.

Digitized by Google

[3d Gen.] See page 770.

14264–5. vi. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of Jedediah Strong of Coventry and Freedom Woodword) b. Feb. 3, 1671, m. March 4, 1691, Benjamin Carpenter b. Oct. 20, 1663 (son of William Carpenter of Rehobeth and Priscilla Bonett) a farmer at Northampton and after 1709, at Coventry, Ct. He d. April 18, 1738. She d. March 20, 1762, aged 91.

[4th Gen.] Children:

17744. i. FREEDOM Carpenter b. July 13, 1692.
17745. ii. AMOS Carpenter b. Nov. 6, 1693.
17746– 7. iii. BENJAMIN Carpenter b. Oct. 3, 1695.
17748. iv. JEDEDIAH Carpenter b. Oct. 1, 1697.
17749. v. HANNAH Carpenter b. Aug. 15, 1699.
17750. vi. ELIPHALET Carpenter b. Oct. 16, 1701, d. Aug. 28, 1702.
17751. vii. ELIPHALET Carpenter (2d) b. about 1703.
17752. viii. NOAH Carpenter b. Dec. 24, 1705.
17753. ix. ELIZABETH Carpenter b. June 15, 1707.
17754. x. EBENEZER Carpenter b. in Coventry Nov. 9, 1709.
17755. xi. REBECCA Carpenter b. Nov. 23, 1711.

17746–7. iii. BENJAMIN CARPENTER b. Oct. 3, 1695, m. April 12, 1727, Rebecca Smith of Coventry, Ct.

[5th Gen.] Children:

17756. i. BENJAMIN Carpenter (3d) b. Dec. 21, 1727.
17757. ii. DAN Carpenter b. July 17, 1730.
17758. iii. ELIJAH Carpenter b. May 3, 1732.
17759. iv. MABEL Carpenter b. July 29, 1734, d. Aug. 18, 1742.
17760. v. JOSEPH Carpenter b. Feb. 4, 1735–6.
17761. vi. ESTHER Carpenter b. Feb. 8, 1736–7.
17762. vii. MARY Carpenter b. Aug. 12, 1739.
17763. viii. COMFORT Carpenter b. Nov. 4, 1740.
17764. ix. LOIS Carpenter b. July 14, 1742.
17765. x. LEVI Carpenter b. Sept. 17, 1744.
17766. xi. REUBEN Carpenter b. Feb. 3, 1745–6.

17756. i. BENJAMIN CARPENTER (3d) b. Dec. 21, 1727, m. Oct. 18, 1750, widow Catherine Brigham. He was drowned at Coventry, Feb. 27, 1756, aged 28: a farmer there.

[6th Gen.] Children:

17767. i. ALVAN Carpenter b. April 29, 1752.
17768. ii. MABEL Carpenter b. Nov. 14, 1754.

[3d Gen.] See page 770.

14266–7. vii. THANKFUL STRONG (dau. of Jedediah Strong and Freedom Woodward) b. April 15, 1672, m. (on same day with her sister Hannah's marriage) March 4, 1691, Dea. Thomas Root b. April 13, 1667 (son of Thomas Root, Jr., of Northampton, and Abigail Alvord b. Oct. 6. 1647, dau. of Alexander Alvord and Mary Voar): a farmer in Northampton and after 1716, in Coventry, where he d. Nov. 13, 1756,

Digitized by Google

aged 89. She d. April 16, 1742, aged 70. He was one of the first two deacons of the First Ch., in Coventry: a selectman and town-clerk for the first twelve years at Coventry.

[Thomas Root, Jr., of Northampton, married July 3, 1666, Abigail Alvord b. Oct. 6, 1647 (dau. of Alexander Alvord and Mary Voar). After 1700, he removed to Coventry. His children were: 1. Dea. Thomas Root, Jr., b. April 13, 1667. 2. Abigail Root b. Jan. 20, 1668. 3. Samuel Root b. Aug. 6, 1673. 4. Hezekiah Root b. Jan. 1676–7, who d. young. Thomas Root of Northampton was the son of Thomas Root, the settler. He had a grant of land in Salem in 1637; in 1639, had a large farm at Hartford; in 1659, or thereabouts removed to Northampton and was "one of the seven pillars for the foundation of the church" in 1661. He d. at a great age July 17, 1694. His children were: Joseph, Thomas, John, Jonathan, Jacob, Hezekiah, Sarah.]

[4th Gen.] Children:

17769–70. i. THOMAS Root b. July 29, 1692, d. Dec. 2, 1782, aged 90.
17771– 2. ii. EBENEZER Root b. Nov. 15, 1693, d. Jan. 30, 1760, æt. 66.
17773– 4. iii. ELIAKIM Root b. Dec. 28, 1696, d. Jan. 19, 1759, æt. 62.
17775. iv. ABIGAIL Root b. March 16, 1698, m. a Mr. Booth of East Windsor. Ct.
17776. v. THANKFUL Root b. Aug. 14, 1700.
17777– 8. vi. MINDWELL Root b. Oct. 4, 1701, m. as his 2d wife John Arnold of Coventry.
17779. vii. EXPERIENCE Root b. Jan. 18, 1703.
17780– 1. viii. SAMUEL Root b. Oct. 17, 1705.
17782. ix. MIRIAM Root b. Sept. 24, 1707, d. Dec. 6, 1760, æt. 53.
17783. x EPHRAIM Root b. Dec. 6, 1709, d. Sept. 25, 1713.
17784– 5. xi. MEHITABLE Root b. Feb. 11, 1713, m. John French of Coventry.

17769–70. i. THOMAS ROOT b. July 29, 1692, m. Nov. 18, 1719, Elizabeth Lee: a farmer in Coventry. She d. Nov. 30, 1726, and he m. April 9, 1730, widow Hannah Hindsall. He d. Dec. 2, 1782, aged 90: she d. Sept. 1776.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

17786. i. STEPHEN Root b. March 2, 1721.

By second wife:

17787. ii. ELIZABETH Root b. Jan. 19, 1731.
17788– 9. iii. JOHN Root b. June 9, 1732.
17790. iv. LOIS Root b. Sept. 3, 1734, d. Jan. 1, 1744.
17791– 2. v. THOMAS Root b. Jan. 26, 1736.
17793. vi. ISAAC Root b. Jan. 3, 1740.

17788– 9. iii. JOHN ROOT b. June 9, 1732, m. May 15, 1760, Deborah Hawkins: a farmer in Coventry, Ct.

[6th Gen.] Children:

17794. i, LOIS Root b. Oct. 26, 1761
17795. ii. DEBORAH Root b. Oct. 4, 1762.

Digitized by Google

17796. iii. PHILA Root b. Oct. 20, 1764.
17797. iv. JOHN Root b. Oct. 23, 1766, d. Jan. 14, 1775.
17798. v. SUSANNAH Root b. Jan. 9, 1768.
17799. vi. CHARLES Root b. Feb. 14, 1770.
17800. vii. ASENATH Root b. Nov. 20, 1771.
17801. viii. LUCY Root b. Dec. 27, 1773.
17802. ix. JOHN Root b. Dec. 14, 1775, d. Sept. 1776.
17803. x. STEPHEN Root b. Aug. 4, 1777.
17804. xi. AMELIA Root b. Nov. 15, 1779.
17805. xii. MARY Root b. Sept. 22, 1781.
17806. xiii. LYDIA Root b. Dec. 28, 1783.

[5th Gen.]

17791–2. v. THOMAS ROOT (son of Thomas and Hannah Root) b. Jan. 26, 1736, m. Sept. 24, 1761, Elizabeth Field, she d. and he m. for 2d wife some one not ascertained : a farmer at Coventry, Ct., and afterwards at E. Windsor, Vt. He d. in 1798, æt. 62.

[6th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

17807– 8. i. BETSEY Root b. Aug. 24, 1762, m. a Mr. Wolcott and for 2d husband a Mr. Pease.

17809–10. ii. DR. ELEAZER Root b. July 28, 1764, a Revolutionary soldier. He was a physician at Spencertown, N. Y., and Canaan, N. Y., whence he removed in 1834, to Manchester, Mich., where he d. Jan. 31, 1837, æt. 73, He m in 1793, Lucinda Bostwick b. in 1773 who d. Oct. 3, 1849, æt. 76 He had 10 children :

17811. iii. THOMAS Root b. July 22, 1766. d. Dec. 20, 1775, æt. 9.

17812– 3. iv. ZENAS Root b. about 1768, m. Mary Whitney, of Lenox, Mass., where he resided for some years. He d. March 17, 1850, aged 82. He had several children.

17814– 5. v. HANNAH Root b. May 23, 1771, m. Elijah Burke, b. at Westminster, Vt., March 13, 1775 (son of Simeon Burke, and Martha Strong). She d. April 9, 1829, at Gainesville, N. Y., where they resided, and also previously at Woodstock, Vt. He d. Sept. 1861. They had five children.

17816. vi. Molly Root.

17817– 8. vii. THOMAS Root b. May 1, 1779. He lived in Mexico, N. Y., and afterwards at Cazenovia, N. Y. He d. about 1868, aged 88. He m. Dec., 1805, in Canaan, N. Y., Sally Ingersoll.

17819–20. viii. ABIGAIL Root b. about 1761, m. a Mr. Ransom of Vermont. They were the parents of Maj. Gen. Thomas Hanson Ransom, who as Col. of the 9th U. S. Infantry fell at Chepultepec, Sept. 12, 1847. He was the father of Brig. Gen. Thomas Edward Greenfield Ransom, b. in Norwich, Vt., Nov. 29, 1831, one of the bravest of the Union officers under Gen. Grant, in the late war. He d. after the taking of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 29, 1864.

17821. ix. Polly Root.

By second wife:

17822– 3 .x. ELIZA Root m. a Mr. Harrison } twins.
17824. xi. BENNETT Fields Root d. in Canaan, N. Y. }

17771–2. ii. EBENEZER ROOT (son of Dea. Thomas Root and Thankful Strong) b. Nov. 15, 1693, m. May 19, 1718, his second cousin, Sarah Strong b. in 1699 (dau. of Justice Joseph Strong, of Coventry, Ct., and Sarah Allen). He was a farmer in Coventry, and held various town offices. He d. Jan. 30, 1760, of a cancer; she d. July 1, 1784, aged 85.

[5th Gen.] Children:

17825. i. SARAH Root b. March 21, 1719, d. Oct. 3, 1807, unmarried, aged 88.
17826– 7. ii. SUBMIT Root b. March 19, 1722, m. Dea. Jesse Cook, d. April 18, 1807.
17828. iii. SILENCE Root b. Jan. 18, 1724.
17829–30. iv. HON. EPHRAIM Root b. Nov. 6, 1725, m. May 31, 1750, Elizabeth Carpenter.
17831. v. HANNAH Root b. Oct. 24, 1727.
17832. vi. SIBYL Root b. April 26, 1729.
17833. vii. EBENEZER Root b. March 9, 1732, d. Oct. 1758.
17834. viii. CHIEF JUSTICE JESSE Root b. Dec. 28, 1736, d. March 29, 1822.

For a more detailed account of this Family of Roots, see under account of descendants of Justice Joseph Strong, son of Thomas, and grandson of Elder John Strong, of Northampton, pp. 310–330.

[4th Gen.]

17773–4. ELIAKIM ROOT (son of Dea. Thomas Root, of Coventry, and Thankful Strong) b. Dec. 28, 1696: a farmer in Coventry. He m. Dec. 15, 1724, Mercy ——. She d. March 27, 1728. He m. for 2d wife, Aug. 15, 1731, Joanna Allis b. Jan. 20, 1711 (dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Allis, of Hatfield). He d. Jan. 19, 1759, aged 63.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

17835– 7. i. ASAHEL Root b. April 13, 1726, and d. Nov. 3, 1808, aged 82. He m. April 18, 1750, Mehitable Warner b. March 19, 1729 (dau. of Samuel Warner): a farmer at Vernon, Ct. She d. Nov. 16, 1783, and he m. for 2d wife, Lucy Brown b. in 1735, she d. March 24, 1807, aged 72. He d. Nov. 3, 1808, in Vernon, aged 82. He had 7 children.
17838– 9. ii. ELIAKIM Root, Jr., b. March 10, 1728: a farmer in Grantham, N. H. He m. April, 1756, Eunice Chapman (dau. of Dea. John Chapman of Bolton), a soldier in the old French war. He d. Oct. 1824, aged 96. She d. April, 1824. He had 12 children, for account of whom see "Genealogy of Root Family," pub. in 1870, page 145.

Digitized by Google

By second wife:

17840– 1. iii. JOSEPH Root b. July 1732 : a farmer in N. Coventry, Ct. He m. Dec. 20, 1753, Salome Curtis, and had 4 children.

17842– 4. iv. MEDAD Root b. Dec. 29, 1735: had wives, Rhoda and Anna, and seven children : a farmer in Coventry, Ct.

17845. v. JONATHAN Root b. Jan. 11, 1738 : d. Feb. 3, 1740.

17846– 7. vi. MIRIAM Root b. Nov. 2, 1739, m. a Mr. Arnold.

17848–50. vii. JONATHAN Root b. June 18, 1742 : a farmer in Coventry. He m. May 1, 1766, Azubah Brown of Coventry, who d. Jan. 5, 1779 : and he m. for 2d wife, May 27, 1779, Zerviah Fowler. He had 9 children, and all by his first wife.

17851– 2. viii. JEMIMA Root b, June 3, 1746, m. Ebenezer Allis, Jr., of Bolton, Ct.

[4th Gen.]

17780–1. viii. SAMUEL ROOT (son of Dea. Thomas Root and Thankful Strong) b. Oct. 17, 1705 : a farmer in Willington, Ct. He m. March 12, 1728, Mercy Parker. His children were all born in Coventry before his removal to Willington except Tryphena, the last.

[5th Gen.] Children :

17853. i. SAMUEL Root b. Aug. 26, 1729.

17854. ii. MARY Root b. Feb. 10, 1731.

17855– 6. iii. JOSIAH Root b. Sept. 17. 1733, a farmer at Willington, He m. May 17, 1764, Miriam Whiting. He d. March 28, 1786. He had 8 children. See Root Genealogy, p. 147.

17857. iv. PHEBE Root b. July 31, 1735.

17858. v. RUFUS Root b. Aug. 30, 1737, d. at Lake George, Dec. 5, 1756.

17859. vi. ZERUIAH Root b. April 7, 1740.

17860– 1. vii. LT. NATHAN Root b. June 13, 1742 ; a farmer in Willington, Ct. He m. May 6, 1763, Hannah Scripture. He. d. about 1839. He had 5 children.

17862. viii. LEMUEL Root b. May 6, 1744.

17863. ix. TABITHA Root b. March 7, 1747.

17864. x. EZRA Root b. April 27, 1749.

17865. xi. LOIS Root b. May 27, 1751.

17866. xii. ELIAS Boot b. March 23, 1754.

17867. xiii. TRYPHENA Root b. July 20, 1756.

[3d Gen.] See page 770.

14269–70. ix. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of Jedediah Strong, of Covnetry, and Freedom Woodward) b. Nov. 9, 1675, m. Sept. 5, 1695, David Lee b. in 1674 (son of John Lee the settler, and Mary Hart dau. of Dea. Stephen Hart) a weaver at Coventry (1709–29) where his wife d. July 16, 1718. He m. May 27, 1719, for 2d wife, Elizabeth.....(the family

name is illegible in the record) and removed to Lebanon, Ct., where he lived for 30 years (1729–59) and d. in 1759, aged 85. Previously to 1709 he lived at Northampton.

[JOHN LEE b. in 1621, came to this country from Ipswich, Eng., in Ship Francis, the last of April, 1634, when but 13 years of age, under the care of Mr. William Westwood. This gentleman settled at Newtown (Cambridge) Mass., whence he soon went to Hartford, Ct., in the company that settled that place, and was a prominent man there in the early years of that town. He and Dea. Stephen Hart lived side by side. Next we find Stephen Hart among the first settlers of Farmington, and soon afterwards, John Lee, also made freeman in it. In 1658, John Lee married Mary Hart, daughter of Dea. Stephen Hart. They united with the church July 15, 1660, under the care of Rev. Roger Newton. At his death in 1689, his estate was appraised at £359, lawful money. He was 68 years old. His children were: i. John Lee b. June 11, 1659. ii. Mary Lee b. Aug. 14, 1664: m. Dec. 28, 1682, Stephen Upson. iii. Stephen Lee b. April 2, 1669. iv. Thomas Lee b. in 1670. v. David Lee b. in 1674. vi. Tabitha Lee d. in 1677, m. Oct. 23, 1701. Preserved Strong (son of Jedediah and Freedom Strong) and d. June 23, 1750.

Mrs. Mary (Hart) Lee, widow of John Lee, the settler, m. Jan. 5, 1692, Jedediah Strong of Northampton as his 3d wife, by which marriage Preserved Strong became both her step-son and son-in-law. In removing to Northampton, in consequence of this marriage, she took her two youngest children, David and Tabitha to that place with her. She d. Oct. 10, 1700, by the fall off a horse (as already described under account of the family of Jedediah Strong, p. 770), aged 70. As to the family of Dea. Stephen Hart (deacon in the church of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford) the author has not been able to gather very specific details. The records at Farmington back of 1682, are very imperfect and some of the earlier records were destroyed by fire. Whom Dea. Stephen Hart m. the author has not been able to find. His children were: I. John. II. Stephen, Jr. III. Thomas IV. Sarah. V. Mary Hart b. in 1630, who m. John Lee and for a 2d husband Jedediah Strong. VI. Mehitable. VII. Margaret Hart who m. Asahel Strong of Farmington (son of Thomas Strong of Northampton, and Mary Hewett). Dea. Stephen Hart d. in 1683. His son Stephen, Jr., d. about 1689.]

[4th Gen.] Children of David Lee and Lydia Strong:

17868– 9. i. JEDEDIAH Lee b. Feb. 1, 1697.
17870. ii. LYDIA Lee b. April 21, 1699, d May 5, 1699.
17871. iii. LYDIA Lee (2) b. Jan. 23, 1702.
17872– 3. iv. DAVID Lee b. June 26, 1705.
17874. v. JOSIAH Lee b. Oct. 6, 1707.

Digitized by Google

17875. vi. ABIGAIL Lee b. in 1713, at Coventry, Ct.
17886– 7. vii. REV. JONATHAN Lee b. July 10, 1718, at Coventry.

[4th Gen.]

17868–9. i. JEDEDIAH Lee b. Feb. 11, 1697, m. Sept. 6, 1722, wife Lucy: a farmer in Willington, Ct., where he d. in 1749. His estate was inventoried at £925 13s.

[5th Gen.] Children:

17878. i. ELIAS Lee b. July 26, 1723.
17879–80. ii. LYDIA Lee b. Nov. 10, 1726, m. a Mr. Fenton.
17881– 2. iii. JERUSHA Lee b. in 1728, m. a Mr. Brown.
17883. iv. ZEBULON Lee b. Dec. 7, 1730, d. in infancy.
17884. v. JOSIAH Lee b. in 1735.
17885– 6. vi. JEDEDIAH Lee b. in 1736, m. in 1773, Hannah Fay.
17887. vii. OLIVIA Lee b. in 1738.
17888. viii. ZEBULON Lee (2) b. in 1740.
17889. ix. SIMON Lee b. in 1741.

[4th Gen.]

17872–3. iv. DAVID LEE (son of David Lee and Lydia Strong) b. June 26, 1705, m. wife Mary of Coventry. He removed to "Plantation No. 4" in Berkshire Co., previously at any rate to 1762. He had one son born in Coventry. [To Miss Sarah Lee of Norwich, Ct., the author is much indebted for the account here given of this branch of the Lee family and also for that of Jedediah Lee and for many separate facts and dates occurring in the general record of the Lee-Strongs or Strong-Lees. With generous good-will she copied freely from the manuscript-history of the Lee family prepared by her father, the late Charles Lee, Esq., of Norwich, whatever facts it contained that were wanted.]

[5th Gen.] One child:

17890– 1. i. DAVID LEE b. Jan. 17, 1739. He seems to have resided at Becket, Berkshire Co., Mass., where as early as 1765, he is recorded as being selectman and holding other offices every year to 1777, when his name appears no more and all record of him is lost. His wife's name was Tabitha.

[6th Gen.] Children:

17892. i. TABITHA Lee b. Dec. 31, 1760.
17893. ii. OLIVE Lee b. July 5, 1762.
17894. iii. DAVID Lee b. April 26, 1764.
17895. iv. MARY Lee b. Sept. 27, 1767.
17896. v. ELISHA Lee b. March 19, 1771.
17897. vi. SOPHIA Lee b. Dec. 30, 1773.
17898. vii. SEMANTHA Lee b. April 15, 1775.

[4th Gen.]

17876–7. vii. REV. JONATHAN LEE (son of David Lee and Lydia Strong) b. July 10, 1718 (O. S.) m. Sept. 3, 1744, Elizabeth Metcalf (dau.

Digitized by Google

of Rev. Joseph Metcalf of Falmouth, Mass., and Abiel Adams and stepdaughter of Prest. Clap of Yale Coll.). She d. Feb. 22, 1762, and he m. for 2d wife Nov. 22, 1762, widow Love Brinkerhoff originally of Woodbury, Ct. (previously wife of John Brinkerhoff of Fishkill, and dau. of Rev. John Graham * a native of Scotland, and son of the Duke of Montrose, and Abigail Chauncey, his second wife). He was grad. at Yale in 1742, settled at Salisbury, Ct., for 44 years (1744–88), a man of extended influence and revered for his learning and piety. He d. Oct. 8, 1588, æt. 70; she d. Dec. 22, 1820. His first church edifice was a log house without plaster, lath or paint, and he had but eleven male members in his church, and there were but 18 white families in the town. "His wife had no dowry but her personal charms and her Christian graces. Without a table or chairs she kept house and lived happily. He drew home his wood on a hand-sled, carried his bag of grain to mill on his back and walked four miles to meeting every sabbath. He settled Nov. 13, 1744, on a salary of £45, which was never increased." Elizabeth Metcalf was the 6th daughter of Rev. Joseph Metcalf of Falmouth, and Alice Adams. She removed after his death to Lebanon, Ct., with her 8 daughters. This one became an inmate of the family of Rev. Mr. Clap, then of Windham, Ct., and went with him to New Haven where she became acquainted with Mr. Lee. [Her mother was Abiel Adams, youngest daughter of Rev. Wm. Adams of Dedham, Mass., and Alice Bradford, dau. of Deputy Gov. Wm. Bradford, who was major of the Plymouth troops that fought King Philip, and was wounded in the Great Narragansett Swamp in 1676. He d. in 1704, aged 80. His father was Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth, b. in 1589, who d. in 1657, aged 68, whose wife was widow Alice Southworth previous, wife of Constant Southworth of England. Alice (Bradford) Adams married, after the death of her first husband Rev. Wm. Adams of Dedham, for a second husband, Major James Fitch of Norwich, Ct., son of Rev. James Fitch the settler. Her daughter Alice (Adams) Metcalf, wife of Rev. Joseph Metcalf, m. for a 2d husband Rev. Isaac Chauncey of Hadley, Mass.]

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

17899–00. i. JONATHAN Lee, M.D., b. Oct. 26, 1745, d. Sept. 1814.

---

* Rev. John Graham was b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1694, and educated at the University of Glasgow, as a physician, came to this country in 1718, and settled at Exeter, N. H., became a preacher and was the first minister of Stafford, Ct. (1723–1731), lived for a short time in Lebanon, Ct., and in 1733, Jan. 17, was settled as the first minister of the 2d ch. of Woodbury, Ct. (Southbury), where he remained for 40 years and more their minister (1733–74). He m. for his 1st wife Love Sanborn, of Exeter, and for his 2d wife Abigail Chauncey, dau. of Rev. Isaac Chauncey, of Hadley. He was an able, industrious, learned and useful man. He d. Dec. 11, 1774, aged 80. See for full account of him *Sprague's Annals Am. Pulpit*, vol. I., pp. 314–18, and *Cothren's Ancient Woodbury*, pp. 545–56, and *The Chauncey Memorials*, pp. 228–9.

Digitized by Google

17901– 2. ii. ELIZABETH Lee b. Sept. 4, 1747, m. Rev. Thos. Allen, d. March 31, 1830.
17903– 5. iii. SAMUEL Lee b. Sept. 27, 1749, d. in 1829.
17906. iv. CHLOE Lee b. Sept. 20, 1751, d. in 1753.
17907– 8. v. RHODA Lee b. Feb. 13, 1753, m. John Ensign of Falls Village, Ct., d. March, 1812.
17909–11. vi. SALOME Lee b. Dec. 1, 1754, m. Samuel Robbins of Canaan, Ct., and for 2d husband Nathan Hall of Goshen, Ct., she d. in 1813.
17912– 3. vii. ELISHA Lee b. Feb. 13, 1757, a lawyer at Sheffield, Ct. d. in 1835.
17914– 5. viii. DEA. MILO Lee b. June 27, 1760, d. April 29, 1829.

By second wife:

17916– 9. ix. REV. CHAUNCEY Lee, D.D., b. Nov. 9, 1763, d. Dec. 1842.
17920– 1. x. ROBERT Walker Lee b. April 4, 1765, d. Jan. 9, 1799.
17922– 3. xi. LOVE Lee b. Dec. 5, 1767, m. Rev. Aaron Collins, of E. Bloomfield, N. Y.

17899–900. i. JONATHAN LEE, M.D. (son of Rev. Jonathan Lee, of Salisbury, Ct., and Elizabeth Metcalf) b. Oct. 26, 1745, grad. at Yale, in 1763, a physician at Pittsfield, Mass., regimental surgeon in the Revolutionary army, town clerk, &c. He m. Mabel Little b. at Lebanon, Ct., Feb. 2, 1750 (dau. of Nathaniel Little and Mabel ——). He d. at Torringford, Ct., Sept. 1, 1814; she d. at Sheffield, Mass., July 18, 1804. [The other children of Nathaniel Little, were: 1. Woodbridge Little b. at Hartford, Feb. 20, 1740–1. 2. Theodosia Little b. at Middletown, Jan. 4, 1744–5. 3. David Little, b. Oct. 28, 1746. 4. Mabel, as above. 5. Faith Little b. Feb. 7, 1753. Nathaniel Little their father, d. April 5, 1753. His son Woodbridge, grad. at Yale, in 1760, was a lawyer at Pittsfield, Mass.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

17924– 5. i. ELIZABETH Lee b. in Lenox, in 1778, m. Eleazer Hamlin: a farmer at Gr. Barrington, Mass. She d. at Wolcott, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1860. They had a dau.: 1. Mary Hamlin.
17926– 7. ii. JUDAH Alden Lee b. in Lenox, in 1780: grad. at Williams Coll., in 1799, kept school at Charleston, S. C., and New Rochelle, N. Y., and afterwards had a bookstore in New York; was a very superior penman, wrote some poetry, and d. in the Insane Retreat, at Hartford, Ct., unmarried, March 31, 1839, aged 59.
17928– 9. iii. JONATHAN Lee b. in Pittsfield, Mass., July 13, 1781, d. Feb. 15, 1852, at Clarence, N. Y.
17930. iv. SAMUEL Lee b. in 1784, d. Oct. 12, 1830, in Columbia, Tenn.
17931– 2. v. EMILY Lee b. June 16, 1786, m. John Mather, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1867.
17933– 4. vi. HANNAH Lee b. Jan. 26, 1788, m. J. S. Harrison, d. at Salisbury, Ct., June 10, 1824.

Digitized by Google

17935– 6. vii. ANN Lee b. Nov. 11, 1792, m. Isaac Leavenworth, d. Jan. 24, 1861, at Wolcott, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

17928–9. iii. JONATHAN LEE (son of Dr. Jonathan Lee of Pittsfield, and Mabel Little) b. July 13, 1781, m. Sept. 7, 1806, Lucy Eggleston b. Dec. 24, 1788 (dau. of Nathaniel Eggleston of Sheffield, Mass., and ——— Turner). She d. Feb. 26, 1831, and he m. for 2d wife April 19, 1836, Asenath Ferry b. at Bristol, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1802 (dau. of Gideon Ferry b. at Springfield, Mass., and Asenath Bissell b. at E. Windsor, Ct.): a farmer at E. Bloomfield, N. Y. He d. at Clarence, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1852. She m. Feb. 17, 1858, for 2d husband Cornelius Davis, a farmer in Canandaigua, N. Y., b. June 19, 1799, in Sherburne, N. Y. (son of Matthew Dickinson Davis b. in Somers, Ct., and Salome Pixley b. in Gr. Barrington, Mass.).

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

17937– 8. i. ELISHA Lee b. Oct. 31, 1807, at E. Bloomfield.
17939–40. ii. JOHN Randolph Lee b. there July 6, 1809.
17941. iii. CHAUNCEY Lee b. April 5, 1812, d. March 15, 1815.
17942– 3. iv. SAMUEL Allen Lee b. Jan. 1, 1814, d. Oct. 4, 1848.
17944– 5. v. ANN Lee b. Feb. 22, 1816, m. Franklin Beebe, d. Oct. 14, 1859.
17946. vi. LOUISA Lee b. Feb. 4, 1818, d. Jan. 9, 1820.
17947– 8. vii. WILLIAM Graham Lee b. Oct. 27, 1820, at E. Bloomfield.

By second wife:

17949–50. viii. HENRY Martin Lee b. at Clarence, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1837.

17937–8. i. ELISHA LEE b. Oct. 31, 1807, m. Oct. 19, 1834, Eveline Anna Cadwell b. Dec. 3, 1809 (dau. of Austin Cadwell b. in W. Hartford, Ct., and Anna Holcombe b. in Granby, Ct.): an engineer and machinist at Elgin, Ill. He lived for several years in Buffalo, where his children were all born except the eldest.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17951– 2. i. Ellen Paulina Lee b. Jan. 27, 1837, m.. Feb. 22, 1857, Albert J. Riley, a resident of Elgin, Ill.
17953. ii. WILLIAM Henry Harrison Lee b. March 19, 1840: clerk in R. R. office at Chicago (The North Western R. Road).
17954. iii. LUCY Anna Lee b. July 26, 1843, d. Aug. 19, 1849, in Buffalo.
17955. iv. MARTHA Paritta Lee b. July 31, 1847.

[7th Gen.]

17939–40. ii. JOHN RANDOLPH LEE (son of Jonathan Lee of E. Bloomfield, N. Y. and Lucy Eggleston) b. July 6, 1809, m. Nov. 4, 1834, Elvira Porter of E. Bloomfield, b. Aug. 25, 1812 (dau. of Reuben Porter and Anna Root) a banker and broker in Buffalo, N. Y. (since 1831),

Digitized by Google

and an elder in the Presbyterian Church. He has zealously obtained and kindly furnished many of the facts and dates here given. [Reuben Porter b. in Middlebury, Ct., Oct. 24, 1780, d. at Auburn, N. Y., July 14, 1822. Anna Root b. in Canaan, Ct., June 18, 1787, d. at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1852.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

17956. i. EDWARD Lansing Lee b. June 5, 1838, entered the Union army May 6, 1861, Capt. of Co. G, 21st N. Y. Regt. and made Major Dec. 8, 1862, and detailed as acting Inspector General of the 3d Brigade 1st Division of the 1st Army Corps and afterwards of the 2d Division. He was wounded in the battle of Bull Run Aug. 30, 1862. He is a stock broker in New York.

17957. ii. AMELIA Raymond Lee b. at Buffalo, Oct. 7, 1841.

17958. iii. REUBEN Porter Lee b. March 31, 1850, bookkeeper in First National Bank of Buffalo.

[7th Gen.]

17942–3. iv. SAMUEL ALLEN LEE (son of Jonathan Lee of E. Bloomfield, N. Y.) b. Jan. 1, 1814, m. Oct. 14, 1845, Paritta Mercy Cadwell, b. Oct. 14, 1815 (dau. of Austin Cadwell and Anna Holcombe). He was an express agent residing at Buffalo, where he d. Oct. 4, 1848. She d. Aug. 21, 1849. Their children were:

17959. 1. Mary Louisa Lee b. Dec. 24, 1846, d. May 8, 1859, at Elgin, Ill.

17960. 2. Samuel Allen Lee b. Nov. 5, 1848: express agent at Elgin, Ill.

17944–5. v. ANN LEE (dau. of Jonathan and Lucy Lee) b. Feb. 22, 1816, m. March 26, 1835, Franklin Beebe (son of Ashmun Beebe and Betsey Root), a resident at E. Bloomfield, N. Y. He d. Aug. 28, 1865. She d. Oct. 14, 1853. Their children were:

17961. 1. Allen Mather Beebe b. April 30, 1836, d. Aug. 21, 1866: a farmer at E. Bloomfield.

17962. 2. Elisha Lansing Beebe b. Sept. 25, 1838: a farmer at E. Bloomfield, N. Y.

17963. 3. Ann Eliza Lee b. Sept. 9, 1840, d. Aug. 4, 1859.

17947–8. vii. WILLIAM GRAHAM LEE (son of Jonathan and Lucy Lee) b. Oct. 27, 1820, m. May 13, 1845, Fanny Gennett Hill of Williamsville, N. Y., b. March 16, 1824, at Pownall, Vt. (dau. of Emir Hill, afterwards of Clarence, N. Y., and Rosana Choates). She d. Aug. 17, 1864, and he m. Oct. 15, 1867, Catharine Gottwalt b. Feb. 23, 1829 (dau. of Jacob and Catharine Gottwalt) a farmer at Williamsville, N. Y., and previously at Clarence, N. Y. Their children:

17964. 1. Charles Jonathan Lee b. March 8, 1846: a locomotive engineer on the Atlantic and Great Western Rail Road.

17965. 2. Alice Adelia Lee b. Aug. 16, 1852.

17966. 3. Mary Ann Lee b. June 19, 1861.

Digitized by Google

17949–50. viii. HENRY MARTIN LEE b. Oct. 14, 1837, m. March 27, 1866, Harriette Eleanor Foster b. Sept. 22, 1842 (dau. of William Knibb Foster of Canandaigua, and Mary Butler): a rail road agent for several years at New York, but now (1870) resident at Buffalo. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1863, in Co. D, 126th N. Y. Regt. Vols., was made First Lieut. in Co. E, detailed to take charge of ammunition train, from Aug. to Dec. 1864; and acting regimental quarter-master (from March 15 to May 25, 1865). He was for a short time in July, 1864, acting commander of his regiment, as the senior officer present and able to be on duty. He took part in the battles of Harper's Ferry, Gettysburgh, Auburn Ford, Bristow Station, Mine Run, Morton's Ford, The Wilderness, Po River, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, Petersburgh and Strawberry Plains. His regiment was mustered out June 3, 1865.

[6th Gen.]

17930. iv. SAMUEL LEE (son of Dr. Jonathan Lee and Mabel Little) b. in 1784, m. Beulah Harrison (dau. of Jared Harrison of Salisbury, Ct., and Asenath Stevens): a merchant at Poughkeepsie. He d. in Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1830, aged 46.

[7th Gen.] Children:

17967. i. SARAH Ann Lee, her history not ascertained.
17968– 9. ii. MARY Helen Lee b. in Salisbury, Ct., Feb. 29, 1810, d. at Poughkeepsie May 17, 1867. She m. Eliphaz Fay.
17970. iii. ALEXANDER Gordon Lee.
17971. iv. ELIZABETH Lee. 17972. v. CAROLINE Lee.

17968–9. ii. MARY HELEN LEE b. Feb. 29, 1810, m. April 20, 1829, Eliphaz Fay b. at Marlboro, Mass., April 27, 1797 (son of Solomon Fay, b. in 1773, and d. Dec. 26, 1814, and Susannah Morse) a teacher at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and New Paltz, N. Y. He d. at Poughkeepsie, March 19, 1854.

[8th Gen.] Children:

17973. i. SUSAN Mary Fay b. at Poughkeepsie, May 12, 1830.
17974. ii. WILLIAM Wirt Fay b. Poughkeepsie, June 29, 1832.
17975. iii. HENRY Harrison Fay b. at New Paltz, April 5, 1835.
17976. iv. CAROLINE Louise Fay b. at New Paltz, May 16, 1840.

[6th Gen.]

17931–2. v. EMILY LEE (dau. of Dr. Jonathan Lee and Mabel Little) b. June 16, 1786, m. April 28, 1813, John Mather b. July 11, 1778 (son of Charles Mather, of Torringford, Ct., and Ruth Kelsey): a farmer in Torringford, Ct., where he d. Feb. 16, 1821; she d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1867. [Charles Mather, a farmer in Torringford, b. in 1735, d. there, June, 1825, aged 90. His wife Ruth b. in 1737, d. there July, 1828, aged 91.]

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children:

17977– 8. i. EMILY Caroline Mather b. at Torringford, July 26, 1815, m. June 16, 1836, Pardon Briggs b. at Exeter, R. I., April 12, 1809 (son of Isaac Briggs, a farmer b. at East Greenwich, R. I., July 31, 1773, who d. at Brighton, N. Y., April 23, 1853, and Elizabeth Jones b. July 12, 1776, who d. Sept. 28, 1866, at Brighton): a manufacturer in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children (all born in Schaghticoke, N. Y.).

17979. 1. Arthur Lee Briggs b. April 26, 1837.

17980. 2. Edward Page Briggs b. Aug. 31, 1839, m. Dec. 16, 1868, Laura Asenath Buckman b. in New York, June 20, 1846 (dau. of Capt. George Buckman, a sea captain, b. in Mass., Sept. 1811, who d. at Poughkeepsie, May 4, 1870, and Lydia Wood b. in New York, April 29, 1813, who d. in New York, Sept. 21, 1849): a hardware merchant in Brooklyn, N. Y. They have one child:

17981. 1. Eleanor Mildeberger Briggs b. July 22, 1870.

17982. iii. CAROLINE Emily Briggs b. July 2, 1842.

17983. iv. LEE Anna Briggs b. Nov. 11, 1849.

[6th Gen.]

17933–4. vi. HANNAH LEE (dau. of Dr. Jonathan Lee, of Pittsfield) b. Jan. 26, 1788, m. Oct. 27, 1808, Jared Stevens Harrison, of Salisbury, Ct., b. July 9, 1786 (son of Jared Harrison and Asenath Stevens): a farmer, and previously a carpenter. She d. at Salisbury, June 10, 1824, he d. April 28, 1864. [Jared Harrison b. at Wethersfield, Ct., July 8, 1749, d. at Salisbury, Ct., Sept. 8, 1842: Asenath Stevens b. at Saybrook, Sept. 10, 1750, d. at Salisbury, May 20, 1816.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

17984– 5. i. CAROLINE Bulkley Harrison b. Aug. 19, 1809, m. Samuel Haight Adee July 20, 1835. He was born at Rye, N. Y., Feb., 13, 1797 (son of Hubby Adee and Gertrude Wilson), a merchant in New York, residing at Pawling, N. Y. Their children:

17986. 1. Hannah Lee Adee b. in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., April 21, 1836.

17987. 2. Henry Clay Adee b. in Salisbury, Ct., July 8, 1846. [Hubby Adee b. at Rye, Dec. 27, 1765, d. at Pleasant Valley July 22, 1825. Gertrude Wilson b. Dec. 2, 1767, d. at Pleasant Valley, March 3, 1809.]

17988. ii. WILLIAM Henry Harrison b. June 6, 1812, d. March 20, 1835, at Salisbury, Ct.

17989–90. iii. ANN Cornelia Harrison b. Feb. 4, 1814, m. Sept. 20, 1836, George Darrow b. in Beekman, N. Y., May 20, 1812, a cabinet maker in San Francisco, Cal. Children:

17991. 1. WILLIAM Darrow b. in Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1837, d. at Northeast, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1838.

Digitized by Google

17992. 2. Wm. Darrow (2d) b. Dec. 31, 1838.
17993. 3. George H. Darrow b. at Salisbury, Ct. July 4, 1843.
17994. 4. Alice Mary Darrow b. at Salisbury, May 3, 1849, d. at Panama, May, 1851.
17995. 5. Jared H. Darrow b. at Jamestown, Cal., Oct. 3, 1856.
17996– 7. iv. ALEXANDER S. Harrison b. Oct. 14, 1816, m. Sept. 28, 1842, Marian E. Bissell b. April 15, 1823 (dau. of William Bissell and Ann Eliza Loveland), a farmer in Amenia, N. Y., and previously at Salisbury, Ct. Children:
17998. 1. Carrie E. Harrison b. July 3, 1845, d. March 21, 1848.
17999. 2. Marian B. Harrison b. Feb. 26, 1847, d. April 1, 1864, at New Britain, Ct.
18000. 3. Ellen M. Harrison b. Nov. 8, 1848.
18001. 4. Harriet E. Harrison b. Sept. 23, 1851.
18002. 5. Edward F. Harrison b. Jan. 13, 1854.
18003. 6. William B. Harrison b. Sept. 2, 1864, d. in Amenia, N. Y. Oct. 13, 1865. They were all born in Salisbury. [Wm. Bissell b. in Salisbury, March, 1793, d. April, 1859: his wife Ann Eliza b. Oct. 1798, in Salisbury, d. in 1840.]
18004– 5. v. MARY H. Harrison b. Sept. 20, 1818, m. May 1, 1839, William T. Ingersoll b. in Amenia, N. Y., June 22, 1817 (son of Merritt Ingersoll b. in Lee, Mass., June 1, 1798, where he d. in 1825, and Louisa Clark b. in New Haven, Ct., May 1, 1798) a merchant and mail contractor in Amenia, N. Y. She d. Oct. 31, 1866. Children:
18006. 1. Martha C. Ingersoll b. at Salisbury April 5, 1840.
18007. 2. Mary Ingersoll b. in Salisbury, June 20, 1842, d. at Sharon, Ct., Feb. 8, 1854.
18008. 3. Charles Ingersoll b. in Amenia, May 10, 1844, d. at Harper's Ferry, July 1, 1863.
18009. 4. William H. Ingersoll b. Feb. 20, 1847, in Amenia, where he d. August 26, 1870.
18010. 5. Harriet Lee Ingersoll b. Feb. 6, 1850, in Amenia.
18011. 6. Frank Ingersoll b. Aug. 20, 1853.
18012. 7. Kate Ingersoll b. April 1, 1857, in Amenia, where she d. Sept. 1, 1868.
18013– 4. vi. HANNAH Lee Harrison b. March 6, 1821, m. June 5, 1846, James Orr b. in Exeter, N. H., Nov. 21, 1823 (son of James Orr, a lawyer b. in 1795, in Kelneacknock, Scotland, who d. in Carlisle, Pa., in 1829, and Jeanette Sharp b. in the same place in 1786, who d. in Hudson, N. Y., in 1830), a lawyer in Michigan City, Ind. He d. at Salisbury, July 13, 1859. She d. Oct. 16, 1869. His children all born in Sharon, Ct., were:
18015. 1. Ella M. Orr b. June 17, 1847, d. Feb. 28, 1848.
18016. 2. Jared H. Orr b. Nov. 15, 1848: a lawyer in Michigan City.
18017. 3. Margaret C. Orr b. March 2, 1852.
18018. 4. Alice Lee Orr b. May 12, 1854.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.]

17986. i. HANNAH LEE ADEE (dau. of Samuel H. Adee and Caroline B. Harrison) b. April 21, 1836, m. Nov. 1856, John Edmonds Flagler b. at Hudson, N. Y., July 9, 1835, (son of William B. Flagler and Cornelia C. Edmonds): U. S. store-keeper in New York.

[9th Gen.] Children:

18019. i. JOHN Edmonds Flagler b. at New York, Nov. 13, 1857, d. there April, 1863.
18020. ii. WILLIS Bulkley Flagler b. Feb. 3, 1839, d. May, 1859.
18021. ii. CARRIE Louise Flagler b. May 28, 1861.
18022. iv. SAMUEL Adee Flagler b. Sept. 1862, d. May 8, 1864.
18023. v. HENRIETTA Flagler b. April, 1865, d. May, 1865.
18024. vi. GRACE Ada Flagler b. Feb. 3, 1867.
18025. vii. FRANKLIN Adee Flagler b. March, 1870.

[6th Gen.]

17935–6. vii. ANN ("NANCY") LEE (dau. of Dr. Jonathan Lee and Mabel Little) b. Nov. 11, 1792, m. Oct. 15, 1811, Isaac Leavenworth b. June 17, 1781 (son of Asa Leavenworth of Watertown, Ct., and Submit Scott): an iron merchant at Wolcott, N. Y., where she d. Jan. 24. 1861: He d. Feb. 29, 1860.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18026– 8. i. CAROLINE Emily Leavenworth b. Aug. 27, 1812, at Gr. Barrington, Mass., m. April 25, 1831, Julius Page b. at Chenango, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1799: a merchant: who d. at Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1840. She m. for 2d husband, June 19, 1862, George Salmon b. in Goshen, Mass., Aug. 6, 1801 (son of George Salmon and Zerusha Lyman): a leather merchant in Fulton, N. Y. No issue.

18029–31. ii. ELISHA Lee Leavenworth b. at Gr. Barrington, Mass., Sept. 20, 1814, m. Sept. 10, 1840, Mary Theresa Brown b. in Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1821 (dau. of Chester Brown and Elizabeth Force): an iron merchant in Wolcott, N. Y. She d. Nov. 3, 1841, and he m. March 13, 1843, Jane Elizabeth Wilder b. in Wolcott, March 13, 1824 (dau. of Jedediah Wilder and Prudence Welles). He d. at Wolcott, Nov. 16, 1860.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18032– 3. i. MARY Elizabeth Leavenworth b. Feb. 16, 1844, in Wolcott, N. Y., m. May 15, 1866, Benjamin Wilson b. in Wolcott, July 25, 1840 (son of James M. Wilson and Cordelia Benjamin): a dentist in Wolcott. They have one child:

18034. 1. Anna Lee Wilson b. Nov. 17, 1869.
18035. ii. CAROLINE Page Leavenworth b. Sept. 14, 1845.
18036. iii. CORNELIA Wilder Leavenworth b. Oct. 12, 1851, d. May 15, 1862.
18037. iv. FREDERIC Augustus Leavenworth b. Jan. 26, 1855.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.]

17901-2. ii. ELIZABETH LEE (dau. of Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury Ct., and Elizabeth Metcalf) b. Sept. 4, 1747, m. Feb. 18, 1768, Rev. Thomas Allen b. at Northampton, Jan. 17, 1743 (son of Joseph Allen and Elizabeth Parsons): a man of great activity and industry in his ministerial life as a pastor for 46 years at Pittsfield. He had altogether positive ideas and principles, and an ardent temperament, and was full of zeal in the Revolutionary war, and a leader in party politics which were with him those of the Jeffersonian school. The early history of Pittsfield is largely but an amplification of his own. For fuller account of him see *Sprague's Annals Am. Pulpit*, vol. i; pp. 607-12, and the "*History of Pittsfield, Mass.*, by J. E. A. Smith, 1869, Boston."

She d. March 31, 1830, aged 82: he d. Feb. 11, 1810, aged 67. He was of middle height, slender and energetic, and elastic in his movements.

[6th Gen.] Children:

18038- 9. i. HON. THOMAS Allen b. March 16, 1769: d. March 22, 1806.

18040. ii. JONATHAN Allen b. Feb. 1771: d. March 16, 1772.

18041- 3. iii. JONATHAN Allen (2d) b. March 23, 1773: d. May 26, 1845.

18044- 5. iv. ELIZABETH Allen b. Feb. 8, 1775, m. Wm. P. White: d. in London, Eng., in 1798.

18046. v. GEORGE Washington Allen b. in 1777: d. in 1784.

18047- 8. vi. CLARISSA Allen b. in 1779, m. John Breck of Northampton, Mass.: d. Dec. 6, 1831.

18049-50. vii. GEO. Washington Allen (2d) b. Aug. 9, 1781: d. Nov. 5, 1820, in Georgia.

18051. viii. CAPT. Samuel Lee Allen } d. Aug. 10, 1816,
18052- 4. ix. REV. William Allen, D.D. } twins, b. Jan. 2, 1784, d. July 16, 1868.

18055- 6. x. LOVE Allen b. July 8, 1786, m. Gen. Eleazer W. Ripley: d. Sept. 11, 1820, at Bay of St. Louis: had dau. Elizabeth who m. a Lawson.

18057. xi. SOLOMON Metcalf Allen b. Feb. 18, 1789, grad., at Middlebury Coll., in 1813, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1814; tutor at Middlebury Coll., two years (1814-16) and Prof., of Ancient Languages there (1816-17). He d. unmarried Sept. 23, 1817, from the effects of a fall.

18058. xii. ELISHA Lee Allen, M.D., b. Dec. 8, 1792: a surgeon in the U. S. Army: d. unmarried at Pas Christian, Sept. 25, 1817.

[6th Gen.]

18038-9. i. HON. THOMAS ALLEN (son of Rev. Thomas Allen and Elizabeth Lee) b. March 16, 1769: grad. at Harvard in 1789, a lawyer at Pittsfield, Mass.: m. Sept. 1804, Sarah Ingersoll (dau. of Jonathan Ingersoll, of Stockbridge, Mass., and Eunice Pixley). He d. March 22,

Digitized by Google

1806, at Boston, Mass., while a member of the Mass. Legislature. His widow resides (1871) at Stockbridge. One child:

18059. 1. THOMAS ALLEN b. July 15, 1805: for two years a member of Bowdoin Coll. Me. He d. at Chicago, Ill., in 1835.

[6th Gen.]

18041–3. iii. JONATHAN ALLEN (son of Rev. Thomas Allen of Pittsfield, and Elizabeth Lee) b. March 23, 1773, m. Elizabeth Marsh: she d. and he m. for 2d wife Eunice Williams Larned of Pittsfield: she d. March 17, 1868, æt. 76. He d. May, 1845.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

18060. i. COL. GEORGE Washington Allen: a Col. in U. S. A. He d. unmarried at Vera Cruz in 1848.

18061. ii. CHARLES James Fox Allen, d. in 1861.

By second wife:

18062. iii. FREDERIC Wm. Allen d. at Baltsville, Md., in 1840, æt. 29.

18063. iv. FRANCIS Sedgwick Allen d. at Pittsfield, æt. 24.

18064. v. THOMAS Allen b. Aug. 29, 1813.

18065– 6. vi. MARY Larned Allen, m. Thomas S. O'Sullivan, chief engineer on the Pacific Rail Road. He was killed in a R. R. disaster at Gasconade, Mo., Nov. 1, 1855.

18067– 8. vii. ELIZABETH Love Allen m. Henry G. Marquand.

18069–70. viii. WILLIAM Allen.

18071– 2. ix. MARIA Malleville Allen m. Judge Benjamin R. Curtis.

18073. x. ROBERT Allen engaged on the Iron Mountain R. R., Mo., unmarried.

18061. ii. CHARLES JAMES FOX ALLEN m. Marie Antoinette Willis of Pittsfield, U. S. appraiser at Boston, where he d. in 1861. Their children:

18074– 5. 1. Marie Allen who m. Richard Monks of Boston, and has one child.

18076– 7. 2. Charles James Fox Allen who m. a Miss Belknap of Louisville, Ky., and has one child.

18078– 9. 3. Lucy Willis Allen who m. Charles Stevens. They live in Chicago, and have one child.

[7th Gen.]

18064. v. THOMAS ALLEN (son of Jonathan Allen and Eunice Williams Larned) b. Aug. 29, 1813, grad. at Union Coll. in 1832, m. July 12, 1842, Ann Clementina Russell of St. Louis, Mo.: a lawyer. He lives in summer on the old homestead of his grandfather in Pittsfield, and has a large farm near it. In the winter he resides at St. Louis, Mo., where he has large interests in real estate, banking and railroads. He was first Prest. of the Pacific R. Road (1850–4); Prest. of the St. Louis and Terre Haute R. Road (1857–8). He has been since 1868, Prest. and principal owner of the St. Louis and Iron Mountain R. Road, and also of the Cairo and Fulton R. Road, Mo. He was for four years State Senator in

Digitized by Google

Missouri. To him the author owes much of the account here given of the descendants of Rev. Thomas Allen and Lydia Lee.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18080. i. ELIZABETH Larned Allen b. Aug. 12, 1843.
18081. ii. FRANCES Mary Allen b. June 6, 1845, d. April 1, 1846.
18082. iii. WILLIAM Russell Allen b. Jan. 19, 1847.
18083. iv. THOMAS Allen, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1849.
18084. v. GEORGE Washington Allen b. March 31, 1852.
18085. vi. BRADFORD Allen b. Aug. 27, 1854.
18086. vii. ANNIE Lee Allen b. Oct. 6, 1857.
18087. viii. GRACE Allen b. June 27, 1860, d. Jan. 13, 1864.
18088. ix. ALICE Maude Allen b. Jan. 2, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

18067–8. vii. ELIZABETH LOVE ALLEN (dau. of Jonathan Allen and Eunice Williams Larned), m. in 1851, Henry G. Marquand, a resident of New York. Children:

18089. 1. Linda Marquand b. at Rome, May 1, 1852.
18090. 2. Allen Marquand b. Dec. 10, 1853.
18091. 3. Frederic Alexander Marquand b. Sept. 26, 1855.
18092. 4. Henry Marquand d. April 5, 1857.
18093. 5. Mabel Marquand b. Oct. 9, 1860.
18094. 6. Elizabeth Love Marquand b. Jan. 16, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

18069–70. viii. WILLIAM ALLEN (son of Jonathan and Eunice Allen) m. Jessie Dorrance, of Portland, Me., about 1850. He was chief paymaster of the U. S. Army of Vols. in the ambulance department, with the rank of Colonel, in the late war. Children:

18095. 1. Jenny Allen.
18096. 2. William Allen.
18097. 3. Louis Allen.

[7th Gen.]

18071–2. ix. MARIA MALLEVILLE ALLEN (dau. of Jonathan and Eunice Allen) m. in 1863, Judge Benjamin R. Curtis, of Boston. He was a lawyer and a judge of the Supreme Court of the United States. Children:

18098. 1. Allen Curtis.
18099. 2. William Stoughton Curtis.

[6th Gen.]

18044–5. iv. ELIZABETH ALLEN (dau. of Rev. Thomas Allen and Elizabeth Lee) b. Feb. 8, 1775, m. William P. White: she d. in London, Eng., in 1798. One son survives her:

1. Allen White who resides in Buenos Ayres, S. A.

[6th Gen.]

18047–8. vi. CLARISSA ALLEN (dau. of Rev. Thomas Allen and Lydia Lee) b. in 1779, m. John Breck, of Northampton, Mass.; she d. Dec. 6, 1831. Children:

Digitized by Google

18100. 1. Edward Breck resides at Brecksville, O.
18101. 2. Theodore Breck resides there unmarried.
18102– 3. 3. Eliza Maria Breck m. in 1842, Frederic W. Choate of Boston, Mass., d. in 1854.
18104. 4. John Adams Breck resides at Brecksville, O.

[6th Gen.]

18052–4. ix. REV. WILLIAM ALLEN, D.D. (son of the Rev. Thomas Allen and Lydia Lee) b. Jan. 2, 1784, m. Jan. 28, 1813, Maria Malleville Wheelock b. Feb. 3, 1788, (only child of Rev. John Wheelock, LL.D., President of Dartmouth College, and Maria Suhm dau. of Gov. Christian Suhm of the Island of St. Thomas, W. I.). She d. at Brunswick, Me., June 3, 1828. He m. Dec. 2, 1831, Sarah Johnson Breed, of Norwich, Ct., b. Jan. 11, 1789 (dau. of John McLaren Breed, and Rebecca Walker) who d. without issue Feb. 25, 1848. He was grad. at Harvard in 1802, settled as pastor at Pittsfield succeeding his father (1810–); made president of Dartmouth College, in 1816, and in 1819 of Bowdoin College. In 1839, he removed to Northampton where he d. July 16, 1868.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18105. i. REV. JOHN Wheelock Allen b. Nov. 17, 1813, settled at Webster, Mo.
18106. ii. MARIA Malleville Allen b. Nov. 29, 1815, d. Jan. 30, 1833.
18107– 8. iii. ELIZABETH Lee Allen b. Sept. 3, 1817, m. Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D.
18109–10. iv. CHARLOTTE Frelinghuysen Allen b. March 17, 1819, m. Rev. Erastus Hopkins.
18111– 2. v. WILLIAM Allen b. March 31, 1822.
18113. vi. CLARA Love Allen b. Aug. 3, 1823, resides unmarried at Northampton.
18114– 5. vii. ADRIANA Suhm Allen b. March 1, 1826, m. Rev. Charles Hammond.
18116. viii. MARY Annette Allen b. May 15, 1828, resides unmarried at Northampton.

[7th Gen.]

18107–8. iii. ELIZABETH LEE ALLEN (dau. of Dev. Dr. William Allen and Maria M. Wheelock) b. Sept. 3, 1817, m. Jan. 5, 1843, Rev. Henry Boynton Smith, D.D., b. in Portland, Me., Nov. 21, 1815 (son of Henry Smith and Arixene Southgate, dau. of Dr. Southgate of Scarboro, Me.), grad. at Bowdoin Coll., in 1834: studied theology at Bangor and Andover Theol. Seminaries and in Halle and Berlin, Germany (1834–40): pastor in West Amesbury, Mass. (1843–7): Prof. Mental Philosophy at Amherst Coll. (1847–50), and since 1850 Prof. of Didactic Theology in The Union Theol. Sem., of New York.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18117– 8. i. ARIXENE Southgate Smith b. Nov. 2, 1843, m. Charles W. Woolsey.

Digitized by Google

18119. ii. MARIA Malleville Wheelock Smith b. Dec. 15, 1845.
18120. iii. WILLIAM Allen Smith b. Aug. 16, 1848.
18121. iv. HENRY Goodwin Smith b. Jan. 6, 1860.

18117–8. i. ARIXENE SOUTHGATE SMITH b. Nov. 2, 1843, m. April 25, 1867, Charles William Woolsey of New York, b. April 18, 1840 (son of Charles William Woolsey of New York, and Jane Eliza Newton). He joined the U. S. A., of Vols., in the late war, and was made captain and Brevet. Lt. Col., and was on the staffs of Gen. Williams and Gen. Meade. One child:

18122. 1. Charles Howland Woolsey b. Jan. 6, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

18109–10. iv. CHARLOTTE FRELINGHUYSEN ALLEN b. March 17, 1819 (dau. of Rev. Dr. William Allen and Maria M. Wheelock) b. March 17, 1819, m. as his 2d wife, Nov. 18, 1841, Rev. Erastus Hopkins of Troy, N. Y., afterwards of Northampton, Mass., b. at Hadley, Mass., April 7, 1810 (son of John Hopkins and Lydia Thompson). His first wife was Sarah H. Bennett of Charleston, S. C. He was grad. at Dartmouth Coll. in 1830, and at Princeton Theol. Sem. in : settled at Beech Island, S. C. (1835–7), and at Troy, N. Y. (1837–41); since 1841, he has resided at Northampton: represented the town in the Mass. Legislature ten several times (since 1844): Prest. of the Conn. river R. R. Co. (1846–51). He is the author of a book entitled: "The Family — Heaven, its model."

[8th Gen.] Children:

18123. i. SARAH Anna Hopkins b. Sept. 24, 1842.
18124. ii. MARIA Malleville Hopkins b. Aug. 23, 1843, d. Sept. 24, 18–?.
18125. iii. WILLIAM Allen Hopkins b. Jan. 2, 1845, d. April 9, 1848.
18126. iv. CAROLINE Dwight Hopkins b. June 24, 1846, d. July 21, 1864.
18127. v. MARY Annette Hopkins b. April 2, 1848.
18128. vi. CHARLOTTE Frelinghuysen Hopkins b. Oct. 1, 1849, d. May 28, 1856.
18129. vii. JOHN Hopkins b. Sept. 29, 1850, d. May 18, 1856.

[7th Gen.]

18111–2. v. WILLIAM ALLEN b. March 31, 1822, grad. at Amherst Coll. in 1842, and at New Haven Law School in 1844, m. May, 1858, Elizabeth Hopkins Tenney (dau. of Rev. Caleb Jewett Tenney of Newport, R. I., and afterwards of Wethersfield, Ct., and Ruth Channing of Newport, R. I.), a lawyer at Northampton since 1848. Children:

18130. 1. Clara Channing Allen b. Aug. 13, 1860.
18131. 2. William Allen b. Sept. 24, 1863, d. Sept. 5, 1864.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

18114–5. vii. ADRIANA SUHM ALLEN (dau. of Rev. Dr. William Allen and Maria M. Wheelock), b. March 1, 1826, m. March 27, 1855, Rev. Charles Hammond b. June 15, 1813 (son of Dr. Shubael Hammond of Union, Ct., and Polly Paul): grad. at Yale in 1839: studied theology at Yale and Andover, where he was grad. in 1844. He has been engaged for many years in teaching: Principal of Monson Academy, Mass. (1839–41 and 1845–52 and since 1863), and of the Lawrence Academy of Groton, Mass. (1852–63). Children:

18132. 1. Charles Hammond } d. July 26, 1866.
} twins, b. May 23, 1856.
18133. 2. Wm. Allen Hammond } d. July 14, 1856.

[6th Gen.]

18055–6. x. LOVE ALLEN (dau. of Rev. Thomas Allen and Lydia Lee) b. July 8, 1786, m. Gen. Eleazer W. Ripley. She d. at the Bay of St. Louis, Sept. 11, 1820. He d. in La. They have a dau. still living, Mrs. Elizabeth Love Allen Lawson, a widow residing at Jackson, La.: no children.

[5th Gen.]

17903–5. iii. SAMUEL LEE (son of Rev. Jonathan Lee and Elizabeth Metcalf) b. Sept. 27, 1749, m. Oct. 17, 1774, Hannah Moore (dau. of Samuel Moore of Salisbury, Ct.). She d. in 1790, and he m. June 24, 1792, for 2d wife Elizabeth Brown (dau. of Jacob Brown of Tyringham, Mass.): a farmer at Salisbury. He d. Sept. 1829, aged 80: she d. Dec. 24, 1857, in Salisbury, aged 89. [Capt. Jacob Brown of Tyringham went with Gen. Benedict Arnold up the Kennebeck to the siege of Quebec, and d. in that city of small-pox.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

By second wife:

18134. i. WILLIAM Henry Lee b. May 21, 1793, d. unmarried Nov. 4, 1848, in the Lunatic Asylum at Brattleboro, Vt., having been in his early life greatly injured in mind by the scarlet fever.

18135– 6. ii. HANNAH Moore Lee b. Aug. 6, 1794, m. William C. Sterling of Poughkeepsie.

18137– 8. iii. ELIZA Ann Lee b. Nov. 5, 1796, m. Dr. Luther Ticknor of Salisbury, Ct.

18139–40. iv. SAMUEL Brown Lee b. Nov. 15, 1798.

18141– 2. v. PROF. CHARLES Alfred Lee, M.D., b. March 3, 1801: a physician in Peekskill, N. Y.

18143. vi. DANIEL Lee b. Sept. 30, 1802, d. in childhood of measles.

18144– 5. vii. MOSES Allen Lee, M.D., b. March 2, 1806: a physician in Pittsfield, Mass.

18146– 7. viii. MARY Lee b. May 22, 1808, m. Dr. Caleb Ticknor.

Digitized by Google

18148. ix. JUDAH Alden Lee b. Dec. 2, 1810, drowned in Duck River, Maury Co., Tenn., while fording the stream on horseback May 7, 1833, aged 22.

18135–6. ii. HANNAH MOORE LEE b. Aug. 6, 1794, m. June 2, 1814, William C. Sterling: a merchant and manufacturer at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She d. and he m. for 2d wife in 1832, Sarah Norton (dau. of Lot Norton of Salisbury, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18149–50. i. JUNIUS Lee Sterling b. June 28, 1815, d. Feb. 11, 1853.
18151– 2. ii. WILLIAM Graham Sterling b. Feb. 15, 1817, a lawyer in New York, m. Eliza Whitney, of Boston: no children.
18153. iii. JOHN Canfield Sterling b. March 29, 1819, d. at Albany.
18154. iv. SAMUEL Sterling b. Sept. 2, 1821: a resident at Cleveland, O.
18155– 6. v. ELIZABETH Hannah Sterling b. April 23, 1823, m. Dr. Samuel Church, of Salisbury, Ct.
18157– 8. vi. HARRIET Alma Sterling b. Oct. 1825, m. John B. Waring, of Cleveland, O.
18159. vii. ELISHA Sterling b. Feb. 15, 1828.

[By his 2d marriage to Sarah Norton, Mr. Wm. C. Sterling had also six other children, viz: 1. Sarah Norton b. in 1833, who d. in 1836. 2. John Elliott b. in 1836, who m. in 1863, Clara Simonson. 3. Cornelia Canfield b. in 1838, who d. in 1842, in Salisbury. 4. Francis Norton b. in 1841, who d. in 1862, in U. S. service on the steamer Arago, in 1862, off Cape Hatteras. 5. Mary Hickok b. in 1844. 6. Ellen Canfield b. in 1847.]

18149–50. 1. JUNIUS LEE STERLING b. June 28, 1815, m. May 28, 1839, Eunice Everett Potter, of Salisbury.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18160. i. HANNAH Moore Lee Sterling b. in Salisbury, July 5, 1840.
18161– 2. ii. CAROLINE Lathrop Sterling b. at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1843, m. Sept. 11, 1866, Marsh Kasson. No children.
18163. iii. WILLIAM Canfield Sterling b. at Newton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1845, where he d. Sept. 30, 1849.
18164. iv. ELIZA Ticknor Sterling b. Jan. 22, 1848.
18165. v. FLORA Harriet Sterling b. at Newton, May 25, 1850.

[6th Gen.]

18137–8. iii. ELIZA ANN LEE b. Nov. 5, 1796, m. March 19, 1819, Luther Ticknor, M.D., b. in Lexington, N. Y., March 9, 1790, a physician at Salisbury, where he resided from 1807 to 1846. He was Prest. of the Conn. Med. Soc. No children. He d. March 19, 1846; she d. Feb. 19, 1868, aged 71.

Digitized by Google

18139–40. iv. SAMUEL BROWN LEE b. Nov. 15, 1798, a merchant at Memphis, Tenn., for several years, and also at Spring Hill, Williamson Co., Tenn., where he m. Nov. 2, 1837, Susan Amanda Napier (dau. of John Napier, iron manufacturer at Duck River Furnace). He d. at Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1865; she d. at Spring Hill, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1850.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18166. i. MARY Lee b. Jan. 4, 1839, d. July 3, 1839.
18167. ii. ELIZABETH Cassandra Lee b. April 7, 1840, d. Aug. 13, 1840.
18168. iii. SAMUEL Brown Lee b. April 10, 1842.
18169–70. iv. JOHN Wills Napier Lee b. May 4, 1844, m. March 23, 1868, Mary Cone dau. of Jesse C. Cone of Tenn.
18171. v. CHARLES Alfred Lee b. May 3, 1846.
18172. vi. FLORENCE Amanda Lee b. May 15, 1848.

[6th Gen.]

18141–2. v. PROF. CHARLES ALFRED LEE, M.D. (son of Samuel Lee and Elizabeth Brown) b. March 3, 1801, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1822, and at the Berkshire Med. Coll., in Pittsfield, Mass., in 1825. He m. June 17, 1828, Hester Anna Mildeberger (dau. of John Adam Mildeberger of New York, and Nancy Dewitt) He was a physician at New York for 18 years (1827–45): Prof. of Materia Medica and General Pathology in the Medical Coll. at Geneva, N. Y. (1845–59): Prof. of Mat. Med. in N. Y. University (1840–8): Prof. of Therapeutics, Mat. Med. and Hygiene in the University of Buffalo, N. Y. (1848–70). He has held professorships also in the Berkshire Med. Coll. at Pittsfield; the Maine Med. School in connection with Bowdoin Coll, Me. (1847–61); the Vermont Med. Coll., at Woodstock, Vt.; the Starling Med. Coll., at Columbus, O., &c., &c. He has been offered many like professorships which he has had to decline. He has resided since 1850, at Peekskill, N. Y. He is the author of "Physiology for Schools and Academies," "Manual of Geology," "Catalogue of the Medical Plants of N. Y. State," beside editing various other works.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18173. i. CHARLES Alfred Lee, M.D., b. March 14, 1829, a physician in Peekskill, N. Y.
18174. ii. JOHN Mildeberger Lee b. Nov. 11, 1830, d. Jan. 28, 1848.
18175. iii WILLIAM Dewitt Lee b. Dec. 1, 1832, d. Oct 31, 1833.
18176. iv. GEORGE Henry Lee b. Sept. 12, 1834, d. Dec. 20, 1834.
18177– 8. v. GEORGE Frederic Lee b. Jan. 20, 1838,
18179. vi. SAMUEL Seabury Lee b. July 21, 1840, d. July 6, 1842.
18180. vii. HAMILTON Rowan Lee b. Sept. 20. 1846: a student now (1871), in the Genl. Theol. Sem., of the Episcopal Ch. in New York.

Digitized by Google

18177– 8. v. GEORGE FREDERIC LEE b. Jan. 20, 1838 : a lawyer in Peekskill. He m. Mary Heywood Shumway (dau. of Horatio Shumway, of Buffalo, and Mary Heywood). He has one child :
18181. 1. Horatio Shumway Lee b. Aug. 1, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

18144–5: vii. DR. MOSES ALDEN LEE (son of Samuel Lee and Elizabeth Brown) b. March 2, 1806, grad. in his medical studies at the Berkshire Med. Inst. at Pittsfield, in 1826. He practiced medicine in Salisbury and Litchfield, Ct., but chiefly in Pittsfield, Mass., where he was in partnership with Lt. Gov. Henry H. Childs, M.D. He was Prof. of Materia Medica in the Berkshire Med. Coll. (1841–2). He m. Adelia M. Merrick (dau. of Dea. Joseph Merrick, of Pittsfield). He d. June 16, 1842, aged 36.

[7th Gen.] Children :
18182. i. SAMUEL Brown Lee. 18183. ii. MARIA Merrick Lee.
18184– 5. iii. GEORGE Carlton Lee, m. July, 1870, Stella Bosworth (dau. of Judge John W. Bosworth, of New York).

[6th Gen.]

18146–7. viii. MARY LEE b. May 22, 1808 m. Jan. 20, 1830, Caleb, B. Ticknor, M.D., b. in Lexington, N. Y. : grad. at Union Coll., N. Y., in 1828, and at the Berkshire Med. Coll. : a physician in New York, where he d. Sept. 19, 1840, aged 35 : no children. He was author of "*The Philosophy of Living*," and "*The Philosophy of Medicine*," (pub. by Messrs. Harpers).

[5th Gen.]

17912–3. vii. ELISHA LEE, ESQ. (son of Rev. Jonathan Lee and Elizabeth Metcalf) b. Feb 13, 1757 : grad. at Yale, in 1777 : a lawyer at Sheffield, Ct., and distinguished for his talents and his piety. He d. without issue May 22, 1834. He m. widow Elizabeth Allen *née* Odingsell widow of Rev. Moses Allen (son of Joseph Allen of Northampton, and Elizabeth Parsons and brother to Rev. Thomas Allen of Pittsfield, Mass). [Rev. Moses Allen b. in 1749, was grad. at Princeton Coll., in 1772, and settled at Midway, Ga. He was drowned near Savannah, Ga., Feb. 8, 1779, æt. 30, when attempting to swim ashore from a prison-ship. The British army from Florida, under Gen. Prevost dispersed Mr. Allen's people and burned their meeting house in 1778. He fought in the front ranks against them, and was taken captive and denied the privilege of pardon extended to the Continental officers, being chaplain of the Georgia brigade. He was put on board of a prison ship and rather than stay in so filthy and dismal a place, seized his opportunity and jumped into the water to swim ashore, but was drowned in the attempt.] After Mr. Lee's death his widow returned to Midway, Ga., the home of her first

Digitized by Google

married life. She had but one child, and that by her first marriage, Moses Allen, Jr. who d. at the age of 20. She was a lady of great worth and many accomplishments. She d. at Midway, at a great age.

[5th Gen.]

17914–5. viii. DEA. MILO LEE (son of Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury, Ct., and Elizabeth Metcalf) b. Jan. 27, 1760, m. Nov. 23, 1782, Ruth Camp b. Dec. 1760 (dau. of Hezekiah Camp of Salisbury, and Sarah Northrop): a farmer at Salisbury. He d. April 29, 1829. She d. Nov. 6, 1833, aged 73.

[6th Gen.] Children:

18186– 7. i. HEZEKIAH Camp Lee, b. June 20, 1783, d. May 5, 1817.
18188–90. ii. REV. JONATHAN Lee b. July 19, 1786, d. Sept. 1866.
18191. iii. MILO Lee b. July 2, 1789, d. Dec. 5, 1798.
18192– 3. iv. SARAH Metcalf Lee, b. June 21, 1791, m. Horace Hollister. She d. insane July 10, 1830.
18194– 5. v. ELISHA Lee b. Aug. 29, 1794, d. April 12, 1849.
18196– 7. vi. CLARISSA Metcalf Lee b. July 16, 1798, m. Edward F. Gay d. Nov. 19, 1853.

18186–7. i. HEZEKIAH CAMP LEE b. June 20, 1783, m. June 15, 1807, Betsey Fitch b. Dec. 9, 1786, at Salisbury (dau. of Hezekiah Fitch and Jerusha Burr): a farmer at Salisbury. He d. May 5, 1817. She d. Sept. 25, 1837.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18198– 9. i. ANN Lee b. March 11, 1808, m. Albert Bushnell. To her the author is indebted for this account of her parents and their descendants.
18200– 1. ii. JANE Lee b. Nov. 19, 1809, m. Silas Wells, d. Jan. 8, 1849.
18202– 3. iii. GEORGE Henry Lee b. Feb. 19, 1812.
18204– 5. iv. HEZEKIAH Fitch Lee b. Jan. 23, 1814.

18198–9. i. ANN LEE b March 11, 1808, m. Jan. 1, 1828, Albert Bushnell b. Jan. 12, 1804 (son of Gideon Bushnell of Salisbury, and Nancy Hurd): a farmer at Salisbury. He d. Nov. 11, 1863, and she resides at Lakeville (Salisbury, Ct.).

[8th Gen.] Children:

18206. i. CHARLES Bushnell b. Sept. 25, 1828, d. Feb. 23, 1855, aged 26, a machinist at New York.
18207. ii. ORSAMUS Bushnell b. Sept. 10, 1833, d. in Nashville, Tenn., a Union soldier, Jan. 28, 1863, aged 29, a cabinet maker in Michigan city.
18208. iii. HEZEKIAH Bushnell b. Aug. 29, 1835: a merchant in Chicago, Ill.
18209–10. iv. ALVAH Bushnell b. June 3, 1837.
18212. v. HENRY Bushnell b. July 5, 1839.
18213– 4. vi. GEORGE Bushnell b. June 9, 1842, m. March 17, 1869, Helen Barlow of Mabbetsville, N. Y.: a teacher at Claverack, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

18215. vii. MARTHA Bushnell } d. April 1, 1844.
} twins, b. Feb. 29, 1844.
18216. viii. MARY Bushnell } m. Oct. 9, 1867, William Edmund Reed b. in Northeast, N. Y., May 6, 1843 (son of William B. and Mary Ann Reed, originally of Salisbury, Ct.): a merchant in Norwich, N. Y. Child:
18217. 1. A daughter (name not given) b. Feb. 28, 1870.
18218. ix. ALBERT Bushnell b. Sept. 30, 1847.

18209–10. iv. ALVAH BUSHNELL b. June 3, 1837, m. at Peekskill, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1864, Emma Josephine Arthur (dau. of John D. and Dorinda Arthur of California), who d. Jan. 10, 1866, and for 2d wife at Boston, Dec. 31, 1867, Annie Faxon b. May, 1837 (dau. of Henry and Adeline Faxon): a horticulturist and pomologist at Iona Island, N. Y. (near Peekskill).

[9th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

18219. i. ARTHUR Nelson Bushnell b. Dec. 23, 1865.

By second wife:

18220. ii. FLORENCE May Bushnell b. Dec. 1, 1868.

[8th Gen.]

18312. v. HENRY BUSHNELL b. July 5, 1839, m. Oct. 23, 1865, at Northeast, N. Y., Julia Eliza Winchell (dau. of George and Mary Winchell), a farmer at Salisbury, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children:

18221. i. HARRY Bushnell b. July 21, 1867, d. Oct. 5, 1867.
18222. ii. CHARLES Bushnell b. Sept. 23, 1868.
18223. iii. MAY Bushnell b. Sept. 30, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

18200–1. ii. JANE LEE (dau. of Hezekiah C. and Betsey Lee), b. Nov. 19, 1809, m. Oct. 1833, Silas Wells (son of Thomas and Ruth Wells of Salisbury, Ct.), a farmer at Salisbury. She d. Jan. 8, 1849.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18224. i. HENRY Silas Wells b. June 7, 1835, d. Sept. 9, 1868 æt. 33.
18225. ii. GEORGE Lee Wells b. Dec. 25, 1838: a retail grocer at Chicago, Ill.
18226. iii. HEZEKIAH Wells b. Jan. 21, 1841, d. Oct. 19, 1860, æt. 19.
18227. iv. RUTH Jane Wells b. Sept. 26, 1846, m. Oct. 7, 1868, William Brewster, an organist at Reading, Pa.
18228. v. THOMAS Wells b. April 17, 1848, an agent for a waterproof-cloth manufactory at Salisbury, Ct.

[7th Gen.]

18202–3. iii. GEORGE HENRY LEE (son of Hezekiah Camp Lee and Betsey Fitch) b. Feb. 19, 1812, m. Feb. 29, 1849, Mary Chamberlain

Digitized by Google

dau. of Grant and Betsey Chamberlain of Sharon, Ct.), a policeman at Bridgeport, Ct. Children:

18229. 1. George Henry Lee b. at Sharon, Ct., May 29, 1857.
18230. 2. Jane E. Lee b. March 21, 1859, at Bridgeport, Ct.

[7th Gen.]

18204–5. iv. HEZEKIAH FITCH LEE (son of Hezekiah Camp Lee and Betsey Fitch) b. Jan. 23, 1814, m. March 28, 1838, Betsey Ann Ensign b. (dau. of Charles and Salina Ensign of Kirkwood, N. Y.): a miller at Binghamton, N. Y. [Charles Ensign was son of John Ensign and Love Lee.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

18231. i. HEZEKIAH Chittenden Lee b. Oct. 8, 1842, at Wellsville, N. Y., d. at Alfred Centre, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1858.
18232. ii. RUTHA Lee b. Feb. 2, 1844, at Wellsville, d. at Rock Island, Ill., March 1, 1863.
18233. iii. LOVE Lee b. Oct. 2, 1845, at Kirkwood, N. Y. (then Conklin) d. at Almond, N. Y., April 10, 1858.
18234. iv. CHARLES Ensign Lee b. at Almond, N. Y., May 22, 1850.

[6th Gen.]

18188–90. ii. REV. JONATHAN LEE (son of Dea. Milo Lee and Ruth Camp) b. July 19, 1786: grad. at Yale Coll. in 1809, and at Andover, Theol. Sem. in 1812: ordained June 28, 1815: settled at Otis, Mass. (1815–31), and at Weybridge, Vt. (1834–7). He preached at Tecumseh, Mich., also in 1832. He was a teacher at Salisbury, Ct. (1837–40). He m. Nov. 5, 1817, Harriet Dewey Danforth b. Dec. 8, 1795 (dau. of Col. Joshua Danforth of Pittsfield). She d. and he married for 2d wife, Dec. 20, 1827, Mary Strong b. Oct. 19, 1787 (dau. of Col. Adonijah Strong and Abigail Bates). No issue by this second marriage. "She was a superior woman, of a beautiful type of Christian character." He d. at Salisbury, Oct., 1866, æt. 80. He was a fine classical scholar and of a lovely character.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

18235– 6. i. HARRIET Maria Lee b. July 30, 1819, m. Rev. William J. Smith.
18237– 8. ii. JONATHAN Edwards Lee, M.D., b. Oct. 8, 1821, d. Nov. 8, 1868.

18235–6. i. HARRIET MARIA LEE b. July 30, 1819, m. Aug. 6, 1843, Rev. William James Smith b. in 1813 (son of Richard Smith of Hamburgh, N. Y., and Elizabeth Mack). He was grad. at Auburn Theol. Sem. in 1842: ordained in 1844: preached for five years in Erie Co., Pa., five years in Delafield, Wis., five in Sextonville, Wis., eight in Osage, Iowa, one in Waukon, Iowa, and has been since 1868, in Alden, Hardin Co., Iowa. [Mrs. Elizabeth Mack Smith traces her ancestry back to the Earl

of Montague, whose daughter eloped and married an Irishman, by the name of Mack and was in consequence disinherited. They settled in Londonderry, N. H.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

18239. i. ARTHUR Lee Smith b. May 5, 1844, in Erie Co., Pa.
18240. ii. MARY Strong Smith b. in Delafield, Wis., June 12, 1851.
18241. iii. HARRIET Elizabeth Smith b. June 21, 1854, in Sextonville, Wis., d. in Osage, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1858.
18242. iv. JOHN William Smith b. in Sextonville, Wis., May 15, 1858.
18243. v. RICHARD Benjamin Smith b. in Osage, Nov. 18, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

18237–8. ii. JONATHAN EDWARDS LEE, M.D. (son of Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury, and Harriet Dewey Danforth) b. Oct. 8, 1821: grad. at Williams Coll., in 1841, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York in 1845: Assistant Physician at the Insane Asylum at Utica (1847–51): held same office at the Penn. Hospital for the Insane, at Philadelphia (1851–9) Superintendent of Wisconsin Hospital for the Insane (1859–62) and Assistant Physician in Female Department of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane (1862–1868.) He m. Jan. 1, 1857, Harriet Landon, b. at Boston Corner, Mass., Sept. 23, 1827 (dau. of Horace Landon of Salisbry, Ct., and Cornelia Green). He d. Nov. 8, 1868: no issue.

[6th Gen.]

18192–3. iv. SARAH METCALF LEE (dau. of Dea. Milo Lee and Ruth Camp) b. June 21, 1791, m. Horace Hollister. She took her own life in a fit of insanity July 10, 1830. He was a resident of Salisbary. Children:

18244. 1. Sarah Hollister.
18245. 2. Lee Hollister: resides at Hamlet, Mercer Co., Ill.:
18246. 3. Horace Hollister:
18247– 8. 4. Elizabeth Hollister m. Rev. Mr. Lyons, a Presb. clergyman in Wright Co., Iowa.

[6th Gen.]

18194–5. v. ELISHA LEE (son of Dea. Milo Lee, and Ruth Camp) b. Aug. 29, 1794, m. Feb. 1, 1820, Almira Scoville, b. Feb. 26, 1797 (dau. of Jonathan Scoville, of Salisbury, Ct., and Sarah Church); a resident of Salisbury, and for the year preceding his death, a manufacturer of iron at Ontario, N. Y. He d. April 12, 1849. His widow still lives (1870) at Rock Island, Ill.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18249–50. i. GRAHAM Lee b. Jan. 22, 1821.
18251– 2. ii. HENRY Lee b. March 23, 1822.
18253– 4. iii. FANNY Scoville Lee b. Aug. 11, 1823, at Salisbury, m. Myron H. Fish.
18255. iv. JULIA Lee b. May 3, 1825, d. in Salisbury, March 30, 1850.

Digitized by Google

18256– 7. v. ELISHA Lee b. April 26, 1827.
18258– 9. vi. MILO Lee b. Nov. 12, 1828.
18260. vii. SARAH Lee b. March 7, 1831, resides unmarried at Rock Island.
18261. viii. RUTH Lee b. June 8, 1836, d. July 2, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

18249–50. i. GRAHAM LEE b. Jan. 22, 1821, m. June 23, 1853, Mary Howard Condor, b. Nov. 22, 1834 (dau. of Thomas Condor, of Aledo, Ill., previously of Lewisburgh, Pa., and Margaret Montgomery): a farmer in Hamlet, Mercer Co., Ill.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18262. i. ELISHA Lee b. April 6, 1856.
18263. ii. MARGARET Montgomery Lee b. July 28, 1858.
18264. iii. MILO Lee b. July 16, 1862.
18265. iv. FANNY Lee b. Sept. 22, 1865.
18266. v. HENRY Newell Lee b. Oct. 1869.

[7th Gen.]

18251–2. ii. HENRY LEE (son of Elisha Lee and Almira Scoville) b. March 23, 1822, m. Aug. 8, 1850, Martha Marsh, b. Jan. 1, 1827 (dau. of John Marsh and Lydia ....., his wife, of Gettysburgh, Pa.); a farmer in Millersburgh, Mercer Co., Ill.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18267. i. JULIA Lee b. June 6, 1851.
18268. ii. CHARLES Milo Lee b. Feb. 15, 1853.
18269. iii. WM. Henry Lee b. May 5, 1855.
18270. iv. ALMIRA Lee b. March 27, 1857.
18271. v. MARY Marsh Lee b. Nov. 23, 1859.
18272. vi. SCOVILLE Lee b. Nov. 6, 1861.
18273. vii. RUTH Anna Lee b. Sept. 6, 1866.
18274. viii. JOHN Edwards Lee b. June 12, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

18253–4. iii. FANNY SCOVILLE LEE (dau. of Elisha and Almira Lee) b. Aug. 11, 1823, m. Aug. 24, 1845, Myron Holly Fish, b. Sept. 21, 1820 (son of Dr. Henry Fish, of Salisbury, Ct., and Rebecca Birch): a merchant at Rock Island, Ill.; in his early life he was a manufacturer of iron.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*18263–4. i. FANNY Lee Fish b. July 1, 1846.
*18265. ii. MYRA Fish b. Sept. 1855.

*18263–4. 1. FANNY LEE FISH b. July 1, 1846, m. June 18, 1868, Edward Paschal McKinney, a merchant in Binghamton, N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children:

*18266. i. EDWARD McKinney b. Sept. 26, 1869.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

18256–7. v. ELISHA LEE, JR., b. April 26, 1827, m. June 18, 1868, Fanny Birch Blackburn, b. in 1846 (dau. of Henry Churchill Blackburn, of Rock Island, Ill., and Susan Willis Childs); a lumber manufacturer at Chicago, and at the head of a company formed for the purpose.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*18267. i. HENRY Blackburn Lee b. April 3, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

18258–9. vi. MILO LEE (son of Elisha and Almira Lee) b. at Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 12, 1828, m. March 8, 1855, in Almond, Alleghany Co., N. Y., Margaret Rhoda Conklin b. June 4, 1836 (dau. of Thomas Jefferson Conklin of Binghamton, N. Y., and Rhoda Ensign): a resident at Rock Island, Ill. He is engaged in various enterprises as mining coal and gold in Colorado, and manufacturing iron there, and lumber in Chicago, and fire-brick and pottery ware in Carbon Cliff.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*18268. i. MARGARET ("Maggie") Lee b. Jan. 31, 1857.
*18269. ii. RHODA Lee b. May 12, 1859.
*18270. iii. GRAHAM Lee b. June 2 1861.
*18271. iv. MYRA Lee } twins, b. July 7, 1863
*18272. v. MILO Lee }

[6th Gen.]

18196–7. vi. CLARISSA METCALF LEE (dau. of Dea. Milo Lee and Ruth Camp) b. July 16, 1798, m. Aug. 15, 1824, Edward Fairbanks Gay b. Aug. 30, 1800, in Sharon, Ct. (son of Edward Gay–son of Perez Gay of Sharon and Margaret Fairbanks–and Mary White, dau. of Israel White and Phebe Sanford. Edward Gay was for 60 years a common–school teacher and died, aged 83). His parents removed to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1806. In 1821, he returned to Sharon: kept hotel at Salisbury, Ct. (1825–31): went into mercantile business at Ann Arbor, Mich. (1831–7), and at Howell, Mich. (1837–45), where he was also during the same time a justice of the peace: kept a temperance hotel at Howell (1845–52), returned to mercantile life again (1852–66) in Howell where since 1866, he has been living on a farm. Mrs. Clarissa M. Gay d. Nov. 15, 1853, and he m. June 6, 1854, for 2d wife at Dexter, Mich., Clarissa Kellogg (dau. of Philander Kellogg and Fanny Sperry). No issue by this second marriage.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18275– 6. i. HON. MILO Lee Gay b. at Salisbury, Ct., June 20, 1825.
18277. ii. RUTH Gay b. at Salisbury, May 6, 1827, d. of whooping-cough at Ann Arbor, Mich., July 2, 1834.

Digitized by Google

18278. iii. EDWARD Gay b. at Salisbury, June 22, 1829, d. at Ann Arbor of measles, July 15, 1832.

18279–80. iv. ELIZABETH Gay b. at Salisbury, May 29, 1831, m. Oct. 4, 1850, Hon. Charles Clinton Ellsworth b. in W. Berkshire, Vt., Jan. 29, 1825 (son of Dr. William Clement Ellsworth and Bethaniah Johnson): a lawyer, admitted to the Mich. bar in 1848: a resident since 1850, of Greenville, Mich. He was for several times state prosecuting attorney: a member of the Mich. legislature (1853–4), and paymaster in the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war, with the title of Major of Cavalry. No children.

18281. v. EDWARD Gay (2d) b. at Ann Arbor, Jan. 24, 1834, d. of whooping cough July 31, 1834.

18282. vi. HENRY Gay b. at Ann Arbor, Aug. 1, 1835, d. July 24, 1836, of inflammation of the lungs.

18275–6. i. HON. MILO LEE GAY b. at Salisbury, Ct., June 20, 1825: grad. at Oberlin, O., in 1848; admitted to the bar of Mich., in 1853; acting magistrate at Howell for 12 years (1856–68); Circuit Court Commissioner for Livingston Co., Mich. (1858–9), now a member of the Mich. legislature (1869–70); resides at Howell. He m. March 21, 1854, at Rochester, N. Y., Harriet Cornelia Ranney b. Nov. 25, 1827, in Rochester (dau. of Jabez Ranney and Rheuy Packard). One child:

18283. 1. Lizzie Ranney Gay b. at Howell, Aug. 21, 1862.

[5th Gen.]

17916–9. ix. REV. CHAUNCEY LEE, D.D. (son of Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury, and Love [Graham] Brinkerhoff) b. Nov. 9, 1763: grad. at Yale, in 1784: studied law at Litchfield, Ct., and practised it for a time in his native town (1787–8), but entering at this time upon a new religious life he renounced the legal profession for the ministerial: studied theology with Rev. Dr. West of Stockbridge, and was licensed to preach June 3, 1789: settled at Sunderland, Vt. (1790–6) and at Colebrook, Ct. (Jan. 1800 – Feb. 1827), and at Marlboro, Ct., (Nov. 1828 – Jan. 1837). He spent his last days at Hartwick, N. Y. (1837–'42) where he d. Dec. 5, 1842, æt. 79. He m. Abigail Stanton of Burlington, Vt., (dau. of Capt. Joshua Stanton of Salisbury); she d. in 1805. He m. Feb. 1807, Mrs. Olive Spencer b. Aug. 9, 1774, widow of Alexander Spencer of Amenia, N. Y., and Northeast, N. Y., dau. of Jared Harrison of Salisbury, Ct., and Asenath Stevens. She d. Jan. 5, 1818, at Colebrook, Ct., and he m. Oct. 15, 1818, for 3d wife widow Rebecca (Green) Haynes of New London, Ct. (dau. of Samuel Green of New London, Ct.): had no issue by the third marriage. He was an instructive earnest, animated preacher, of an ardent temperament, fond of study and full of humor. He was the author of "Revival Sermons," and a metrical paraphrase of the book of Job, entitled "The Triumphs of Virtue," and

Digitized by Google

an Arithmetic and other productions, and was a composer of music. For fuller account of his character and life, see Sprague's *Annals Am. Pulpit*, vol. ii, pp. 288–'91.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By his first wife:

18284– 5. i. ABIGAIL Eliza Lee m. Daniel Beebe of Guilford, N. Y.
18288. iii. THEODORE Stanton Lee, a farmer in Texas.
18286– 7. ii. REV. CHAUNCEY Graham Lee b. July 4, 1795.

By second wife:

18289–90. iv. JULIET Love Lee b. Nov. 28, 1808, in Colebrook, Ct., m. Gardiner Dorrance, M.D., of Attica, N. Y.
18291– 2. v. FREDERIC Albert Lee b. in Colebrook, Dec. 5, 1810.
18293– 4. vi. OLIVER Harrison Lee b. June 1, 1814.

[6th Gen.]

18286–7. ii. REV. CHAUNCEY GRAHAM LEE (son of Rev. Dr. Chauncey Lee and Abigail Stanton) b. July 4, 1795, m. Oct. 1, 1818, Lucia Carrington b. Feb. 15, 1796 (dau. of Jesse Carrington, M.D., and Hannah Denison): grad. at Middlebury Coll., in 1817; studied theology with Rev. Dr. Gardiner Spring, of New York.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18295– 6. i. LUCIA Lee b. July 20, 1819, m. April 15, 1857, Ralph R. Rollo, of East Windsor, Ct. She d. Feb. 22, 1840. No children.
18297– 8. ii. SUSAN Lee b. May 16, 1822, m. April 13, 1840, Truman French, of New Haven, Ct. No children.
18299. iii. GRAHAM Lee, M.D., b. Dec. 24, 1824. He was a practising physician at Eureka, Humboldt Co., Cal., for 15 years (1851–'66), where he d. unmarried, June 18, 1866.

[6th Gen.]

18289–90. iv. JULIET LOVE LEE (dau. of Rev. Dr. Chauncey Lee and Olive Harrison) b. Nov. 28, 1808, m. Nov. 28, 1827, Gardiner Dorrance, M.D., b. Nov. 23, 1799 (son of Rev. Gordon Dorrance of Windsor, Mass., and Hannah Morgan): grad. at Williams Coll. in 1820, and in 1826, at the Berkshire Med. Inst. He practised medicine at Sunderland, Mass., for 8 years (1827–35), and at Amherst, Mass., for 8, (1835–43), and since 1843 has been a physician at Attica, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18300– 1. i. HANNAH Morgan Dorrance b. Dec. 3, 1828, m. Thomas Corlett.
18302– 3. ii. MARY Elizabeth Dorrance b. May 8, 1832, m. Elias S. Ashley.
18304. iii. FREDERIC Gordon Dorrance b. April 19, 1834, d. Oct. 5, 1867.
18305– 6. iv. OLIVER Harrison Dorrance b. in Amherst, Mass., May 4, 1838.
18307. v. JAMES Gardiner Dorrance b. in Attica, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1844: a druggist in Attica, Ohio, unmarried (1870).

Digitized by Google

18308. vi. CHARLES Johnson Dorrance b. July 27, 1846: a bookkeeper in Buffalo, N. Y.

18300–1. i. HANNAH MORGAN DORRANCE b. Dec. 3, 1828, in Sunderland, m. Nov. 3, 1852, Thomas Corlett b. in the Isle of Man, Great Britain, Dec. 3, 1822 (son of William Corlett and Jane Cannell): grad. at Genesee Coll., Lima, N. Y.: a lawyer in Attica, N. Y. Children:

18309. 1. Jeanie Lee Corlett b. April 29, 1855, in Attica.
18310. 2. Thomas Gardiner Corlett b. in Hudson City, N. J., April 14, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

18302–3. ii. MARY ELIZABETH DORRANCE b. in Sunderland, May 8, 1832, m. May 7, 1850, Elias Sheldon Ashley b. April 5, 1828 (son of Hiram Ashley of Richmond, N. Y., and Polly Gilbert): a proprietor of a large livery establishment at Hudson City, N. J. Children:

18311. 1. Helen Dorrance Ashley b. in Nunda, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1853.
18312. 2. Lee Gilbert Ashley b. May 26, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

18305–6. iv. OLIVER HARRISON DORRANCE b. May 4, 1838, m. Jan. 15, 1866, Julia Kelley of Baltimore, Md., b. in 1844 (dau. of Thomas and Jane Kelley): resides in Lawrence, Kansas, and is an officer on the Kansas Pacific Rail Road. One child:

18313. 1. Frederic King Dorrance b. in Richmond, Va., Sept. 28, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

18291–2. v. FREDERIC ALBERT LEE (son of Rev. Chauncey Lee and Olive Harrison) b. Dec. 5, 1810, m. Sept. 24, 1835, Anne Cromelin Bowers b. Sept. 5, 1814 (dau. of John M. Bowers of Cooperstown, N. Y). He was a wholesale dry-goods merchant in New York for 17 years (1835–52) residing for most of the time in Brooklyn. In 1852, he retired to Cooperstown, N. Y., and has been there since that time actively engaged in promoting various public institutions and interests. He was for some years Prest. of the Bank of Cooperstown.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18314– 5. i. JOHN Bowers Lee b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 25, 1838: a wholesale druggist in New York, m. June 5, 1869, Sarah Hayt (dau. of Edwin Hayt of New York).

18316– 7. ii. FREDERIC G. Lee b. in Brooklyn, Nov. 27, 1840, m. April 20, 1864, Sarah L. Stewart (dau. of Lispenard Stewart of New York): a resident of Cooperstown. He had one child:

1. Name not given, that d. soon.

18318. iii. OLIVER H. Lee b. Nov. 9, 1842, d. Nov. 29, 1859.
18319. iv. MARTHA Wilson Lee b. Brooklyn, Sept. 26, 1844, d Jan. 14, 1847.
18320. v. HELEN Bowers Lee b. in New York, Sept. 13, 1849.

[6th Gen.]

18293–4. vi. OLIVER HARRISON LEE b. June 14, 1814, educated as a civil engineer; afterwards a wholesale dry-goods merchant in New York: is engaged now in the metal business in Chicago, Ill. He m. Aug. 17, 1836, Jeanette Parker b. Nov. 24, 1813 (dau. of Hon. Philip Parker of Albany, N. Y., and Jeanette Monell). She d. at Chicago, June 20, 1827.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18321. i. JOHN Townsend Lee b. May 13, 1837, d. Feb. 11, 1840.

18322– 3. ii. JEANETTE Elizabeth Lee b. Jan. 7, 1846, m. June 23, 1864, Frank Sturges b. Oct. 10, 1842 (son of Solomon Sturges of Putnam, O., and Lucy Hale): a wholesale hardware merchant at Chicago, Ill. Children:

18324. 1. Lee Sturges b. Aug. 13, 1865.

18325. 2. Jeanette Lee Sturges b. Jan. 31, 1868.

18326. iii. ALEXANDER Spencer Lee b. Jan. 26, 1848, d. Feb. 25, 1848.

18327. iv. OLIVER Harrison Lee b. May 12, 1851, d. Jan. 9, 1852.

[5th Gen.]

17920–1. x. ROBERT WALKER LEE (son of Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury, and Love Graham) b. April 4, 1765, m. Oct. 29, 1786, Jerusha Bushnell b. Oct. 19, 1766 (dau. of Samuel Bushnell of Salisbury, and Hannah Post): a farmer at Salisbury. He d. Jan. 9, 1799: she d. May 15, 1850, aged 83: she m. for 2d husband James Benton of Salisbury, who d. Jan. 22, 1849, aged 81.

[6th Gen.] Children:

18328. i. ROBERT Walker Lee b. Sept. 30, 1787, d. Feb. 13, 1820.

18329. ii. LOVE Lee b. July 24, 1789, d. Dec. 5, 1793.

18330. iii. WILLIAM Graham Lee b. Oct. 31, 1791, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1814, d. Dec. 1, 1815: a young man of great promise.

18231. iv. HERMAN Bushnell Lee b. Feb. 11, 1795, d. Dec. 14, 1814.

18232. v. ELIZABETH Odingsell Lee b. Oct. 22, 1797, m. Nov. 1, 1837, Dea. Timothy Chittenden of Salisbury, b. Dec. 28, 1793 (son of Timothy Chittenden of Salisbury, and Hannah Peck): a manufacturer of iron: no children.

[5th Gen.]

17922–3. xi. LOVE LEE (dau. of Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury, and Love Graham b. Dec. 5, 1767, m. Rev. Aaron Collins of East Bloomfield, N. Y.: grad. at Yale in 1786. But little could be ascertained of their family history. Children:

18333. 1. Love Collins m. a Mr. Buell, resides (1870) a widow at Troy, N. Y.

18334. 2. Elizabeth Collins,

18335. 3. Sarah Collins.

18336. 4. La Fayette Collins.

18337. 5. Mary Ann Collins.

18338. 6. Frederic Wolcott Collins.

18339. 7. Zimri Collins,

18340. 8. Wm. Augustus Collins.

Digitized by Google

[3d Gen.] See page 770.

14273–4. xii. PRESERVED STRONG (son of Jedediah Strong and Freedom Woodward) b. March 29, 1680, m. Oct. 23, 1701, Tabitha Lee b. in 1677–8 (dau. of John Lee of Farmington, Ct., and Mary Hart dau. of Stephen Hart). It was the widow of this John Lee (Mrs. Mary Lee), that his father Jedediah Strong m. Jan. 5, 1692, as his third wife. He removed from Northampton to Lebanon, Ct., in 1714, and after 1720 to Coventry, Ct., and was one of the selectmen of Coventry, in 1730 '31, '34, and '35. He d. Sept. 26, 1765, æt. 85: she d. June 23, 1750, æt. 72. He is said to have received his name from the fact that he was born in a great snow storm and preserved alive notwithstanding its severity.

[4th Gen.] Children:

18341– 2. i. NOAH Strong b. at Northampton, Sept. 20, 1702, d. June 23, 1771.

18343– 4. ii. ELIZABETH Strong b. at Northampton, Sept. 27, 1704, m. May 12, 1724, Joseph Strong, Jr., of Coventry, b. July 25, 1701 (son of Joseph Strong of Coventry and Sarah Allen). For account of her descendants who have been very numerous, see under Joseph Strong, Jr., pp. 320–428. She d. May 1, 1792, æt. 87.

18345– 6. iii. MOSES Strong b. May 14, 1708, at Northampton.

18347– 8. iv. AARON Strong (twin with Moses) b. May 14, 1708.

18349–50. v. TABITHA Strong b. at Northampton, Aug. 13, 1710, m. James Parker of Coventry, Ct.

18351– 2. vi. MARY Strong b. at Northampton, June 10, 1714. Believed by the author (but not certainly known) to have been the Mary Strong who m. March 3, 1743, Thomas Ritter b. July, 1715 (son of Daniel Ritter and Lydia Bailey, of Newburyport). She d. July 9, 1754, at E. Hartford, Ct., æt. 40. He was a farmer, glazier and stone cutter in Rowley, Mass. Their children were: Elizabeth, Moses, Lydia, Ezra, and Ann, if not others also. Mr. Thomas Ritter the grandfather, came from Germany.

18353– 4. vii. GEN. JOHN Strong b. in Lebanon, Ct, Feb. 25, 1715–16.

18355– 6. viii. ENOCH Strong b. in Lebanon, July 16, 1720.

18341–2. i. NOAH STRONG b. Sept. 20, 1702, m. about 1726, wife Deborah (name carefully sought after but not found). She d. Nov. 30, 1739, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 19, 1741, widow Lydia Pierce *née* Dart, from New London, Ct. He was a farmer at Coventry, Ct., and after 1745, at Salisbury, Ct., and seems to have spent some of his latter years at Brandon, Vt. His wife Lydia d. at Coventry, Ct., Dec. 23, 1757. He d. at Addison, Vt., June 23, 1771, while on a visit to his son, Gen. John Strong.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

18357– 8. i. ELISHA Strong b. May 30, 1727, in Lebanon, Ct.

Digitized by Google

18359. ii. ESTHER Strong b. dead, Nov. 17, 1729, at Coventry.
18360– 1. iii. SIMEON Strong b. March 4, 1731.
18362– 3. iv. DEBORAH Strong b. March 25, 1737, m. Bethuel Chittenden.
18364– 5. v. GENL. JOHN Strong b. Aug. 16, 1738.

By second wife:

18366– 7. vi. LYDIA Strong b. March 20, 1742, m. Samuel Benton, of Weybridge, Vt.
18368–71. vii. COL. ADONIJAH Strong b. July 5, 1743, d. Feb. 12, 1813.
18372– 4. viii. ANN Strong b. April 2, 1745, m. a Mr. Roe, and for a 2d husband, Benjamin Benton; she d. in Weybridge.

18357–8. i. ELISHA STRONG (son of Noah and Deborah Strong) b. May 30, 1727, in Lebanon, Ct., m. about 1751, Desire Williams b. Feb. 22, 1731: a farmer at Salisbury, Ct., and afterwards (1761–75) at Brandon, Vt. (Otter Creek): a man of energy and pluck. He d. at Brandon, Dec. 11, 1775, aged 48: she d. Dec. 19, 1821, aged 89.

[6th Gen.] Children:

18375– 6. i. NOAH Strong b. July 30, 1752, d. March 14, 1814.
18377– 8. ii. DEA. EPHRAIM Strong b. Jan. 1, 1759, m. Lydia Ambler b. in 1759 (dau. of John Ambler of Brandon): a farmer and miller in Brandon and a deacon in the Bapt. Ch. No children. He adopted a son and heir Hiram Bigelow surnamed by him Strong, who m. Lucy Cutler of Brandon, Jan. 1, 1811. They both d. on the same day in 1842, leaving several children. Dea. Strong d. May 19, 1824, aged 65: she d. Oct. 20, 1850. aged 91. His residence (one mile east of the village) was called "Strong's Mills."
18379–80. iii. REUBEN Strong b. at Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 2, 1762, d. Sept. 12, 1796.
18381– 2. iv. ISAAC Strong b. at Salisbury, Ct., Jan. 28, 1765.
18383– 4. v. OLIVE Strong b. Sept. 7, 1767, m. Jacob Bacon.
18385. vi. ELISHA Strong b. July 7, 1770, d. in 1822.
18386. vii. DESIRE Strong m. Samuel Kelsey.
18387. viii. DEBORAH Strong m. Solomon Tuttle.

18375–6. i. NOAH STRONG b. July 30, 1752, m. about 1774, Susannah Powers b. Dec. 18, 1752. He was a farmer at Brandon, Vt., and at Cincinnati, O. (1800–6), and afterwards at Jamestown, Green county, O., where he d. of the spotted fever March 14, 1814, as she also did on the following day, and they were buried in the same grave.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18388– 9. i. LOIS Strong b. July 24, 1775, m. Michael Sheeley about 1795, d. Sept. 19, 1824.
18390– 1. ii. CAPT. SYLVESTER Strong b. in 1779, lost at sea in 1812.
18392– 4. iii. REUBEN Strong b. May 19, 1780. m. Anna Wilson who d. and he m. for 2d wife Barbara Cutts. He was a

Digitized by Google

farmer at Albany, Ind. He d. Aug. 24, 1835. By his first wife he had:

18395. 1. John W. Strong who lives at Albany, Delaware Co., Ind.
18396. 2. Rhoda Strong. 18397. 3. Cynthia Strong.

By second wife:

Six children: two of whom, Alfred Strong and Napoleon Bonaparte Strong, live at Albany, Ind., but made no reply to letters requesting further information.

18398– 9. iv. MARTHA ("Patty") Strong b. in Brandon, Vt., April 11, 1782, m. James Carey: a farmer in Indiana where she d. about 1850: had two children.

18400. v. SUSAN Strong b. July 24, 1786, m. Leavitt McDonald: a farmer at Jamestown, Greene Co., Ohio. He d. Oct. 17, 1844. She d. Oct. 20, 1862. Children:

18401. 1. Lawson Strong. 18406. 6. Andrew Strong.
18402. 2. Thomas Strong. 18407. 7. Ann Strong.
18403. 3. John Strong. 18408. 8. Martha Strong.
18404. 4. Hamilton Strong. 18409. 9. Elizabeth Strong.
18405. 5. George Strong.

18410–11. vi. BENJAMIN Strong b. Nov. 20, 1788, d. June 21, 1845.

18412– 4. vii. GEORGE Washington Strong b. April 15, 1791, m. Sarah Mendenhall, b. Oct. 23, 1791, resides somewhere in Indiana. She d. April 30, 1832, and he m. for 2d wife Nancy Hammond. He d. April 27, 1862. Children:

18415. 1. Prudence Strong. 18421. 7. Theophilus Strong.
18416. 2. Jared Strong. 18422. 8. Benjamin Strong.
18417. 3. Martin Strong. 18423. 9. Martha Strong.
18418. 4. Silas Strong. 18424. 10. Elizabeth Strong.
18419. 5. Susannah Strong. 18425. 11. Harrison Strong.
18420. 6. Moses W. Strong. 18426. 12. George Washington Strong.

18427– 8. viii. MILRED Strong b. June 29, 1796, m. Benjamin Sheeley, lived in O. He d. in 1854, had a large family.

18388–9. i. LOIS STRONG (dau. of Noah Strong and Susannah Powers) b. July 24, 1775, m. Nathaniel Porter. He d. within three months after his marriage and she m. for a 2d husband Michael Sheeley: a farmer at Jamestown, O. She d. Sept. 19, 1824. Children:

By first husband:

18429–30. 1. SYLVESTER Strong brought up by his grandfather Strong from infancy and surnamed by him a Strong: resides at Atlanta, Logan Co., Ill., a farmer.

By second husband:

18431. 2. Bushrod Sheeley. 18435. 6. William Sheeley.
18432. 3. Julia Ann Sheeley. 18436. 7. Davis Sheeley.
18433. 4. Peggy Sheeley. 18437. 8. James Sheeley.
18434. 5. Theodoric Sheeley.

18390– 1. ii. CAPT. SYLVESTER STRONG (son of Noah and Susannah Strong) b. in 1779: a sea captain; master of the ship Intercourse (303.66 tons) sailing from Liverpool to Philadelphia. He m. May 10, 1809, in

Digitized by Google

the parish of St. George, Middlesex, Eng., Harriet Woon b. Sept. 10, 1795 (dau. of John and Sarah Woon). He was wrecked in the fall of 1812, while on a voyage to Philadelphia. She d. in Newark, N. J., Feb. 10, 1854. They had but one child.

[8th Gen.]

18438–9. i. HARRIET LOUISA STRONG b. Oct. 3, 1812, m. Jan. 1, 1829, Joseph Battin b. in Columbia Co., Pa., May 26, 1807 (son of Henry Battin and Sarah Eves), an engineer and contractor in Philadelphia for 25 years and more, in Newark, N. J., for 22 years, and since Nov. 1870, in Elizabeth, N. J.

[9th Gen.] Children:

18440– 1. i. SYLVESTER Strong Battin b. Dec. 15, 1829, in Philadelphia.

18442– 3 ii. HENRY Battin b. May 7, 1832, in Philadelphia.

18444. iii. JOSEPHINE Battin b. Nov. 10, 1834, in Philadelphia, and d. Feb. 13, 1835.

18445– 6. iv. JAMES Mitchell Battin b. Jan. 7, 1836, in Philadelphia, m. July 1, 1858, in Newark, N. J., Mary Gadsley b. June 28, 1837, in New York (dau. of Abraham and Deborah Gadsley): a carpenter in Newark, N. J. They have one child:

18447. 1. Joseph Battin b. Jan. 6, 1862.

18448– 9. v. HARRIET Louisa Battin b. June 1, 1838, in Philadelphia, m. April 18, 1862, James G. Barrows (son of James M. and Louisa Barrows): a brickmaker at Mattawan, N. J. Children:

18450. 1. Walter Battin Barrows b. Oct. 27, 1863.

18451. 2. Lambert Battin Barrows b. Sept. 24, 1865.

18452. vi. JOSEPH Battin, Jr., b. in Philadelphia, June 26, 1840, d. March 4, 1841.

18453. vii. JOSEPH Lewis Battin b. June 13, 1842, in Philadelphia, d. in Newark, N. J., Feb. 18, 1849.

18454. viii. LAMBERT Bergman Battin b. April 26, 1844, in Philadelphia: engineer of the Elizabethtown Water Works, N. J.

18455– 7. ix. MARY Caroline Battin b. in Albany, N. Y., May 9, 1846, m. June 29, 1870, in Elizabeth, N. J., John Westley French (son of John and Sarah French): a dealer in builders' materials in Brooklyn, N. Y.

18458. x. PALMETTA Battin b. Feb. 18, 1848, in Charleston, S. C.: d. March 29, 1852, in Newark, N. J.

18440–1. i. SYLVESTER STRONG BATTIN b. Dec. 15, 1829, m. June 1, 1852, Priscilla Caldwell Davis (dau. of Luke and Elizabeth Davis). She d. Jan. 25, 1854, and he m. Sept. 15, 1856, Joanna Downing, b. May 25, 1836 (dau. of John C. Downing and Joanna Beach): a contractor and engineer.

Digitized by Google

[10th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

18459. i. CLARA Louisa Battin b. Aug. 10, 1853, d. April 9, 1863.
18460. ii. PRISCILLA Battin b. Dec. 16, 1854.

By second wife:

18461. iii. SYLVESTER Strong Battin b. Nov. 10, 1859.
18462. iv. JESSE Battin b. Jan. 29, 1861.
18463. v. CLARA Battin b. July 2, 1863.
18464. vi. JOHN Downing Battin b. Sept. 2, 1869.

[9th Gen.]

18442-3. ii. HENRY BATTIN b. May 7, 1832, m. March 1, 1851, Cassendancy Emmeline Robins, of Columbia Co., Pa., b. Jan. 5, 1831 (dau. of Joseph and Sarah Robbins): a hardware merchant and stove dealer in Scranton, Pa.

[10th Gen.] Children:

18465. i. SARAH Louisa Battin b. April 25, 1852.
18466. ii. JOSEPH Battin b. Feb. 19, 1854, d. Jan. 25, 1857.
18467. iii. WILLIAM James Battin b. March 23, 1856.
18468. iv. CHARLES Clinton Battin b. Aug. 21, 1858.
18469. v. HENRY Samuel Battin b. April 6, 1860.
18470. vi. CLARA Anna Battin b. July 3, 1862, d. Aug. 1, 1870.
18471. vii. ELLA Virginia Battin b. Aug. 22, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

18410-11. v. BENJAMIN STRONG (son of Noah Strong and Susannah Powers) b. Nov. 20, 1788, m. Elizabeth Willson b. April 14, 1790: a farmer at Jamestown, O., where he d. June 21, 1845, aged 56, and she d. June 20, 1845, aged 55.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18472- 3. i. OZIAS Morgan Strong b. Sept. 10, 1816.
18474- 5. ii. CARRY Allen Strong b. Dec. 17, 1819, m. Dec. 3, 1849, Jane Brock (dau. of Evan Brock) a farmer at Solon, O. She d. Sept. 1, 1857: he d. March 27, 1869. Children:
18476-7. 1. Sylvester Strong b. Jan. 29, 1850, m. Belle Adams: a farmer at Solon, O.
18478. 2. Benjamin Evan Strong b. April 15, 1853, lives at Jamestown, O.
18479. 3. John Strong b. in 1856.
18480- 1. iii. LOUISA Strong b. July 25, 1821, m. March, 1844, Francis Groves, of London, O.: She d. July 3, 1850: had one son who was killed on a rail road, aged 6.
18482- 3. iv. LUCINDA Strong b. April 17, 1824, m. Dec. 1843, William Gibson, a merchant in Jamestown, O.: d. March 12, 1848.
18484- 5. v. ANGELINE Strong b. May 24, 1828, m. Dec. 1846, James Allen Hibben a farmer at Tipton, Cedar Co., Iowa (since 1855), (son of James Hibben of Jamestown, O.,

and Ann———) She d. Jan. 10, 1868: Had one daughter:

18486– 7. 1. Alice May Hibben b. Oct. 4, 1847, m. Nov. 1866, a Mr. Pound of Tipton, Iowa, a farmer: has two children.

18472–3. i. Ozias Morgan Strong b. Sept. 10, 1816, m. Jan. 19, 1840, Elizabeth Curry b. Jan. 23, 1821 (dau. of Robert Curry and Mary, his wife) a farmer at Jamestown, O. To him is due the account here given of his parents and their descendants. Children:

18488. 1. Lt. Clinton Walter Strong b. May 16, 1841. He enlisted in 1861, in the 74th Regt. O. Vols. (Col. Moody). In May, 1862, he marched under Sherman towards Atlanta, Ga., and was killed in the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 16, 1864, aged 23.

18489–90. 2. Arabelle Strong b. April 27, 1844, m. Jeremiah Bentley Shickley, a blacksmith in Jamestown, O.

18491. 3. Mary Elizabeth Strong b. Oct. 19, 1845, d. Sept. 12, 1846.

18492. 4. Rufus Benjamin Strong b. May 14, 1847: a druggist at Jamestown, O.

18493. 5. Charles Richard Strong b. March 22, 1851.

18494. 6. Frank Strong b. Feb. 10, 1854.

18495. 7. Angeline Strong b. June 3, 1857.

18496. 8. Emma Strong b. Oct. 1, 1860.

[6th Gen.]

18379–80. iii. Reuben Strong (son of Elisha Strong and Desire Williams) b. Nov. 2, 1762, m. Oct. 7, 1784, Elizabeth (Betsey) Farrand (dau. of Benoni Farrand of Brandon, Vt., and ..... Campbell), a farmer at Brandon, Vt., and after 1793, at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 12, 1796, when on the point of removing his family to Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and when on a return visit to them for the purpose. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. [His widow m. in 1799, for 2d husband Roswell Osborne of Paris Hill, N. Y., and afterwards of Verona, N. Y. (1813–17) and finally of Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., where they both d., he about 101 years old, and she, aged 78, Aug. 1841. They had four children: 1. Farrand Benoni Osborne. 2. Eli Osborne. 3. Deborah Osborne. 4. Sylvia Osborne. Mr. Osborne's son Daniel by his first wife m. her dau. Lydia by her first husband. Betsey (Farrand) Strong, had two brothers, Thomas and Abraham, and two sisters Sally and Polly.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

18497. i. William Strong b. May 17, 1786, d. in 1822, aged 36.

18498– 9. ii. Orrin Strong b. May 27, 1788.

18500– 1. iii. Lydia Strong b. about 1793, m. Daniel Osborne.

18502– 3. iv. Betsey Strong b. in 1796, m. Dr. Ezekiel Lee, a physician at Byron, N. Y., and after 1848, in Michigan, and for

a few years past (1871) at Salt Lake City, and a Mormon it is said. Children:

18504. 1. Marquis Lee. 18506. 3. Orrin Lee.
18505. 2. Henry Lee. 18507. 4. Clarissa Lee.

18508– 9. v. REUBEN Strong b. in Byron, N. Y., in 1803, m. Maria Burgess of Marshall, N. Y., a harness maker in Bergen, N. Y., where he d. of consumption in 1850.

[7th Gen.]

18498–9. ii. ORRIN STRONG b. in Brandon, Vt., May 27, 1788, is still living (April, 1871), at Byron, N. Y. He m. June 6, 1811, Huldah Titus b. March 22, 1787 (dau. of Joel Titus, of Conn., and —— Treat). She d. June 15, 1843, aged 56. He was injured in Dec. 1854, on the N. Y. Central R. Road, at Byron, N. Y., by the car in which he was seated running off from the track, on a downward grade, for which he received damages from the company, and has never been able to do any work since that time.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18510–11. i. ALTHEDA Hinman Strong b. March 22, 1812, at Rutland, Jeff. Co., N. Y., m. Jan. 22, 1833, Myron Daniels Winslow (son of Thomas Goodspeed Winslow and Phila Daniels): a carpenter at Angola, where he d. Oct. 1865. She d. June 2, 1846, aged 34, at Angola, N. Y. Children:

18512. 1. Almira Winslow. 18515. 4. Marilla Winslow.
18513. 2. Lydia Ann Winslow. 18516. 5. Laura Winslow.
18514. 3. Titus Philemon Winslow.

18517– 8. ii. ALMIRA Louise Strong b. Sept. 4, 1813, in Rutland, m. Sept. 8, 1834, John McCall Seaver, of Byron, N. Y., b. in Hebron, N. Y., April 13, 1810 (son of Dr. James Jewett Seaver, of Darien, N. Y., and Margaret McCall): a harness maker. Children:

18519–20. 1. Olivia M. Seaver b. May 30, 1835, m. Nov. 15, 1855, Zeno Terry Crocker, a farmer in Byron, b. June 4, 1827 (son of Hollis and Maria Crocker, of Byron, N. Y.). One son:

18521. (1.) Edwin M. Crocker b. Jan. 25, 1860.

18522. 2. Helen Jane Seaver b. Sept. 23, 1838, d. Jan. 2, 1840.
18523. 3. James Orrin Seaver b. Aug. 26, and d. Dec. 20, 1843.
18524. 4. Charles Alexander Seaver b. March 8, 1845: a merchant in Byron.
18525. 5. Clara Louise Seaver b. Sept. 3, 1852.

18526– 7. iii. ESTHER Strong b. Oct. 26, 1816, in Marshall, N. Y., m. Oct. 27, 1839, Dyer Carver b. June 13, 1812 (son of Dyer Carver and Lucy Rathbone): a farmer in Bellevue, O. Children:

18528. 1. Amelia Adelaide Carver b. Aug. 20, 1840, d. Jan. 1844.
18529–30. 2. Lydia Amanda Carver b. Dec. 17, 1842, m. Dec. 1860, George Dimmick.
18531. 3. Lucy Rosalia Carver b. Aug. 20, 1843.

Digitized by Google

18532– 3. 4. Frank Dyer Carver b. July 27, 1845, m. July, 1868, Amelia Louisa Stone.
18534. 5. Altheda Winslow Carver b. Feb. 28, 1849.
18535. 6. Dennis Reuben Carver b. Nov. 27, 1851.
18536. 7. Myron Carver b. July 13, 1853, d. Sept. 1853.
18537. 8. James Madison Carver b. July 11, 1855.
18538– 9. iv. LYDIA Ann Strong b. in Marshall, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1820, m. May 3, 1846, Alonzo Douglass Winslow b. July 7, 1812 (son of Thomas Goodspeed Winslow and Phila Daniels): a farmer in Detroit, Mich. Children:
18540. 1. Julia Altheda Winslow b. Dec. 24, 1848, d. Sept. 2, 1865.
18541– 2. 2. Amelia Florella Winslow b. Dec. 11, 1851, m. Feb. 5, 1870, Levi John Darwin.
18543. 3. Adeline Estelle Winslow b. Oct. 24, 1855.
18544– 5. v. REUBEN Titus Strong b. July 31, 1823, m. Oct. 1848, Maria Burgess, he d. May 10, 1851. They had a daughter Huldah, that d. soon. He was a harness maker.

[7th Gen.]

18500–1. v. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of Reuben Strong and Betsey Farrand), m, Jan. 5, 1812, Daniel Osborne b. May 1, 1791 (son of Roswell Osborne, of Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., and Deborah Osborne, his 2d cousin): a farmer at Ira, N. Y., and after 1859, near Rockford, Ill., in which town he has resided since 1865; she d. April 30, 1845, at Ira.

[9th Gen.] Children:

18546– 7. i. ANGELINE Osborne b. March 14, 1814, m. Jan. 31, 1835, Vinal Daniels, of Ira, N. Y., b. July 28, 1812 (son of Theophilus and Lucina Daniels): a carpenter and builder at Rochelle, Ill., since 1865, and previously at Rockford and Kenosha. She d. June 20, 1837, leaving one child:
18548. 1. Ellen Daniels b. Oct. 9, 1836, d. Jan. 3, 1837. He m. for a 2d wife her sister Sophronia.
18549–50. ii. LYDIA Lianda Osborne b. April 1, 1816, m. Jan. 16, 1836, Abram Haver Van Wie b. April 22, 1816, son of Garrett Van Wie and Rebecca Haver of Ira, N. Y.): a farmer at Rockford (since 1868), and previously at Sheboygan. She d. March 31, 1846, and he m. again in March, 1848, Minerva Swartz, of Salem, Wis. They had one child:
18551. 1. Edgar Allison Van Wie b. April 30, 1837: a dealer in music and pianos at Rockford, and unmarried. He enlisted, April 14, 1861, as a private in the 2d Wis. Regt. Vol. Infantry. His company was transferred to the artillery service in 1862, under the name of the First Battery, Wis. Artillery. He was in various battles, as those at Blackburn's Ford, Bull Run, 1st and 2d, &c., and was made successively 1st Lieut. and Capt., and placed on staff duty as Asst. Adj. Genl. and Asst. Insp. Genl. He was in the service for nearly 4½ years having been mustered out, Sept. 1, 1865.

Digitized by Google

18552– 3. iii. LAVINIA Osborne b. Nov. 9, 1818, m. William S. Buck, b. May 23, 1814 (son of Daniel Buck and Rebecca Follett): a tanner and farmer at Cato, N. Y., since 1833. She d. Aug. 25, 1841, and had one son.

18554–5. 1. Albert Buck b. May 24, 1840, m. April 1863, Eltheoda Mason b. in 1843, (dau. of Henry Mason now of Gilbertsville, N. Y., and Sarah Fuller). He enlisted March 31, 1864, in Co. F, 81st N. Y. Vols., in the division of Gen. Butler, and fell June 2, 1864, at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., or, at least was never seen afterwards. Says his father of him: "His uncle was a soldier with him and was in the hottest of the fight, and after the first day's battle, went to search for Albert, but could nowhere find him living or dead. We have had the records of soldiers names at Washington, searched, and the records of the dead that lie buried in the national cemeteries, but with no success." He left a child:

18556. 1. William Buck b. in 1863.

18557– 8. iv. SOPHRONIA Osborne b. Feb. 2, 1821, m. Oct. 12, 1837, as his 2d wife Vinal Daniels, previous husband of her sister Angeline: see above. Children:

18559. 1. Wilbur Addison Daniels b. Sept. 1, 1839, a builder at Rochelle, Ill.: was an U. S. soldier in the regular army enlisting in 1858, in the 8th Regiment: was taken prisoner in Texas and held as such nearly 2 years. He was in several battles in the late war on the Cumberland, Tennessee, and Mississippi rivers. He was transferred to the navy, and had command of a gunboat at one time as acting ensign, and was mustered out of the service in 1866.

18560. 2. Annette L. Daniels b. Sept. 1, 1845, d. Aug. 25, 1846.

18561. 3. Eva Tryphena Daniels b. Sept. 24. 1853.

18562. 4. Emma Daniels b. June 20, 1859, d. Sept. 20, 1862.

18563. 5. Harry Waldo Daniels b. July 20, 1862.

18564– 6. v. DANIEL Strong Osborne b. Oct. 10, 1823, m. Dec. 19, 1844, Mary Eliza White b. June 8. 1824 (dau. of Amasa Stanton White of Ira, N. Y. and Ruhamah Tefft); a farmer at Rockford, Ill., 1845–64. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Cynthia Eveline Parker (dau. of Theron Peck Parker and Harriet Safford). He d. at Winnebago, Ill., Feb. 20, 1864. Children:

By first wife:

18567. 1. David Tefft Osborne d. soon.

18568. 2. Royal Osborne b. about 1847, d. about 1853.

18569. 3. Vinal Daniels Osborne b. Sept. 22, 1849.

18570– 1. 4. Ellen Osborne b. Sept. 6, 1852, m. Sept. 1870, David Shoemaker, a farmer at Winnebago, Ill.

18572. 5. Walter Ernest Osborne b. July 23, 1855.

By second wife:

18573. 6. Harriet Osborne.

18574. 7. Angeline Osborne.

18575. 8. Dewitt Osborne.

Digitized by Google

18576– 7. vi. ELVIRA Maria Osborne b. Nov. 19, 1825, m. Dec. 18, 1844, Albert Seth White b. Dec. 18, 1818 (son of Amasa Stanton White of Ira, N. Y., and Ruhamah Tefft) a draughter and pattern maker of steam engines and machinery generally at Rockford (since 1849, excepting six years of the time spent in other states). Children:

18578. 1. Annette Louisa White b. July 3, 1850.

18579. 2. Clara Alice White b. Nov. 10, 1860, d. Sept. 8, 1863. To him is due this account of the descendants of Daniel Osborne.

18580– 1. vii. TRYPHENA Burleigh Osborne b. April 13, 1829, m. Jan. 1849, Thomas Wright, a broker at Kenosha, Wis. She d. Sept. 16, 1854: no children.

18582– 3. viii. JULIETTE Osborne b. July 15, 1832, m. May 13, 1852, Orlando Dickerman b. Aug. 31, 1824, at Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y. (son of Asahel Dickerman and Lucy Munson whose sister Sally Munson m. Hon. Asahel Strong of Durham, Ct. both daughters of Job L. Munson of Durham, and Lucy Beach) a merchant at Rockford, for some years and afterwards a farmer there. Children.

18584. 1. JULIA Dickerman b. July 31, 1855.

18585. 2. WORCESTER Dickerman b. June 17, 1859.

18497. i. WILLIAM STRONG b. May 17, 1786, in Rutland, Vt., m. Jan. 22, 1809, Abigail Pratt b. March 16, 1793 (dau. of David Pratt of Verona, N. Y., and Lois Forbes): a farmer in Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y. (1815–22), where he d. July 31, 1822, aged 36. She d. Aug. 26, 1832, aged 39.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18586. i. BETSEY Strong b. July 2, 1810, m. Dec. 20, 1827, Milton Allen of Byron, N. Y., b. Oct. 11, 1805 (son of Curtis Allen and Azubah Campbell) a farmer in Byron. To her is due this account of her father's descendants. Children:

18587. 1. Louisa Allen b. July 16, 1835, d. Sept. 30, 1835.

18588– 9. 2. Abby Ann Allen b. June 1, 1842, m. Dec. 23, 1862, James Martin Templeton b. Sept. 30, 1839 (son of Thomas Templeton of Clarendon, N. Y., and Minerva Langdon): a farmer in Clarendon. Their children:

18590. (1). Nettie Betsey Templeton b. Oct. 17, 1865.

18591. (2). Milton Allen Templeton b Dec. 1866, d. Jan. 24, 1869.

18592. (3). Milton James Templeton b. April 27, 1869.

18593– 4. ii. OLIVE Strong b. in Verona, N. Y., April 3, 1812, m. in 1832, Dudley Locke, b. Aug. 1, 1809 (son of Elisha Locke and Mehitable Stickney), a farmer in Sweden, N. Y. He d. June 16, 1868, aged 59. One child:

18595– 6. 1. Orette Elizabeth Locke b. Aug. 5, 1834, m. Dec. 17, 1857, George W. Smith (son of Dr. John B. Smith of Ogden, N. Y. and Elizabeth Ogden). She d. Aug. 28, 1864, aged 30. He is a mail agent (1871) on the Niagara branch of the N. Y. Central rail road.

Digitized by Google

18597– 8. iii. WILLIAM Pratt Strong b. in Verona, N. Y., b. April 20, 1814, m. Nov. 20, 1842, Caroline Franklin, (dau. of David Franklin and Betsey Kittredge of Sweden, N. Y.): a farmer in Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y. He d. July 21, 1848, aged 34, and she d. Feb. 18, 1865, aged 46. Children:

18599–00. 1. Betsey Caroline Strong b. Jan. 1, 1845, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Heman Goodrich, a farmer in Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y., b. Dec. 6, 1835 (son of Albert Goodrich and Amanda Wright).

18601– 2. 2. William Adelbert Strong b. July 4, 1847, m. Feb. 3, 1869, Frank Phillips a cooper in Hartland, N. Y. They have one child:

18603. (1). William Pratt Phillips b. Nov. 7, 1870.

18604– 5. iv. ABBY Caroline Strong b. in Byron, N. Y. July 9, 1816, m. Dec. 31, 1834, Robert Spencer Alden b. Sept. 1810, (son of Elisha Alden and Sally Avery of Bergen N. Y.), an architect in St. Anthony, Minn. Children:

18606– 7. 1. Mary Jane Alden b. in Bergen in 1836, m. in 1857, Watts De Lamater of Mishawaka, Ind., d. in 1859, aged 23.

18608– 9. 2. Juliette Alden b. in Mishawaka in 1839, m. Charles Powell then of St. Anthony, now a hardware merchant in St. Cloud, Minn. (1871). They have one child:

18610. (1). Mary Powell b. Oct. 27, 1865.

18611. 3. Dudley Locke Alden b. in 1851, resides at St. Anthony.

18612– 3. v. HARRIET Ann Strong b. in Byron, Aug. 15, 1818, m. in 1837, William Taylor Merrill (son of Nathan Merrill of Clarendon, N. Y., and Nancy ——): a painter in Mishawaka, Ind. (since 1844). She d. April 14, 1846, aged 28. Children:

18614. 1. Henry Merrill.

18615. 2. Dwight Merrill, and an adopted son.

18616. 3. Robert Strong Merrill (son of Robert S. Alden of St. Anthony, Minn.).

18617– 8. vi. JOHN Williams Strong b. in Byron, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1821, m. Nov. 9, 1847, Lucinda Kelsey of Hartland, Niagara Co., N. Y., b. 1824 (dau. of Jeremiah Kelsey and Matilda Kittredge). She d. Jan. 17, 1870, aged 46. He is a farmer at Hartland, N. Y. Children:

18619. 1. Amelia Strong b. April 3, 1853.

18620. 2. Orette E. Strong b. July 16, 1856.

18621. 3. Ellen Strong b. March 3, 1859.

18622. 4. Addie Strong b. Nov. 3, 1862.

[6th Gen.] See page 987.

18381–2. iv. ISAAC STRONG b. Jan. 28, 1765 in Salisbury, Ct. He m. Miriam Bacon b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 31, 1768 (dau. of Rufus Bacon and Sarah Slye). He was a millwright at Brandon, Vt., and afterwards at Elbridge, N. Y., where he put up a saw-mill and grist-mill

Digitized by Google

with his brother Reuben, and afterwards removed to (Brutus, now) Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he bought a farm of 200 acres, and spent the rest of his life as a farmer. He d. Feb. 18, 1829. She d. June 16, 1847, in Sennett.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18623– 4. i. DEA. LEVI Strong b. Nov. 3, 1788, in Brandon, Vt.
18625– 6. ii. ELECTA Strong b. Sept. 15, 1790, in Brandon, m. Amasa Lee.
18627. iii. BETSEY Strong b. April 24, 1793, in Leicester, Vt., and d. in Elbridge, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1797.
18628– 9. iv. ISAAC Strong b. Jan. 3, 1796, in Elbridge.
18630– 1. v. EPHRAIM Bacon Strong b. in Elbridge, March 31, 1798, d. Nov. 15, 1822.
18632. vi. MIRIAM Strong b. in Sennett, April 10, 1800, resides unmarried in West Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.
18633– 4. vii. DESIRE Strong b. in Sennett, Aug. 11, 1801, m. Justin Dwinnell.

18623–4. i. DEA. LEVI STRONG b. Nov. 3, 1788, m. in 181–, widow Deidamia Wilcox *née* Bristol. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, a farmer in Sennett, and Gainesville, Wyoming Co., where he d. about 1813: she d. about 1848. He was a deacon in the Bapt. Ch. They had one son.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18635– 6. i. SQUIRE Bristol Strong b. in O., Sept. 30, 1814, m. June 1839, Lydia Emmeline Culver b. Sept. 11, 1813, (dau. of David Culver of Lima, N. Y., and Lydia Wakefield), a shoemaker in Nile, Alleghany Co., N. Y., where he d. March 6, 1852. She d. Jan. 4, 1866.

[9th Gen.] Children:

18637. i. ISAAC Newton Strong b. April 11, 1840, d. at Whitehall, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1870.
18638. ii. LYDIA Ann Strong b. June 29, 1841: lives unmarried in Alfred Centre, N. Y.
18639. iii. SQUIRE Monroe Strong b. Sept. 7, 1842.
18640. iv. WILLIAM John Strong b. April 12, 1844: a resident at Black River Falls, Wis.
18641– 2. v. LEVI Culver Strong b. June 21, 1846, m. Sept. 23, 1869, Mary Artemisia Stillman b. March 1, 1844 (dau. of Samuel Newberry Stillman of Alfred Centre, and Chloe Sherman): a carpenter and joiner at Alfred Centre, Alleghany Co., N. Y.
18643. vi. MARY Deidamia Strong b. Jan. 20, 1847.
18644. vii. HARMON David Strong b. Sept. 7, 1849: a farmer in Neosho, Kansas.

[7th Gen.]

18625–6. ii. ELECTA STRONG (dau. of Isaac Strong and Miriam Bacon) b. Sept. 15, 1790, m. March 17, 1808, Amasa Lee b. June 27, 1788 (son

Digitized by Google

of Abijah Lee and . .... Fellows) : a farmer in Sennett, N. Y., where he d. April 14, 1833. She removed with her family to Keene, Ionia Co., Mich., where she d. April 24, 1862. He was a soldier in the war of 1812.

[8th Gen.] Children :

18645– 6. i. THIRZA Jane Lee b. June 23, 1809, m. Henry Smoke; she d. March 13, 1860.
18647– 8. ii. ALVIRA Lee b. July 26, 1811, m. Rowland Hull.
18649–50. iii. CYNTHIA Adeline Lee b. April 11, 1815, m. Orlin Jourdan.
18651– 2. iv. HIRAM Strong Lee b. April 19, 1817.
18653. v. BETSEY Ann Lee b. Feb. 20, 1819, d. soon.
18654– 5. vi. RHODA Bethania Lee b. Feb. 16, 1820, m. Benjamin Franklin Woodman.
18656. vii. WILLIAM Henry Lee b. Jan. 9, 1822, d. soon.
18657– 8. viii. ELECTA Ann Lee b. April 6, 1824, m. James Bowen.
18659–60. ix. AMASA Fellows Lee b. Aug, 12, 1826.
18661– 2. x. ARCHELAUS Chadwick Lee b. March 2, 1830.

18645–6. i. THIRZA JANE LEE b. Jan. 23, 1809, in Brutus, N. Y., m. Jan. 2, 1832, Henry Housell Smoke b. April 10, 1810, in Genoa, N. Y. : a farmer in Woodland, Barry Co., Mich., where she d. March 13, 1860. He d. Sept. 8, 1860. Nos. 18647–61 are accidentally repeated.

[9th Gen.] Children :

*18647–8. i. WILLIAM Henry Lee Smoke b. in Middlebury, O , Aug. 22, 1833, m. July 1, 1865, Lucy Jane Hazleton (dau. of James Hazleton b in Montpelier, Vt., and Eunice Worden) : a farmer in Ionia, Mich. Children :
*18649. 1. Chauncey Carlin Smoke b. April 28, 1866.
*18650. 2. Nora Irena Smoke b. April 12, 1868.
*18651–2. ii. HORACE Barton Smoke b. Aug. 24, 1835, in Sennett, N. Y., m. in 1859, Amanda Frances Irving b. in 1842 : an Union soldier in the late war, and d. in Andersonville prison in 1864. Children :
*18653. 1. Almeda Diantha Smoke b. in 1860.
*18654. 2. Thirza Jane Smoke b. and d. in 1862.
*18655–6. iii. ADONIRAM Judson Smoke b. Feb. 9, 1837, in Elbridge, N. Y., m. May 10, 1860, his cousin Mary Ann Smoke b. in Hector, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1831 : a farmer in Keene, Mich., d. Jan. 19, 1865. Children :
*18657. 1. Herman Smoke b. in Boston, Mich., Aug. 28, 1861.
*18658. 2. Herbert Halsey Smoke b. in Keene, Mich., Aug. 25, 1863, d. Feb. 4, 1866.
*18659. 3. Judson Lee Smoke b. Feb. 4, 1866.
*18660–1. iv. AMARILLA Jane Smoke b. Nov. 10, 1839, in Brutus, N. Y., m. in 1859, James Talman Youngs : a farmer in Boston, Mich. She d. June 26, 1863. One child :
*18662. 1. Eva Youngs b. in 1860, d. in 1861.
18663. v. AMASA Lee Smoke b. July 4, 1841, in Odessa, Mich. : a farmer.

Digitized by Google

18664– 5. vi. HULDAH Pamelia Strong Smoke b. April 6, 1845, in Woodland, Mich., m. April, 1865, Orman Armstrong: a farmer in Woodland, Mich. She d. Nov. 22, 1867. Children:

18666. 1. Thirza Jane Armstrong b. July, 1866, d. soon.

18667. 2. Alvira Lee Armstrong b. Sept. 17, 1867.

18668. vii. LEWIS Cass Smoke b. in Woodland, Mich., Oct. 20, 1851: a farmer.

[8th Gen.]

18647–8. ii. ALVIRA LEE b. in Elbridge, N. Y., July 26, 1811, m. Feb. 25, 1828, Rowland Hull b. in Worcester, Mass., July 11, 1799 (son of Jabez Hull b. in Duchess Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1770, a soldier in the war of 1812, who d. in Ill., Jan. 11, 1854, and Lydia Vinal b. in 1776, who d. in 1810): a tanner and farmer at Keene, Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children:

18669– 70. i. WILLIAM Erastus Hull b. in Elizabethtown, C. W., Dec. 23, 1831, m. May 30, 1852, Sarah Ayers b. Feb. 6, 1831 (dau. of Isaac Ayers and Mary Sutphen) a farmer in Keene, Mich. He was an Union soldier in the 6th Mich Cavalry, and took part in 16 battles, and was taken prisoner and confined for nearly 4 months at Belle Isle. Children:

18671. 1. Wealthy Alvira Hull b. May 6, 1854, m. July 30, 1870, Alpheus Sparks b. in Keene, in 1847.

18672. 2. Carrie Hull b. June 6, 1860.

18673– 4. ii. AMASA Lee Hull b. in Sterling, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1833, m. Jan. 1, 1856, Diana Maria Ingalls b. June 5, 1834, (dau. of Edmund and Sarah Ingalls). He was an Union soldier in the 10th Mich. Infantry: a farmer in Oakfield, Mich. Children.

18675– 6. 1. Julia Miles Hull b. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1857, m. April 30, 1871, George W. Berry.

18677. 2. Edmund Ingalls Hull b. in Otisco, Mich., Nov. 8, 1859.

18678– 9. iii. JABEZ Hull b. March 23, 1835, in Otto, N. Y., m. Jan. 1, 1856, Celestia Gibson b. May 10, 1835: (dau. of Delos and Lovisa Gibson): a farmer in Ada, Kent Co., Mich. and an Union soldier in the late war, in the 13th Mich. Regiment. Children:

18680. 1. Wheeler Hull b. Aug. 6, 1857.

18681. 2. William Wallace Hull b. Sept. 23, 1861.

18682– 3. iv. ROWLAND Hull b. in Sennett, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1838, m. March 23, 1860, Elizabeth Ann Wakeham b. Sept. 1, 1836 (dau. of James Wakeham and Mary Lowden) a tanner and farmer at Easton, Mich. He enlisted Feb. 20, 1865, in the 10th Mich. Cavalry, and was mustered out Nov. 10, 1865. Children:

18684. 1. Ira Erastus Hull b. Nov. 5, 1865, d. Sept. 16, 1866.

18685. 2. Elmer Ellsworth Hull b. Nov. 27, 1868.

Digitized by Google

18686– 7. v. JOHN Hull b. Aug. 26, 1842, m. Sept. 20, 1860, Catharine Niles b. in 1843: She d. June 24, 1865: a tanner and currier at Keene, Mich. Children:

18688. 1. Clarina Adell Hull b. Dec. 26, 1863.

18689. 2. Catharine Alvira Hull b. March 23, 1865.

18690. vi. HIRAM Van Buren Hull b. Jan. 16, 1844: a farmer in Keene, unmarried.

18691– 2. vii. MARQUIS De Lafayette Hull b. Aug. 15, 1846, m. Oct. 3, 1869, Eva Ayers b. Oct. 11, 1855 (dau. of Gilbert and Sally Ayers): a farmer in Keene, Mich.

18693– 4. viii. ZACHARY Taylor Hull b. Nov. 8, 1848, m. Oct. 23, 1868, Melissa J. Davis b. in Keene, Feb. 26, 1852 (dau. of Oziel and Persis Davis): a farmer at Keene. He enlisted Feb. 21, 1864, in Co. H, of the Tenth Mich. Cavalry, and was discharged Oct. 26, 1864. One child:

18695. 1. Silas Lee Hull b. March 12, 1870, in Oakfield, Mich.

[8th Gen.]

18649–50. iii. CYNTHIA ADELINE LEE b. April 11, 1815, m. as his 2d wife July 4, 1835, Orlin Jourdan b. May 16, 1807, (son of James Jourdan b. in 1782, and d. in 1828, and Sally Moors b. about 1787, and d. in 1867) a farmer in Utica, Mich. (1836–41) and since 1841, at Woodland, Barry Co., Mich., which place, now numbering more than 1500 people with their schools and churches, was then a dense wilderness.

[9th Gen.] Children:

18696– 7. i. MARY Louisa Jourdan b. July 12, 1837, m. Sept. 16, 1860, Thomas Taylor, b. Oct. 3, 1827, in Lancashire, England (son of Thomas Taylor and Hannah Wright), a farmer in Easton, Ionia Co., Mich. Children:

18698. 1. Hannah Taylor b. Sept. 10, 1861.

18699. 2. William Taylor b. July 27, 1863, d. Feb. 23, 1864.

18700. 3. Cynthia Taylor b. Jan. 24, 1865.

18701. 4. Thomas Taylor b. Feb. 26, 1867.

18702. 5. Eva Jane Taylor b. Oct. 15, 1868.

18703– 4. ii. CYNTHIA Jourdan b. July 27, 1839, m. Dec. 7, 1861, Daniel Franklin Roberts, b. in Naples, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1839; a farmer in Odessa, Ionia Co., Mich. Children:

18705. 1. Angeline Roberts b. at Woodland, Mich., Oct. 16, 1862.

18706. 2. Deborah Jane Roberts b. Aug. 9, 1864, in Odessa.

18707. 3. Anson Roberts b. Sept. 29, 1867, in Woodland, Mich.

18708. 4. Rosa Melissa Roberts b. Oct. 11, 1869, in Woodland.

18709. iii. OREN Jourdan b. Jan. 3, 1841.

18710–11. iv. MELISSA D. Jourdan b. Dec. 25, 1843, m. Sept. 24, 1865, Samuel Stowell, b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1840 (son of Samuel Stowell, b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1793, and d. Sept. 13, 1843, and Anna Goff, b. July 17, 1797, in Windsor, N. Y., who were m. March 1, 1818), a farmer in Woodland, Mich. Children:

18712. 1. William Goff Stowell b. July 28, 1866.

18713. 2. Guy Stowell b. March 2, 1871.

Digitized by Google

18714– 5. v. ELECTA Jourdan b. June 15, 1846, m. July 4, 1867, Douglass B. Cooper, b. Oct. 24, 1842 (son of Israel Howell Cooper and Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Gen. Isaiah Smith) a carpenter in Woodland. One child:

18716. 1. Emma Bell Cooper b. March 28, 1868.

18717– 8. vi. WILLIAM Henry Jourdan b. April 13, 1848, m. July 4, 1869, Marilla Sawdy, of Woodland (dau. of Ebenezer Sawdy and Ruth Rose): a farmer in Woodland.

18719. vii. WILLARD Jourdan b. Aug. 31, 1850.

18720. viii. FREEMAN Jourdan b. April 26, 1853.

18721. ix. DAYTON Jourdan b. April 23, 1856.

[8th Gen.]

18651–2. iv. HIRAM STRONG LEE (son of Amasa Lee and Electa Strong) b. April 19, 1817, m. March 8, 1838, Elvira West, b. Jan. 23, 1846; a farmer in Keene, Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children:

18722. i. ELECTA Ann Lee b. Aug. 24, 1841, d. Oct. 4, 1843.

18723. ii. AMANDA Lee b. Aug. 5, 1844, d. Nov. 3, 1848.

18724 iii. HIRAM N. Lee b. June 14, 1848, a farmer in Keene, m. Irene Read.

18725. iv. ADONIRAM Judson Lee b. June 1, 1851.

18726. v. HENRY Lee b. Aug. 29, 1856.

[8th Gen.]

18654–5. vi. RHODA BETHANIA LEE b. Feb. 16, 1820, m. May 24, 1846, Benjamin Franklin Woodman, b. Dec. 13, 1822, at Whitesville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. (son of Dr. Joseph Woodman and Sally Wright), a farmer near Grand Rapids, Mich., residing now (1871) in Saranac, Ionia Co., Mich. [Dr. Joseph Woodman b. March 5, 1785, d. Aug. 15, 1838, at Novi, Mich. He m. Jan. 16, 1816, Sally Wright, who d. March 7, 1862, in Keene, Mich.]

[9th Gen.] Children:

18727. i. LEWIS Cass Woodman b. Sept. 24, 1848.

18728. ii. AMANDA Sarah Woodman b. Sept. 25, 1850.

18729. iii. EVA L. Woodman b. April 9, 1859.

18730. iv. CARRIE A. Woodman b. Nov. 6, 1866.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18657–8. viii. ELECTA ANN LEE b. in Brutus, N. Y., April 6, 1824, m. Nov. 15, 1848, James Bowen b. in Wallkill, Orange Co., N. Y. (son of Israel Bowen b. in Wallkill, Oct. 24, 1787, and Jane Hawthorne, whom he m. Feb. 25, 1819) a farmer at Keene, Mich., and previously at Falleysburgh, Mich. They have two children:

18731. 1. Alfred L. Bowen b. in Keene, May 3, 1850.

18732. 2. Elsie A. Bowen b. there Jan. 22, 1854.

Digitized by Google

18659–60. ix. AMASA FELLOWS LEE b. Aug. 12, 1826, m. March 30, 1850, Augusta Hannah Covert b. Feb. 23, 1823 (dau. of Benjamin Covert and Sabrina Runyan) : a farmer in Keene, Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children :

18733. i. FREDERICK C. Lee b. Nov. 24, 1852.
18734. ii. FLORENCE Adel Lee b. Sept. 9, 1854.
18735. iii. AUGUSTA Adelaide Lee b. July 11, 1858.
18736. iv. CORA Loela Lee b. Oct. 16, 1865.

[8th Gen.]

18661–2. x. ARCHELAUS CHADWICK LEE b. March 2, 1830, m. July 4, 1850, Harriet Elizabeth Bowen b. at Crawford, Orange Co., N. Y., Nov. 18, 1831 (dau. of Israel Bowen and Jane Hawthorne). He has been a farmer and is now a banker at Saranac, Ionia Co., Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children :

18737. i. JANE Elizabeth Lee b. at Odessa, Mich., May 2, 1851.
18738. ii. CHADWICK Archelaus Lee b. at Keene, Mich., Oct. 14, 1852.
18739. iii. ELMER Ellsworth Lee b. in Keene Feb 1, 1854.
18740. iv. ELVERT Chase Lee b. in Lowell, Mich., July 18, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

18628–9. iv. ISAAC STRONG, JR. (son of Isaac Strong and Miriam Bacon), b. Jan. 3, 1796, m. Sept. 22, 1816, Huldah Levally b. in Hancock, Mass., Nov. 7, 1791 (dau. of Peter Levally and Catharine Parker). She d. March 26, 1865, and he m. for 2d wife April 16, 1866, Maria Griffing b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 18, 1828 (dau. of George P. Griffing of Butler, N. Y., and Puah Overton), a farmer at Sennett, N. Y., until the spring of 1865, since which time he has lived at South Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y. To him, now 75 years old, is largely due this account here furnished of the descendants of Elisha Strong and Desire Williams, prepared partly from records and partly from memory. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was one of those who made a sortie from Fort Erie and captured 400 of the enemy, spiking their guns.

[8th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

18741– 2. i. LEVI Strong b. in Sennett July 29, 1817, m. April 13, 1844, Caroline Ellsworth b. Dec. 25, 1820 (dau. of Elihu Ellsworth and Wealthy Jane Phelps), a farmer in Sennett. They have had one child :

18743– 4. 1. Wealthy Jane Strong b. in Keene, Mich., Aug., 29, 1845, m. Dec. 28, 1865, Charles S. Miller, a farmer in Sennett, N. Y., b. June 14, 1839 (son of John Miller and Christiana Diltz). They have one child :

18745. (1). Frank Levi Miller b. Nov. 17, 1866.

18746– 7. ii. HENRY Levally Strong b. Feb. 27, 1819, m. April 14, 1842, Lovisa Crossman b. June 28, 1824 (dau. of

Digitized by Google

Samuel Crossman of Ann Arbor, Mich., and Philena Sheldon), a farmer in Dansville, Ingham Co., Mich. No children:

18748– 9. iii. NORMAN Strong b. Jan. 28, 1821, m. Feb. 11, 1849, in Auburn, N. Y., Christiana Beaver b. in Sennett, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1829 (dau. of Harmon Beaver and Martha Miller), a farmer in Weedsport, Cayuga Co., N. Y. They have 3 children:

18750– 1. 1. Ellen Huldah Strong b. in Sennett June 28, 1850, m. Oct 30, 1867, John Mills Warne b. Sept. 9, 1841 (son of Samuel Warne and Sarah Morley), a farmer near Fort Scott, Kansas.

18752. 2. Florence Lovisa Strong b. in Sennett, July 27, 1852.

18753. 3. Julia Bell Strong b. in Sennett, Aug. 9, 1860.

18754– 5. iv. NOBLE Davis Strong b. May 27, 1824, m. Aug. 25, 1844, in Keene, Mich., Rosella Maria Potter b. April 4, 1828 (dau. of Francis Potter of Easton, Mich., and Keziah Frost), a farmer formerly, but now a grocer and baker in Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich. His children:

18756– 7. 1. Emory Frank Strong b. Sept. 1, 1846, in Keene, Mich., m. March 6, 1867, Polly Lovina Welsh of Easton, Mich., b. Nov. 23, 1844 (dau. of Simon Welsh and Nancy Sprague): a baker at Greenville, Mich., with his father. He has a son:

18758. (1). Frank Noble Strong b. Feb. 20, 1869.

18759. 2. Ettie Adelia Strong b. Aug. 6, 1854.

18760. 3. Ellen Amelia Strong b. Oct. 7, 1856.

18761. 4. Elva Rosella Strong b. in Easton, Mich., April 29, 1858.

18762. 5. Carrie Adell Strong b. in Easton, Aug. 15, 1861.

18763– 4. v. ISAAC Strong b. June 22, 1826, m. Dec. 22, 1856, Mary Eliza Berry b. June 30, 1835 (dau. of Joseph Berry of Skaneateles, N. Y., and Mary Elizabeth Dills): a farmer at Easton, Mich. His children were:

18765. 1. Arthur Clarence Strong b. Jan. 7, 1858, in Easton, Mich.

18766. 2. Eugene Elmer Strong b. March 26. 1859.

18767. 3. Huldah Jane Strong b. in Easton, June 6, 1867.

18768– 9. vi. SAMUEL Strong b. Nov. 21, 1830, m. in Keene, Mich., Jan. 30, 1853, Biancy Kiezie Potter b. Sept. 6, 1834 (dau. of Francis Potter of Easton, Mich., and Keziah Frost): a farmer in Keene, Mich. They have 2 children:

18770. 1. Annette Cornelia Strong b. in Keene, Mich, June 4, 1854.

18771. 2. Marcena Frances Strong b. in Keene, Nov. 27, 1857.

18772. vii. CORNELIA Strong b. Nov. 10, 1833, d. Nov, 12, 1833.

[7th Gen.]

18630–1. v. EPHRAIM BACON STRONG (son of Isaac Strong and Miriam Bacon) b. in Elbridge, N. Y., March 31, 1798, m. about 1819, Sarah Dwinell (dau. of Henry Dwinell of Sennett and Lillas .....). He d. Nov. 15, 1822. He had two children:

18773. 1. Noble D. Strong b. in 1820, d. April 20, 1822.

Digitized by Google

18774– 5. 2. Philetus Ephraim Strong b. April 20, 1822, m. Oct. 15, 1843, Marian Dills b. Jan. 10, 1827 (dau. of Abraham Dills and Fanny Polhemus): a farmer in Rockford, Ill. Children:

18776– 7. (1). Jonas Dils Strong b. Sept. 20, 1844, m. Oct. 16, 1867, Elva Rosella Mason b. Feb. 8, 1849 (dau. of John Charles Mason and Caroline Stryker): a farmer in Alto, Lee Co., Ill.

18778. (2). Matilda Louisa Strong b. June 14, 1846, at De Kalb, Ill.

18779. (3). David Cordello Strong b. Jan. 22, 1848, d. Dec. 14, 1854.

18780. (4). Francis Marion Strong b. March 23, 1849: a farmer at Rockford, Ill.

18781. (5). Martha Jane Strong b. Sept. 8, 1856.

18782. (6). David Ephraim Strong b. Aug. 28, 1858.

18783. (7). Fanny Desire Strong b. Nov. 3, 1859.

18784. (8). Charles Fremont Strong b. April 29, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

18633–4. vii. DESIRE STRONG (dau. of Isaac Strong and Miriam Bacon) b. in Sennett, Aug. 11, 1801, m. June 13, 1819, Justin Dwinell, b. May 19, 1800 (son of Henry Dwinell of Shaftsbury, Vt., and afterwards (1815) of Sennett, N. Y., and Lillas .....) a farmer at West Webster, N. Y. (then Penfield) 1825–62. He d. June 23, 1862. She still (1871) resides at West Webster.

[8th Gen.] Children:

18785. i. EBENEZER H. Dwinell b. April 15, 1820, d. Oct. 11, 1825.

18786– 7. ii. ELIZA J. Dwinell b. July 16, 1822, m. Samuel B. Chapman of Webster.

18788. iii. LYDIA A. Dwinell b. Sept. 17, 1824, d. March 12, 1826.

18789–90. iv. HENRY E. Dwinell b. Oct. 3, 1826, m. Oct. 3, 1850, Lucinda Devereux, of Webster, b. Oct. 3, 1827, a farmer at W. Webster, has one child:

18791. 1. Mariette Dwinell b. Jan. 27, 1869.

18792– 3. v. LOUISA M. Dwinell b. March 7, 1829, m. Jan. 1, 1852, Charles B. Dean b. Oct. 11, 1826, a farmer at Eaton Rapids, Mich., and justice of the peace. They have an adopted daughter Della Dean.

18794. vi. ISAAC Strong Dwinell b. Oct. 14, 1831, m. March 25, 1865, Mary Jane Weeks b. July 18, 1839: a farmer and carpenter at W. Webster, N. Y. Children:

18795. 1. Ida L. Dwinell b. May 23, 1864.

18796. 2. Marion R. Dwinell b. July 12, 1866.

18798– 9. vii. JOHN B. Dwinell b. Jan. 24, 1836, m. April 27, 1859, Miranda C. Van Duzen b. Sept. 17, 1839: a farmer at Mason, Ingham Co., Mich., and a justice of the peace. No children.

18800– 1. viii. STEPHEN T. Dwinell b. Feb. 23, 1839, m. March 1, 1866, Lamira E. Allen b. in Java, Wyoming Co., N. Y., March 17, 1844: a farmer at Eaton Rapids, Mich., and a constable. No children.

Digitized by Google

18786–7. ii. ELIZA J. DWINELL b. July 16, 1822, m. Dec. 31, 1845, Samuel B. Chapman b. Feb. 25, 1821, a farmer at Odessa, Mich (since 1851) she d. Aug. 23, 1870. He is a supervisor of the town.

[9th Gen.] Children:

18802. i. EMMA J. Chapman b. Sept. 27, 1847, in Woodland, Mich.
18803. ii. MARIA T. Chapman b. Feb. 3, 1850, in Webster, N. Y.
18804. iii. MARTIN L. Chapman b. Sept. 13, 1851, in Odessa, Mich.
18805. iv. ELLA L. Chapman b. Nov. 17, 1858.
18806. v. EVELYN D. Chapman b. Nov. 29, 1860.

[6th Gen.] See page 987.

18385. v. ELISHA STRONG, JR. (son of Elisha Strong and Desire Williams) b. July 7, 1770, m. about 1796, Phebe Vail b. Aug. 24, 1779 (dau. of Daniel Vail of Spafford, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and Elizabeth Smith): a farmer in Silver Creek, Greene Co., O., and previously a carpenter and mill-wright. He d. in 1822; she d. in Bloomingburgh, Fayette Co., O.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18807– 8. i. HARRIET Strong b. Sept. 12, 1797, m. in 1816, John Harper a farmer in Atlanta, Ill. He d. in 1855, and she, in 1862. Their children:
18809. 1. Hiram Harper who d. aged about 17.
18810. 2. John Harper (twin) who d. soon.
18811– 2. 3. Lucinda Harper (twin) who m. Hiram Lawrence of Atlanta, Ill., a farmer. They have a son-in-law, Thomas P. Joseph, a merchant in Atlanta.
18813. 4. John Vail Harper a dealer in stock in Waynesville, Ill., d. about 1860.
18814. 5. Francis Marion Harper a farmer in Tazewell Co., Ill.
18815. 6. Phebe Harper d. in 1855.
18816– 7. 7. Melissa and Alfred Harper.
18818– 9. ii. PHEBE Strong b. Feb. 9, 1799, m. in 1821, Joel Bangdill: a farmer in Silver Creek, Greene Co., O. Their children:
18820. 1. Rosanna Bangdill who m. Carson Patterson, a farmer.
18821. 2. Calvin Bangdill.
18822. 3. Franklin Bangdill who d. unmarried in Cal.
18823. 4. Williams Bangdill.
18824. 5. Amanda Bangdill.
18825. 6. Joel Bangdill.
18826– 7. iii. JOHN Vail Strong b. Nov. 11, 1801, m. Aug. 27, 1827, Sally Neal b. Feb. 4, 1807 (dau. of Edmund Neal of Silver Creek, Greene Co., O., and Sally Davis): a farmer at Atlanta, Logan Co., Ill. To him is due the account here given of his parents and their descendants. Children:
18828– 9. 1. Martha Jane Strong b. Nov. 26, 1828, m. March 3, 1848, Elias Harness b. Feb. 25, 1826 (son of Peter Harness of Silver Creek, O., and previously of Va., and Susan Shook): a farmer at Atlanta, Ill. No children.
18830. 2. Lorinda Strong b. July 18, 1831, resides unmarried at Atlanta, Ill.

Digitized by Google

18831– 2. 3. Marilda Strong b. Sept. 21, 1836, m. March 9, 1854, William Dyer b. Sept. 29, 1831 (son of George Dyer of Ill., and Winnie Stewart): a farmer and trader at Atlanta, Logan Co., Ill. He d. Feb. 8, 1870. Children:

18833. (1). Emma Dyer b. Feb. 3, 1856.
18834. (2). Clara Bell Dyer b. Feb. 6, 1858.
18835. (3). Milly Florence Dyer b. Jan. 19, 1861.
18836. (4). Anna Mary Dyer b. Nov. 14, 1862.
18837. (5). Ida Luella Dyer b. June 14, 1865.

18838– 9. iv. Betsey Strong b. Dec. 13, 1803, m. Daniel Dougherty, a farmer in ——— Montgomery Co., Ind. Their children were: 1. Lydia. 2. Israel Dougherty, who resides at Potato Creek, Montgomery Co., Ind. 3. Elisha. 4. Lewis. 5. Daniel.

18840– 1. v. Deborah Strong b. Nov. 17, 1805, m. Jesse Wise, a farmer in Greenetown, Clark Co., O. Their children: 1. Phebe. 2. John. 3. Ann Eliza. 4. Lewis.
Mrs. Deborah Wise d. in 1852.

18842– 3. vi. Anna Eliza Strong b. July 18, 1807, m. Owen Monohon a farmer in ———, Keokuk Co., Iowa. She d. May 1833: Children: Anna Eliza, Cynthia, Lucinda, Phebe d. in infancy.

18844– 5. vii. Elisha Williams Strong b. Nov. 19, 1809, m. Feb. 14, 1833, Maria Peterson b. Dec. 28, 1808 (dau. of Solomon Peterson), a farmer in Lancaster, Keokuk Co., Iowa. Children:

18846. 1. William Jasper Strong b. Aug. 31, 1837, a farmer in Keokuk, Iowa.
18847. 2. Lewis Strong b. Feb. 14, 1843, a farmer and miner in ———, Oregon.
18848. 3. Semantha Strong b. Sept. 4, 1845.
18849. 4. Cordelia Bell Strong b. March 2, 1848.
18850. 5. Franklin Pierce Strong b. Nov. 15, 1854, a farmer in Keokuk.
18851. 6. Celestia Henrietta Strong b. Dec. 13, 1860.

18852– 3. viii. Abby Strong b. July 24, 1812, m. Isaac Hyde, a shoemaker in Jeffersonville, Fayette Co., O.: she d. in 1833: no issue.

18854– 5. ix. Hannah Strong b. July 4, 1814, m. in 1835, John Hatfield: a farmer near Homer, Vermilion Co., Ill. Children: William Henry, George Washington, Jefferson, Melissa, Sally.

18856– 7. x. Daniel Smith Strong b. March 13, 1816, a farmer in ———, Sullivan Co., Mo., m. in 1842 (wife's name unknown): Children:
1. Thirza Anna Strong. 2. Lemuel Jewett Strong. He d. in 1847.

18858– 9. xi. Horace Monroe Strong b. Sept. 21, 1818, m. Elizabeth Stubblefield; a miller in ———, Washington Territory. Children: Robert William, John Vail, Sarah, Hannah.

Digitized by Google

18860– 1. xii. LEONARD Jewett Strong b. April 16, 1821, m. Dec. 30, 1841, Mary Arey b. March 14, 1823; a farmer in Malden, Bureau Co., Ill. Children:

18862– 3. 1. Harrison Strong b. June 17, 1844, m. Emily J. Booth b. May 8, 1850. No children.

18864– 5. 2. Marion Strong b. April 5, 1847, m. Jan. 17, 1870, Angeline Woodruff b. April 25, 1847, a farmer in Bureau Co., Ill. They have a daughter:

18866. (1) Marietta Strong b. Oct. 21, 1870.

18867. 3. Sylvester Strong b. Oct. 14, 1849.

18868. 4. John Tobias Strong b. Oct. 31, 1851.

18869. 5. Louisa Strong b. Dec. 15, 1853.

18870. 6. Eber Strong b Jan. 4, 1856.

18871. 7. Martha Jane Strong b. Sept. 2, 1858.

18872. 8. Ellen Strong b. Jan. 27, 1861.

18873. 9. William Ellston Strong b. April 1, 1863.

18874. 10. Harriet Strong b. Jan. 13, 1867.

18875. xiii. LOVISA Strong b. April 2, 1823, m. Samuel Conner, a farmer in Logan Co., Ill. She d. in 1855, Children:

18876. 1. Sarah Ann m. William Shiflet and have two children: Jenny and Harrison. He is a farmer in Atchison Co., Kansas.

18877. 2. Jasper Conner. 18879. 4. Margaret Conner.

18878. 3. Melissa Conner.

[6th Gen.]

15383–4. v. OLIVE STRONG (dau. of Elisha Strong and Desire Williams), b. Sept. 7, 1767, m. July, 1788, Jacob Bacon b. July 2, 1767 (son of Asa Bacon and Sarah Slye), a farmer in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N. Y. (1795–1812), where he d. 1812, æt. 45, and she d. Oct. 7, 1808, æt. 41.

[7th Gen.] Children:

18880– 1. i. OLIVE Bacon b. in Lester, Vt., July 2, 1789, m. Nathan Skeel.

18882– 3. ii. RUFUS Bacon b. Jan. 2, 1791, d. in Camillus, N. Y., in 1812, æt. 21.

18884– 5. iii. ELIZABETH Bacon b. June 15, 1802, m. Abraham Burnham.

18886– 7. iv. DEBORAH Bacon b. July 20, 1804, m. Nov. 12, 1828, William Davis, a farmer: she d. Nov. 27, 1830, æt. 26. They had one child:

18888– 9. 1. Mary Davis who m. Henry Conklin.

18890. v. DESIRE Bacon b. in Elbridge, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1808, d. June 19, 1826.

18880–1. i. OLIVE BACON b. July 2, 1789, m. Jan. 4, 1808, Nathan Skeel b. Jan. 11, 1783, in Florida, N. Y.: a farmer in Camillus, N. Y. (1808–18), in ——— O. (1818–30) and at Hennepin, Ill. (1830–42), where he d. June 1, 1841. She resides still (1871) æt. 81, in Hennepin. From her the facts here stated concerning her father's family were obtained.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

18891– 2. i. URANIA Skeel b. Sept. 20, 1808, m. Dec. 6, 1828, Peter Ellis: a farmer in Hennepin, Ill. She d. Nov. 14, 1843, æt. 35. Children:

18893– 4. 1. Mary Ellis b. March 12, 1829, m. Oct. 28, 1847, D. Jones, a farmer in Ill.: has 2 children:

18895. (1). Mary E. Jones. 18896. (2). Abraham Jones.

18897– 8. 2. Olive Ellis b. March 12, 1831, m. Dec. 4, 1849, James Jones, a farmer in Ill.: 3 children.

18899–00. 3. William Allen Ellis b. Dec. 11, 1832, m. July 8, 1855, Mary Wilson: a carpenter in De Soto, Dallas Co., Iowa. 2 children.

18901– 2. 4. Harriet Ellis b. March 11, 1834, m. Nov. 16, 1854, Alfred Fidler: a farmer in De Soto. One child.

18903– 4. 5. Eliza Ellis b. June, 1840, m. Aug. 19, 1855, A. Wilson: a farmer in Elam, Iowa: 4 children.

18905– 6. 6. Elvira Ellis b. in 1842, m. June, 1862, Elijah Hineman, a cooper in Lasalle, Ill.: 3 children.

18907– 9. ii. LINUS Bacon Skeel b. March 28, 1811, m. May 5, 1836, Minerva Payne who d. March 27, 1847, and he m. for 2d wife, Nov., 1847, Flora Morrison of Scotch nativity: a farmer in Hennepin. Children:

By first wife:

18910– 1. 1. Oliver Martin Skeel b. Feb. 17, 1837, m. March 21, 1857, Mary J. Smith: 2 children, Flora and Mary: an engineer in a planing mill at Hennepin.

18912– 3. 2. Mary Eliza Skeel b. Oct. 31, 1841, m. March 19, 1863, Albert Fisher: a farmer in Hennepin: 2 children:

18914. (1). Arthur Linus Fisher b. Dec. 2, 1865.

18915. (2). Theresa Viola Fisher b. Sept. 10, 1868.

18916– 7. 3. Carrie Skeel b. March 13, 1849, m. Dec. 27, 1865, Spencer Cotting: 2 children:

18918. (1). Lewis Edwin Cotting b. Sept. 21, 1868.

18919. (2). Harriet Bell Cotting b. Oct. 31, 1870.

By second wife:

18920. 4. Nathan Lewis Skeel b. Aug. 19, 1848: a carpenter at Hennepin.

18921. 5. Donald Warren Skeel b. May 8, 1850: a music teacher.

18922. 6. Olive Lois Skeel b. March 21, 1854: a music teacher.

18923. 7. William Lyle Skeel b. Oct. 31, 1858.

18924. 8. Sir John Franklin Skeel b. Dec. 24, 1860.

18925. 9. Flora Minerva Skeel b. May 4, 1866.

18926– 7. iii. LUCY Skeel b. June 3, 1813, m. Feb. 16, 1832, Daniel Warren: a carpenter. He d. April 27, 1847, and she m. for 2d husband, Dec. 24, 1854, Peter H. Dick: a farmer in Serena, La Salle Co., Ill.: no issue by 2d marriage. Children:

By first marriage:

18928– 9. 1. Elizabeth Warren b. Dec. 19, 1832, m. Dec. 16, 1849, Anthony J. Farnam of English nativity and resides in

Digitized by Google

Dwight, Ill. Children: Ellen, Flora, Lucy, Reuden, Warren, Burton.

18930– 1. 2. Adelia Warrenb. April 2, 1834, m. Oct. 11, 1851, Henry Hoar of English birth: a shoemaker in Serena, Ill., and now in Earlville, Ill.: 3 children:

18932– 3. 3. Luther Warren b. Jan. 1836: a machinist in Dwight, Ill. He m. in 1847, Catharine Christie: has 5 children:

18934– 5. 4. Huron Warren b. May 14, 1838: a farmer in Blackstone, Ill., m. in 1861, Mary Dagger: 2 children.

18936– 7. 5. Reuden Warren b. Dec. 30, 1841, m. Aug. 13, 1863, Charlotte Wright: a farmer in Serena, Ill. One child.

18938– 9. 6. Lewis Skeel Warren b. Jan. 30, 1846: a farmer in Serena, Ill., m. Feb. 23, 1869, Eliza McClure of Ottawa, Ill.: one child, Rosa May.

18940– 1. iv. EMMELINE Skeel b. April 16, 1816, m. June 20, 1835, James Durley b. in South Carolina, June 10, 1798: a merchant in Hennepin, Ill., where he d. Sept. 26, 1847. Children:

18942. 1. William Arthur Durley b. April 2, 1836: a harness maker in Colorado.

18943. 2 James Madison Durley: a mercantile clerk in Hennepin b. Dec. 5, 1837.

18944. 3. Mary Olive Durley b. Jan. 6, 1840.

18945. 4. Margaret L. Durley b. Oct. 26, 1842, d. May 16, 1847.

18946. 5. Austin L. Durley b. July 1, 1843: an Union soldier in the late war, killed in the battle of Champion Hills, Miss., May 16, 1863. He belonged to the 93d Regt. of Ill. Vols.

6. Rufus Durley b. Jan. 21, and d. July 24, 1846.

18947– 8. v. ELVIRA Skeel b. June 3, 1819, m. May 31, 1838, Jacob Zenor b. Jan. 26, 1812, in Jefferson Co., Ky.: a farmer in Hennepin, Ill. Children:

18949–50. 1. Lucy Ellen Zenor b. Aug. 20, 1839, m. George W. Zenor.

18951. 2. Nathan Grafton Zenor b. Jan. 11, 1841, d. Nov. 1, 1843.

18952. 3. Emmeline Zenor b. Dec. 18, 1842.

18953– 4. 4. Charles Albert Zenor b. Jan. 23, 1845, m. March 25, 1869, Alice Thomas: a merchant in Hennepin: has dau. Mildred b. Dec. 23, 1870.

18955. 5. Edward Zenor b. July 24, 1847.

18956. 6. Frances C. Zenor b. Oct. 28, 1848.

18957. 7. William Edgar Zenor b. June 3, 1851.

18958. 8. James Howard Zenor b. Aug. 20, 1853.

18959. 9. Nancy A. Zenor b. Sept. 9, 1857.

18960. 10. Anna M. Zenor b. March 13, 1860.

18961. 11. Lewis A. Zenor b. Dec. 13, 1864.

18949–50. 1. LUCY Ellen Zenor b. Aug. 20, 1839, m. Feb. 16, 1860, George W. Zenor: a farmer in Hennepin, and recently (since 1870) in Garnet, Anderson Co., Kansas. Children:

18962. (1) Frances Ellen Zenor b. Dec. 5, 1860.

Digitized by Google

18963. (2.) Harriet Amelia Zenor b. June 3, 1861.
18964. (3.) Austin J. Zenor b. Jan. 8, 1863.
18965. (4.) Grafton Zenor b. Dec 4, 1865.
18966. (5.) Nettie E. Zenor b. Jan. 27, 1870.
18967. vi. RUFUS Skeel b. March 24, 1822, d. early.
18968– 9. vii. LEWIS Erastus Skeel b. June 22, 1824: a farmer at Hennepin, Ill., m. Oct. 28, 1847, Nancy Jones b. Feb. 24, 1827, in Green Co., O., no children.
18970. viii. THIRZA Skeel b. Jan. 15, 1828.
18971– 2. ix. LOUISA Jane Skeel b. Dec. 13, 1831, m. March 16, 1852, Stephen Nash: a farmer in Tamaroa, Ill. (since 1866), and previously in Hennepin. Children:
18973. 1. Linus Howard Nash b. Jan. 31, 1854.
18974. 2. Edward Nash b. Jan. 30, 1856.
18975. 3. Lucy Ellen Nash b. Nov. 14, 1859.

Mrs. Olive Skeel in closing this account of her family, says: "I find myself rapidly descending towards the sunset of life, being nearly 82 years of age, and the only one of my father's family still living. But I trust in Christ, our precious Savior, and hope to meet the loved ones that have passed on before me in that land where those who have died in the triumph of faith go no more out for ever."

[7th Gen.]

18884–5. iii. ELIZABETH BACON (dau. of Jacob Bacon and Olive Strong) b. June 15, 1802, m. in 1824, Abraham Burnham, a shoemaker, in Xenia, O. He d. Feb. 20, 1828, she d. Nov. 20, 1839, aged 37. Children:
18976– 8. 1. Albert Burnham b. June 10, 1825: a carpenter in Hennepin, Ill.: has 3 children.
18979. 2. Ruhama Burnham b. May 15, 1827, resides in Hennepin, Ill.

[6th Gen.] See page 987.

18386. vii. DESIRE STRONG (dau. of Elisha Strong and Desire Williams) m. Samuel Kelsey; a farmer near Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. about 1812.

[7th Gen.] Children:
18980. i. SAMUEL Kelsey.
18981– 2. ii. HORATIO Kelsey m. a Miss Tinkley.
18983– 4. iii. ESTHER Kelsey m. a Mr. Ackley.
18985. iv. DANIEL Kelsey, 18986. v. EPHRAIM Kelsey.

[6th Gen.] See page 987.

18387. viii. DEBORAH STRONG (dau. of Elisha Strong and Desire Williams) m. about 1777, Capt. Solomon Tuttle a farmer in Brandon, Vt., whence he emigrated about 1799, to ..... Athens Co., O. She d. in 1814, and he m. for a 2d wife without issue Amy Pugsley, and for 3d wife Elizabeth Putnam by whom he had 3 children: Irena, Laura, and Benjamin.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children:

18987. i. JESSE Tuttle b. Aug. 31, 1778, drowned at Charleston, S. C., unmarried.

18988– 9. ii. ELISHA Tuttle m. Mary Pugsley. They had 8 children:

18990– 1. iii. CHANDLER Tuttle m. Jane Neal and for 2d wife Phebe Strong and for 3d wife Catherine Baldwin and had 14 children:

18992– 3. iv. ALMIRA Tuttle m. Josiah True, and had 7 children.

18994– 5. v. SOLOMON Tuttle m. Nancy Watkins and had 6 children.

18996– 7. vi. CYRUS Tuttle m. Sarah Putnam and had 5 children.

18998– 9. vii. LYDIA Tuttle m. James Dew, and had 5 children.

[Nothing but random details like the foregoing could be obtained from the members of this family that were addressed for facts.]

[5th Gen.] See page 987.

18360–1. iii. SIMEON STRONG (son of Noah and Deborah Strong) b. March 4, 1731. He m. April 1, 1756, Mary ("Polly") Castle, of Sheffield, Mass., b. in 1735: a farmer in Salisbury, Vt. He d. in Salisbury, Vt.

[6th Gen.] Children:

19000. i. MARTIN Strong killed at the battle of Stillwater.

19001. ii. PHINEAS Strong.

19002– 4. iii. SARAH Strong m. Martin Parker, and for 2d husband John Weld.

19005– 6. iv. JOANNA Strong m. Joseph Dolph. No issue.

19007– 8. v. MARY Strong b. in 1766, m. Hon. Salathiel Bump, of Salisbury, Vt.

19009–10. vi. FRANCIS Strong d. in 1806.

19011–12. vii. JONATHAN Strong b. July 18, 1772.

[6th Gen.]

19002–4. iii. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Simeon and Polly Strong) m. Martin Parker, a farmer. He d. and she m. for 2d husband, John Weld.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19013. i. MARTIN Strong Parker d. in 1825.

19014. ii. TIMOTHY Haynes Parker.

19015. iii. FRANCIS Parker d. May 13, 1858. He had children: Martin Strong; Oscar; Louisa; Francis; and Harriet.

19016. iv. HARRY Parker d. in Lockport, N. Y., in 1829.

19017– 8. v. POLLY Parker m. Asahel Wright.

[6th Gen.]

19007–8. v. MARY STRONG (dau. of Simeon and Polly Strong) b. in 1766, m. Dec. 1786, Hon. Salathiel Bump of Salisbury, Vt., b. in Amenia, N. Y., in 1760: a farmer at Salisbury, Vt., after 1789, and previously at Wallingford, Vt.: a Revolutionary soldier. She d. April 5, 1807, aged 41. He was a member of the Vt. Legislature for 13 years, and of the State Constitutional Convention in 1822. He d. in 1842, aged 81.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children:

19019. i. ELECTA Bump b. June 8, 1788.
19020. ii. POLLY Bump b. Dec. 10, 1789.
19021. iii. HARRY Bump b. Aug. 12, 1791, resides in Salisbury, (1871).
19022. iv. LYDIA Bump b. July 12, 1793.
19023. v. ESTHER Bump b. March 29, 1795.
19024. vi. CYRUS Bump b. March 6, 1797, resides in Salisbury (1871).
19025. vii. LOTHROP Bump b. Nov. 19, 1798, resides in Salisbury, (1871).
19026. viii. RUSSELL Bump b. Sept. 25, 1800: d. June 2, 1803.
19027. ix. LURA Bump b. Nov. 5, 1802: d. June 7, 1803.
19028. x. LURA Bump (2) b. July 14, 1804.
19029. xi. FRANKLIN Bump b. April 2, 1807, resides in Salisbury. Vt., on the old homestead.

[Salathiel Bump was descended from Edward Bump who came to Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 15, 1621, in the ship Fortune, from London. While a resident of Wallingford, Vt., he rode on horse-back to Salisbury, and taking his intended on the pillion behind him rode to Middlebury, Vt., where they were married, and thence in the same primitive style to his home in Wallingford.]

The author found no difficulty in ascertaining the names and residences of various members of this family, but could get, by no efforts however repeated, any statement of facts more satisfactory than the very meagre one which is here presented.

[6th Gen.]

19009–11. vi. FRANCIS STRONG (son of Simeon and Polly Strong). m. Thankful Flagg: a farmer. He d. in 1806, killed by the rolling of logs upon him in Berkshire, Vt.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19030. i. BYRON Strong b. in 1796, had children: Augusta; Edwin; Horatio and Mary.
19031. ii. HARMAR Strong b. in 1798, had children: Francis; Maria, and William.
19032. iii. MARILLA Strong b. in 1800.
19033. iv. ALTHAEA Strong b. in 1802, had children: Prescott; Dustin; Almeda, and Christina.
19034. v. EMILY Strong b. in 1804.
19035. vi. FRANCIS Strong b. in 1806.

[6th Gen.]

19011–2. vii. JONATHAN STRONG (son of Simeon Strong and Polly Castle), b. July 18, 1772, at Salisbury, Vt., m. Aug. 17, 1799, Lydia Rood b. Dec. 7, 1777 (dau. of a Mr. Rood of Norfolk, Ct.), an iron worker at Salisbury, Ct., where he spent his life except the last two years of it. He d. at Johnson, O., May 5, 1842. She d. at Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 26, 1860, æt. 83.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children :

19036. i. EDWIN J. Strong b. Jan. 2, 1802, m. Julia Richmond of Canaan Falls, Ct., d. in 1844 : a dealer and worker in iron in S. Canaan.

19037– 8. ii. FREDERIC Ross Strong b. Oct. 13, 1804.

19039. iii. MYRON Castle Strong b. March 25, 1806, d. Feb. 14, 1814.

19040– 1. iv. HENRIETTA Maria Strong b. June 27, 1808, m. John L. Hosford.

19042. v. MARTIN Bates Strong b. Aug. 17, 1810 : killed by the blasting of rocks at Canaan Falls, Ct., July 3, 1832.

19043– 4. vi. WILLIAM Henry Strong b. March 14, 1812, m. twice (whom not stated, or when), resides at Versailles, Ill. : occupation not given.

19045– 6. vii. ERVIN Willard Strong b. Aug. 14, 1814.

19047– 8. viii. HERMAN Lewis Strong b. Jan. 20, 1817.

19049–50. ix. THEODORE De Pierre Strong b. March 7, 1820.

[7th Gen.]

19037–8. ii. FREDERICK ROSS STRONG b. Oct. 13, 1804, m. June 8, 1826, Sophronia Chaffee b. June 8, 1807 (dau. of a Mr. Chaffee of Pittsford, Vt.) : a dealer in iron in Brandon, Vt.

[8th Gen.] Children :

19051– 2. i. FRANCIS Miles Strong b. Sept. 16, 1829, at Pittsford, Vt.

19053. ii. FRANCES Caroline Strong b. Sept. 30, 1831, at Brandon, Vt.

19054– 5. iii. SALOME Ann Strong b. at Pittsford, Vt., May 22, 1833, m. James T. Graham.

19056. iv. CAROLINE Lydia Strong b. Jan. 24, 1835, at Brandon, Vt., d. March 4, 1857, at Brandon.

19051–2. i. FRANCIS MILES STRONG b. Sept. 16, 1829, m. Sarah M. Clark of Cincinnati, O. : a resident of Vergennes, Vt., engaged in an iron foundery and the machine-shop business. He was originally an iron molder and afterwards engaged in the manufacture of Strong's & Ross's weighing scales. To him the author is much indebted for the account here given of the descendants of Simeon Strong of Salisbury, Vt., which is yet sadly incomplete. Children :

19057. 1. Herman Charles Strong (twin), b. April 2, 1849, at Cincinnati, O.

19058– 9. 2. Herbert William Strong (twin), b. April 2, 1849, m. May 29, 1869, Ella Irene Rogers (dau. of Jabez Rogers of Vergennes). His residence and occupation not given.

[8th Gen.]

17054–5. iii. SALOME ANN STRONG b. May 22, 1833, m. Aug. 10, 1854, James T. Graham of Brandon, Vt. : a resident at Rockford, Ill.

[9th Gen.] Children :

19060. i. WALTER Strong Graham b. June 30, 1855.

19061. ii. CARRIE Ann Graham b. June 18, 1861.

19062. iii. FRANCIS Miles Graham b. Sept. 16, 1863

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

19040–1. iv. HENRIETTA MARIA STRONG (dau. of Jonathan Strong, and Lydia Reed) b. June 27, 1808, m. Sept. 27, 1829, John Luman Hosford at Falls Village, Ct. (son of Solomon and Mary Hosford of Canaan, Ct.): a miller at Johnson, O., and afterwards at Time, Pike Co., Ill. His children were all born at Johnson. The family resides now at Versailles, Ill.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19063. i. LYDIA Alsina Hosford b. Oct. 22, 1830, at Johnson.
19064. ii. SUSAN Elizabeth Hosford b. Oct. 20, 1832.
19065. iii. JOHN Luman Hosford b. June 25, 1834.
19066. iv. A daughter unnamed b. March 1, and d. March 7, 1836.
19067. v. CATHARINE Pettis Hosford b. Feb. 4, 1837.
19068. vi. MARTIN Strong Hosford b. June 2, 1839.
19069. vii. HENRIETTA Maria Hosford b. July 24, 1842.
19070. viii. A dau. unnamed b. July 29, 1845, d. soon.
19071. ix. FRANK Marion Hosford b. Jan. 1, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

19045–6. vii. ERVIN WILLARD STRONG (son of Jonathan and Lydia Strong) b. Aug. 14, 1814, m. June, 1836, Deborah Decker: an iron worker in Salisbury, Ct. Children:

19072. 1. Jeanette Strong b. in 1844.
19073. 2. Martin Strong b. in 1847: resides in Salisbury, Ct.

[7th Gen.]

19047–8. viii. HERMAN LEWIS STRONG (son of Jonathan and Lydia Strong) b. Jan. 20, 1817, m. 1840, Levina Johnson of South Canaan, Ct., b. July 15, 1828. She d. at Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1850, and he m. 1852, for 2d wife, Mary Adeline Johnson of Bristol, Pa. He has been since 1867, a resident of Richmond, Va., and is an iron manufacturer there.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

19074. 1. Joseph Miller Strong b. 1843: a resident of Canaan, Ct.

By second wife:

19075. 2. Ella Eliza Strong.
19076. 3. Laura Almira Strong.
19077. 4. Lucy Strong.
19078. 5. Elizabeth Strong.
19079. 6. Gertrude Strong.
19080. 7. Henrietta Strong.

[7th Gen.]

19049–50. ix. THEODORE DE PIERRE STRONG (son of Jonathan and Lydia Strong) b. March 7, 1820, m. May 1840, Eliza Ann Millard b. Aug. 4, 1820. She d. at Warren, Ct., April 5, 1846: and he m. April 28, 1847, for 2d wife Eliza Ann Hinman of Litchfield, Ct., b. Dec. 19, 1821 (dau. of Augustus Palmer Hinman of Dorset, Vt., and Harriet

Digitized by Google

Maria Cable) a farmer at Plainville, Hartford Co. Ct. [Augustus P. Hinman b. Dec. 7, 1796, m. Oct. 19, 1819, Harriet Maria Cable b. July 1, 1797, at Bristol, Vt.] One child:

19081. 1. Herman Theodore Strong b. May 6, 1860: d. May 12, 1860.

[5th Gen.] See page 987.

18364–5. v. GENL. JOHN STRONG (son of Noah and Deborah Strong) b. Aug. 16, 1738: m. Sept. 2, 1759, Agnes McCure b. in Salisbury Ct., April 2, 1739 (only daughter of John McCure a wealthy land holder) in Edinburgh, Scotland.

[John McCure was deeply implicated in the rebellion of 1715, in Scotland, and fled to this country, having first put his large property into the hands of a friend, to prevent its confiscation. He was in the receipt of rents until the time of his death, after which no remittances were made. He left surviving him his wife whose death occurred soon, and a young son John and daughter Agnes. John died soon after his parents, being killed in a naval engagement; and Agnes, the only survivor of this once prosperous family, was put out to service in her orphanage and poverty, in which condition she remained until her marriage.]

In September, 1765, John Strong, then 27 years old, went up to the eastern side of Lake Champlain, to look for a home in the Vermont wilderness, in company with a friend who went thither on his usual hunting excursion in the fall. He selected then the spot for a farm on which he afterwards lived and died, in Addison, Vt., and put up upon it a rude house for a home into which in February following (1766) he moved with his wife and three children: Asa, aged 6; Samuel, aged 3; and Polly 1½ years. Here in June following his fourth child John was born. This was the first house, it is said built by an English settler, north of Massachusetts, and his son John was the first English child born in Addison Co., Vt. There also his children, Electa, Luke, Chloe, Moses and Cyrus, were born. His wife and three children and household effects were all abundantly accommodated in his sleigh "drawn by an old pair of mares." Scanty enough was his complete inventory of worldly goods. Their life in the woods was full of toils and adventures. The husband was ever busy with his axe and hoe, even while shaking with chills and fever, and in danger at different times, while at his work, from bears which were numerous and fierce, and from the Indians and the British. The wife, though of delicate form and fragile constitution, had a stout heart, and bravely faced the severe trials and dangers of her pioneer life, away from friends, and the many comforts of cultivated society. They both lived to see the wilderness blossom around them as the rose, and to remember their early experiences of toil and trouble, as a far-off dream of sadness, with just deep enough shadows in it, to make the brightness

Digitized by Google

of their later years all the more beautiful in the contrast. There is a brief biographical account of him in "*The History of Addison County, Vt.,*" which is full of the romance of pioneer life in the early settlement of this country. In June, 1777, when Burgoyne took Crown Point, his family fled, in his absence, from the Indians, who came with the British through that region, sweeping every thing before them, and burned his house already emptied of its inhabitants. After a long separation from them and search after them, he accidentally discovered them at Dorset, Vt., and remained there with them for several years. Here his daughter Mabel was born. He represented Dorset in the State legislature from 1779 to 1782. In 1781, he was elected Asst. Judge for Bennington Co., and also in 1782. In 1783, he returned to Addison, to the large farm on which ever since some of his descendants have lived. He was an extensive landholder. He was elected to the legislature from Addison in 1784, 5, and 6. In 1785, he was elected first judge of the Court of Addison Co., and in 1786, judge of probate and member of the Council. These offices he held until 1801. In 1791, he was a member of the convention that ratified the Constitution of the United States. On the admission of Vermont into the Union, in 1801, he resigned all his public offices. He was a member of the Cong. Ch., of Addison, and a man of liberal ideas and ways. He d. June 16, 1816; she d. March 3, 1829. In Prest. Dwight's "*Travels in New England,*" vol. ii, p. 443, occurs the following statement concerning Major Genl. John Strong: "During the early periods of his residence in Addison, availing himself of the market furnished by the British garrison at Crown Point and the high prices which they gave for every thing supplied by his plantation, he became possessed of very handsome property. In the war he experienced a painful reverse of fortune. His house was burnt, his cattle were carried off, and his furniture was plundered by the British. Once he was made a prisoner by the Indians, in their service, and both himself and his family were shamefully abused. When he regained his liberty he retired to Arlington, where he took a farm upon lease and cultivated it until the year 1783. After the peace he returned to Addison, and by various business industriously and prudently pursued, has raised himself to affluence."

[6th Gen.] Children:

19082– 3. i. Asa Strong b. Aug. 11, 1760, d. Jan. 26, 1833. He m. successively Mehitable Richardson; Lucy Green; and Alma Potter, without issue by either marriage. He was a farmer in Vergennes, Vt., and a zealous freemason.

19084– 5. ii. Gen. Samuel Strong b. at Salisbury, Ct., July 17, 1762, d. Dec. 5, 1832.

19086– 7. iii. Polly Strong b. July 26, 1764, m. Ezekiel Payne, of Fort Covington, Franklin Co., N. Y., and had sons, John and Hubbell; she d. Feb. 1830.

19088– 9. iv. John Strong b. June 14, 1766, in Addison, Vt., d. April 30, 1807.

Digitized by Google

19090– 1. v. LUKE Strong b. Aug. 6, 1768, d. April 5, 1807.
19092– 3. vi. ELECTA Strong b. Nov. 6, 1770, m. Seth Storrs, d. March 15, 1842.
19094– 5. vii. HON. MOSES Strong b. July 6, 1772, d. Sept. 29, 1842.
19096– 7. viii. CHLOE Strong b. July 8, 1774, m. John Herriman.
19098– 9. ix. CYRUS Strong b. May 16, 1777, d. April, 1844.
19100– 1. x. MABEL Strong b. May 29, 1782, m. Moses Seymour.
19102. xi. NOAH Strong b. March 8, 1785, d. March 28, 1785.
19103– 4. xii. SIDNEY Strong (adopted son of Gen. John Strong) b. May 26, 1793, d. Nov. 25, 1855.

19084–5. ii. GENERAL SAMUEL STRONG (son of Gen. John Strong and Agnes McCure) b. July 17, 1762, m. at Dorset, Vt., Feb. 8, 1787, Mercy Bloomer, b. at New Salem, N. Y., June 3, 1763 (dau. of Reuben Bloomer, of Dorset, Vt.); a large landholder at Vergennes, Vt. In Sept. 1812, he raised of his own accord, a body of soldiers, and hastened to the relief of the garrison menaced at Plattsburgh, N. Y., where by his skill and bravery he gained a brilliant victory over the British for which he received a formal vote of thanks from the legislatures of Vermont and New York, which last state presented him also with an elegant gold sword. He d. at Vergennes, Dec. 5, 1832; she d. Aug. 27, 1852.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19105– 6. i. MARY ("Polly") Strong b. Nov. 5, 1787, m. Roswell Hopkins, of Panton, Vt.; she d. in 1837.
19107– 8. ii. CLARISSA Strong b. Nov. 7, 1789, m. Hon. Enoch Day Woodbridge.
19109. iii. SUSANNAH Bloomer Strong b. Aug. 23, 1791, d. unmarried, Aug. 27, 1854, aged 61.
19110–11. iv. GEN. SAMUEL Paddock b. Oct. 4, 1793, in Addison, Vt.
19112– 3. v. ELECTA Strong b Sept. 2, 1795, m. William H. Smith, d. Dec. 7, 1867.
19114. vi. MARIA Strong b. June 27, 1801.

19107–8. ii. CLARISSA STRONG (dau. of Gen. Samuel and Mercy Strong) b. Nov. 7, 1789; m. Oct. 12, 1806, Hon. Enoch Day Woodbridge of Vergennes, Vt., b. July 16, 1779 (son of Hon. Enoch Woodbridge of Stockbridge, Mass., b. Dec. 25, 1750, who was the son of Hon. Timothy Woodbridge of Stockbridge, and Nancy Winchell b. July 12, 1745); made A.M. at Middlebury in 1817; a lawyer in Vergennes; a representative for several years in the state legislature; a man of large-hearted, refined and lovely qualities of character. He d. July 17, 1853; she d. April 20, 1846.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19115– 7. i. SAMUEL Strong Woodbridge b. Sept. 28, 1807; d. Aug. 25, 1834.
19118. ii. ENOCH Woodbridge b. Nov. 2, 1809.
19119–20. iii. SUSAN Clara Woodbridge b. Dec. 12, 1811, m. Dr. Harmon Hurlbut.

Digitized by Google

19121– 2. iv. ELECTA Woodbridge b. May 14, 1814, m. James DeLong.
19123– 4. v. MAJOR Francis Woodbridge b. Aug. 14, 1816; d. Oct. 17, 1855.
19125– 6. vi. HON. FREDERIC Enoch Woodbridge b. Aug. 29, 1818.
19127. vii. ELIZABETH Woodbridge b. Dec. 20, 1820, d. Oct. 18, 1822.
19128. viii. GEORGE Wait Woodbridge b. Aug. 5, 1823, d. Sept. 18, 1823.
19129–30. ix. HENRY Bloomer Woodbridge b. March 20, 1825.
19131. x. EDWARD Day Woodbridge b. March 18, 1828, d. Jan. 1, 1842.

19115–7. i. SAMUEL STRONG WOODBRIDGE (son of Hon. Enoch Day Woodbridge and Clarissa Strong) b. Sept. 28, 1807, m. Nov. 29, 1831, Frances Bradbury of Vergennes; a lawyer at Vergennes. He was grad. at the University of Vermont in 1830, he d. Aug. 25, 1834.

19119–20. iii. SUSAN CLARA WOODBRIDGE (dau. of Hon Enoch Day Woodbridge) b. Dec. 12, 1811, m. Nov. 19, 1835, Dr. Harmon Hurlbut of Vergennes; a physician at Ottawa, Ill.; called by his friends "the beloved physician." He d. at Ottawa, June 8, 1845, and she m. for 2d husband, Sept. 13, 1849, Dr. Asa T. Alexander of Canada. He d. at La Prarie, Canada East, Jan. 26, 1858; she resides at Vergennes, Vt. One child:

19132. 1. Charles Hurlbut b. at Ottawa, Oct. 19, 1839, d. there July 15, 1840.

[8th Gen.]

19121–2. iv. ELECTA STRONG WOODBURY (dau. of Enoch Day and Clarissa Woodbridge) b. May 14, 1814, m. May 14, 1838, James De Long (son of Aaron DeLong, and Sylvia his wife) a merchant at Lockport, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 25, 1853; she has resided for several years in Europe, at Paris, &c.

[9th Gen.] Children:

19133– 4. i. CLARA Strong De Long b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1840, m. George E. Gascoyne.
19135. ii. FREDERIKA De Long b. at Vergennes June 21, 1845.

19133–4. i. CLARA Strong De Long b. Sept. 11, 1840, m. Feb. 7, 1861, George Edward Gascoyne, M.D., a surgeon in the British service at Montreal, C. E.

[10th Gen.] Children:

19136. i. CLARA Woodbridge Gascoyne b. at St. Helen's Island, Montreal, C. E., Jan. 18, 1862.
19137. ii. GEORGE Edward Gascoyne b. at Kingston, C. W., March 3, 1863.
19138. iii. FREDERIC Arthur Gascoyne b. at Portsmouth, Eng., in 1865.

Digitized by Google

19139. iv. HELEN Mary Gascoyne b. at St. Helen's Island, C. E., July, 1868.

[8th Gen.]

19123–4. v. MAJOR FRANCIS WOODBRIDGE (son of Enoch Day Woodbridge) b. Aug. 14, 1816, m. April 15, 1841, Eliza Cass Kercheval (dau. of B. B. Kercheval of Spring Wells, Me.). He was grad. at West Point and served in the Mexican war. He d. very suddenly at Pensacola Harbor, Fla., Oct. 17, 1855.

[9th Gen.] Children:

19140. i. FRANK Edward Woodbridge b. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 28, 1842, d. at Detroit, March 18, 1843.

19141. ii. KATE Kercheval Woodbridge b. at Detroit in 1845.

19142. iii. FRANK Woodbridge (2d) b. July 25, 1853.

[8th Gen.]

19125–6. vi. HON. FREDERIC ENOCH WOODBRIDGE (son of Hon. Enoch Day Woodbridge and Clarissa Strong) b. Aug. 29, 1818: grad. at University of Vt., in 1840: admitted to the bar in 1842: member for 3 years of the Assembly of the Vt. legislature; of the State Senate for two years; and for 3 years State Auditor: a member of the 38th U. S. Congress (1863–5); of the 39th (1866–8) and of the 40th (1869–71). He m. Oct. 27, 1846, Mary Parkhurst Halsey (dau. of Silas Halsey and Sarah Hatfield, both originally from Elizabethtown, N. J.).

[9th Gen.] Children:

19143. i. ENOCH Day Woodbridge b. at Vergennes, Vt., July 29, 1847: grad. at Yale Coll. in 1868.

19144. ii. EDWARD Hatfield Woodbridge b. Oct. 18, 1850, at Vergennes.

19145. iii. MARY Halsey Woodbridge b. June 23, 1853, at Vergennes.

19146. iv. FREDERIC Alexander Woodbridge b. at Vergennes, July 26, 1857.

19147. v. HENRY Bloomer Strong Woodbridge b. at Vergennes, May 23, 1862.

[8th Gen.]

19129–30. ix. HENRY BLOOMER WOODBRIDGE (son of Enoch Day Woodbridge and Clarissa Strong) b. March 20, 1825: m. April 21, 1857, Rose Johnson b. in 1830 (dau. of Hon. Benjamin Pierce Johnson of Albany, N. Y., and Anna McKinstry), a merchant at Galesburgh, Ill., and appointed purser in steamer Bainbridge at San Francisco (1862). He d. at San Francisco, in Aug. 1862, his widow resides at Albany. Children:

19148. 1. Rose Mary Woodbridge b. at Albany, N. Y., July 18, 1858.

19149. 2. Harriet Strong Woodbridge b. in 1860: d. Jan. 7, 1865, at Albany.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

19110–11. iv. GEN. SAMUEL PADDOCK STRONG (son of Gen. Samuel Strong of Vergennes, and Mercy Bloomer) b. Oct. 4, 1793, in Addison, Vt., m. Aug. 27, 1818, Eliza Smith b. at S. Fairfax, Vt., May 25, 1798, (dau. of Isaac Smith of Lanesboro, Mass., and Polly Galusha of Shaftesbury, Vt.). No issue. He d. Feb. 18, 1864. His widow resides at Vergennes. He was in early years full of military tastes and ideas. At the death of his father in 1832, he came into the possession of large landed estates. He was for the last 17 years of his life Prest. of the Bank of Vergennes, and for several years one of the directors of the Burlington and Rutland R. Road. In 1832, he publicly confessed Christ, and was an earnest, staunch and positive Christian. His character was full of robust virtue. Strongly and even sternly conscientious, he was at the same time full of genial good-will to all, and especially kind to the poor and needy.

19112–3. v. ELECTA STRONG (dau. of Gen. Samuel and Mercy Strong), b. Sept. 2, 1795, m. Sept. 26, 1815, William Hunter Smith (son of Dan Smith of West Haven, Vt., and Betsey Hunter): a farmer at Vergennes, Vt. She d. Dec. 7, 1867.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19150– 2. i. JOHN Devotion Smith b. July 12, 1816, at West Haven, Vt.

19153– 4. ii. LORAINE Beman Smith b. Nov. 27, 1819, at Vergennes, Vt., d. May 23, 1842.

19155– 6. iii. ELECTA Strong Smith b. Nov. 8, 1821, m. Samuel Morgan.

19157– 8. iv. SUSAN Strong Smith b. Nov. 22, 1825, m. Samuel Morgan as his 2d wife.

19159. v. MARY Elizabeth Smith b. Aug. 27, 1829: resides unmarried at Vergennes. It is to her that I am indebted for the above account of her father's family, and also of that of Hon. Enoch Day Woodbridge.

19150–2. i. JOHN DEVOTION SMITH (son of Wm. Hunter Smith and Electa Strong), b. July 12, 1816: postmaster (1869) at Vergennes: for many years a farmer. He m. Jan. 31, 1842, Jane Annette Bissell of Suffield, Ct., b. May 11, 1818 (dau. of Harvey Bissell and Arabella Leavitt). She d. Nov. 28, 1846, and he m. for 2d wife, April 19, 1848, Emily Church of Bristol, R. I., b. Feb. 2, 1818 (dau. of Peter Church and Ann Bosworth).

[9th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

19160. i WILLIAM Harvey Smith b. Feb. 18, 1843, d. Sept. 14, 1866.

19161. ii. HENRY Bissell Smith b. Nov. 27, 1844, d. Dec. 5, 1848.

19162. iii. EDWARD Hunter Smith b. Sept. 17, 1846, d. Aug. 25, 1868.

Digitized by Google

By second wife:

19163. iv. LORAINE Bowman Smith b. March 9, 1849.
19164. v. EMILY Church Smith b. May 15, 1850, d. Oct. 13, 1857.
19165. vi. FREDERICK Henry Smith b. Aug. 25, 1852.
19166. vii. ELECTA Strong Smith b. Jan. 28, 1855.
19167. viii. ANNETTE Smith b. April 26, 1858.
19168. ix. LUCY Maria Smith b. July 7, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

19153–4. ii. LORAINE BEMAN SMITH (son of William Hunter Smith and Electa Strong) b. Nov. 27, 1819, m. Sept. 25, 1838, John Hammond Bowman b. Feb. 11, 1808 (son of Ebenezer Bowman b. at Lexington, Mass., July 17, 1776, and Hannah Hammond b. at Woodstock, Ct., Dec. 28, 1771): a merchant for many years at Vergennes and now resides at Rutland, Vt., being an extensive manufacturer of axes (at Brooksville). She d. May 23, 1842. One child:

19169. 1. John Smith Bowman b. Jan. 5, 1840: a merchant at Rutland, Vt. He m. Oct. 1863, Margaret Birdsall of Rutland. They have one son:
19170. (1). Frank Smith Bowman b. Aug. 1864.

[8th Gen.]

19155–6. iii. ELECTA STRONG SMITH (dau. of William Hunter Smith and Electa Strong) b. Nov. 8, 1821, m. May 6, 1846, Samuel Morgan b. Jan. 8, 1807 (son of Jacob Morgan of Hilton, N. H., and Rachel Parker): a resident at Vergennes. She d. March 28, 1849, and he m. for 2d wife Oct. 15, 1849, her sister Susan Strong Smith. He had no issue by his first marriage.

19157–8. iv. SUSAN STRONG SMITH (dau. of Wm. H. and Electa Smith) b. Nov. 22, 1825, m. as his 2d wife Samuel Morgan previously husband of her sister Electa Oct. 15, 1849. He d. March 16, 1856. He had by this marriage one child:

19171. 1. Mary E. Smith Morgan b. at Vergennes, July 21, 1853.

[6th Gen.]

19088–9. iv. JOHN STRONG, JR. (son of Gen. John Strong of Addison, Vt., and Agnes McCure) b. June 14, 1766, the first white child b. in Addison. He m. Feb. 19, 1789, Elizabeth Bloomer b. Aug. 15, 1766 (dau. of Reuben Bloomer of Dorset, Vt.): a farmer in Addison, Vt. She d. March 13, 1801, and he m. for a 2d wife Mehitable Smith. He d. April 30, 1807, and she m. for 2d husband Capt. Finney.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19172– 3. i. IRA Strong b. June 11, 1790.
19174– 5. ii. JOHN McCure Strong b. Dec. 31, 1793.
19176– 7. iii. LUKE Strong b. March 28, 1796.

Digitized by Google

19178–82. iv. ASA Bloomer Strong b. Sept. 28, 1798.
19183– 4. v. ELIZABETH Bloomer Strong b. Feb. 25, 1801, m. Silas Baldwin d. March 1, 1864.

19172–3. IRA STRONG (son of John Strong, Jr., and Elizabeth Bloomer) b. June 11, 1790, m. Harriet Everest. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Anna Manley of Dorset, Vt. He was a farmer in Addison, Vt. His second marriage was without issue. Children:

19185. 1. Ira Bloomer Strong.
19186. 2. Harriet Strong.

[7th Gen.]

19174–5. ii. JOHN MCCURE STRONG (son of John Strong, Jr., and Elizabeth Bloomer) b. Dec. 31, 1793, m. Olive Corey. He d. in Mansfield, O., March 6, 1832, and his widow m. for 2d husband a Mr. Hannah of Greencastle, Ind. Children:

19187. 1. John Franklin Strong a resident of Wheeling, Va.
19188– 9. 2. Sarah Elizabeth Strong m. Simon Catherwood of Greencastle, Ind.

[7th Gen.]

19176–7. iii. LUKE STRONG (son of John Strong, Jr., and Elizabeth Bloomer) b. March 28, 1796, m. March 11, 1824, Esther Call, b. June 10, 1796 (dau. of Elias Call of Hartland, Vt., and Abigail Reynolds): a carpenter, resided in Crown Point, N. Y. until 1827, in Clermont, Ind. until 1839, in Galesburgh, Ill. until 1852, and in Ellison, Ill. until 1865, and since March, 1865 at Macomb, Ill. His wife Esther d. at Crown Point Feb. 14, 1848. He m. in Galesburgh, Ill., Aug. 3, 1848, for 2d wife widow Harriet Ray Calkins b. July 8, 1804 (dau. of Edward Ray, of Manchester, N. H. and Hannah Martin), and previous wife of Bennett Calkins of Orono, Me. No children by the second marriage.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

19190– 1. i. LUKE Strong, Jr., b. March 10, 1825.
19192– 3. ii. ELECTA Smith Strong b. March 14, 1832, m. Jonathan Simpson.
19194– 5. iii. JOHN McCure Strong b. June 28, 1835.

19190–1. i. LUKE STRONG, JR. (son of Luke Strong and Esther Call) b. in Clarendon, Vt., March 10, 1825, m. June 25, 1855, in Oquawka, Ill., Ann McKinney b. March 5, 1831, in Casey Co., Ky. (dau. of John McKinney of Oquawka, Ill., since 1832, and Elizabeth Goode): a druggist in Burlington, Iowa.

[9th Gen.] Children:

19196. i. ESTHER Elizabeth Strong b. Apr. 8, 1858, d. Feb. 15, 1861.
19197. ii. JOHN McKinney Strong b. Oct. 29, 1861, d. Apr. 13, 1862.

Digitized by Google

19198. iii. FREDERIC Hiram Strong b. May 7, 1863.
19199. iv. GEORGE McKinney Strong b. Dec. 8, 1865.

[8th Gen.]

19192–3. ii. ELECTA SMITH STRONG (dau. of Luke Strong and Esther Call) b. March 14, 1832, in Clermont, Ind., m. Nov. 12, 1865, Jonathan Simpson: a lawyer in Oquawka, Ill., by whom she had a dau. Harriet Simpson that d. young. She obtained a divorce from him in March, 1868, and has resumed her maiden name, and is now (1869), teaching school in Oquawka, Ill.

19194–5. iii. JOHN MCCURE STRONG (son of Luke Strong and Esther Call) b. in Clermont, Ind., June 28, 1835, m. Sept. 19, 1858, Martha Loftus b. Sept. 12, 1841 (dau. of Andrew Jackson Loftus of Ellison, Ill., and Lavinia Meacham): a farmer in Boston Corners, Warren Co., Ill. Children:

19200. 1. John Arthur Strong b. Sept. 16, 1866.
19201. 2. Frances Lavinia Strong b. Oct. 6, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

19178–82. iv. ASA BLOOMER STRONG (son of John Strong, Jr., of Addison, Vt., and Elizabeth Bloomer) b. Sept. 28, 1798, m. about 1826, Frances Shurtleff (dau. of Oliver and Mary Shurtleff of O.). She d. Sept. 18, 1836, and he m. April 4, 1837, for 2d wife, widow Sarah Ballard *née* Burt b. in Scott Co., Ky., May, 1805 (dau. of Benjamin and Margaret Burt). She d. Aug., 1845, and he m. Dec. 1849, for 3d wife, Margaret Ballard b. in Ky., in 1818 (dau. of Beverley Ballard). She d. March, 1852, and he m. Dec. 1855, for 4th wife, without issue, widow Emma Sanders b. Nov. 1806. She d. Nov. 1867. His parents d. when he was but 9 years old, and he was brought up by his uncle, Gen. Samuel Strong. He has been a farmer at Clermont, Ind., since 1822, where he cleared up his own farm in the wilderness of the primeval forest. His first dwelling, without a nail or plank in it, or a pane of glass, had the earth for its floor, and an open end for its fire-place; and wolves and panthers saluted its inmates with their screams.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

19202– 3. i. LUCY Maria Strong b. June 8, 1828, m. in 1847, Emesly Wright: a farmer in Clermont. She d. Aug. 1849. Children:

19204. 1. Mary Wright b. in 1848.
19205. 2. John Wright b. in 1849.

19206– 7. ii. MARY Hopkins Strong b. Sept. 13, 1829, m. Oct. 1849, Rev. William M. Calfee a Methodist minister in Indiana, and afterwards in Iowa, where he d. Dec. 1867. They had 7 children, three of them sons.

Digitized by Google

19208– 9. iii. MERCY Strong b. March 2, 1831, m. in 1848, Elias Vamer, a gardener and miner in California, where he d. in 1851, and she m. in 1852, Charles W. Murray, a farmer and speculator in Indianapolis, Ind. She had one child by her first marriage, and has had nine children by her 2d marriage, eight of them girls, names not given.

19210– 1. iv. SAMUEL Paddock Strong b. Oct. 1834, m. in 1858, widow Sarah Ballard, *née* Swain, a farmer in Clermont, Ind., on the old homestead and U. S. Assessor: has two sons and three daughters, names not given.

By second wife:

19212. v. BENJAMIN F. Strong b. April 20, 1838: a blacksmith in Clermont, Ind. He d. of typhoid fever, Sept. 8, 1860, in the hope of being forever with the Lord.

19213– 4. vi. JOHN Thomas Strong, M.D., b. July 30, 1840, worked his own way through college (what one not named) studied law for a time, but soon abandoned it for the study of medicine in which he was grad. at Mich. University, at Ann Arbor, entered the U. S. A. of Vols. as a surgeon at once and in 1865, was made Brigade Surgeon He was twice captured; escaping once and once being released. Since 1866, he has practised his profession in Plainfield, Ind. He m. Oct. 1867, Mary A. Carter of Plainfield, (dau. of J. M. and Susan Carter). To him this account of his father's family is due.

19215. vii. ASA McCure Strong, M.D., b. April 3, 1842, enlisted Aug. 1861, in the Union army, in the 7th Regt. Ind. Vols.: discharged Sept. 20, 1864. He was grad. at the N. W. C. University of Indianapolis, and attended medical lectures at Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1868.

19216. viii. AGNES Loraine Strong b. Jan. 15, 1845.

By third wife:

19217. ix. SUSAN Bloomer Strong b. Nov. 1850.

[7th Gen.]

19183–4. v. ELIZABETH BLOOMER STRONG (dau. of John Strong, Jr., of Addison, Vt., and Elizabeth Bloomer) b. Feb. 25, 1801, m. Oct. 29, 1829, Silas Baldwin b. May 15, 1797, in Dorset, Vt. (son of Silas Baldwin, of Mansfield, Ct., and Priscilla Carey): grad. at Middlebury, in 1821, a lawyer at Canton, N. Y., and justice of the peace, since 1825 (excepting some 7 years). She d. March 1, 1864, aged 62.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19218–20. i. HARRIET F. Baldwin b. Sept. 30, 1830, m. June 23, 1863, James McCammon, of Chicago, Ill., b. Sept. 27, 1824 (son of a Mr. McCammon, of Brockville, Canada): an architect. He d. June 24, 1864; she resides at Canton, N. Y.

19221– 2. ii. JANE McCure Baldwin b. Jan. 31, 1835, m. April 2, 1862, Edward William Perry b. Jan. 11, 1834 (son of David

Digitized by Google

Perry, of Windsor, Vt., and Mary Gay): a butter-dealer, at Canton, N. Y. Children:

19223. 1. Edward William Perry b. Jan. 30, 1863, at Canton.
19224. 2. Elizabeth Strong Perry b. Aug. 23, 1864, at Canton.

[6th Gen.]

19090–1. v. LUKE STRONG (son of Genl. John Strong and Agnes McCure) b. Aug. 6, 1768, m. Aug. 30, 1797, Lucretia Harmon b. March 2, 1780 (dau. of Capt. Danl. Harmon, of Vergennes, Vt.): a lawyer at Vergennes, Vt., and remarkable for his sagacity and integrity of character. Arrested in the midst of a prosperous career by consumption he undertook to stay its progress by a sea voyage, and by a residence for a time in Georgia and S. Carolina, but to no purpose and came home to die, which event took place April 5, 1807. His widow m. Elkanah Brush, of Vergennes, Vt., and after his decease she m. for a 3d husband, Stephen Gorham, of Vt., and subsequently of Ill. By her 2d marriage she had children. She d. near Jacksonville, Ill., about the year 1845.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19225. i. LUCRETIA Strong b. June 27, 1798, d. Feb. 24, 1803.
19226– 8. ii. SALLY Strong b. Jan. 8, 1801, m. Eliphalet Walbridge.
19229. iii. DANIEL Harmon Strong b. March 11, 1803, d. March 19, 1804.
19230. iv. LUCRETIA Maria Strong b. Feb. 15, 1805, d. Jan. 4, 1816.

19226–8. ii. SALLY STRONG b. Jan. 8, 1801, m. Sept. 14, 1819, Eliphalet Walbridge of Bennington, Vt. He d. Aug. 13, 1828 at Le Roy, N. Y., and she m. Feb. 18, 1829, for 2d husband at Le Roy, N. Y., Daniel Braley Tuthill of Land Grove, N. Y., b. June 14, 1795: who was for many years a farmer at Vergennes, Ill. (1829–56), resides now (1869) at Nashville, Tenn. She d. at Vergennes, Ill., Jan. 26, 1856, a member of the Episcopal Church, and much given to good deeds. Vergennes, Ill., received its name from her, in memory of the loved home of her youth having been originally, and for many years called "Tuthill's Prairie," from the fact that its wild prairie soil was first occupied by her family, a name which that part of the town still retains.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first marriage:

19231– 2. i. HENRY Strong Walbridge b. in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 1, 1821, m. March 8, 1841, Rebecca J. Phelps of Vergennes, Vt. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Dec. 28, 1854, Matilda Greene; a lumber dealer in Cairo, Ill. He has had 3 children, Sally, Charles Henry, and Eliza Baldwin.
19233– 4. ii. EGBERT Eliphalet Walbridge b. at Batavia, N. Y., May 1, 1824.

19235– 6. iii. LUCRETIA Maria Walbridge b. in Leroy, N. Y., July 26, 1826, m. A. P. Gross, d. June 28, 1849.

By second marriage:

19237– 8. iv. DANIEL Harmon Tuthill b. Jan. 26, 1830.
19239–40. v. ELLEN Louisa Tuthill b. Dec. 23, 1831, m. as his 2d wife A. P. Gross.
19241. vi. JOHN Lint Tuthill b. March 14, 1834.
19242– 3. vii. MARY Elizabeth Tuthill b. Feb. 7, 1837, m. Gen. Robert A. Pearson.
19244. viii. LUKE Strong Tuthill b. Aug. 16, 1839.
19245– 6. ix. RICHARD Stanley Tuthill b. Nov. 10, 1841.

[8th Gen.]

19233–4. ii. EGBERT ELIPHALET WALBRIDGE b. May 1, 1824, m. Oct. 25, 1849, Ann Eliza Lucinda Tuthill (only child of Cephas Tuthill and Lucinda Bigelow of Vergennes, Ill.): a lumber dealer in partnership with his brother, at Thebes, Ill., then at Walbridge Station on the Ill. Central R. Road, and now at Cairo, Ill.

[9th Gen.] Children:

19247. i. LUCRETIA Maria Walbridge b. March 19, 1852.
19248. ii. ELLEN Ann Eliza Walbridge b. Nov. 26, 1855.
19249. iii. CORWIN Henry Walbridge b. Feb. 16, 1860.
19250. iv. LAURA Louisa Walbridge b. June 1, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

19235–6. iii. LUCRETIA MARIA WALBRIDGE (dau. of Eliphalet Walbridge and Sally Strong) b. at Le Roy, N. Y. July 26, 1826: m. Sept. 9, 1846, Alexander Pecks Gross from Ashburnham, Mass.: engaged in the foundery and mill business at St. Louis, Mo., until 1866, when he removed to Napa City, Cal. She d. at St. Louis of cholera, June 28, 1849. He m. for 2d wife her sister Ellen Louisa Tuthill (see below) He had one child by this marriage.

19251. Ellen Whiting Gross, d. aged 4.

[8th Gen.]

19237–8. iv. DANIEL HARMON TUTHILL (son of Daniel Braley Tuthill and Sally Strong) b. Jan. 26, 1830, in Vergennes, Ill.: m. at Vergennes, Sept. 13, 1856, Sophia Bronson Ross (dau. of Moses H. Ross and Eveline his wife): a merchant, and carried on also a fruit-farm near De Soto, Ill. He d. of typhoid fever at Carbondale, Ill., Feb. 12, 1865.

[9th Gen.] Children:

19252. i. RICHARD Tuthill.
19253. ii. DANIEL Tuthill.
19254. iii. EVELINE Tuthill.
19255. iv. ERNEST Tuthill.

[8th Gen.]

19239–40. v. ELLEN LOUISA TUTHILL b. Dec. 23, 1831, in Brownsville, Ill.: m. March 31, 1853, as his 2d wife Alexander Pecks Gross.

Digitized by Google

[9th Gen.] Children:

19256. i. ZOE Strong Gross b. in 1854.
19257. ii. JUDSON Whiting Gross b. in 1856.
19258. iii. LAWRENCE Tuthill Gross b. Dec. 1858.
19259. iv. FRANK Porter Gross b. in 1860.

[8th Gen.]

19241. vi. JOHN LINT TUTHILL b. March 14, 1834, at Vergennes, Ill.: for 2 years at McKendree Coll., Ill.: a lawyer at Murfreesboro, Ill. He enlisted at the beginning of the late war in the U. S. A. as a private in the 18th Ill., Regt. Vol. Inf., and was soon promoted to the command of his company: was in the battles at Belmont, Fort Henry, and Fort Donaldson: was detailed with his company on "the Queen of the West," one of the Mississippi ram fleet, and was in command when she ran by the batteries at Vicksburgh, and was publicly commended for his personal bravery. He was afterwards put in command of "The Indianola," another of the ram fleet, to open up the Mississippi and Red rivers for the passage of transports which he gallantly achieved. He was on the Indianola when she was captured, after having been disabled in action. Last to leave the boat he saved his life only by floating in the night on a cotton bale some seven miles in the Red River when he was picked up faint and feeble by a gunboat. He was afterwards put in command of "The Switzerland." He saw much severe service from first to last, which induced the disease, consumption, of which he died. He went in 1866, at the expiration of his term of service to California for his health, where this noble patriot died as truly for his country, as if falling in the smoke of battle, at St. Helena, Cal., Oct. 10, 1868. He was a member of the Episcopal church.

19242–3. vii. MARY ELIZABETH TUTHILL b. Feb. 7, 1837: m. Sept. 8, 1864, at Carbondale, Ill., Brevt Brig. Gen. Robert N. Pearson, employed in the U. S. Revenue service at Springfield, Ill. The record of his military history in the late war was sought but not obtained. One child:
19260. 1. Harry Pearson b. June 22, 1866.

19244. viii. LUKE STRONG TUTHILL b. Aug. 16, 1839: a bookkeeper for a large mercantile house at Chester, Ill. He went at once at the beginning of the late war into the service of his country, enlisting as a private in the 1st Ill. Cavalry, furnishing his own horse and equipments. After two years of hard service he was compelled greatly to his regret to leave the army and attend to his failing health: but in 1864, he died at St. Louis, at the house of his sister. He was betrothed to Miss Eliza Morrison of Chester.

19245–6. ix. RICHARD STANLEY TUTHILL b. Nov. 10, 1841: grad. at Middlebury, in 1863. He joined the U. S. Army at once, after his gradu-

Digitized by Google

ation, at Vicksburgh, Miss,, and was commissioned Lieut. in De Golyer's Mich. Battery, attached at that time, to the old Third Division of the 17th Army Corps. He was in active service in the field throughout the war, and took part in the Mississippi and Georgia campaign, the siege of Atlanta, etc. At the battle of Nashville he was in command of Fort Morton and took an active part in the three days' fighting that ensued. At the close of the war he was senior first lieut. in command of a battery, and on May 29, 1865, he resigned his commission and commenced the study of law under H. H. Harrison, Esq., of Nashville, Tenn., since Judge of the Supreme Court of Tennessee. He was duly admitted to practice, and on Jan. 4, 1868, was elected Attorney General for the Nashville Circuit for six years. He has been also alderman of the city of Nashville, and State director of two different rail roads. He m. Aug. 24, 1868, Jeanie Frances Smith of Vergennes, Vt. It is to him that the author owes the facts here furnished concerning his mother's descendants by both marriages. Efforts to secure more complete details were not successful.

[6th Gen.] See page 1017.

19092–3. vi. ELECTA STRONG (dau. of Gen. John Strong of Addison, Vt., and Agnes McCure) b. Nov. 6, 1770: m. Nov. 26, 1789, Col. Seth Storrs of Middlebury, Vt., b. at Mansfield, Ct., June 24, 1756 (son of Thomas Storrs, Jr., and Eunice Paddock): grad. at Yale in 1778: a lawyer in Addison, Vt. (1787–94), and afterwards for the rest of his life at Middlebury, Vt. He d. at Vergennes, Vt., while there on a visit, Oct. 9, 1838, aged 82. He was the original projector and chief founder of Middlebury College. He not only gave to its trustees the spacious grounds on which its edifices now stand, but was chiefly instrumental in the erection of the first college building, and fostered, by his liberality at various times, the growth of its library. He was an accomplished jurist, a vigilant magistrate and an active Christian, a member of the church for more than 60 years, and a man of great dignity and sweetness of character. She d. March 15, 1842. [Samuel Storrs, the settler and the founder of the Storrs family in this country, was the son of Samuel Storrs and came from Sutton, Nottinghamshire, Eng., at some time previous to 1666, when on Dec. 6, he married his first wife at Barnstable, Mass., who was Mary Huckins b. March 29, 1646 (dau. of Thomas Huckins). She d. Sept. 24, 1683, and he m. Dec. 14, 1685, for 2d wife, Esther Egard, who d. April 13, 1730, aged 88. He d. at Mansfield, Ct., April 30, 1719. He had by his first wife, 6 children, and by his second, 3, one of whom, Thomas Storrs b. Oct. 27, 1686, m. March 14, 1708, his wife Mehitable, by whom he had 11 children, one of whom Thomas Storrs, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1716–17, m. Feb. 27, 1743, Eunice Paddock, dau. of Robert Paddock of Mansfield.]

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

19261– 2. i. DELIA Storrs b. in Addison, Vt., Oct. 7, 1790, m. Rev. Joel Byington. She d. Jan. 1, 1848.

19263. ii. EDWIN Storrs b. in Addison, July 31, 1792, a farmer in ..... Ill., where he d. in 1831, unmarried.

19264. iii. ELECTA Strong Storrs b. in Middlebury, Vt., June 5, 1794, d. Sept. 19, 1817, unmarried at "Mount Zion," Sparta, Ga., at the house of Rev. N. S. S. Beman, D.D., afterwards of Troy, N. Y. in whose Seminary for Young Ladies she was at the time a teacher.

19265. iv. SETH Paddock Storrs b. in Middlebury, June 5, 1798, grad. at Middlebury Coll., 1819: d. in Wetumpka, Ala., Oct. 1, 1854.

19266– 7. v. CHARLOTTE Storrs b. April 21, 1801, m. Stephen R. Burrowes of Elkhart, Ind.

19268– 9. vi. SOPHRONIA Storrs b. Aug. 18, 1804, m. Prof. Edward Turner.

19270– 2. vii. MARTHA Maria Storrs b. Feb. 10, 1808, d. in Alabama, Nov. 16, 1842. She m. Rev. W. S. Stone and for 2d husband Major F. Haynie.

19273– 4. viii. HON. JOHN Strong Storrs b. Dec. 19, 1811, d. in Montevallo, Ala., Nov. 11, 1862, of disease of the heart.

19261–2. i. DELIA STORRS (dau. of Col. Seth Storrs and Electa Strong) b. Oct. 7, 1790, m. Dec. 2, 1819, Rev. Joel Byington, settled for 23 years at Chazy, N. Y.: she d. at Battle Creek, Mich. A fuller account of this family was sought from some of its members, but in vain.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19275– 6. i. ELECTA Storrs Byington b. at Chazy, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1820, m. B. F. Hinman.

19277. ii. JOEL Storrs Byington b. at Chazy, Oct. 12, 1822: grad. at Middlebury Coll., in 1843 a commission merchant at N. Orleans, La., unmarried.

19278– 9. iii. DELIA Elvira Byington b. Dec. 28, 1823, m. H. Hinman.

19280. iv. SAMUEL Strong Byington b. Aug. 1825: a resident in Alabama, before the late rebellion, when he joined the Confederate army and was taken prisoner, and on taking the oath of allegiance released from Camp Morton. He resides now at Galena, Ill., unmarried.

19281– 2. v. CHARLOTTE Elizabeth Byington b. Jan. 13, 1827, m. F. B. Pratt.

19283. vi. CORNELIUS Byington b. March, 1829: an Union soldier in the late war, and was killed at Knoxville, Tenn., while gallantly defending the rifle pits as Major of the First Mich. Regt., in 1863, unmarried.

19284– 5. vii. AGNES Martha Byington b. March 21, 1832, m. in 1856, Alexander Pope b. in Aberdeen, Scotland: a hardware merchant in Elkhart, Ind. One child: Isabella b. Sept. 15, 1864.

Digitized by Google

19275–6. i. ELECTA STORRS BYINGTON (dau. of Rev. Joel Byington, of Chazy, N. Y., and Delia Storrs) b. Dec. 23, 1820, m. Jan. 8, 1850, B. F. Hinman: a dry-goods merchant at Battle Creek, Mich.: she d. Oct. 29, 1850, leaving a son.

19286. 1. William Hinman b. Oct. 22, 1850.

19278–9. iii. DELIA ELVIRA BYINGTON b. Dec. 28, 1823, m. Jan. 13, 1848, H. Hinman: a dry-goods merchant at Battle Creek, Mich. Children:

19287. 1. Charles Hinman b. Sept. 23, 1849.
19288. 2. Julia Hinman b. July, 1853.

[8th Gen.]

19281–2. v. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH BYINGTON (dau. of Rev. Joel Byington) b. Jan. 13, 1827, m. F. B. Pratt, of Elkhart, Indiana Children:

19289. 1. William Pratt b. May 1853.
19290. 2. George Pratt b. in 1855.
19291. 3. Agnes Pratt b. 1857.
19292. 4. Edward Storrs Pratt b. in 1863.

[7th Gen.]

19266–7. v. CHARLOTTE STORRS (dau. of Hon. Seth Storrs of Middlebury and Electa Strong) b. April 21, 1801, m. Oct. 10, 1831, Stephen Reeder Burrowes: grad. at Middlebury College in 1828, a merchant at Franklin, O. He d. April 29, 1841: no children. She resides at Elkhart, Indiana. To her the author is indebted for this account of her parents and their descendants.

19968–9. vi. SOPHRONIA STORRS (dau. of Hon. Seth and Electa Storrs) b. Aug. 18, 1804, m. Aug. 29, 1829, Prof. Edward Turner b. at East Haven, Ct. ,July 8, 1797, grad. at Yale in 1818, Prof. of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy at Middlebury College (1825–38). He d. in 1838. He was also a superior linguist and read with ease twelve languages. His widow resided (1843–61) for many years at Franklin, O., with her sister Mrs. Burrowes. Children:

19293. 1. Edward Turner b. June 14, 1830, a grocer in Bellefontaine, O.
19294. 2. Paddock Storrs Turner b. Dec. 7, 1831, a teacher in Franklin, O., entered the U. S. A. in 1861, as First Lieut. of a company of Ohio Vols. under the call for 3 months' men, but had the small-pox and soon left the service, returned to Franklin, re-opened his school and in 1867, opened a school in——Ky., where he d. Sept. 5, 1867.
19295. iii. HENRY Turner b. June 19, 1835, d. Sept. 3, 1836.
19296. iv. HENRIETTA Turner b. March 5, 1837, m. Augustine H. Burbank. She resides in Flora, Ill. Children:

Digitized by Google

19297. 1. Julia Burbank 19299. 3. Storrs Turner Burbank.
19298. 2. Joseph Edward Burbank d. Aug. 1, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

19270–2. vii. MARTHA MARIA STORRS (dau. of Col. Seth Storrs of Middlebury, Vt., and Electa Strong) b. Feb. 10, 1808, m. Sept. 12, 1832, Rev. Wheelock S. Stone who was grad. at Middlebury Coll., in 1828, and studied theology at Princeton Theol. Sem. He was settled for some years at Northumberland, Pa.: went to Mobile, Ala., for his health, and d. there of yellow fever. His father was a Cong. clergyman in Bridport, Vt. She m. in 1841, Major Frank Haynie of Alabama, a planter. She d. Nov. 16, 1842: without issue.

19273–4. viii. HON. JOHN STRONG STORRS b. Dec. 19, 1811, m. Dec. 31, 1849, Martha A. Hazard (dau. of John B. Hazard b. in New London, Ct., and.....Aylett of Va.): a lawyer in Montevallo, Ala., residing on a plantation some eight miles distant: member several times of the Alabama Legislature. He d. suddenly of disease of the heart, Nov. 11, 1862.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19300. i. MARY Fairfax Storrs b. July 6, 1851.
19301. ii. ELECTA Strong Storrs b. Aug. 17, 1853.
19302. iii. LIZZIE Storrs b, Jan. 29, 1856.
19303. iv. JOHN Seth Storrs b. Dec 29, 1858.

[Mr. John B. Hazard went early to St. Stephens, Ala., to live, and was cashier of a bank there and Registrar of the Land Office for the Southern Dist. of Alabama.]

[6th Gen.] See page 1017.

19094–5. vii. HON. MOSES STRONG (son of Gen. John Strong and Agnes McCure) b. July 6, 1772: m. Dec. 20, 1801, Lucy Maria Smith b. in West Haven, Vt., Sept. 1, 1783 (dau of Dan Smith and Betsey Hunter: he removed from Sharon, Ct., to West Haven, Vt., in 1788, and was great-grandson of Rev. Cotton Mather of Boston, and cousin of Gov. John Cotton Smith of Connecticut). He was a lawyer in Rutland, Vt.: a large land-holder: a member of the State legislature and a judge of the county court He was at one time engaged in forging iron and in munufacturing. The latter part of his life he spent upon his farm. Previously to 1810, he lived in Shoreham, Vt. Mrs. Lucy M. Strong d. Nov. 12, 1823, and he m. May 6, 1825, for 2d wife widow Harriet Woodbridge Hopkins b. in Manchester, Vt., April 25, 1786 (dau. of Enoch Woodbridge, Chief Justice of Vermont, and Nancy Winchell, and widow of Benjamin Wait Hopkins). He d. Sept. 29, 1842, at Vergennes, Vt., at the house of his son Wm. H. Smith. His widow still resides (1869) at Rutland, Vt.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

19304– 5. i. BETSEY Matilda Strong b. Oct. 4, 1802, m. Rodney C. Royce.

19306. ii. LORAINE Smith Strong b. Aug. 6, 1804, d March, 1817.

19307– 8. iii. LUCY Maria Strong b. at Shoreham, Vt., Oct. 16, 1806, m. Samuel Hinman.

19309–10. iv. AGNES Helen Strong b. Aug. 3, 1808, m. Samuel Ormsbee.

19311– 2. v. HON. MOSES McCure Strong b. May 20, 1810.

19313– 4. vi. JOHN Strong b. Oct. 23, 1812.

19315– 6. vii. JANE Strong b. May 12, 1816, m. Chauncey Abbott: d. March 11, 1852.

19317– 8. viii. GEORGE Washington Strong b. Feb. 14, 1818.

19319. ix. WILLIAM Strong b. Oct. 22, 1820, d. Oct. 19, 1827.

19320– 1. x. CATHARINE Dean Strong b. Oct. 28, 1823, m. Henry Conklin, d. March 10, 1868.

By second wife:

19322. xi. HARRIET Woodbridge Strong b. Jan. 1, 1829, d. Nov. 23, 1856.

19304–5. i. BETSEY MATILDA STRONG (dau. of Hon. Moses Strong and Lucy Maria Smith) b. Oct. 4, 1802, m. April 26, 1824, Rodney Cæsar Royce b. July, 1800, in Berkshire, Vt. (son of Stephen Royce and Minerva Marvin, dau. of Dr. Marvin): a lawyer in Rutland, Vt., where he d. May 8, 1836. She m. Dec. 5, 1844, for a 2d husband, Luther Daniels b. in 1799, Prest. of the Rutland Savings Bank. One child:

[8th Gen.]

19323– 4. i. MOSES Strong Royce b. July 13, 1825: grad. at Vt. University in 1844, studied Theology at Columbia, Tenn., an Episcopal clergyman at Franklin, Tenn. He m. July 16, 1850, Martha Ann Broyles (dau. of Dr. James Broyles of Greenville, E. Tenn.). One child:

10325– 6. 1. Jane Matilda Royce b. Jan. 4, 1833, m. Edmund Alonzo Morse b. July, 1832, an apothecary in Rutland, Vt., During the late war he entered the U. S. A., and was quarter master in the Gulf Department. They have one child.

19327. (1). Edmund Morse b. May 4, 1858.

[7th Gen.]

19307– 8. iii. LUCY MARIA STRONG b. Oct. 16, 1806, m. May 30, 1831, Samuel Hinman b. at Galway, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1794 (son of Josiah Hinman and Catharine.....). She d. at Waukesha, Nov. 9, 1841, aged 35, He m. Aug. 15, 1845, for 2d wife at Beloit, Wis., widow Eliza McClary White b. at Bedford, N. H., Feb. 7, 1808 (dau. of William and Isabel Moore, and previously wife of Dr. Horace White of Beloit, Wis.). Her first husband was m. to her June 29, 1833, and d. at Beloit, Dec. 23,

Digitized by Google

1843. Samuel Hinman was sutler in the U. S. A., for 10 years (1816–26): a hardware merchant in Plattsburgh, N. Y. (1826–36) a speculator in real estate in Milwaukie, Wis. (1836–9), a farmer at Waukesha, Wis. (1839–47), from 1847 to his death, a resident at Beloit, Wis. He was a member of the first board of Trustees of the College, and superintended the erection of the first College buildings: while at Beloit he was a wagon maker and afterwards a real estate agent. He d. Nov. 8, 1865, aged 71. His widow resides at Beloit.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

19328. i. AGNES Strong Hinman b. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1832, unmarried: a teacher at Beloit.

19329–30. ii. MOSES Strong Hinman b. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1833, m. at Rockford, Ill., Jan. 17, 1866, Mary Olivia Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1838 (dau. of Rev. Hope Brown of Rockford, Ill., and Catharine Fuller): a manufacturer of printed wrapping paper at Beloit, Wis.

19331. iii. JOSIAH Hinman b. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1835, unmarried: a manufacturer of paper bags at Chicago, Ill.

19332. iv. LUCY Smith Hinman b. at Milwaukie, Wis., May 24, 1838, d. there July 4, 1839.

19333. v. WILLIAM Smith Hinman b. at Waukesha, Wis., July 16, 1840: agent of The Merchant's Union Express Co., at McGregor, Iowa.

[Mr. Samuel Hinman had by his second wife (Eliza M. Moore), two children: 1. Lucy Maria b. in 1846, who d. Oct. 14, 1862, æt. 16, and 2. Frances Moore Hinman b. Jan. 17, 1849. Mrs. Eliza Moore Hinman had by her first husband (Dr. Horace White), four children: 1. Horace White, Jr., chief editor of "The Chicago Tribune." 2. James Adams White. 3. Mary Elizabeth White. 4. Clarinda Woodbury White.]

[7th Gen.]

19309–10. iv. AGNES HELEN STRONG (dau. of Hon. Moses and Lucy Maria Strong), b. Aug. 3, 1808, m. May 31, 1838, Samuel B. Ormsbee b. Oct. 16, 1808 (son of Thos. Joles Ormsbee of Rutland, Vt., and Sarah Belknap). She was killed instantly at Sheboygan, Wis., Dec. 22, 1846, by the upsetting of a carriage while attending the funeral of a friend. He resides in Faribault, Minn. He m. Dec. 14, 1847, for 2d wife Charlotte Smith of Royalton, Vt., by whom he has had three children: Sidney, Agnes and Henry.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19334. i. SAMUEL Strong Ormsbee b. at Rutland, Vt., March 24, 1839, where he d. Nov. 1, 1842.

19335–6. ii. SARAH B. Ormsbee b. at Cambridgeport, Mass., Oct. 4, 1841, m. May 8, 1861, James Denison, a resident at Herseyville, Wis. They have one child:

19337. 1. Kate Denison.

Digitized by Google

19338. iii. EDGAR L. Ormsbee b. at Prairie Village, Wis., Nov. 29, 1843, d. at Le Sueur, Minn., Nov. 1, 1866.

19339. iv. ALBERT Catlin Ormsbee b. at Sheboygan, Wis., Feb. 21, 1846: a farmer.

[7th Gen.]

19311–12. v. HON. MOSES MCCURE STRONG (son of Hon. Moses Strong and Lucy Maria Smith) b. May 20, 1810: grad. at Dartmouth, in 1829 (having taken the first three years of his College course at Middlebury), and at the Law School at Litchfield, Ct., in 1831. He practised law for a few years at Rutland, Vt. (1831–6): in 1833, appointed Dep. Surveyor Gen., of Vt. In 1836, he opened a Law and Land Agency office at Mineral Point, Wis. In 1837, he was appointed to survey the U. S. Govt. lands on the west side of the Mississippi. From 1838 to 1841 he was U. S. Attorney for the Territory of Wisconsin: member of the council of that Territory (1841–6), and twice its President: a member of the Convention to form a Constitution for the State of Wisconsin. In 1849 and again in 1856, elected a member of the State legislature and was in 1850 the Speaker of the Assembly. In 1852 he ceased the practice of law and engaged in railroad enterprises; especially in building the La Crosse and Milwaukie Rail Road and the Mineral Point Rail Road, of both of which roads he has been at different times President. He has been also much engaged in lumbering pine; owning and running several valuable water-powers on the Wisconsin river; and has been largely interested in the development of the lead mines in the neighborhood of Mineral Point. He m. July 31, 1832, Caroline Frances Green b. Sept 26, 1812 (dau. of Dr. Isaac Green of Windsor, Vt., and Anne Barrett, dau. of Hon. Samuel Barrett and Elizabeth Salisbury).

[8th Gen.] Children:

19340. i. A son b. and d. June 18, 1842.

19341. ii. GEORGE Strong b. March 2, 1844, d. Aug. 25, 1845.

19342. iii. MOSES Strong b. June 17, 1846, grad. at Yale in 1867: spent one year in the Sheffield Scientific School in Yale Coll., and in Oct. 1868, entered the mining school at Clausthal, Hanover, Prussia.

19343. iv. AGNES Frances Strong b. Sept. 14, 1849.

[7th Gen.]

19313–4. vi. JOHN STRONG (son of Hon. Moses Strong of Rutland, Vt., and Lucy Maria Smith) b. Oct. 23, 1812, m. Oct. 23, 1837, Lucy Jane Williams b. in Rutland, Vt., July 2, 1818 (dau. of Charles Kilbourn Williams, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Vt., and afterwards Gov. of the state, and Lucy Green Langdon): resides at Rutland: formerly a merchant there, but now devoted to railroad matters (the Rutland and Burlington R. R.).

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

19344– 5. i. CHARLES Kilbourn Williams Strong b. May 25, 1839, at Rutland, Vt.

19346. ii. MOSES Strong b. at Rutland, Oct. 13, 1840, d. June 11, 1841.

19347. iii. LUCY Maria Strong b. at Rutland, Feb. 21, 1843.

19348. iv. CAROLINE Agnes Strong b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., June 19, 1845, d. at Milwaukie, Sept. 18, 1846.

19349. v. JOHN Warham Strong b. at Milwaukie, Feb. 17, 1848, d. April 14, 1848.

19350. vi. ELLEN Ellsworth Strong b. at Rutland, Vt., April 16, 1853, d. at Rutland, Feb. 23, 1858.

19344–5. i. CHARLES KILBOURN WILLIAMS STRONG b. May 25, 1839, m. Oct. 10, 1866, Fanny Letitia Freeman b. March 17, 1843, at Allahabad, India (dau. of Rev. John E. Freeman from Elizabeth, N. J., and Mary Ann Beach). [Rev. John E. Freeman was massacred by the natives at Cawnpore in India, during the Sepoy war of 1857. He was a missionary of the Presb. Board of Foreign Missions.] Mr. C. K. W. Strong has been engaged as a clerk in the Treasury Department at Washington, D. C., since 1862. He is a mute. He was a pupil for three years at the Deaf and Dumb Institution at Hartford, Ct., and for several years afterwards at New York, and was after his graduation a tutor there for three years. His wife is also a mute, and was for thirteen years a member of the Institution at New York. While both "children of silence," they are highly educated and are of attractive aspect, and of a very fine physique.

[7th Gen.]

19315–6. vii. JANE STRONG (dau. of Hon. Moses Strong of Rutland, Vt., and Lucy Maria Smith) b. May 12, 1816, m. Sept. 15, 1845, Chauncey Abbott): grad. at Middlebury Coll., in 1837: practised law at Madison, Wis., and afterwards at Sudbury, Vt. She d. at Madison, Wis., March 11, 1852. He m. a second wife. Nos. 19344–50 repeated here.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19344. i. MARY Abbott.

19345. ii. JOHN Strong Abbott, grad. at the U. S. Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md., in 1869.

[7th Gen.]

19317–8. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON STRONG (son of Hon. Moses Strong, of Rutland, Vt., and Lucy Maria Smith) b. Feb. 14, 1818; grad. at Middlebury, a lawyer, resided at Rutland, Vt., and spent most of his life in railroad matters. He m. May 14, 1845, Ellen Sophia Ellsworth b. Sept. 4, 1824 (dau. of Martin Ellsworth, who was the son of chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, of Hartford, Ct., and Sophia Wolcott). He d. Oct. 5 1858. His widow resides at Windsor, Ct. One child:

Digitized by Google

19346. 1. Catharine Ellsworth Strong b. July 26, 1846, who resides unmarried at Windsor, Ct. To her kindness the author is indebted for valuable aid in tracing the history of the descendants of her grandparents.

19320–1. x. CATHARINE DEAN STRONG (dau. of Hon. Moses and Lucy Maria Strong) b. Oct. 28, 1823, m. Henry Conklin : a resident at Fond Du Lac, Wis. She d. March 10, 1868, of consumption. Children :

19347. 1. Harriet Strong Conklin.
19348. 2. Henry Conklin.
19349. 3. Edward Conklin.
19350. 4. Frederic Conklin.

[6th Gen.] See page 1017.

19096–7. viii. CHLOE STRONG (dau. of Genl. John Strong and Agnes McCure) b. July 8, 1774, m. John Herriman. He lived in Addison, Vt, until 1817–18, when he removed to Vincennes, Ind., and afterwards it is said to Russellville, O. Children :

19351. 1. Huldah Herriman m. John Fulton.
19852. 2. John Herriman.
19353. 3. Luke Herriman.
19354. 4. Clarissa Herriman.
19355. 5. Matthew Herriman.
19356. 6. Stephen Herriman.

[6th Gen.] See page 1017.

19098–9. ix. CYRUS STRONG (son of Gen. John Strong and Agnes McCure) b. May 16, 1777, m. Feb. 4, 1808, Phebe Walton b. Feb. 4, 1784, in Weardale, Durham, Eng. (dau. of John Walton and Nancy Wilson who came to America in 1791), a farmer in Addison, Vt., where he d. April 7, 1840. He lived in the family "mansion" built by his father in 1798 called "The Strong Mansion" which has been occupied by five generations in the male line. She d. June 22, 1852.

[7th Gen.] Children :

19357– 8. i. MARY Ann Strong b. Dec. 27, 1808, m. A. B. Chubb.
19359–60. ii. HON. JOHN Walton Strong b. Nov. 25, 1810, d. Aug. 2, 1869.
19361. iii. PHEBE Elizabeth Strong b. Dec. 6, 1813, resides unmarried at Addison, Vt.
19362– 3. iv. SARAH Wilson Strong b. Oct. 15, 1816, m. Edward H. Merrill.
19364– 5. v. AGNES McCure Strong b. Dec. 24, 1820, m. Oct. 19, 1843, Henry Allen Scott a teacher of music at Vergennes, Vt. (son of Joshua Scott) : no issue.

19357–8. i. MARY ANN STRONG (dau. of Cyrus Strong and Phebe Walton) b. Dec. 27, 1808, m. Sept 19, 1826, Amos Blanchard Chubb b. March 25, 1801, (son of a Mr. Chubb and Anna Blanchard of Barre, Vt.) : a lumber merchant of Troy and New York, lived in Troy. He d. July 21, 1836. His widow resides (1870) at Crown Point, N. Y. One child :

Digitized by Google

19366. i. MARY Agnes Chubb b. Oct. 19, 1832, and d. Sept. 15, 1833.

19359–60. ii. JUDGE JOHN WALTON STRONG b. Nov. 25, 1810, m. Sarah M. Tudor (dau. of Dr. Edward Tudor of Middlebury, Vt., and Mary Sarah Moreley. He is descended from the house of Tudor); a farmer in W. Addison, Vt.; a member of the Vermont legislature in 1848–9; assistant judge of the County Court (in 1857–8); assistant assessor of the First District of Vt., (Sept. 30, 1863–69), d. at W. Addison, Aug. 2, 1869, æt. 58. Children:

19367– 8. i. HON. CYRUS Walton Strong b. July 8, 1832, m. April 1854, Mary E. French of Addison (dau. of Wheeler French and Mary Champlin) a farmer in Addison, Vt., and a member of the Vermont legislature in 1868. Children:

19369. (1). William Wheeler Strong b. Feb. 1855.

19370. (2). Mary Strong b. June, 1861.

19371. 2. Edward Tudor Strong b. May, 1838, a student of medicine.

19372. 3. Capt. John Alfred Strong b. Nov. 10, 1843; a commissary during the late war.

19373– 4. 4. Charles Benjamin Strong b. Feb. 1846, m. Nov. 1866, Levina Olcott of Moriah, N. Y.

[7th Gen.]

19362–3. iv. SARAH WILSON STRONG (dau. of Cyrus Strong of Addison, Vt., and Phebe Walton) b. Oct. 15, 1816: m. Sept. 15, 1840, Edward Henry Merrill, of Addison, Vt., b. Oct. 9, 1808 (son of Correl Merrill, b. in Hartford, Ct., Dec. 14, 1766, and Nancy Jones b. in Nobletown, N Y., Dec. 27, 1784): a farmer at Addison.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19375. i. HENRY Edward Merrill b. Jan. 24, 1844.

19376. ii. CYRUS Strong Merrill b. Sept. 21, 1847: grad. at Amherst Coll, in 1867.

19377. iii. MARY Agnes Merrill b. July 31, 1857.

[6th Gen.] See page 1017.

19100–1. x. MABEL STRONG (dau. of Gen. John Strong and Agnes McCure) b. May 29, 1782, m. Feb. 23, 1800, Moses Seymour, Jr., b. June 30, 1774 (son of Major Moses Seymour of Litchfield, and Mary Marsh): a merchant at Litchfield, postmaster for 25 years, high sheriff of the county for six years. In connection with Gen. Samuel Strong of Vergennes (his brother-in-law), he introduced carding machines into the United States, about the beginning of this century, and they were the first to do so. They had some twenty of them in operation in different parts of New England: carding of wool and cotton was performed previ-

Digitized by Google

ously by hand-cards. In this movement they were the forerunners of the great woolen and cotton manufacturing enterprizes of this country.

[Major Moses Seymour was the son of Moses Seymour of West Hartford, who was the son of John Seymour, son of John, the son of Richard Seymour the settler, who came to this country in 1636, and settled at Hartford. He is supposed to have been the son of Chaplain Richard Seymour, who in the expedition of Lord Popham to found a colony on the coast of Maine, was the first to preach the gospel to the Indians in this country. Major Moses Seymour was born at Hartford, July 25, 1742. He m. Mary Marsh b. in 1753, dau. of Hon. Ebenezer Marsh of Litchfield. She d. July 17, 1826, æt. 73. He was actively engaged in the Revolutionary war, and commanded a company of cavalry at the surrender of Burgoyne He was for 37 years town clerk of Litchfield, and for 30 sessions representative of the town in the Conn. Legislature. He was an Episcopalian, and for 17 years senior warden of St. Michael's Church. He is said to have originated the plan and to have been greatly instrumental in its consummation of securing the proceeds of the sale of western lands (called "New Connecticut") to the promotion of Common School education. The plan was strongly opposed and was at last carried in congress by the casting vote of Hon. Gideon Granger speaker of the house. He d. Sept. 17, 1826, æt. 84. His children were:

I. Clarissa Seymour b. Aug. 3, 1772, who m. Rev. Truman Marsh, grad. at Yale in 1786. She d. in 1864, aged 92.

II. Moses Seymour, Jr., b. June 30, 1774.

III. Ozias Seymour b. July 8, 1776, m. Selima Storrs of Mansfield, Ct., b. June 28, 1786 (dau. of Dan Storrs and Mary Southworth). She d. Nov. 2, 1814, aged 28. Her children were: 1. Hon. Origen Storrs Seymour, LL.D., grad. at Yale in 1824; M. C. (1851–5); and afterwards for 8 years judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut. 2. Henrietta Seymour who m. Hon. George Catlin Woodruff (who was b. in Litchfield, Dec. 1, 1805, grad. at Yale in 1825; M. C. in 37th Congress (1861–3), and judge of probate). 3. Selima Seymour who m. Judge D. C. Sanford.

IV. Horatio Seymour, LL.D., b. May 31, 1778, grad. at Yale in 1797: a lawyer at Middlebury, Vt, and U. S. Senator (1821–33) from Vermont, and judge of probate for 10 years (1847–57), he d. Nov. 21, 1857. He m. Lucy Case of Addison, Vt., and had several children.

V. Henry Seymour of Utica, N. Y.: one of the commissioners who constructed the Erie canal: mayor of Utica and State Senator. He was the father of Hon. Horatio Seymour, LL.D., of Utica, N. Y., twice Governor of New York, and the nominee of the Democratic party for the presidency of the United States in 1869.

VI. Epaphroditus Seymour: a distinguished financier, Prest. of the Bank of Brattleboro, Vt., where he died, aged 70, in 1853, having been born July 8, 1783.]

Digitized by Google

That our forefathers appreciated highly the procurement of the best possible education for their daughters is well known to any one acquainted with the early history of the country. Mabel Strong was sent first to Middlebury to school, and then on horseback 200 miles to Litchfield, Ct., with her brother Moses, to the boarding school of Miss Sarah Pierce, which was then regarded as one of the best institutions of the kind in the land. Litchfield, with its noted law school under Tapping Reeve, was remarkable at that time for its many literary and social attractions.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19378– 9. i. LOUISA Seymour b. May 12, 1801, m. Stanley Lockwood.

19380– 1. ii. JOHN Strong Seymour b. May 15, 1803, m. Dec. 26, 1853, Rachel Elizabeth Wetmore b. Feb. 26, 1819 (dau. of John Wetmore of Litchfield, Ct., and Anna Seymour): a merchant and manufacturer in Davenport, Iowa.

19382– 3. iii. MARANA Norton Seymour b. Feb. 13, 1805, m. Feb. 18, 1848, Horace Kingsbury, b. in 1798. He d. March 12, 1853. She resides now (1870) at Painesville, O.

19384. iv. DELIA Storrs Seymour b. Nov. 25, 1806, resides unmarried at Painesville, O., a teacher at Stratford, Ct., and afterwards at Red Hook, and for many years past principal of a Seminary for Young Ladies at Painesville, O.

19385– 6. v. HENRY Seymour b Nov. 25, 1808, m. Levina Hunt (dau. of Arad Hunt of Vernon, Vt. and Sarah.....): a resident at Painesville where he d. Nov. 25, 1857. He had two children who died in infancy unnamed.

19387– 8. vi. JANE Maria Seymour b. March 13, 1811, m. Dr. Josiah G. Beckwith d. Aug. 13, 1868.

19389–90. vii. EPAPHRODITUS Seymour b. Aug. 7, 1812, sailed for seven years in the Pacific Ocean, afterwards a merchant in Kenosha, Wis. He m. in 1839, Julia Ann Hyde, of Vernon, O. He was one of the pioneers that went in the first trains across the continent to Sacramento. After two years residence in California he died of cholera Oct. 23, 1850, and was buried at Dry Creek. His widow afterwards married a Mr. Chisholm, and resides now at Kenosha, Wis.

19391– 2. viii. MOSES McCure Seymour, M.D., b. July 14, 1814, m. Dec. 31, 1837, Maria Loomis Aiken b. in Vienna, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1820 (dau. of Hon. David Dickie Aiken of Painesville). She d. at Painesville, O., Jan. 10, 1869: a merchant at Painesville where he was also postmaster. He distinguished himself in the service of the Sanitary Commission during the recent war, in the department of the West.

19393– 4. ix. GEORGE Seymour, M.D., b. Dec. 27, 1816, m. Sarah Hunt of Vernon, Vt. They had one child that d. in infancy. He was grad. at the Western College of Physicians and Surgeons, and settled at Litchfield, Ct.; for two terms a member of the legislature of Connecticut, and a distinguished surgeon and physician. He d. at Litchfield, Jan. 29, 1861.

19378–9. i. LOUISA SEYMOUR (dau. of Moses Seymour, Jr., and Mabel Strong) b. May 12, 1801, m. Feb. 9, 1823, Stanley Lockwood of New Milford, Ct., b. Nov. 4, 1789 (son of Josiah Lockwood of New Milford, Ct., and Anne Dickerson): a merchant in New Milford, and in New York, and Bridgeport and since 1835, in Painesville, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19395. i. STANLEY Seymour Lockwood b. at Bridgeport, Ct., July 2, 1829, where he d. April 27, 1833.

19396. ii. GEORGE Dickerson Lockwood b. Oct. 16, 1830, at Bridgeport: a merchant at Painesville, O. He served in the recent war as sergeant, lieutenant, captain and acting adjutant general in the 7th Ohio Infantry, Co. D. His horse was shot under him at Chancellorsville: he was shot in the jaw at Ringgold: was in 14 pitched battles, marched with Sherman to the sea. He entered the army at first as a private.

19397– 8. iii. LOUISA Lockwood b. at Bridgeport, April 7, 1832, m. Enoch Malin.

19399. iv. JOHN Seymour Lockwood b. at Bridgeport, April 17, 1834: a merchant at Painesville, O.

19400– 1. v. STANLEY Boardman Lockwood b. at Painesville, O., Jan. 18, 1840: a merchant at Painesville, served through the late war, first as Lieut. in 2d Ohio Cavalry in Kansas, which office he resigned, and under the call of Prest. Lincoln enlisted in the 105th Ohio Infantry and was made lieutenant. At Perryville he was shot in the face, the bullet being removed from the back of his neck; was in many battles and skirmishes, and marched with Sherman to the sea. He m. Oct. 13, 1864, Elizabeth Lines.

19397–8. iii. LOUISA LOCKWOOD b. April 7, 1832, m. Jan. 31, 1860, Enoch Malin b. Nov. 28, 1824 (son of David H. Malin, of Thompson, O., and Sally M. Copley): a resident at Painesville.

[9th Gen.] Children:

19402. i. LOUISA Seymour Malin b. May 25, 1861.

19403. ii. CLARISSA Elizabeth Malin b. Sept. 25, 1863.

19404. iii. JANE Maria Malin b. June 15, 1865.

19405. iv. ANNIE Malin b. Jan. 11, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

19387–8. vi. JANE MARIA SEYMOUR (dau. of Moses Seymour, Jr., and Mabel Strong) b. March 13, 1811, m. Feb. 7, 1831, Josiah Gale Beckwith, M.D., b. in Duchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1803 (son of Col. Nathan Beckwith, and Rachel Gale): grad. at Union College, N. Y., in 1827, and received his medical degree in 1829, from the Regents of the University of N. Y., at Albany. He has practised medicine at Litchfield, Ct., since 1829: has been for several years a member of the Board of Examination for giving

Digitized by Google

degrees in the Medical Department of Yale College: at different times Secretary, V. Prest. and Prest. of the Conn. State Medical Society: State Trustee of the Normal School for 12 years: a member now (1869) of the Conn. Genl. Assembly and for four terms previously: for 34 years warden of St. Michael's Church. She d. Aug. 13, 1868. To him, and to Hon. George C. Woodruff of Litchfield, the author is indebted for many of the facts here detailed.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19406. i. JANE Seymour Beckwith b. June 15, 1833, d. Jan. 22, 1837.

19407. ii. ELIZABETH Gale Beckwith b. June 19, 1835.

19408. iii. JOSIAH Gale Beckwith, M.D., b. Jan. 14, 1838: was in U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis for some time: grad. at Union Coll. in 1827: was Lieut. of Cavalry in the late war: became a medical cadet in the U. S. Hospital at New Haven for two years: practised medicine at Charlton, N. Y. (1866–9), and is now a physician at Litchfield, Ct.

19409. iv. GEORGE Seymour Beckwith b. May 27, 1841: attended medical lectures in New York and New Haven. In the late rebellion he entered the U. S. Army of Vol. soldiers.

19410. v. SARAH Hunt Beckwith b. April 20, 1845.

[6th Gen.] See page 1017.

19103–4. xii. SIDNEY STRONG (adopted son of Genl. John Strong and Agnes McCure) b. May 26, 1793, m. Dec. 14, 1815, Eliza Chandler Jackson b. June 6, 1793 (dau. of Joseph Jackson, of Ridgefield, Ct. and Mary Edmund). He was a farmer at first, at Addison, Vt., in 1825, he removed to New York city, and carried on the grocery and provision business there until 1831, when he removed to Albion, N. Y. His parents were Chloe Strong (dau. of Genl. John Strong and Agnes McCure), and John Herriman. He d. Nov. 25, 1855. His widow resides still in Rochester (1871).

[7th Gen.] Children:

19411– 2. i. SUSAN Eliza Strong b. Oct. 8, 1816, m. George B. Redfield.

19413– 4. ii. SIDNEY McCure Strong b. March 6, 1819.

19411–2. i. SUSAN ELIZA STRONG b. Oct. 8, 1816, m. Oct. 25, 1838, George Brooks Redfield b. Oct. 17, 1814 (son of Ebenezer Dudley Redfield, of Phelps, N. Y., and Mehitable Phillips, of Conway, Mass.): a dry-goods merchant at Phelps, until 1843, when he removed to Rochester, and engaged in rail road matters, became conductor, ticket master, &c.: in 1854, he became superintendent of the R. Road, in Canada, from the Falls to Niagara. In 1856, he returned to Rochester, and with his brother Sidney McCure Strong, entered into the business of keeping a

Digitized by Google

hotel in which they both continued while alive, and which their widows still maintain as "The Redfield House." He d. Jan. 9, 1867. They had one child:

19415. 1. Susan Eliza Redfield Strong b. May 14, 1848, in Rochester, N. Y.

19413–4. ii. SIDNEY MCCURE STRONG (son of Sidney Strong and Eliza Chandler Jackson) b. March 6, 1819, in Addison, Vt. He went to Rochester, in 1843, where he became a R. Road Conductor, until 1854, when he went to Canada, and kept there the British American Hotel, at Niagara, C. W., until 1856, when he returned to Rochester, and established with Mr. Geo. B. Redfield, "The Redfield House" in that city. He m. Dec. 20, 1848, Sarah Jane Skinner b. Dec. 6, 1827, in Hopewell, N. Y. (dau. of Adonijah Skinner and Roba Hodgman, of Batavia, N. Y.). His widow resides in Rochester. He d. March 24, 1860.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19416. i. PORTIA Jane Strong b. Dec. 23, 1849, in Rochester, N. Y.
19417. ii. GEORGE Redfield Strong b. in Rochester, Oct. 17, 1852.

[5th Gen.] See page 987.

18368–71. vii. COL. ADONIJAH STRONG (son of Noah Strong and Lydia Dart his second wife, and grandson of Preserved Strong and Tabitha Lee) b. at Coventry, Ct., July 5, 1743: m. March 8, 1770, Abigail Hale of Suffield, Ct., b. in 1744. She d. of consumption at Suffield Sept. 5, 1772, æt. 28. He m. June 28, 1774, Mary Pearce of Litchfield, Ct., b. in 1754. She d. Sept. 24, 1775, æt. 21. He m. for 3d wife July 28, 1777, Abigail Bates of Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., b. in 1750. He was a lawyer at Salisbury, Ct.; for a short time he was a Colonel of militia in the Revolutionary war, and afterwards Commissary General in the army during the war. He was a man of a good deal of humor, and did not always try to wrap up its edge in velvet. He d. in Salisbury, Feb. 12, 1813, æt. 69: She d. March 15, 1834, æt. 84.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

19418. i. JOSIAH Strong b. May 10, 1771: d. soon.

By second wife:

19419. ii, JOSIAH Hale Strong b. March 1, 1775: d. soon.

By third wife:

19420– 1. iii. JUDGE Martin Strong b. Dec. 7, 1778, d. Feb. 28, 1838.
19422– 3. iv. JOHN Bates Strong b. Oct. 4, 1780, d. Oct. 23, 1825.
19424– 5. v. REV. WILLIAM Lighthouse Strong b. Oct. 18, 1782, d. Aug. 31, 1859.
19426– 7. vi. REV. HENRY Pierce Strong b. Feb. 23, 1785, d. Aug. 28, 1835.
19428– 9. vii. MARY Strong b. Oct. 19, 1787, m. Rev. Jonathan Lee d. Dec. 24, 1863.

Digitized by Google

19530– 1. viii. SARAH Pardee Strong b. March 15, 1791, m. Jacob Chamberlain d. Feb. 12, 1824.
19432– 3. ix. BETSEY Strong b. Dec. 30, 1794, m. Simeon Lyman, d. Nov. 28, 1843.

19420–1. iii. JUDGE MARTIN STRONG (son of Col. Adonijah Strong and Abigail Bates) b. Dec. 7, 1778, m. Oct. 2, 1799, Sally Harrison b. July 28, 1780 (dau. of Capt. Jared Harrison of Salisbury, Ct., b. in 1749, and d. Sept. 22, 1842, and Asenath Stevens b. in 1756, and d. June 16, 1816). He lived and died in Salisbury, Ct. In early life he practised law but ere long became a farmer. He was justice of the peace; county judge for many years; a member of the lower house of the Conn. Legislature and also of the Senate. He d. Feb. 28, 1838, æt. 59. She d. at Honesdale, Pa., Feb. 26, 1841, æt. 60.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19434– 5. i. ADONIJAH Strong, M.D., b. Oct. 8, 1800.
19436– 8. ii. HON. THERON Rudd Strong b. Nov. 7, 1802.
19439–40. iii. SARAH Maria Strong b. June 1, 1805, m. Myron C. Reed.
19441– 2. iv. ABIGAIL Caroline Strong b. Nov. 8, 1807; m. Talmadge Cherry.
19443. v. HARRIET Deming Strong b. Sept. 18, 1810, d. Dec. 5, 1825.
19444– 5. vi. ASENATH Harrison Strong b. Feb. 27, 1813, m. Dr. J. F. Snyder.
19446– 7. vii. JULIA Strong b. Dec. 7, 1816, m. Calvin Pepper.
19448– 9. viii. MARTIN Strong b. March 19, 1820, m. May 19, 1840, Julia A. Webster: an artist at Aurora, Ill.

19434–5. i. ADONIJAH STRONG, M.D. (son of Hon. Martin Strong and Sally Harrison) b. Oct. 8, 1800. He m. Oct. 26, 1824, Mary Ann Myers b. Oct. 12, 1802 (dau. of Col. Nathan Myers of Poughkeepsie, previously a banker in New York). She d. Dec. 30, 1864. He is a physician at Honesdale, Pa.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19450. i. ALEXANDER M Strong b. Sept. 11, 1825, d. Sept. 26, 1826.
19451– 2. ii. HELEN Maria Strong b. Sept. 20, 1827, m. June 2, 1852, Allen J. Stillson of Meredith, N. Y. She d. Oct. 11, 1864: had one child: Ida.
19453. iii. HARRIET Adeline Strong b. Feb. 21, 1830, d. April 26, 1841.
19454– 5. iv. CAROLINE Strong b. May 1, 1832, d. June 26, 1833.
19456. v. MARY Ann Randall Strong b. May 28, 1834, d. May 27, 1854.
19457– 8. vi. JULIA Harrison Strong b. March 25, 1836, m. May 10, 1864, Isaiah Snyder: a merchant at Honesdale, Pa.
19459. vii. GEORGE Alexander Strong b. June 13, 1838, d. May 2, 1841.
19460. viii. CHARLES Carroll Strong b. Dec. 12, 1841, d. Feb. 15, 1843.

Digitized by Google

19461. ix. FRANKLIN Adonijah Strong b. Sept. 14, 1845 : his residence and occupation not given.

[7th Gen.]

19436–8. ii. HON. THERON RUDD STRONG (son of Martin and Sally Strong) b. Nov. 7, 1802, m. June 4, 1833, Abby Louisa Hart b. April 1, 1814 (dau. of Hon. Truman Hart of Palmyra, N. Y., and Susan Carpenter). She d. April 26, 1840, and he m. Dec. 15, 1841, for 2d wife, Cornelia Barnes b. at Rome, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1816 (dau. of Wheeler Barnes and Emma White Olmstead). He pursued his law studies at Litchfield for one year without any preliminary course of collegiate discipline; having previously studied law in a law office at Salisbury one year and spent two years subsequently in a law office in Salem, N. Y. In June, 1826, he removed to Palmyra, N. Y., where he continued in the practice of law until Jan. 1, 1852. Here he was for many years master and examiner in Chancery: District Attorney for Wayne Co., for five years (1834–9): M. C. (1839–41): member of the Assembly of N. Y., from Wayne Co., for 1842: Justice of the Supreme Court of N. Y., for eight years (Jan. 1852–'60). In 1856 he removed to Rochester, where he practised law (1860–7); which since Oct. 1867, he has been doing in New York City.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

19462. i. TRUMAN Hart Strong b. July 23, 1834 : a lawyer at Rochester, and afterwards at St. Louis, Mo., where he lost his life Feb. 20, 1858, in the burning of the Pacific Hotel.

19463. ii. JULIA Maria Strong b. June 15, 1836, d. March 2, 1837.

By second wife:

19464. iii. JULIA Maria Strong b. March 9, 1843, d. March 15, 1843.

19465. iv. CORNELIA Wheeler Strong b. April 29, 1844.

19466. v. THERON George Strong b. Aug. 14, 1846.

19467. vi. EMMA Harrison Strong b. July 21, 1848.

19468. vii. MARTIN Olmstead Strong b. Oct. 29, 1850, d. Aug. 9, 1851.

19469. viii. WHEELER Strong b. Dec. 21, 1856, d. Sept. 12, 1857.

[7th Gen.]

19439–40. iii. SARAH MARIA STRONG (dau. of Judge Martin and Sally Strong), b. June 1, 1805, in Salisbury, Ct., m. Oct. 16, 1828, Myron Coit Reed b. in 1780 : a merchant in Auburn, N. Y., and an elder in the First Presbyterian Church (1828–45) and a cultivated man, although not liberally educated. He d Feb. 3, 1845. Mrs. Reed resides still (1869) in Auburn. She has been Prest. of "the Martha Washington Society of Auburn," and of "the Orphan Asylum" (1852–62.) In 1858 she established a little paper called "The Orphan's Friend" of which she was sole editress until 1865, when she resigned her position. In 1864 "A Home for the Friendless" was organized by "The Female Bible

Digitized by Google

Society," of which she was secretary and she became its superintendent for three years (1864–7). This charge she resigned on account of ill health and took with her to her own home two orphan children who had left school and needed a home. Children :

19470. 1. George Whitfield Reed b. Nov. 18, 1831, d. Nov. 30, 1831.
19471. 2. Sarah Julia Reed b. Feb. 28, 1838, d. June 21, 1841.

[7th Gen.]

19441–2. iv. ABIGAIL CAROLINE STRONG (dau. of Judge Martin and Sally Strong) b. Nov. 8, 1807, m. as his 2d wife Oct. 22, 1833, Talmadge Cherry b. in New York, July 5, 1795 (son of Enos Cherry of L. I., and Jerusha Fordham). He resided successively in Auburn, Camillus, and Syracuse, N. Y., was engaged at different times in milling, farming, merchandise and life insurance. He d. at Geddes, N. Y., March 25, 1867. He was an earnest Methodist, as was also his wife Sarah. She d. at Camillus, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1841. [His first wife was Elizabeth Fredericks, of Auburn, whom he m. Aug. 29, 1819, and who d. there April 3, 1833, by whom he had eight children.]

[8th Gen.] Children :

19472. i. THEODORE Cherry b. March 3, 1835 : a druggist at Scranton, Pa. He entered the U. S. service under the first call for 75,000 men as corporal in the 75th Regt. Penn. Vols. He was soon detached from his regiment and placed in the drug department at Beaufort, S. C., in which capacity he served for a year and then joined his regiment anew. He was killed while serving under his third term of enlistment Aug. 16, 1864, at Strawberry Plain, Va., while on his knees loading his rifle to fire at the foe.

19473– 4. ii. MARIA Strong Cherry b. Sept. 6, 1836, m. June 14, 1860, Thomas Welsh : a jeweller in Baltimore, Md. : have had 2 children.

19475. iii. THERON Rudd Cherry b. July 25, 1838 : a farmer at Syracuse, N. Y., enlisted in U. S. A., Aug. 2, 1862, discharged for disability Dec. 27, 1862.

19476– 7. iv. CHARLES Eugene Cherry b. Aug. 25, 1840 : a dentist at Syracuse, N. Y. He m. Sept. 5, 1865, Ada Gage Barnes of Syracuse, b. July 7, 1845 (dau. of Ira Gage Barnes : a banker at Syracuse, and Sally.....) : has had one child :

[7th Gen.]

19444–5. vii. ASENATH HARRISON STRONG (dau. of Judge Martin and Sally Strong) b. Feb. 27, 1813, m. Dec. 19, 1833, Jacob Francis Snyder, M.D., b. April 17, 1799, at German Flats, N. Y. (son of John Snyder and Anna his wife) : a physician at Urbana, Ill., where he d. March 23, 1862. He lived previously in Honesdale, Pa.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19478– 9. i. FRANCIS Martin Snyder b. in Honesdale, Pa., Nov. 19, 1834.

19480– 1. ii. CAROLINE Maria Snyder b. June 23, 1837, m. John S. Busey.

19482– 3. iii. SARAH Anna Snyder b. Dec. 21, 1841, m. Henry C. Whitney.

19478–9. i. FRANCIS MARTIN SNYDER b. Nov. 19, 1834, m. June 15, 1859, Clara Goodspeed (dau. of Simpson Goodspeed of Urbana, Ill., and Clara his wife): a dealer in produce and groceries at Urbana, Ill. Children:

19484. 1. Frank Simpson Snyder. 19485. 2. Charles Luther Snyder.

[8th Gen.]

19480–1. ii. CAROLINE MARIA SNYDER b. June 23, 1837, m. July 10, 1854, John Simpson Busey b. in Greencastle, Pa., 1827: a farmer. Children:

19486. 1. Matthew Clinton Busey.
19487. 2. John Francis Busey.
19488. 3. Frederic Harrison Busey.
19489. 4. Mary Asenath Busey.
19490. 5. Samuel Busey.

[8th Gen.]

19482–3. iii. SARAH ANN SNYDER b. Dec. 21, 1841, m. Aug. 5, 1857, Major Henry Clay Whitney b. Feb. 23, 1831 (son of Alfred Metcalf Whitney, of Chicago, and Lucinda ——): a lawyer at Lawrence, Kansas. He was educated classically at Augusta Coll., Kentucky, and at Farmer's Coll., Ohio, and in law at the Cincinnati and Chicago Law Schools. He was appointed Aug. 6, 1861, by Prest. Lincoln, Asst. U. S. paymaster — which office he held until March 13, 1865 — residing the first year at Washington, D. C.; the second and third years at Cincinnati, and the fourth year at Louisville, Nashville, Chattanooga and Atlanta. During his term of office eleven millions of dollars passed through his hands.

[9th Gen.] Children:

19491. i. HENRY Clay Whitney b. Sept. 1, 1858.
19492. ii. ANNA Mary Whitney b. Jan. 7, 1861.
19493. iii. LUCINDA Asenath Whitney b. Sept. 18, 1864.
19494. iv. CARRIE Lizzie Whitney b. Sept. 19, 1866, d. March 5, 1867.
19495. v. FRANK Alfred Whitney b. March 10, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

19446–7. vii. JULIA STRONG (dau. of Judge Martin Strong) b. Dec. 7, 1816, m. Oct. 20, 1840, Calvin Pepper, a lawyer at Albany, N. Y. She d. in Auburn, N. Y., March 4, 1864. One child:

19496. 1. Sarah Julia Pepper, a teacher of the freedmen (1870), at Beaufort, S. C.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

19422–3. iv. JUDGE JOHN BATES STRONG (son of Adonijah Strong of Salisbury, Ct., and Abigail Bates) b. Oct. 4, 1780, m. Aug. 13, 1806, Roxana Pease of Somers, Ct.: a lawyer at St. Augustine, Fla, where he d. of a fever Oct. 23, 1825, and was at the time U. S. Dist. Judge.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19497– 8. i. MARY Ann Strong b. April 22, 1807, m. Col. James Brown of Oxford, Miss.

19499–00. ii. JOHN Bates Strong, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1809: a resident at Point Creek, Monroe Co., Mich. He m. March 1, 1835, Susan Walters.

19501. iii. HENRY Strong b. June 28, 1810, d. Oct. 13, 1812.

19502. iv. A daughter unnamed b. Aug. 3, 1812, d. Sept. 24, 1812.

19503– 4. v. JULIA Strong b. Jan. 18, 1814, m. Jan. 31, 1832, Ashbel W. Webster, M.D., of Carondolet, Mo.

19505– 6. vi. GEORGE Strong, M.D., b. July 24, 1816: a physician at Walshville, Ill. He m. July 8, 1851, Elizabeth Lawson.

19507. vii. SAMUEL Strong b. Sept. 29, 1818.

19508– 9. viii. ELIZA Strong b. Nov. 26, 1820, m. April, 1846, Amory W. Byers of Panola, Miss.

[6th Gen.]

19424–5. v. REV. WILLIAM LIGHTHOUSE STRONG (son of Col. Adonijah Strong of Salisbury and Abigail Bates) b. Oct. 18, 1782, m. June 8, 1807, Harriet Deming of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Nov. 6, 1789 (dau. of Henry Deming and Ann Lord): settled for 24 years in Somers, Ct. (1807–31). He relinquished the ministry on account of failing eyesight, and removed to Vienna, N. Y., and about 1840 to Fayetteville, N. Y., where he d. of dysentery, Aug. 31, 1859, æt. 77. She is still living (Jan. 1870).

[7th Gen.] Children: (all born in Somers, Ct.).

19510–12. i. JUDGE WILLIAM Strong b. May 6, 1808.

19513– 4. ii. NEWTON Deming Strong b. Oct. 17, 1809, d. Aug. 8, 1866.

19515– 6. iii. HARRIET Williams Strong b. Nov. 14, 1811, m. April 22, 1852, Frederic Pratt of Fayetteville, N. Y., b. in 1786 a gentleman farmer and for some years a contractor on the public works: a man of great enterprise. He d. Jan. 18, 1864, she d. Jan. 21, 1864: no children.

19517– 8. iv. REV. EDWARD Strong, D.D., b. Oct. 25, 1813.

19519–20. v. MARY Strong b. Aug. 27, 1815, m. Rev. Robert E. Willson.

19521–2. vi. SARAH Elizabeth Strong b. July 29, 1817, m. Henry H. Cooley.

19523– 4. vii. THEODORE Strong b. Jan. 25, 1820.

19525– 6. viii. REV. SAMUEL Worcester Strong b. Dec. 4, 1821.

19527– 8. ix. ABIGAIL Bates Strong b. Sept. 13, 1823, m. N. H. Gaston.

19529. x. JULIA Strong b. March 3, 1826, m. Rev. Dr. Henry Darling.

19530. xi. HELEN Maria Strong b. May 30, 1830, m. John Loveland.

19510–12. i. JUDGE WILLIAM STRONG (son of Rev. William L. Strong and Harriet Deming) b. May 6, 1808: grad. at Yale in 1828, m. Nov.

28, 1836, Priscilla Lee Mallory of Easton, Pa., b. Oct. 5, 1816 (dau. of Hon. Garrick Mallory of Easton, and Sylvina Pierce Butler). She d. of consumption, April 8, 1844. He m. Nov. 22, 1849, for 2d wife Rachel Henderson Davies b. May 28, 1820 (widow of Levi Bull of Churchtown, Pa., and dau. of Hon. Edward Davies, and Rachel Henderson). He was a lawyer in Reading, Pa. (1832–47), member of Congress (1847–50), Judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania (1857–68), which office he resigned Oct. 1, 1868, and returned to the practice of his profession in Philadelphia. In Feb. 1870, he was made one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. He has been also one of the corporate members of the A. B. C. F. M., for some years past.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

19531. i. EMILY Elizabeth Strong b. Feb. 5, 1838.
19532. ii. AMELIA Mallory Strong b. July 31, 1840.
19533. iii. WILLIAM Deming Strong b. Dec. 25, 1841, d. May 19, 1849.

By second wife:

19534. iv. MARY Willson Strong b. Nov. 16, 1850.
19535. v. JULIA Darling Strong b. Feb. 21, 1853.
19536. vi. EDWARD Davies Strong b. April 16, 1855, d. July 6, 1856.
19537. vii. WILLIAM Newton Strong b. April 27, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

19513–14. ii. HON. NEWTON DEMING STRONG (son of Rev. Wm. L. Strong and Harriet Deming) b. Oct. 17, 1809, grad. at Yale in 1831, tutor there (1834–5), m. Sept. 24, 1844, Matilda Rachel Edwards b. in 1824. She d. Feb. 7, 1851. He was a lawyer at Alton, Ill., and chosen a member of the Ill. legislature (assembly). He removed to Reading, Pa., and became a law partner of his brother William during his congressional career (1847–50). In 1850, he went to St. Louis, Mo., where he practised his profession until his death by bilious fever Aug. 8, 1866. No issue.

19517–8. iv. REV. EDWARD STRONG, D.D. (son of Rev. William L. Strong and Harriet Deming) b. Oct. 25, 1813, m. March 20, 1843, Margaret Scott Sherman of New Haven, Ct., b. June 24, 1820, at New York (dau. of Thaddeus Sherman and Eliza Taylor). He was grad. at Yale in 1838, tutor there (1840–2), studied theology at Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., and at the New Haven Theol. Sem., settled over the State St. Ch. at New Haven (since called the College St. Ch.) for 19½ years (1842–62): settled at Pittsfield, Mass., since March 14, 1865, over the South Cong. Ch.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19538. i. HARRIET Deming Strong b. April 25, 1844.
19539. ii. EDWARD Sherman Strong b. Oct. 4, 1851.
19540. iii. WM. Thaddeus Strong b. Sept. 24, 1854.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

19519–20. v. MARY STRONG (dau. of Rev. Wm. L. Strong and Harriet Deming) b. Aug. 27, 1815, m. Feb. 20, 1837, Rev. Robert Edmund Willson b. at Amenia, N. Y., March 28, 1807 (son of Robert Willson and Sarah Thompson): grad. at Hamilton College in 1834, and at Auburn Theol. Sem. in 1837, settled at Hammondsport, N. Y., for 14 years (1838–52) at Corning, N. Y., for 4 years (1852–6); and at Clyde, N. Y., since 1856.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19541. i. ROBERT Newton Willson b. Feb. 7, 1839: grad. at Yale in 1860: a lawyer in Philadelphia.
19542. ii. MARTHA Elizabeth Willson b. Jan. 4, 1842.
18543. iii. ISABELLA Harriet Willson b. Dec. 3, 1845.

[7th Gen.]

19521–2. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH STRONG b. July 29, 1817, m. as 3d wife Aug. 30, 1843, Henry H Cooley b. at Delhi, N. Y., March 25, 1798 (son of Asahel Cooley and Sally Wilbur): a hardware merchant at West Pittston, Pa. The middle name H has no significance in itself, but has been assumed by him to distinguish him the better from a cousin of the same name with himself.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19544. i. WILLIAM Henry Cooley b. Dec. 26, 1844: resides in Boston.
19545. ii. MARY Strong Cooley b. June 22, 1847, d. Feb. 25, 1858.
19546. iii. JULIA Darling Cooley b. April 6, 1850, d. Feb. 18, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

19523–4. vii. THEODORE STRONG (son of Rev. Wm. L. Strong and Harriet Deming) b. Jan. 25, 1820, m. Oct. 3, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Benedict, of Hudson, N. Y., b. Jan. 11, 1832 (dau. of Hanford Benedict, of S. Norwalk, Ct., and Mary Ann Seymour): Prest. of the First National Bank at West Pittston, Pa. She d. Nov. 29, 1869, in the triumph of faith.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19547. i. THEODORE Chester Strong b. Oct. 22, 1855.
19548. ii. EMILY Seymour Strong b. July 3, 1857.
19549. iii. MARY Deming Strong b. March 19, 1859.
19550. iv. JULIA Champion Strong b. Jan. 12, 1861.
19551. v. WILLIAM Lord Strong b. June 5, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

19525–6. viii. REV. SAMUEL WORCESTER STRONG (son of Rev. Wm. L. Strong and Harriet Deming) b. Dec. 4, 1821: grad. at Yale in 1843, m. Dec. 7, 1854, Abiah Palmer Root, of W. Springfield, Mass. Settled at Springfield, Mass., over the Olivet Ch., March 27, 1850, and dismissed

Digitized by Google

in 1852, on account of poor health for which reason also he left the ministry, and after studying the law entered on the practice of it, in 1855, in Reading, Pa. where he d. of inflammation of the lungs, April 16, 1856. His widow resides (1869), at Westfield, Mass. One child :

19552. 1. Mary Palmer Strong b. in Reading, Pa., Jan. 20, 1856.

[7th Gen.]

19527–8. ix. ABIGAIL BATES STRONG (dau. of Rev. Wm. L. Strong and Harriet Deming) b. Sept. 13, 1823, m. Oct. 30, 1850, Nelson Hotchkiss Gaston, of New Haven, Ct., b. at Richmond, Mass., Aug. 16, 1804 (son of William and Tabitha Gaston) : a West India shipping merchant at New Haven, where he d. Dec. 23, 1856. His widow resides (1869) at Pittsfield, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children :

19553. i. JULIA Strong Gaston b. April 2, 1852, d. Jan. 25, 1855.
19554. ii. An infant son b. Aug. 30, 1853, and d. next day.
19555. iii. FLORENCE Nelson Gaston b. Nov. 1, 1856.

[7th Gen.]

19529. x. JULIA STRONG (dau. of Rev. Wm. L. Strong, and Harriet Deming b. March 3. 1826, m. Sept. 1, 1845, Rev. Dr. Henry Darling b. Dec. 27, 1822, at Reading, Pa. (son of William Darling and Margaretta Vaughan of Philadelphia): grad. at Amherst, in 1842, and at Auburn Theol. Sem. in 1845 : settled in the ministry at Hudson, N. Y. (1846–53), at Philadelphia (1853–61), and at Albany since 1863. She d. at New Haven, June 25, 1851 : no children. He m. April 29, 1853, for 2d wife Ophelia Wells of Hudson.

19530. xi. HELEN MARIA STRONG (dau. of Rev. William L. Strong, and Harriet Deming) b. May 30, 1830, m. March 14, 1860, John Loveland of Pittston, Pa., b. in Kingston, Pa., June 23, 1828 (son of Elijah Loveland and Mary Buckingham): a lumber-merchant at West Pittston, Pa.

[8th Gen.] Children :

19556. i. EDWARD Strong Loveland b. at West Pittston, Dec. 12, 1860, d. Sept. 17, 1861.
19557. ii. NELSON Hotchkiss Gaston Loveland b. June 15, 1862, d. Aug. 8, 1862.
19558. iii. GEORGE Loveland b. Nov. 16, 1863, d. July 14, 1865.
19559. iv. JOHN Winthrop Loveland b. Oct. 1, 1866.

[6th Gen.]

19426–7. vi. REV. HENRY PIERCE STRONG (son of Adonijah Strong of Salisbury and Abigail Bates) b. Feb. 23, 1785, m. Nov. 6, 1810, Laura Clark b. at Danbury, Ct., Nov. 3, 1786 (dau. of James Clark b. in Danbury, Ct., in 1744, and Hannah Stoddard b. at Woodbury, Ct., April

Digitized by Google

5, 1747, whom he m. July 12, 1767. She was the dau. of Gideon Stoddard of Woodbury, and Olive Curtiss, dau. of Peter Curtiss of Woodbury, Ct.) : grad. at Yale in 1807, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1810 : settled in New York city in Elizabeth St. (1810–13) : at Woodbury, Ct. (1814–16) : St. Albans, Vt., (1817–21) : Presb. Ch., Phelps, N. Y. (1824–31) and at Rushville, N. Y. (1832–35), where he d. of a fever, Aug. 28, 1835. His widow removed to Rockford, Ill., where she d. Feb. 9, 1861.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19560– 1. i. HENRY Strong, M.D., b. Oct. 9, 1811.
19562. ii. LAURA Clark Strong b. Jan. 22, 1813, d. Jan. 13, 1814.
19563– 4. iii. GEORGE Perrine Strong b. Dec. 17, 1814.
19565– 6. iv. JUDGE WILLIAM Strong b. July 15, 1817.
19567– 8. v. JOHN Calvin Strong b. Dec. 7, 1818.
19569. vi. ISAAC Strong b. March 8, 1820, and d. March 28, 1820.
19570. vii. THOMAS Strong, M.D., b. Feb. 10, 1822, d. Oct. 28, 1862, unmarried : a physician at Rockford, Ill.
19571. viii. JAMES Clark Strong b. Feb. 28, 1824, d. July 2, 1825.
19572– 3. ix. GEN. JAMES Clark Strong b. May 6, 1826.
19574– 5. x. LIEUT. CHARLES Strong b. Jan. 12, 1829.

19560–1. i. HENRY STRONG, M.D., b. Oct. 9, 1811, m. Jan. 1, 1835, Phebe Pomeroy of Lyons, N. Y. (dau. of Rev. Mr. Pomeroy). She d. at Cold Spring, Miss., June 16, 1845. He m. May 12, 1847, for 2d wife Elozia Z. Collins of Adams Co., Miss. She d. at Rockford, Ill., March 29, 1862. He is a physician at Rockford : obtained his medical education at the Medical College in Louisville, Ky.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife :

19576. i. HENRY Pierce Strong b. Jan. 12, 1838, entered the U. S. A., in the late war : died at Pilot's Knob, Mo., Jan. 21, 1862, of a fever.

By second wife :

19577. ii. MARY Clark Strong b. Nov. 29, 1848.
19578. iii. JAMES Collins Strong b. Dec. 24, 1849.
19579. iv. WILLIAM Thomas Strong b. Sept. 19, 1851.
19580. v. SARAH Olivia Strong b. April 21, 1853.
19581. vi. JOSHUA Newton Strong b. Sept. 15, 1854.
19582. vii. ELOZIA Corinne Strong b. Dec. 25, 1856.
19583. viii. MARTHA Emma Strong b. May 25, 1858.
19584. ix. CAROLINE Strong b. March 22, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

19563–4. iii. GEORGE PERRINE STRONG (son of Rev. Henry Pierce Strong and Laura Clark) b. Dec. 17, 1814. He pursued a part of the College course of study at Hamilton College, N. Y. : a lawyer at St. Louis, Mo. He m. at Clinton, Miss., May 22, 1837, Malinda P. Fales.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

19585– 6. i. LAURA Fales Strong b. Aug. 11, 1839, m. April 10, 1862, Henry B. Cragin, of Chicago, Ill.

19587. ii. SARAH Clark Strong b. March 16, 1845, at Port Gibson, Miss., d. March 30, 1845.

19588. iii. GEORGE Arthur Strong b. at Port Gibson, Oct. 21, 1848.

19589. iv. MARY Elizabeth Strong b. Oct. 5, 1851, at Rushville, N. Y.

19590. v. ELLEN Clark Strong b. at Rockford, Ill., June 14, 1856.

[7th Gen.]

19565–6. iv. JUDGE WILLIAM STRONG (son of Rev. Henry P. Strong and Laura Clark) b. July 15, 1817: grad. at Yale, in 1838, m. Oct. 15, 1840, Lucretia Robinson b. at Goshen, Ct., Jan. 3, 1823 (dau. of Wm. Pitt Robinson, of New Haven, Ill., and Caroline Buell): a lawyer for some years in Cleveland, O. In 1849, he was appointed by Prest. Taylor, one of the judges of the U. S. Dist. Court for Oregon Territory, and removed in that year to Oregon. The territory was divided in 1853, and Washington Territory organized. In 1858, he was appointed judge for that territory. His residence was for many years at Cathlamet, Washington Territory. It is now Portland, Oregon (since 1862).

[8th Gen.] Children:

19591. i. FRANCIS Strong b. at Cleveland, June , 1843, d. July 21, 1843.

19592. ii. FREDERIC Robinson Strong b. at Cleveland, Feb. 4, 1845, d. of yellow fever on board U. S. ship Supply, on the way to Oregon, March 6, 1850, and was buried at sea, in S. Lat. 25° 30′ and W. Long. 45° 58′ 40″.

19593. iii. CURTIS Clark Strong b. at Cleveland, Dec. 2, 1848.

19594. iv. FREDERIC Robinson Strong b. at Cathlamet, Oregon Territory, May 29, 1851.

19595. v. THOMAS Nelson Strong b. at Cathlamet (henceforward Washington Territory), March 17, 1853.

19596. vi. WILLIAM James Strong b. May 5, 1856.

19597. vii. ELLEN Strong b. April 9, 1860.

19598. viii. CAROLINE Strong b. Dec. 3, 1861.

[7th Gen.]

19567–8. v. JOHN CALVIN STRONG (son of Rev. Henry Pierce Strong and Laura Clark) b. Dec. 7, 1818, grad. at Yale in 1842, m at Avon Springs, Feb. 4, 1847, Emmeline Merrill b. Dec. 23, 1819 (dau. of Ira Merrill of Avon Springs, and Lucy Catlin): a lawyer in Buffalo, N. Y., since 1844.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19599. i. MARY Stuart Strong b. at Avon Springs, N. Y., March 10, 1848.

19600. ii. LUCY Merrill Strong b. at Avon Springs, Feb. 22, 1850, d. at Buffalo, April 22, 1857.

Digitized by Google

19601. iii. LAURA Clark Strong b. at Buffalo, July 1, 1853.
19602. iv. EMMA Merrill Strong b. at Buffalo, Oct. 31, 1858.

[7th Gen.]

19572–3. ix. GEN. JAMES CLARK STRONG (son of Rev. Henry Pierce Strong and Laura Clark), b. at Vienna, N Y. (now Phelps), May 6, 1826. He m. Nov. 1, 1859, Emilie Kennett Efner b. at Buffalo, Feb. 22, 1840 (dau. of Elijah D. Efner of Buffalo, a resident of the city since 1809, and one of its founders and a soldier in the war of 1812, and Sophia Dorchester): a lawyer. He went in 1849 to Oregon and was clerk of the U. S District Court: was appointed at the organization of Washington Territory Asst. U. S. Dist. Attorney for the Territory: a member of its first legislature: twice elected prosecuting attorney for the First Judicial District. In the Indian war of 1855–6, he volunteered and served from its beginning to its close, and commanded a company of horse, returned to Buffalo in 1857. In the late war he raised a company of volunteers and was elected its captain April 19, 1861 (Co. E, 21st Regt. N. Y. Vols.), and was commissioned its captain May 7, 1861: promoted to the Lt. Colonelcy of the 38th N. Y. Vols., Dec. 17, 1861, and to the Colonelcy of it Nov. 10, 1862, with rank from Oct. 10, 1862: mustered out with said regt. (a two years regt.) June 26, 1863. On Sept. 29, 1863, he was appointed Colonel of the 15th Regt. Veteran Reserve Corps and commissioned March 13, 1865, Brevet Brig. Gen.: mustered out of the service June 30, 1866. He was wounded twice in the battle of Williamsburgh, Va., May 5, 1862; first in the right hand soon after entering the conflict and afterwards by a Minie ball passing through his right hip just at the close of the battle after nearly three hours engagement. This last wound has crippled him for life, shortening his right leg three inches and making his hip stiff, the ball having passed directly through the joint, tearing it to pieces and paralyzing partially the entire right side. He was the second mounted officer who went over the rebel works at Yorktown, Va. In the official report made by Gen. D. B. Birney of the battle at Williamsburgh, Va., Lt. Col. James C. Strong is said to "deserve especial mention for his bravery and gallant conduct during the battle." He was afterwards military commandant of the post at Chicago and at Philadelphia. His wounds disabled him after returning to Buffalo from pursuing the sedentary life demanded by his profession; and he was appointed Assessor of Internal Revenue for the 30th N. Y. District April 20, 1867, which office he held for two years residing at Buffalo. From a brief genealogical record compiled by him, some years ago, of his own ancestors and immediate relatives the author has derived many facts and dates of value especially concerning the descendants of Col. Adonijah Strong of Salisbury. Children:

19603. 1. Jeanie Strong b. at Buffalo, Dec. 3, 1860.
19604. 2. Edward Clark Strong b. at Buffalo, Nov. 4, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

19574–5. x. LT. CHARLES STRONG (son of Rev. Henry Pierce Strong and Laura Clark) b. Jan. 12, 1829, m. Dec. 13, 1855, at Heuvelton, N. Y., Julia Angeline Galloway b. Nov. 26, 1830 (dau. of Charles Nelson Galloway) a deputy assessor at Buffalo: a Lieut. in Co. K, 6th Regt. U. S. Vols., for 18 months (1864–6). Children:

19605. 1. Charles Galloway Strong b. Dec. 25, 1857.
19606. 2. Helen Blaisdell Strong b. June 18, 1862.

[6th Gen.]

19428–9. vii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Col. Adonijah Strong and Abigail Bates), b. Oct. 19, 1787, m. Dec. 20, 1827, Rev. Jonathan Lee b. July 19, 1786 (son of Dea. Milo Lee and Ruth Camp) grad. at Yale in 1809, and at Andover, in 1812: settled at Otis, Mass., and elsewhere (see previous account). She was his second wife: no children.

19430–1. viii. SARAH PARDEE STRONG (dau. of Col. Adonijah Strong and Abigail Bates) b. March 15, 1791, m. Dec. 26, 1820, Jacob Chamberlain b. April 5, 1791 (son of Isaac Chamberlain of Sharon, Ct., and Elizabeth Sprague): a farmer in Sharon, Ct., and since 1838, in Hudson, O. She d. in Sharon, Feb. 12, 1824. He m. in 1829 for 2d wife Anna Nutting of Groton, Mass., by whom he has had five children.

19607. 1. Mary Elizabeth Chamberlain b. Nov. 7, 1821, m. July 10, 1849, Asa Stratton, M.D., of Colliersville, Tenn. No issue.

[6th Gen.]

19432–3. ix. BETSEY STRONG (dau. of Col. Adonijah Strong and Abigail Bates) b. Dec. 30, 1794, m. May 15, 1822, Simeon Lyman b. Oct. 15, 1793 (son of Simeon Lyman of Sharon, Ct., and Joanna Palmer): a farmer for many years at Hampton (Westmoreland), Oneida Co., N. Y. Mrs. Lyman taught a high school at Troy for six years (1835–41), and when they removed to Westmoreland, she established a boarding school there for both lads and misses, many of her pupils following her from Troy. After teaching about a year in Westmoreland, she went to Troy to spend her vacation, and was taken sick and died there Nov. 28, 1843, aged 48. He m. for 2d wife Nov. 14, 1844, widow Amanda C. King of Sharon, Ct., by whom he had a son, Charles Simeon Lyman b. Sept. 9, 1845, who lives on the homestead now (1869), with his mother.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19608. i. DAVID Brainerd Lyman b. Nov. 1823, d. Jan. 26, 1825.
19609. ii. BETSEY Strong Lyman b. Jan. 1825, d. May 8, 1826.
19610. iii. GEORGE Palmer Lyman b. May 1830, d. Feb. 12, 1831.
19611. iv. An infant daughter b. April 5, 1833, d. April 20, 1833.

Digitized by Google

[4th Gen.] See page 770.

iii. MOSES STRONG (son of Preserved Strong and Tabitha Lee) b. in Northampton May 14, 1708, m. Feb. 4, 1730–1, Sarah Long: a a farmer at Coventry.

[5th Gen.] Children:

19611. i. MOSES Strong, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1731–2: history undiscovered.

19612. ii. SARAH Strong b. Aug. 28, 1743: history not ascertained.

[4th Gen.] See page 770.

18347–8. iv. AARON STRONG (son of Preserved Strong and Tabitha Lee), twin with Moses, b. May 14, 1708, m. Jan. 6, 1731–2, Rachel Strong b. June 30, 1711 (dau. of Justice Joseph Strong of Coventry and Elizabeth Allen of Northampton): a farmer at Coventry, Ct. In his later years he removed to Windsor and thence (Jan. 1763–4) to Southampton, Mass. It is recorded that "Aaron Strong" (his son), "and his wife Abigail and son Roswell, warned from Springfield (on account of the Indians) came from Windsor to Southampton in Aug. 1762, and in Jan. 1763–4, Aaron and wife Rachel warned from Westfield came from Windsor to Southampton."

[5th Gen.] Children:

19613. i. RACHEL Strong b. Dec. 20, 1732, d. Dec. 19, 1747, æt. 15.

19614– 5. ii. AARON Strong, Jr., b. March 24, 1734–5 (or April 4, N. S.).

19616– 7. iii. SARAH Strong b. April 9, 1737, m. Jonathan Clark, Jr.

19618– 9. iv. DEA. OLIVER Strong b. July 7, 1739, d. Jan. 9, 1815, aged 75.

19620– 1. v. DAMARIS Strong b. March 25, 1742, m. Job Strong of Easthampton.

19622. vi. CHLOE Strong b. June 22, 1744, d. Nov. 7, 1744.

19623– 4. vii. CHLOE Strong (2d) b. Aug. 15, 1745, m. Sept. 20, 1770, Caleb Pomeroy of Southampton.

19625– 6. viii. JOHN Strong b. Jan. 26, 1748–9, d. June 28, 1830.

19627– 8. ix. RACHEL Strong b. March 4, 1751, m. in 1790, Elisha Pomeroy of Southampton: no children, d. May, 1830.

19629–30. x. ASAHEL ("Azel") Strong b. Jan. 28, 1753. These dates were copied from the records at Coventry, Ct.

19614–5. ii. AARON STRONG b. March 24, 1734–5, m. Abigail Bissell of Windsor, Ct.: a farmer in Southampton (1770–93) and previously in Windsor, where their sons were born. She d. Jan. 15, 1790: he d. Dec. 7, 1793.

[6th Gen.] Children:

19631– 2. i. DEA. ROSWELL Strong b. Feb. 24, 1761.

19633. ii. BERIAH Strong b. April 2, 1766, d. unmarried about 1800.

Digitized by Google

19631–2. i. DEA. ROSWELL STRONG b. Feb. 24, 1761, in Windsor, Ct., m. Jan. 1785, Nancy Pomeroy of Southampton, b. June 3, 1766 (dau. of Samuel Pomeroy and Chloe Kingsley): a farmer at Southampton, "a godly man," and deacon for 40 years in the Cong. Ch. He d. March 22, 1837, æt. 76: She d. Oct. 13, 1830, æt. 64.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19634– 5. i. BELA Strong b. Feb. 18, 1786.
19636– 7. ii. LOUISA Strong b. May 14, 1788, m. Russell Clapp.
19638– 9. iii. DEA. Theodore Strong b. Aug. 26, 1791.
19640– 1. iv. GRATIA Strong b. Jan. 19, 1794, m. George Skinner.
19642. v. ABIGAIL Strong b. July 1, 1796, lives unmarried at Springfield, O.
19643. vi. NANCY R. Strong b. Sept. 22, 1798, d. Oct. 31, 1802.
19644. vii. ORILLA Strong b. Jan. 17, 1801, d. Nov. 7, 1802.
19645– 6. viii. NANCY Orilla Strong b. June 9, 1803, m. Stephen S. Foote.
19647. ix. ROSWELL Strong b. April 14, 1806, d. Aug. 25, 1825.

19634–5. i. BELA STRONG b. Feb. 18, 1786, m. Aug. 1808, Sarah Clapp b. June, 1788 (dau. of Roger Clapp of Southampton, and Sarah Kellogg) a farmer in Southampton, Mass. He d. Jan. 16, 1819, and she m. Aaron Parsons of Easthampton, for 2d husband. She d. Sept. 11, 1848.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19648– 9. i. LORENZO Kellogg Strong b. Sept. 20, 1810.
19650– 1. ii. RACHEL Cordelia Strong b. Sept. 20, 1816, m. Lysander W. Parsons.

19648–9. i. LORENZO KELLOGG STRONG b. Sept. 20, 1810, m. Feb. 18, 1836, Harriet Day of Northampton, b. Nov. 6, 1814, (dau. of Eli Day and Hannah Wait) a carpenter at Lapier, Mich. He d. March 12, 1847. She d. Jan. 25, 1870.

[9th Gen.] Children:

19652. i. HARRIET Strong b. July 9, 1837, m. Nov. 18, 1857, James H. Morton and d. May 1, 1859.
19653– 4. ii. CAROLINE D. Strong b. Oct. 17, 1839, m. Nov. 5, 1861, York T. Higley of Lapier, Mich.
19655. iii. SARAH Strong b. April 29, 1841, m. July 4, 1859, Matthew Merton of Lapier, Mich.
19656. iv. HENRY Lorenzo Strong b. Aug. 21, 1844, a farmer at Lapier, Mich.

[8th Gen.]

19650–1. ii. RACHEL CORDELIA STRONG b. Sept. 20, 1816, m. April 13, 1837, Lysander Watson Parsons b. Oct. 5, 1812 (son of S. Parsons, and Lois Lyman): a farmer at Easthampton, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children:

19657. i. EMMA Lear Parsons b. Feb. 18, 1840.
19658. ii. ALPHEUS Watson Parsons b. July 29, 1841.

19659. iii. ELEANOR Cordelia Parsons b. July 27, 1845, d Aug. 29, 1864.
19660. iv. LORENZO Strong Parsons b. Aug. 27, 1848.
19661. v. GILBERT Lyman Parsons b. Oct. 23, 1850.
19662. vi. FRANCIS Emerson Parsons b. May 18, 1852.

[7th Gen.]

19636–7. ii. LOUISA STRONG (dau. of Roswell Strong and Nancy Pomeroy) b. May 14, 1788, m. Oct. 1811, Russell Clapp b. March 7, 1786 (son of Roger Clapp of Southampton, and Sarah Kellogg): a farmer at Liberty, O. He d. at Liberty, O., Dec. 1854: she d. April 9, 1855.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19663. i. EMILY Clapp b. Oct. 11, 1812, d. Oct. 27, 1812.
19664– 5. ii. EMILY Bissell Clapp b Nov. 14, 1813, m. Lester M. Cook.
19666– 7. iii. REV. CHARLES Wells Clapp b. Jan. 22, 1817.
19668. iv. HENRIETTA Clapp b. July 26, 1820, d. Nov. 15, 1821.
19669–70. v. RUSSELL Kellogg Clapp b. Oct. 5, 1823.
19671. vi. HENRIETTA Clapp (2d) b. July 25, 1825, d. early.
19672. vii. LOUISA Clapp b. July 7, 1826, d. Jan. 1835.
19673– 4. viii. SARAH Amanda Clapp b. Oct. 1, 1828, m. John E. Cowdrick.

19664–5. ii. EMILY BISSELL CLAPP b. Nov. 14, 1813, m. Lester Wall Cook of Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. April 19, 1812 (son of Joseph Cook and Rosalinda Pomeroy): a hotel keeper in Springfield, O.

[9th Gen.] Children:

19675– 6. i. REGINA Augusta Cook b. May 17, 1838, m. Chas. Crane.
19677– 8. ii. CHARLES Edwin Cook b. June 14, 1845, m. Aug. 1868, Harriet Lawrence Alexander of Canton, O., b. May 7, 1845 (dau. of Andrew Alexander and Harriet Lawrence): a hotel keeper at Springfield, O. He and his father are proprietors of "The Laganda House."

19675–6. i. REGINA AUGUSTA COOK b. May 17, 1838, m. May 12, 1856, Charles Crane (son of Rev. Wheeler Ingalls Crane of E. Pembroke, N. Y. and Almena Riddle): a merchant in Chicago, Ill. He d. Feb. 9, 1868. She resides in Franklin.

[8th Gen.]

19666–7. iii. REV. CHARLES WELLS CLAPP (son of Russell Clapp and Louisa Strong) b. Jan. 22, 1817, m. Aug. 16, 1849, Jane Pray Bassett of New Haven, Ct., b. in 1822, in Derby, Ct. (dau. of John Bassett and Nancy Atwater Lee): grad. at Western Reserve College in 1844, settled at Monroeville, O. (1850–5), Cheshire, Ct. (1855–7), and Rockville, Ct. (1857–64). Prof. of Rhetoric and Eng. Literature, in Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa (since Oct. 1864).

[9th Gen.] Children:

19679. i. CLEMENT Long Clapp b. May 12, 1852, in Monroeville, O.

Digitized by Google

19680. ii. EDWARD Bull Clapp b. in Cheshire, Ct, April 14, 1856.
19681. iii. ELLIOT Lee Clapp b. April 5, 1860, in Rockville, Ct.
19682. iv. ANNIE Bassett Clapp b. in Rockville, March 30, 1862.
19683. v. ABBY Louise Strong Clapp b. in Grinnell, Iowa, Aug. 11, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

19669–70. v. RUSSELL KELLOGG CLAPP (son of Russell Clapp and Louisa Strong) b. Oct. 5, 1823, m. July 1852, Amelia Clough (dau. of Rev. Jonathan Clough of Perrysburgh, O. and Lucy Wightman): a farmer in Liberty, O. Children:

19684. 1. Theodore Strong Clapp b. July 2, 1853.
19685. 2. Jeanie Louisa Clapp b. July 14, 1855.

[8th Gen.]

19673–4. viii. SARAH AMANDA CLAPP b. Oct. 1, 1828, m. Sept. 9, 1850, John Emmerick Cowdrick son of Joseph Cowdrick of Napoleon, O., and Margaret Emmerick), a farmer in Napoleon, O.

[9th Gen.] Children:

19686. i. EDWIN Ruthven Cowdrick b. Oct. 7, 1851.
19687. ii. EUGENE Lisle Cowdrick b. Nov. 26, 1853.
19688. iii. WILFRED Duncan Cowdrick b. Nov. 15, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

19638–9. iii. DEA. THEODORE STRONG (son of Roswell Strong and Nancy Pomeroy) b. Aug 26, 1791, m. Feb. 7, 1820, Julia Ann Cleveland b. Dec. 27, 1797, (dau. of Dea. Nehemiah Cleveland and Hannah Parsons of Williamsburgh, Mass., and afterwards of Skaneateles, N. Y.): a farmer in Southampton, Mass., and deacon in the Cong. Ch. He d. March 3, 1842. She d. in Northampton, Dec. 7, 1868.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19689–90. i. PARMENAS Beriah Strong b. Dec. 10, 1820.
19691– 2. ii. AUGUSTUS Bela Strong b. March 19, 1822.
19693. iii. DELIA Amanda Strong b. Nov. 11, 1823. To her the author is indebted for the account here given of the descendants of Aaron Strong, Jr., of Southampton.

19689–90. i. PARMENAS BERIAH STRONG b. Dec. 10, 1820 m. Nov. 29, 1855, Caroline Ellis b. June 21, 1833 (dau. of James Ellis of Walpole, Mass., and Miranda Lewis): a teacher in Springfield, Mass., where he d. March 29, 1857, leaving one child: his widow resides (1870) at South Walpole. Child:

19694. i. MARY Knox Strong b. Feb. 28, 1857.

19691–2. ii. AUGUSTUS BELA STRONG b. March 19, 1822, m. Nov. 28, 1844, Jane Lomyra Edwards b. Oct. 21, 1823 (dau. of Edmund Edwards of Southampton and Abigail Bascom): a farmer at Southampton, and after 1859 at Westfield, Mass., where he d. May 23, 1865.

Digitized by Google

[9th Gen.] Children:

19695. i. EDWARD Augustus Strong b. Aug. 3, 1845: entered the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war in Jan. 1864, in the 4th Mass. Cavalry: one of the first to enter Richmond, Va., after its surrender, and helped to raise "the Stars and Stripes" over the Capitol: discharged Nov. 1865, and d. at Westfield, Mass., March 17, 1866, of inflammation of the bowels.

19696. ii. AUGUSTINE Edwards Strong b. July 26, 1846, d. Sept. 5, 1860.

19697. iii. ABBY Julia Strong b. Jan. 29, 1848, d. Dec. 3, 1869.

19698. iv. HARRIET Aurelia Strong b. July 5, 1850.

19699. v. LILLIE Jane Strong b. Dec. 5, 1853, d. May 30, 1855.

19700. vi. MYRA Jane Strong b Sept. 17, 1858.

[7th Gen.]

19640–1. iv. GRATIA STRONG (dau. of Roswell Strong and Nancy Pomeroy) b. Jan. 19, 1794, m. April 23, 1822, George Skinner b. Nov. 7, 1792 (son of Ebenezer Skinner of Woodstock, Ct., and Lydia Mason): a merchant in Westford, N. Y., where she d. June 1, 1845.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19701– 2. i. EMMA Skinner b. May 24, 1823, m. Garrett Roseboom.

19703– 4. ii. GRATIA Skinner b. March 24, 1826, m. Robert R. Jackson.

19701–2. i. EMMA SKINNER b. May 24, 1823, m. Aug. 29, 1847, Garrett Roseboom b. Aug 10, 1820 (son of Garrett Roseboom of Westford, N. Y., and Polly Adams): a merchant at Westford, N. Y. Children:

19705. 1. Charles Skinner Roseboom b. July 21, 1854.

19706. 2. Arthur Roseboom b. Oct. 18, 1858.

[8th Gen.]

19703–4. ii. GRATIA SKINNER b. March 24, 1826, m. Oct. 11, 1848, Robert Roseboom Jackson of Westford, N. Y., b. Feb. 22, 1822 (son of John Jackson of Westford and Gertrude Roseboom): a merchant at Harper's Ferry in Allamakee Co., Iowa. One child:

19707. 1. George Skinner Jackson.

[7th Gen.]

19645–6. viii. NANCY ORILLA STRONG (dau. of Roswell Strong and Nancy Pomeroy) b. June 9, 1803, m. Nov. 2, 1827, Stephen Smith Foote b. Aug. 1802 (son of Stephen Foote of Franklin and Mary Wilson): a farmer in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., where she d. July 1, 1851.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19708– 9. i. FLORA Amelia Foote b. Sept. 7, 1830, m. Chauncey S. Welton.

19710. ii. ROSWELL Smith Foote b. March 12, 1833.

Digitized by Google

19711–12. iii. EMMA Gratia Foote b. Aug. 1, 1837, m. David S. Bennett.
19713– 4. iv. CHARLES Egbert Foote b. Sept. 6, 1840.
19715. v. GEORGE Eugene Foote b. April 3, 1844, d. Feb. 1857.

19708–9. i. FLORA AMELIA FOOTE b. Sept. 7, 1830, m. May 21, 1858, Chauncey S. Welton (son of Samuel Welton of Croton, N. Y., and Lucy Jackson): a farmer at Dexter, Mich. Children:
19716. 1. Charles Nelson Welton b. July 26, 1859.
19717. 2. Arthur Foote Welton b. Nov. 2, 1863.
19718. 3. George Chauncey Welton b. Oct. 14, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

19711–2. iii. EMMA GRATIA FOOTE b. Aug. 1, 1837, m. Nov. 5, 1857, Levi Nelson (son of Asa Nelson of Franklin, Del. Co., N. Y., and Mary Squires) who d. Nov. 20, 1858, and she m. for 2d husband June 6, 1862, David Slocum Bennett (son of Nathan Bennett and Lura Woodward): a carpenter at Oneonta, N. Y. One child:
19719. 1. Merrill Foote Nelson b. Jan. 7, 1859.

[8th Gen.]

19713–4. iii. CHARLES EGBERT FOOTE (son of Stephen Foote and Nancy O. Strong) b. Sept. 6, 1840, m. Jan. 9, 1868, Laura Gillett (dau. of George Gillett and Caroline Wiswell): a blacksmith at Cobleskill, N. Y. One child:
19720. 1. Melvin Foote b. May 9, 1869.

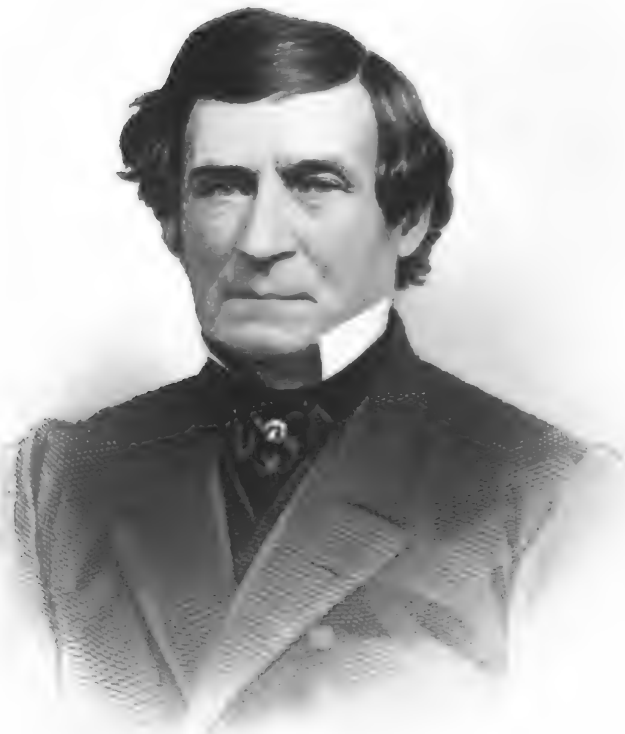
In closing her account of the descendants of Aaron Strong, Jr., Miss Delia Strong says: "We claim no title to renown for our special branch of the family; but of those who have gone to their rest after reaching even early maturity, I can say with strong confidence, 'these all died in faith,' trusting in the merits of Jesus Christ for salvation. This is to me more precious than wealth or fame. It is our joy and rejoicing that we are the offspring of the righteous. Nothing has ever occurred in our line of the family to make me blush to own myself a Strong.

[5th Gen.]

19616–7. iii. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Aaron Strong of Coventry and Rachel Strong dau. of Justice Joseph Strong of Coventry) b. April 9, 1737, m. in 177– Jonathan Clarke b. Jan. 27, 1741–2 (son of Jonathan Clarke of Northampton and afterwards of Southampton and still later of Westhampton, and Thankful Edwards dau. of Benjamin Edwards of Northampton, and Mary Clark who were m. Jan. 5, 1706–7): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., where he d. Feb. 4, 1804; she d. Feb. 26, 1814, aged 76.

[6th Gen.] Children:

19721– 2. i. JONATHAN Clarke b. in Northampton, April 15, 1774, m. March 10, 1796, Jemima Lyman b. Feb. 9, 1775, (dau. of Capt. Azariah Lyman of Westhampton and



W. Clarke.

Digitized by Google

Jemima Kingsley dau. of Samuel Kingsley and Jemima Parsons) : a farmer, surveyor and conveyancer of land at Westhampton, Mass. He d. Feb. 23, 1814, and she m. for a 2d husband Gaius Searle of Southampton, where she d. Oct. 31, 1838, aged 63.

[7th Gen.] Children :

19723– 4. i. REV. DORUS Clarke D.D., b. Jan. 2, 1797.
19725– 7. ii. REV. TERTIUS Strong Clarke, D. D., b. Dec. 17, 1798.
19728. iii. ADOLPHUS Clarke b. May, 1801, d. Sept. 15, 1802.
19729. 0. iv. SARAH Clarke b. July 4, 1803, m. Edwin Kingsley : d. March 17, 1833 : lived at Southampton, Mass.
19731. v. JEMIMA Clarke b. Feb. 13, 1806, d. Feb. 20, 1806.
19732. vi. ADOLPHUS Clarke (2) b. Oct. 26, 1807, d. Oct. 27, 1807.
19733– 4. vii. LUCINA Clarke b. March 20, 1809, m. Gen. Hiram Ball, M. C., of Greenville, Drake Co., O., and for 2d husband Hon. William M. Wilson of Greenville, Judge of the County Court of Drake Co., O.
19735. viii. SOPHIA Clarke b. Sept. 15, 1811, d. Jan. 13, 1839.

19723–4. i. REV. DORUS CLARKE, D.D., b. Jan. 2, 1797 : grad. at Williams Coll., in 1817, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1820 : settled at Blandford, Mass., for 12 years (1823–35), and Springfield (Chicopee Falls) for six years (1835–41). He removed to Boston, in 1841, where he resided 6 years and to Waltham, Mass., in 1847, where he resided for 16, (1847–63). He was associate editor and proprietor of the N. E. Puritan," of Boston (1841–5), of "The Christian Parlor Magazine" (1845–7), and of "The Christian Times" (1845–51), all published at Boston. At this time he withdrew to a small farm in Waltham, for the purpose of improving his health where he supplied at different times the pulpits of neighboring churches, and wrote articles for various literary magazines and papers. He has been since 1867, the historiographer of the N. E. Historic-Geneal. Society, at Boston where he has latterly resided. He is the author of several volumes as : "Lectures to Young People, &c." (1840) ; "Fugitives from the Escritoire of a Retired Editor" (1864) ; "The Oneness of the Christian Church ;" "Orthodox Congregationalism and the Sects." He m. May 20, 1824, Hannah Alvord Bliss b. Dec. 21, 1801, (dau. of Gad Bliss of Longmeadow, Mass., and Deborah Olcott).

[8th Gen.] Children :

19736– 7. i. SUSAN Cornelia Clarke b. in Blandford, Mass., March 3, 1825, m. Samuel D. Warren of Boston.
19738– 9. ii. HENRY Martyn Clarke b. Nov. 19, 1826, in Blandford.
19740. iii. WILLIAM Bliss Clarke b. July 21, 1829 : a lawyer at St. Louis, Mo. (1859–64) where he d. unmarried Oct. 28, 1864, and was interred at Mt. Auburn, Mass, Nov. 3, 1864.
19741. iv. ELLEN Sarah Sophia Clarke b. in Blandford, July 21, 1833, resides in Boston.

19742. v. MARY Lyman Clarke b. in Springfield, Dec. 10, 1839, resides in Boston.

19736-7. i. SUSAN CORNELIA CLARKE b. March 3, 1825, m. Sept. 13, 1847, Samuel Dennis Warren b. in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1817, (son of John Warren and Susannah Groat) a merchant in Boston.

[9th Gen.] Children:

19743. i. JOSIAH Fiske Warren b. May 11, 1850, in Boston and d. Feb. 6, 1853.
19744. ii. SAMUEL Dennis Warren b. Jan. 25, 1852, in Boston: a clerk in Boston.
19745. iii. HENRY Clarke Warren b. in Boston, Nov. 18, 1854.
19746. iv. CORNELIA Lyman Warren b. in Waltham, near Boston, March 21, 1857.
19747. v. EDWARD Perry Warren b. in Waltham, June 8, 1860.
19748. vi. FREDERIC Fiske Warren b. in Waltham, July 3, 1862.

[8th Gen.]

19738-9. ii. HENRY MARTYN CLARKE b. Nov. 19, 1826, m. Oct. 15, 1857, Jane Loomer Hurlbut b. in South Lee, Mass., May 27, 1832 (dau. of Thomas Hurlbut and Lucy Loomer): a paper manufacturer and merchant in Boston.

[Thomas Hurlbut was a native of Wethersfield, Ct., and m. Dec. 10, 1829, Lucy Loomer, a native of New York city.] Children:

19749. 1. Catharine Hurlbut Clark b. at Belmont, Mass., Feb. 29, 1864.
19750. 2. Henry Martyn Clark b. at Belmont, Aug. 1, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

19725-7. ii. REV. TERTIUS STRONG CLARKE, D.D. (son of Jonathan Clarke and Jemima Lyman) b. Dec. 17, 1798: grad. at Yale in 1824 and at Auburn Theol. Sem. in 1827: settled at South Deerfield, Mass. (Oct. 1827-34): Haddam, Ct. (1834-7): Stockbridge, Mass. (1837-50): Penn Yan, N. Y. (1850-2): Second Cong. Ch., Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., (1852-8). He resided at Cuyahoga Falls, O., from 1858 to 1862 without pastoral charge: was settled again at Weedsport, N. Y., over the Presb. Ch. (1862-66), and since 1866 has resided at Cuyahoga Falls, O., preaching as opportunity has offered (as at Canfield, O., and elsewhere). He m. Sept. 10, 1828, Almira Alcott Marshall b. April 12, 1803 (dau. of Charles Marshall of Granville, Mass., and Mary, his wife). She d. Sept. 23, 1856, and he m. Nov. 9, 1858, for 2d wife Mary Rattle b. in England, March 15, 1812 (dau. of James Rattle who settled in Skaneateles N. Y., and afterwards at Cuyahoga Falls, O., and Sarah.....).

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

19752. i. HELEN Sophia Clarke b. Oct. 27, 1829, in S. Deerfield, d. Jan. 31, 1831.

Digitized by Google

19753. ii. EDWARD Payson Clark b. July 5, 1831: grad. at Yale Coll. in 1850, d. at Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1853, deaf but not mute.

19754– 5. iii. HELEN Elizabeth Clarke b. Feb 19, 1833, in S. Deerfield, m. Prof. Even W. Evans of Ithaca, N. Y.

19756– 7. iv. MARY Marshall Clarke b Jan. 4, 1835, in Haddam, Ct., m. Rev. Thomas B. Hudson of Union Springs, N. Y.

19758– 9. v. CATHARINE Elizabeth Clarke b. in Haddam, Oct. 27, 1836, m. Schuyler B. Steers of Columbus, Miss.

19754–5. iii. HELEN ELIZABETH CLARKE b. Feb. 19, 1833, m. Aug. 6, 1856, Even Williams Evans b. Jan. 6, 1827, near Swansea, South Wales, Eng. (son of William Evans and Catharine Howell, now of Bradford Co., Pa. (since 1831): grad. at Yale in 1851: tutor there (1855–6): Prof. of Mathematics at Marietta Coll., O. (1857–64): engaged for three years in mining-engineering: spent a year in Europe (1867–8): and since the opening of Cornell University at Ithaca, N. Y., in the fall of 1868, has been Professor of Mathematics in that Institution. Children:

19760. 1. Alice Evans b. Sept. 29, 1857.

19761. 2. Kate Clarke Evans b. Dec. 29, 1862.

[8th Gen.]

19756–7. iv. MARY MARSHALL CLARKE (dau. of Rev. Dr. Tertius S. Clarke and Almira M. Marshall), b. Jan. 4, 1835, m. Oct. 5, 1859, Rev. Thomas Boyd Hudson b. in Auburn, N. Y., July 8, 1826 (son of Emmanuel Davenport Hudson and Margaret Boyd): grad. at Hamilton College, N. Y., in 1851: tutor there (1854–6): grad. at Auburn Theol. Sem. in 1859: settled at Union Springs, N. Y. (July 1859–Nov. 1861): chaplain (1861–2) in the 75th Regt. N. Y. Vols., in the late war: stated supply at Fulton, N. Y. (1862–3): settled at Northeast, Pa. (Nov. 1863–Oct. 1869), and since Oct. 1869, at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. at Union Springs, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1861, aged 26. He m. for 2d wife June 11, 1863, Clara Baber of Skaneateles, N. Y., b. March 6, 1841 (dau. of Francis Baber and Jane Howell). One child:

19762. 1. Edward Clarke Hudson b. at Union Springs, Jan. 20, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

19758–9. v. CATHARINE ELIZABETH CLARKE b. Oct 27, 1836, m. in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., May 20, 1857, Schuyler Bliss Steers b. Aug. 4, 1832 (son of Ira Steers of Hartwick, N. Y., and Lucy Bliss), a large cotton broker in Columbus, Miss. (since 1865).

[9th Gen.] Children:

19763. i. MARY Clarke Steers b. in Marietta June 6, 1858.

19764. ii EDWARD Curran Steers b. in Racine, Wis., Aug. 1, 1863.

19765. iii. KATE Clarke Steers b. in Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1869, d. in Columbus, Miss., May 27, 1870.

Digitized by Google

[The descendants of Jonathan Clarke, and Sarah Strong, represent more lines of Strong descent than any others of Elder John Strong's descendants, so far as the author has observed. 1. They are descended twice from *Mary* Strong, wife of Dea John Clark, of Northampton — through Nathaniel Clark, their son, and Mary Clark their daughter (wife of Benjamin Edwards), whose dau. Thankful Edwards, m. Jonathan Clark, son of Nathaniel. 2. (They are descended also from *Elizabeth* Strong, sister of Mary above, wife of Esq. Joseph Parsons, of Northampton, whose daughter Jemima Parsons, m. Samuel Kingsley, Jr. 3. & 4. They are the descendants likewise of Jedediah and Thomas (brothers of Mary and Elizabeth) through Aaron Strong (son of Preserved who was son of Jedediah) and Rachel Strong (dau. of Justice Joseph Strong, son of Thomas.).]

[5th Gen.]

19618–9. iv. DEA. OLIVER STRONG b. July 7, 1739 (son of Aaron Strong and Rachel Strong, dau. of Justice Joseph Strong, of Coventry), m. about 1760, Lois (maiden name unknown), b. in 1742: a farmer at Canaan, Ct. (1761–6), and at Norfolk, Ct. (1767–81), and at Poultney, Vt. He d. at Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 9, 1815, aged 75; she d. in Addison, Vt., Oct. 15, 1805, aged 63.

[6th Gen.] Children:

19766. i. DARIUS Strong b. about 1761, removed from Poultney, Vt., to O., in 1811.
19767. ii. ARIEL Strong b. about 1763, d. Dec. 1, 1813, in O.
19768– 9. iii. RACHEL Strong b. in Canaan, Ct., July 30, 1765, m. Bernard Ward, of Poultney, Vt.
19770. iv. LOIS Strong b July 12, 1767, in Norfolk, Ct., d. in Poultney, unmarried.
19771. v. OLIVER Strong b. May 20, 1769, in Norfolk.
19772. vi. DANIEL Strong b. April 21, 1771, in Norfolk.
19773. vii. AARON Strong b. March 21, 1773, in Norfolk.
19774. viii. SARAH Strong b. June 18, 1775, in Norfolk, d. in Poultney, unmarried, April 8, 1810.
19775. ix. JOHN Strong, M.D., b. April 11, 1777, in Norfolk, a physician in Charlotte, Vt.: had a son Dr. John Strong of same place.
19776. x. ANNA Strong b. Sept. 18, 1780.

19768–9. iii. RACHEL STRONG b. July 30, 1765, m. April 7, 1785, Bernard Ward, b. Nov. 4, 1764 (son of Hon. William Ward, of Poultney, Vt., and Lucy Church); a farmer at Poultney, Vt., and after March, 1794, at Underhill, Vt., where she d. March 8, 1844, and he d. Dec. 10, 1844, aged 80.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19777– 8. i. CHANDLER Ward b. July 16, 1786, m. Oct. 14, 1806, Clarissa Whipple, b. in 1784; a farmer in Underhill, Vt., where his children were all born, and afterwards in

Digitized by Google

Burlington, Pa., where he d. May 15, 1861, aged 74, and she d. in 1864, aged 80. He had six children:

19779. 1. Bernard Ward who lives in Ward's Grove, Ill.
19780. 2. Augustine Ward, lives in Forestville, Minn.
19781. 3. Harvey Ward, dead. 19783. 5. Whipple Ward, dead.
19782. 4. Alcenas Ward. 19784. 6. Candace Ward.
19785– 6. ii. ALMIRA Ward b. May 11, 1788, m. Jonathan Scott.
19787. iii. REV. CHAUNCEY Ward b. Jan. 12, 1790, d. in 1868.

19785–6. ii. ALMIRA WARD b. May 11, 1788, m. March 5, 1809, Jonathan Scott b. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 28, 1787 (son of Lemuel Scott and Zerviah Branch): a farmer in Fairfax, Vt., where all his children but the first one were born. He d. March 20, 1839, aged 51: she d. Nov. 18, 1857, aged 69.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19788– 9. i. MARIA Scott b. in Fletcher, Vt., Dec. 26, 1809, m. in 1832, Aaron Drew of Fairfax, Vt., d. Jan. 3, 1871. He d. in 1862, aged 53: a farmer, had seven sons and one daughter.
19790– 1. ii. ELVIRA Scott b. in Fairfax, July 26, 1811, m. Oct. 3, 1833, Rufus Montague of Fletcher, Vt., where she still (1871) resides. He d. Nov. 1857, aged 57: a farmer.
19792– 3. iii. MADISON Scott b. March 11, 1813, m. Hannah Beach of Westford, Vt.: a lawyer at Fairfax where he d. Nov. 29, 1851, aged 38: she m. for 2d husband Rev. Mr. Warren, and lives now (1871), a widow, in Burlington, Kansas.
19794– 5. iv. HARRISON Scott b. July 4, 1814, m. July 4, 1838, Esther A. Lounsbury of Granville, O.: a carpenter and fruiterer in California.
19796. v. JACKSON Scott b. June 19, 1816, d. Sept. 8, 1818.
19797– 8. vi. REV. NELSON Scott b. Sept. 24, 1817, m. Esther Gaylord of E. Windsor, Ct: a Cong. minister at Amherst, Mass.: has four sons.
19799–00. vii. ZERVIAH Scott b. Sept. 3, 1820, m. in 1850, Emerson Lovegrove: a farmer of Madrid, N. Y., d. in Fletcher, Vt., July 20, 1854: he d. Oct. 15, 1853, aged 35: had one son.
19801. viii. ALMA R. Ward b. Sept. 4, 1822, lives unmarried in Fletcher, Vt. (1871).
19802– 3. ix. CHAUNCEY Ward Scott b. Aug. 18, 1825, m. Prudence C. Chase of Fletcher: a farmer in Fletcher, Vt.: no issue.
19804– 5. x. CHANDLER Ward Scott b. June 4, 1827, m. Oct. 1849, Sarah Carrington of Mason, O.: a farmer in Iowa.
19806. xi. BENJAMIN F. Scott b. March 27, 1832: a teacher in Louisiana, m. Margaret M. Aderhold of Georgia.

[7th Gen.]

19787. iii. REV. CHAUNCEY WARD (son of Bernard Ward and Rachel

Digitized by Google

Strong) b. Jan. 12, 1790, m. Sept. 12, 1811, Perley L. Scott (dau. of Paul Scott of Poultney, Vt.) : a methodist minister in various places in Ohio and Illinois. She d. Aug. 8, 1825, and he m. for 2d wife Dec. 20, 1825, Hannah T. Brown of Athens, O., where he was then preaching. She d. July 29, 1828, and he m. for 3d wife Oct. 22, 1829, Patty C. Hayward at Gallipolis, O. He d. at Kaneville, Ill., in 1868.

[8th Gen.] Children :

19807– 8. i. PAUL Scott Ward, b. July 21, 1813, m. March 9, 1845, Sarah Alfrey of Farmington, Iowa, where he d. May 26, 1846, aged 32. One child :

19809. 1. Adelia Jane Ward, b. Dec. 21, 1845.

19810. ii. SAMUEL Newell Ward b. April 15, 1816, d. insane in Gallipolis, in 1850.

19811– 2. iii. ADELIA D. Ward b. Feb. 6, 1820, m. March 8, 1843. Charles Ames of W. Rutland, Vt. : a farmer in Kaneville, Ill. (1871), and previously at Poultney, Vt. Children :

19813. 1. Annetta Jane Ames b. in 1844.

19814. 2. Charles Ames b. in 1846.

19815– 6. iv. PERLEY Jane Ward b. Oct. 2, 1826, m. Dr. Parker of Delavan, Ill.

19817. v. HANNAH B. Ward b. July 21, 1828, d. Sept. 27, 1828.

[5th Gen.]

19622. vii. CHLOE STRONG (dau. of Aaron and Rachel Strong), b. June 22, 1744, m. Sept. 20, 1770, Caleb Pomeroy b. July 10, 1740 (son of Caleb Pomeroy of Northampton, and Thankful Phelps) : a farmer in Southampton, Mass., where he d. Dec. 19, 1810, aged 70.

[6th Gen.] Children :

19818. i. ANNA Pomeroy.

19819. ii. SARAH Pomeroy m. David Slack

[5th Gen.].

19625–6. viii. JOHN STRONG (son of Aaron Strong and Rachel Strong), b. Jan. 26, 1748–9, m. Nov. 9, 1769, Thankful Clark b. Nov. 8, 1743 (dau. of Jonathan Clark of Westhampton, Mass., and Thankful Edwards, dau. of Benjamin Edwards of Northampton) : a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., and a soldier in the Revolutionary army ; present at the surrender of Burgoyne at Saratoga. She d. June 18, 1797, and he m. May 30, 1798, for 2d wife, Experience Smith of Belchertown, Mass., by whom he had no issue. He d. June 28, 1830, aged 81. She d. March 17, 1840, aged 88. She was b. July 13, 1752, and was the daughter of Dea. Joseph Smith and Eunice Bascom.

[6th Gen.] Children :

19820. i. TERTIUS Strong b. Dec. 16, 1770, d. Dec 2, 1775.

19821. ii. A son born dead Oct. 17, 1772.

Digitized by Google

19822. iii. A son born dead Jan. 14, 1773.
19823. iv. JOHN Strong, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1776, d. June 20, 1802, aged 26.
19824. v. TERTIUS Strong b. Aug. 16, 1778: grad. at Williams Coll. in 1799: d. May 9, 1802, aged 23. He was the first graduate of any College from Westhampton, and was a superior scholar. He was preceptor of an Academy at Catskill, N. Y.
19825– 6. vi. PAUL Strong b. Sept. 25, 1780, m. April 24, 1800, Sarah Chapman of Easthampton, Mass., b. Feb. 9, 1781 (dau. of David Chapman and Abigail Willett): a farmer at Westhampton and after 1829 at Northampton where he d. May 2, 1856. In the war of 1812 he was acting commissary and stationed at one time at Dorchester, Mass. She d. in Northampton Aug. 22, 1864, aged 83. She was remarkable for her industry, cheerfulness and gladness of heart in the Lord, abounding in good words and deeds, calling duty a pleasure and work pastime, and scattering sunshine everywhere all along her pathway in life. The memory of the life and love of such a mother is the best of all heirlooms.

[David Chapman was b. at Norwich Landing, Ct., July 22, 1734, and d. March 12, 1814. His wife Abigail Willett whom he m. May 27, 1756, was b. in Groton, Ct., Feb. 26, 1735, and d. Feb. 27, 1814.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

19827– 8. i. HENRY Laurens Strong b. May 7, 1801.
19829. ii. THANKFUL Strong b. April 2, 1803, d. June 9, 1805.
19830– 1. iii. JULIA Strong b. April 2, 1805, m. John Randall.
19832– 3. iv. JOHN Strong (twin with Julia) b. April 2, 1805.
19834– 5. v. THANKFUL Strong b. March 11, 1807, m. William Burt.
19836– 7. vi. TERTIUS Strong b. May 6, 1809.
19838– 9. vii. SARAH Strong b. July 23, 1811, m. Caleb Loud.
19840– 1. viii. FRANKLIN Strong b. Sept. 22, 1813.
19842– 4. ix. SIDNEY Strong b. Aug. 2, 1816.
19845– 6. x. JAMES William Strong b. June 29, 1820.
19847– 8. xi. CHARLES Strong b. July 29, 1823.

19827–8. i. HENRY LAURENS STRONG b. May 7, 1801, m. in 1833, Rachel Shannon Granniss, of Wheeling, Va.: a carver in wood in San Francisco, Cal.: has resided previously in Boston, Mass., Wheeling, Va., and St. Louis, Mo.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19849. i. MATILDA Strong.
19850. ii. HENRY Strong.
19851. iii. JOHN Strong.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19830–1. iii. JULIA STRONG b. April 2, 1805 (twin with John), m. as his 2d wife, Sept. 1, 1841, John Randall, of Brecksville, O. b. in Worthington, Mass., in 1782: a farmer in Brecksville, where he d. in

Digitized by Google

1863. She m. Nov. 30, 1864, Henry Van Hyning b. in Saratoga, N. Y., in 1800: a resident of Newburgh, O. He had three children by a previous marriage. She has had no children.

19832–3. iv. JOHN STRONG (twin with Julia) b. April 2, 1805, m. Nov. 6, 1834, Nancy Todd, of York, Me. (dau. of Joseph S. Todd and Betsey Fletcher): a hotel-keeper in Boston, Mass. (1828–34), and in Hingham, Mass. (1834–1850), and in Boston again (1850–1866). He has resided since 1868, in Easthampton, Mass.

[8th Gen.]

19852. i. MARY Louise Strong b. Aug. 22, 1835.
19853. ii. JOSEPHINE Fletcher Strong b. in Hingham, Oct. 21, 1837.
19854. iii. HENRY Jewett Strong b. May 26, 1842; killed Nov. 6, 1851, in Hingham, by jumping from a rail road car while in motion.
19855– 6. iv. HELEN Frances Strong b. in Stoughton, Mass. Aug. 22, 1846, m. Dec. 3, 1867, Charles Loud (adopted son of Caleb Loud of Westhampton, and Sarah Strong): a paper manufacturer, in Westhampton, Mass.

[7th Gen.]

19834–5. v. THANKFUL Strong b. March 11, 1807, m. Jan. 20, 1830, William Burt b. Sept. 1805 (son of Gaius Burt of Northampton and Hannah Alvord): a farmer since 1836, in Brecksville, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19857– 8. i. WILLIAM Henry Burt b. in Northampton, July 8, 1832: resides in Pittsburgh, Pa,, and is interested in "The Penn. Cotton Mills," there, and is also one of the firm (in the iron business) of Livingston & Co. He m. Oct. 10, 1865, Mary Louise Jennings b. June 29, 1841 (dau. of John Fleniken Jennings of Pittsburgh and Elizabeth Bigler Perkins). He was a commissary in the U. S. Army of Vols. in the late war, First Division of the 17th Army Corps, and was with Sherman in his march to the seaboard. One child:
19859. 1. Elizabeth Jennings Burt b. July 16, 1866.
19860. ii. CHARLES Sidney Burt (son of William Burt and Thankful Strong) b. in Brecksville, Nov. 9, 1837, a portrait and landscape painter in Cleveland, O.
19861. iii. JOHN Burt b. Sept. 16, 1840, d. Sept. 1842.
19862. iv. SARAH Julia Burt b. Nov. 23, 1841, d. Feb. 4, 1842.

[7th Gen.]

19836–7. vi. TERTIUS STRONG b. May 6, 1809, ordained June 1, 1832, a minister in "The Union Church" and preached for a short time (1832–5): since 1839 he has been a farmer at Kalamazoo, Mich. He m. Dec. 18, 1835, Mariette Nash of Westhampton, Mass., b. Nov. 20, 1804 (dau. of John Baker and Sylvia White dau. of Capt. Daniel White of Hadly, Mass.).

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children :

19863– 4. i. EDWARD Strong b. in Westhampton, Dec. 31, 1836, grad. at Kalamazoo College in 1859 : a farmer and surveyor in Kalamazoo, m. Oct. 10, 1860, Phebe Jane Chapman b. Feb. 4, 1838, in Dover, N. Y. (dau. of Lyman Chapman and Deborah Sherman) : no children.

19865– 6. ii. WILLIAM Strong b. in Huntsburgh, O., Dec. 3, 1838.

19867. iii. ALBERT Strong } d. March 25, 1857.

19868. iv. ARTHUR Strong } twins b. at Kalamazoo, May 31, 1841. Arthur Strong has taught school at Oshtomo, Mich., resides now (1870) at Kalamazoo.

19869–70. v. CHAUNCEY Strong b. May 6, 1843, grad. at Kalamazoo Coll., in 1863 : cashier of First Nat. Bank in Kalamazoo. He m. Dec. 16, 1868, Hannah Abigail Harter of Iona, Mich., b. Aug. 18, 1844 (dau. of Benjamin Harter and Sarah Yates). No issue.

19871. vi. SARAH Chapman Strong b. Nov. 28, 1846, d. Feb. 5, 1847.

19865–6. ii. WM. STRONG b. Dec. 3, 1838, m Sept. 6, 1860, Sarah Lawrence Scott b. May 9, 1838, in Burton, O. (dau. of Sylvester Scott and Catharine Silvernail) : a farmer in Kalamazoo.

[9th Gen.] Children:

19872. i. ELLA Cecilia Strong b. June 5, 1861.

19873. ii. CHARLES Francis Strong b. Nov. 6, 1865.

19874. iii. HELEN Strong b. June 4, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

19838–9. vii. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Paul Strong and Sarah Chapman) b. July 23, 1811, m. July 29, 1833, Caleb Loud b. Jan. 24, 1809 (son of Caleb Loud of Westhampton, and Jerusha Clark), founder of a thriving village called "Loudville," in a corner of Northampton, Mass. : a paper manufacturer. No children. They have adopted a son :

19875– 6. i. CHARLES Caleb Loud b. in N. Hadley, Mass., June 22, 1844, *né* Marsh who m. (as before stated) Helen Frances Strong (dau. of John Strong of Easthampton and niece to Mrs. Sarah Loud). He resides at Loudville and is engaged with Mr. Caleb Loud in the paper manufacturing business. He enlisted in the U. S. Vol. A., in the beginning of the late war and afterwards re-enlisted for the war to its close. He was wounded at Newbern, N. C., in his face : a musket ball passing from side to side of his mouth carrying out his teeth on both sides of his jaws and lodging itself in his cheek. He was afterwards taken prisoner at Bermuda Hundred and on his way to Libby Prison escaped, but was afterwards taken captive a second time and remained in that horrible dungeon until the fall of Richmond.

[7th Gen.]

19840–1. viii. FRANKLIN STRONG b. Sept. 22, 1813, m. Aug. 22, 1838, Dorcas King b. Dec. 3, 1813 (dau. of Dea. Elisha King, of Westhampton, and Elizabeth Clark): a farmer and miller at Westhampton.

[8th Gen.] Children:

19877. i. JULIA Hale Strong b. Nov. 27, 1839, d. Jan 16, 1840.
19878. ii. SARAH Elizabeth Strong b. Dec. 11, 1841, d. Jan 28, 1842.
19879. iii. SUSAN Elizabeth Strong b. Sept. 17, 1843.
19880– 1. iv. JULIA Randall Strong b. Aug. 6, 1846, m. Feb. 5, 1867, Charles Nelson Loud (son of Francis Loud, of Westhampton and Paulina Parsons): a manufacturer of small-wood boxes at Westhampton. She d. Dec. 16, 1869, [Francis Loud was b. Sept. 20, 1803; Paulina Parsons dau. of Justin —— was b. Sept. 20, 1801.]
19882. v. HELEN Loud Strong b. July 6, 1851, d. Aug. 14, 1852.
19883. vi. Infant b. and d. Jan. 20, 1854.

[7th Gen.]

19842–4. ix. SIDNEY STRONG (son of Paul Strong and Sarah Chapman) b. Aug. 2, 1816: went to Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1835, and became ere long managing partner of the firm of Kennedy, Childs & Co., Penn. Cotton Mills, in Pittsburgh; in 1859, returned to Northampton, Mass., and has been since Dec. 4, 1866, Treasurer, and since 1867, Treasurer and Director, of the Florence Sewing Machine Co., at Florence (in the town of Northampton). To him the author is indebted for this account of the descendants of Aaron Strong, of Coventry. He m. Aug. 5, 1841, Eliza Warner b. Aug. 5, 1819 (dau. of Joseph Warner, of Westhampton and Nancy Warner, of Williamsburgh). She d. at Northampton July 14, 1861. He m. Jan. 22, 1863, for 2d wife Julia Harwood, of Lockport, N. Y., b. May 27, 1831 (dau. of Ezra Harwood and Mary Worthington).

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

19884– 5. i. SARAH Loud Strong b. in Pittsburgh Feb. 22, 1843, m. April 5, 1870, Dr. Edwin Cook Winslow b. in W. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1845 (son of George Edwin Winslow of Ware, Mass, and Eloisa Cook): a druggist in Boston, Mass.
19886. ii. SIDNEY Warner Strong b. in Pittsburgh, June 17, 1850, d. there Feb. 6, 1858.
19887. iii. MARY Eliza Strong b. in Pittsburgh, Jan. 22, 1859.

By second wife:

19888. iv. GILMAN Harwood Strong b. March 31, 1865.
19889. v. CORNELIA Boardman Strong b. Oct. 17, 1868.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

19845–6. x. JAMES WILLIAM STRONG b. June 29, 1820, m. May 10, 1848, Cecilia Ludden b. Aug. 21, 1826, (dau. of Almon Burns Ludden of Westhampton and Clarissa Clapp, dau. of Elisha Bascom Clapp and Sally Hale who was the dau. of Rev. Enoch Hale of Westhampton, and granddaughter of Dea. Richard Hale and Elizabeth Strong), [Almon B. Ludden was the son of Elisha Ludden and Hannah Strong, dau. of Ezra Strong of Williamsburgh, Mass.] He is engaged in the lumber and saw mill business at Easthampton, Mass., where he has resided since 1866, and is also a house builder. He lived previously at Westhampton, and was a joiner.

[8th Gen.] Children :

19890. i. MARY Dwight Strong b. in Westhampton, June 1, 1849.
19891. ii. WILLIE Henry Strong b. June 29, 1851, d. July 5, 1854, killed by a steam boiler rolling over him.
19892. iii. ELLEN Cecilia Strong b. April 1, 1854.
19893. iv. SARAH Luella Strong b. Jan. 28, 1856, d. Aug. 16, 1857.
19894. v. ALMON Ludden Strong b. Dec. 1, 1857, d. June 8, 1858.
19895. vi. CLARISSA Ludden Strong b. May 6, 1860, d. Aug. 20, 1864.
19896. vii. JOHN Laurens Strong b. June 27, 1864, at Westhampton.
19897. viii. ADELAIDE Strong b. in Easthampton, March 31, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

19847–8. xi. CHARLES STRONG (son of Paul Strong and Sarah Chapman) b. July 29, 1823, m. June 29, 1863, Sarah Louise Hill b. in Pawtucket, Mass., Sept. 10, 1829 (dau. of Geo. W. Hill of Smithfield, R. I., and Sally Abbee) : resides in Northampton, is bookkeeper and paymaster of The Florence Sewing Machine Co., at Florence, Mass. One child :

19898. 1. Anna Strong b. Oct. 7, 1865, d. March 31, 1867.

[George W. Hill was b. in Smithfield, R. I., July 19, 1801, and d. there Feb. 25, 1832 ; Sally Abbee his wife, was b. in Dudley, Mass., Jan. 22, 1803. They were married Feb. 20, 1823.]

[5th Gen.] See page 1055.

19629–30. x. ASAHEL STRONG (son of Aaron Strong of Coventry and Rachel Strong) b. Jan. 28, 1753, m. Mary Searle b. Aug. 11, 1745 (dau. of Nathaniel Searle, Jr., of Northampton, and Mary Pomeroy dau. of Sam. and Elizabeth Pomeroy probably) : a farmer at Southampton, Mass.

[6th Gen.] Children :

19899. i. MIRANDA Strong b. March 21, 1779.
19900– 2. ii. AARON Strong b. Nov. 8, 1781, d. May 7, 1837. He m. Oct. 16, 1806, Lurana Searle b. Jan. 5, 1781, a farmer in Southampton, Mass. She d. June 7, 1846.

[7th Gen.] Children :

19903. i. CHESTER Strong b. Sept. 24, 1807, d. Dec. 12, 1807.
19904. ii. HERVEY Strong b. Oct. 18, 1808, d. May 16, 1862.

Digitized by Google

19905– 6. iii. CHESTER Strong (2d) b. March 16, 1811, d. March 1, 1863.
19907. iv. ASAHEL Strong b. March 11, 1814, d. May 29, 1824.
19908. v. LEVI Strong b. Aug. 13, 1816, d. June 17, 1838.

19905– 6. iii. CHESTER STRONG b. March 16, 1811, m. May 22, 1844, Lucia E. Cooke of W. Springfield, Mass. (dau. of Elizur Cook of Hadley, and Marcia Ely Denison). He d. March 1, 1863, a resident at Palmer, Mass. They had one child:
19909. 1. Homer Chester Strong b. Sept. 5, 1850.

[4th Gen.]

18349–50. v. TABITHA STRONG (dau. of Preserved Strong of Coventry, and Tabitha Lee) b. Aug. 13, 1710, m. Feb. 13, 1728–9, James Parker of Coventry, Ct., a farmer. She d. Nov. 20, 1730, leaving a son:
19910. 1. Elijah Parker b. Nov. 13, 1730.

[4th Gen.] See page 986.

18355–6. viii. ENOCH STRONG (son of Preserved Strong of Coventry, and Tabitha Lee) b. in Lebanon, Ct., July 16, 1720, m. Oct. 14, 1742, Sarah Meraugh b. Oct. 14, 1719 (dau. of Dennis and Abigail Meraugh of Coventry, Ct.): a farmer at Coventry, and at Salisbury, Ct. The history of none of his children but the last could be traced.

[5th Gen.] Children:
19911. i. JOEL Strong b. Aug. 14, 1743.
19912. ii. SIBYL Strong b. Feb. 20, 1746.
19913. iii. ABIGAIL Strong b. June 5, 1748.
19914. iv. TABITHA Strong b. Sept. 24, 1750.
19915. v. PHEBE Strong b. Dec. 2, 1752.
19916– 7. vi. REV. JOHN Strong b. April 10, 1755.

[5th Gen.]

19916–7. vi. REV. JOHN STRONG (son of Enoch Strong of Coventry, Ct., and Sarah Meraugh) b. April 10, 1755, m. in 1775, Lydia Thomas b. Oct. 16, 1758: a Baptist clergyman: removed to Cochecton, Pa., where he married his wife. He became a Revolutionary soldier, and was twice driven from his home by the Indians. In 1779, he removed to Sharon, Ct, and thence in 1791 to Milton, Saratoga, Co., N. Y., and in 1801 to Northmoreland, Wyoming Co., Pa., where he resided and was also a farmer until his death Jan. 1836, æt. 80; she d. Nov. 1840, æt. 82.

[6th Gen.] Children:
19918– 9. i. PHEBE Strong b. Feb. 16, 1776, at Cochecton, m. in 1790, Ambrose Sweetland. He d. about 1820, æt. 45, and she d. Feb. 1837.
19920– 2. ii. RHODA Strong b. March 2, 1778, at Lackawaxen, Pa., m. Heman Calkins and for 2d husband John Willis: d. in 1816. She had by Mr. Calkins three children, Jairus, Cynthia and Lucy. Mr. Willis d. in 1816.

Digitized by Google

19923– 4. iii. LOIS Strong b. Dec. 17, 1779, at Sharon, Ct., m. in 1799, Luther Brace of Wyoming, Pa.: a farmer in Northumberland, Pa., and after 1824, at Holly, N. Y. Children: Elisha, Nancy, Almanza, Catharine and Jane.

19925– 6. iv. REV. CYRUS Strong b. at Sharon, Ct., Oct. 31, 1781, m. in 1801, Polly Linaberry, d. about 1850: an Unitarian clergyman in Sandusky, O., and Springfield, Ill: had a large family, which could not be traced.

19927– 8. v. HON. ENOCH Strong b. Dec. 4, 1783, at Sharon, Ct., d. in 1855.

19929–30. vi. DOLLY Strong } m. Nathaniel Brace.
} twins, b. Jan. 23, 1776, at Sharon, Ct.
19931– 2. vii. POLLY Strong } m. Lewis Whitlock.

19933– 4. viii. AZUBAH Strong b. Nov. 10, 1787, in Sharon, m. Henry Jackson.

19935. ix. ASENATH Strong b. Dec. 20, 1791, in Milton, N. Y., d. April 25, 1792.

19936– 7. x. ASENATH Strong (2) b. May 10, 1793, in Milton, N. Y., m. Chester Brace.

19938– 9. xi. ABIGAIL Strong b. March 2, 1794, m. Col. Josiah Rogers of Northmoreland, Pa., d. 1859.

19940– 1. xii. JOHN Strong b. Aug. 11, 1796.

19942– 3. xiii. AARON Thomas Strong b. April 20, 1798, in Milton, N. Y., m. in 1820, Cynthia Winters: a farmer; he d. in 1828, and his widow m. about 1832, Sweet Thomas Strong.

19944– 5. xiv. SALMON Childs Strong b. April 17, 1801, at Milton. To him the author is indebted for this account of the descendants of his parents.

[6th Gen.]

19927–8. v. HON. ENOCH STRONG b. Dec. 4, 1783, m. Nov. 6, 1806, Ruhamah Benedict b. Oct. 11, 1789 (dau. of Uriah Benedict of Ballston, N. Y., and Mary Howes): a farmer in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and Vienna (Fish Creek), Oneida Co., N. Y., until 1819, and afterwards at Perrington, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he d. May 25, 1855; a man of great energy and of indomitable will. He was a member of the N. Y. Legislature at three different times (1835, 1840 and 1841), and a member of the N. Y. State Constitutional Convention in 1846. He was also a soldier of the war of 1812. His widow still resides (1870) at Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19946– 7. i. EMMELINE Strong b. Sept 9, 1807, in Ballston, m. Abijah E. Northrop of Rochester, N. Y. Children: Oscar, Alonzo, Melissa, Henry.

19948. ii. JACINTHA Strong b. in Milton, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1809, d. unmarried March 2, 1856.

19949–50. iii. DEWITT Clinton Strong b. at Fish Creek, Aug. 18, 1811.

19951. iv. JULIA Ann Strong b. at Perrington, N. Y., March 31, 1819, and resides there unmarried now (1870).

19952– 3. v. ELIAS Benedict Strong b. at Perrington, April 31, 1821. To him the author is indebted for this account of his father's family.

19949–50. iii. DEWITT CLINTON STRONG b. Aug. 18, 1811, m. Sept. 24, 1834, Mary Ann Bennett b. Dec. 17, 1813 (dau. of Joseph Bennett of Victor, N. Y., and Joanna ——) : a farmer at Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children :

19954– 5. i. SARAH Ann Strong b. June 2, 1836, m. Dec. 25, 1862, Orlando C. Cleveland of Webster : a carpenter.

19956. ii. AMANDA Melvina Strong b. Oct. 4, 1839, d. May 19, 1844.

19957– 8. iii. EMMELINE Strong b. June 5, 1843, m. Nov. 25, 1863, William Henry Homes a carpenter at Webster.

19959. iv. ENOCH Strong b. Aug. 29, 1845, a farmer at Webster.

19960. v. MARY Frances Strong b. March 11, 1848, m. March 17, 1869, Anson Turrell, a farmer at Webster.

19961. vi. RUHAMAH Strong b. Dec. 20, 1849.

19962. vii. EDWARD Clinton Strong b. July 27, 1858.

[7th Gen.]

19952. v, ELIAS BENEDICT STRONG b. April 31, 1821, m. Sept. 25, 1844, Frances Mehitable Willard b. Oct. 4, 1822 (dau. of Emory Willard and Frances his wife), a farmer at Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y., previously at Perrington. Child :

19963. 1. Clarence Benedict Strong b. in Perrington, Nov. 3, 1845, m. Dec. 25, 1865, Ida Miller : a farmer at Perrington.

[6th Gen.]

19929–30. vi. DOLLY STRONG (twin) b. Jan. 23, 1786, m. about 1805, Nathaniel Brace : a farmer in Northumberland, and after 1814, at Clarendon, N. Y., where he d. about 1830. She m. again whom (not ascertained); she d. in 1861. Children 5 : Amanda, Luther, Miranda, Rensselaer, Joseph.

19931–2. vii. POLLY STRONG (twin) b. Jan. 23, 1776, m. in 1803, Lewis Whitlock : a farmer in Northumberland, where she d. in 1847. Children 10 : Enoch, Aaron, Lydia, Abigail, Theresa, Emily, Mary Ann, Harriet, Lucy, Asenath.

19933–4. viii. AZUBAH STRONG b. Nov. 10, 1787, m. in 1806, Henry Jackson, a farmer ; she d. in Corning, N. Y., in 1854. He d. in Scottsville, N. Y., in 1856. Children 7 : John, Davis, Chauncey, Salmon, Elizabeth, Caroline, Hepzibah.

19938–9. xi. ABIGAIL STRONG b. March 2, 1794, m. in 1817, Col. Josiah Rogers : a farmer at Northmoreland, Pa., active in military matters, and County Commissioner. He d. in 1855, and she in 1859. Children, 4 : Mary, Louisa, Lydia Ann, Deliverance.

19940–1. xii. JOHN STRONG b. Aug. 10, 1796, m. in 1818, Polly Moore, of Northmoreland. She d. in 1826, and he m. for 2d wife, in 1828, Sarah Halleck: a carpenter in Northmoreland, and Terrytown, Pa., where she d. in 1849, and he, Dec. 1864. Children 6, three by each wife: Albert, Brookins, Zeruiah; Chauncey, John, Lydia.

19944–5. xiv. SALMON CHILDS STRONG b. April 17, 1801, m. in 1824, Hannah Howell b. Nov. 15, 1802: a merchant at Newton, Pa., and Jackson, Pa., and since 1850, at Terrytown, Pa.

[7th Gen.] Children:

19946–7. i. JAMES STRONG b. March 20, 1825, m. Jan. 25, 1849, Uzillah B. Sands: a farmer. He enlisted in the Union army in the late war Sept. 1865, and was killed, Jan. 15, 1866, in the battle of Fort Fisher. Children 6, Edwin, Harvey, Jane, Hannah, Sarah, Lydia.

19948–9. ii. WASHINGTON STRONG b. July 1, 1827, m. in 1865, Mary Sanger: a farmer in Terrytown, Pa. Children, 3, Uzillah, James, Sarah.

19950– 1. iii. SARAH Maria Strong b. at Mahoopany, Pa., Dec. 9, 1830, m. Feb. 24, 1863, Albert Park, a farmer in Lovelton, Pa. He d. Feb. 23, 1867.

19952– 3. iv. FRANKLIN Strong b. Oct. 4, 1833, m. in 1860, Lucy Braund, of Frenchtown, Pa.; a farmer and an Union soldier in late war. Children, Mary and Frances.

19954– 5. v. HARMONA O. Strong b. May 19, 1836, in Newton, m. in 1860, J. F. Miller, a mason at Terrytown: has had 4 children

19956– 7. vi. GEORGE Strong b. May 3, 1839, m. in 1865, Mary Kinney; a farmer. Children: Ida and Willie.

19958. vii. MARY R. Strong b. April 13, 1844, at Jackson, Pa.

[6th Gen.]

19936–7. x. ASENATH STRONG (dau. of Rev. John Strong and Lydia Thomas) b. May 10, 1793, m. in 1812, Chester Brace, a mechanic in Clarendon, N. Y., where she d. in 1820. Children: Avery; Gregory; and Melinda. She had also a son who was surnamed Strong, namely: Tillinghast Bentley Strong.

[7th Gen.]

19959–60. i. TILLINGHAST Bentley Strong b. in Northmoreland, Pa., Oct. 17, 1809, was brought up by his grandfather Rev. John Strong; became a carpenter and joiner, and being apprenticed to James S. Lee, who moved in 1825 to Austerlitz, N. Y., went there with him. He m. Jan. 16, 1833, Sarah Ann Pettee, b. in Salisbury, Ct., Oct. 20, 1812 (dau. of Seneca Pettee, afterwards of Richmond, Mass., and Polly Folliott). He followed his trade in Austerlitz and Richmond, Mass., until 1839, and for 30 years (1839–69), was engaged in mercantile

business in E. Sheffield, Mass., Canaan, Ct. (1839–43), and since 1843, in Ashley Falls, Mass., where he now resides and has been since the spring of 1869, depot agent. [Nos. 19950–63 repeated here by mistake.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

19961. i. CHARLES Theodore Strong b. in Richmond, Mass., Oct 22, 1833: a bookkeeper in Bridgeport, Ct.

19962– 3. ii. GEORGE Pettee Strong b. in Sheffield, Mass., July 12, 1835, m. Oct. 28, 1863, Elizabeth ("Libby)," Decker (dau. of Jacob Decker of Salisbury, Ct., and Maria .....): a tin smith, and stove dealer in Ashley Falls. No children.

19964. iii. SARAH Jane Strong b. in Canaan, Ct., Feb. 7, 1839, d. in Ashley Falls, Mass., May 9, 1866.

19965. iv. ALBERT Luranius Strong b. Feb. 7, 1841, in Canaan, Ct.: a bookkeeper in New York.

19966. v. MARY Adelaide Strong b. March 31, 1843, d. in Ashley Falls, Dec. 4, 1844.

19967. vi. SENECA Bentley Strong b. June 25, 1845, in Ashley Falls: a farmer.

19968– 9. vii. MARY Imogene Strong b. May 4, 1847, in Ashley Falls, m. Sept. 17, 1868, George B. Cogswell: a tinsmith and stove dealer in Housatonic, Mass.

19970. viii. EDWIN Dewey Strong b. in Ashley Falls, Oct. 18, 1849: clerk at Gr. Barrington, Mass.

19971. ix. FRANK Wellington Strong b. Aug. 21, 1851, in Ashley Falls; a tinner and stove dealer in Housatonic, Mass.

IV.

DESCENDANTS OF RETURN STRONG OF WINDSOR, CT., SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See p. 19.

11–12. vi. RETURN STRONG (son of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. in 1640–1, m. May 11, 1664, Sarah Warham b. Aug. 28, 1642 (dau. of Rev. John and Jane Warham of Windsor): a tanner at Windsor and a man of large estate. She d. Dec. 26, 1678, aged 36. He m. a second time, but whom or when the author has not been able to find. He removed in his later years to Northampton. He d. April 9, 1726.

[3d Gen] Children:

By first wife:

19972– 3. i. SARAH Strong b. March 14, 1665–6, m. Joseph Bissell.

19974– 5. ii. ABIGAIL Strong b. March 8, 1666–7, m. John Moore.

Digitized by Google

19976– 8. iii. LIEUT. RETURN Strong b. Feb. 10, 1668–9.
19979–80. iv. ELIZABETH Strong b. Feb. 20, 1670–1, m. Nathaniel Boardman and for 2d husband Thomas Burnham.
19981. v. SAMUEL Strong b. May 20, 1673, d. July 28, 1673.
19982– 3. vi. DAMARIS Strong b. July 3, 1674, m. Samuel Moore.
19984– 5. vii. SAMUEL Strong b. Dec. 27, 1675, m. Martha Buckland.

By second wife:

19986. viii. MARY Strong who d. Oct. 28, 1708.
19987. ix. JOSEPH Strong who d. June 11, 1709.

19972–3. i. SARAH STRONG b. March 14, 1665–6, m. July 7, 1687, Joseph Bissell of Windsor, b. April 18, 1663 (son of Thomas Bissell and Abigail Moore). He d. Aug. 3, 1688. Children:

19988. 1. Joseph Bissell b. March 21, 1687. Had a son Benjamin b. Oct. 1, 1720.
19989. 2. Benoni Bissell b. Dec. 7, 1689, d. Aug. 26, 1761, aged 71.

19974–5. ii. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Return Strong and Sarah Warham) b. March 8, 1666–7, m. Feb. 8, 1693, John Moore of East Windsor, Ct., b. July 26, 1665 (son of John Moore, Jr., and Hannah Goffe), brother to Samuel Moore who m. her sister Damaris. She d. May 1, 1733.

[4th Gen.] Children:

19990– 1. i. JOHN Moore b. March 21, 1694–5.
19992. ii. EBENEZER Moore b. May 14, 1697, d. unmarried.
19993. iii. ABIGAIL Moore b. May 4, 1699, d. unmarried.
19994. iv. PELATIAH Moore b. Feb. 26, 1700–1, d. unmarried June 26, 1729.
19995– 6. v. ELIZABETH Moore b. May 4, 1702, m. Abraham Foster.
19997. vi. SARAH Moore b. Sept. 12, 1704.
19998. vii. BATHSHEBA Moore b. July 30, 1707, d. Jan. 11, 1723.

19990–1. i. JOHN MOORE b. March 21, 1694–5, m. Dec. 2, 1724, Abigail Stoughton b. Dec. 21, 1704 (dau. of Capt. Thomas Stoughton and Abigail Edwards who were m. May 19, 1697, dau. of Richard Edwards of Hartford, Ct., and Elizabeth Tuthill, and sister of Rev. Timothy Edwards of E. Windsor, Ct., the father of Prest. Jonathan Edwards. She was previously wife of Benjamin Lathrop). She d. Aug. 12, 1758.

[5th Gen.] Children:

19999–00. i. ROSWELL Moore b. May 17, 1728, d. Dec. 13, 1794.
20001. ii. OLIVER Moore b. Jan. 27, 1734, d. young.

19999–00. i. ROSWELL MOORE b. May 17, 1728, m. June 30, 1755, Desire Dunham b. Sept. 1730 (dau. of Gideon Dunham from Martha's Vineyard): a farmer in Southington, Ct. He d. Dec. 13, 1794; she d. Nov. 3, 1802. He was found dead at evening in his field leaning on a rock.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.] Children:

20002. i. OLIVER Moore d. aged 19, killed by being thrown from a cart.

20003– 4. ii. HON. ROSWELL Moore, Jr., b. June 27, 1761, d. April 9, 1847.

20005. iii. EBENEZER Moore d. young.

20006. iv. WILLIAM Moore d. young.

20007. v. ABIGAIL Moore m. Ichabod Bradley. Their descendants live many of them in Southington.

20003–4. ii. HON. ROSWELL MOORE, JR., b. June 27, 1761, m. Oct. 8, 1787, Lovina Phillips b. Jan. 21, 1769 (dau. of Amaziah Phillips and Lydia Phinney): a manufacturer of water-cement at Southington, for more than 30 years, and of linseed oil. He was for 14 years a member of the Conn. Legislature. He was also a large landholder. He d. April 9, 1847: she d. July 25, 1843.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20008– 9. i. JOHN Moore b. June 6, 1789, d. Aug. 21, 1848.

20010–11. ii. DIMMIS Moore b. May 12, 1791, m. Gen. Chester Grannis of Southington, Ct. She d. Oct. 23, 1815. Children:

20012. 1. Henry Grannis d. May 18, 1844.

20013– 4. 2. Betsey Grannis m. a Mr. Tiffany.

20015– 6. iii. DEA. ROSWELL Moore b. June 28, 1793, d. Jan. 1, 1857.

20017– 8. iv. OLIVER Moore b. Feb. 20, 1796.

20019–20. v. SHELDON Moore b. Oct. 17, 1798, d. March 20, 1866.

20021– 2. vi. ELI Moore b. Feb. 3, 1801.

20023– 4. vii. LOVINA Moore b. Aug. 3, 1803, m. Cromwell Newell.

20025– 6. viii. SARAH ("Sally") Moore b. Oct. 11, 1805, m. Martin Frisbie.

20027– 8. ix. ELIZA Moore b. Sept. 11, 1807, m. Charles C. Langdon.

20029. x. NELSON Moore b. Nov. 3, 1809, d. Dec. 3, 1824.

20030– 1. xi. CHARLES Moore b. Jan. 1, 1812, d. March 1, 1840.

20032. xii. LORAINE Moore b. Aug. 29, 1814, d. Feb. 5, 1815.

20008–9. i. JOHN MOORE b. June 6, 1789, m. Nov. 28, 1813, Ruth Tryon b. Feb. 8, 1792 (dau. of Charles Tryon of Middletown, Ct., and Martha Churchill): a farmer in Agawam, Mass. He d. Aug. 21, 1848: she d. Sept. 11, 1857. He invented some of the first seed planters and cultivators used in this country.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20033– 4. i. JULIA Ann Moore b. March 16, 1816, m. Sept. 22, 1849, John Tracy b. June 13, 1797: a joiner at Agawam, Mass. (son of Rev. Stephen Tracy of Huntington, Mass., and Susannah Throup). He d. Feb. 10, 1868: no children.

20035– 6. ii. LOVINA Moore b. April 3, 1817, m. Nov. 30, 1837, Hon. Joseph Bedortha b. May 22, 1811 (son of Calvin Bedortha and Lydia Grinnell) a farmer at Agawam, Mass.,

Digitized by Google

and manufacturer of lumber: member of the Mass. Legislature in 1867: justice of the peace (1867–73): selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor, and enrolling officer of the 9th Sub-district of Mass. in the late war. Their children have been:

20037. 1. Charles Joseph Bedortha b. June 16, 1843, d. of scarlet fever, April 17, 1845.

20038. 2. Charles Bedortha b. Feb. 13, 1848, d. March 13, 1848.

20039. 3. A son unnamed b. May 1, and d. May 14, 1850.

[Calvin Bedortha b. at Agawam (then W. Springfield), July 5, 1774, a carpenter and joiner, and also a sawyer and chairmaker most of his life, was the son of Dea. Joseph Bedortha b. in Springfield, March 10, 1730, and Mary Smith. The father of Dea. Joseph Bedortha was Joseph Bedortha who was b. in Springfield, Mass., April 25, 1692, whose father was Samuel Bedortha b. in Springfield, in Jan. 1651–2. He was the son of Rice Bedortha, the settler. Rice Bedortha had 3 sons and no daughters: Joseph, Samuel and John. He, his son John and the wife of his son Joseph were all drowned March 18, 1682, by the upsetting of a boat in which they were crossing the Connecticut to attend church, Joseph had no sons, and all who bear the family name are descendants of Samuel Bedortha son of Rice. Lydia Grinnell wife of Calvin Bedortha b. Sept. 1778, was the dau. of Richard Grinnell a Revolutionary soldier, and is still living (1870) 92 years old.]

20040– 1. iii. MARTHA Moore (dau. of John Moore and Ruth Tryon) b. Aug. 20, 1819, m. Jan. 2, 1840, Lyman Allen b. Aug. 31, 1816 (son of Roderick Allen b. at W. Springfield, Mass, in 1780, who d. Feb. 1868, and Emily Crowell b. in 1780, who d. April 5, 1852), a joiner at Agawam, Mass. She d. Sept. 10, 1847: No children.

20042– 3. iv. ELIZA Dimmis Moore b. Nov. 4, 1831, m. March 16, 1854, Henry Herbert Prentiss b. March 16, 1830 (son of John Prentiss b. at Auburn, Mass., Jan. 16, 1805, and Amelia Barton b. in Leicester, Mass., March 6, 1807, whom he m. Nov. 27, 1828), a joiner at Greenfield, Mass. Their children have been:

20044. 1. Josephine Lovina Prentiss b. Oct. 8, 1855, d. Aug. 24, 1858.

20045. 2. Henrietta Eliza Prentiss b. Dec. 27, 1858.

20046. 3. John Moore Prentiss b. March 4, 1862.

20047. 4. Arthur Augustus Prentiss b. July 16, 1868.

20048. 5. Herbert Henry Prentiss b. June 3, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

20015–6. iii. DEA. ROSWELL MOORE (son of Roswell Moore, Jr., and Lovina Phillips) b. June 28, 1793, m. Oct. 14, 1823, Lucy Allen b. Aug. 4, 1799 (dau. of Joel Allen b. in 1755, who d. Dec. 23, 1825, aged 70, and Lucy, his wife who d. May 2, 1783, aged 27): a manufacturer of hydraulic cement at Kensington, Ct. He d. very suddenly Jan. 1, 1857. He was a man of great activity and industry, genial and generous, full of faith and good works, straightforward in speech and action, manly

Digitized by Google

and honorable in all his conduct, and full of quiet humor. She d. July 24, 1862.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20049–50. i. NELSON Augustus Moore b. Aug. 2, 1824.
20051. ii. ELLEN Eliza Moore b. Dec. 30, 1828, d. Nov. 14, 1860, unmarried.
20052– 3. iii. ROSWELL Allen Moore b. Sept. 3, 1832.

20049–50. i. NELSON AUGUSTUS MOORE b. Aug. 2, 1824, m. Jan. 25, 1853, Ann Maria Pickett b. June 3, 1832 (dau. of Alanson Jasper Pickett of Naugatuck, Ct., b. Oct. 6, 1808, and Marietta Smith b. Dec. 6, 1810, who d. July 12, 1840, dau. of Simeon Smith and Esther Clark of Milford, Ct.): an artist and landscape painter at Kensington, Ct. He was for some years a photographer at Hartford, Ct. He studied with Daniel Huntington, LL.D., Prest. of the National Academy of Design at New York. To him the author is indebted for the account here given to a large degree of the descendants of John Moore and Abigail Stoughton. Children.

20054. 1. Edwin Augustus Moore b. Aug. 24, 1858.
20055. 2. Ellen Maria Moore b. Dec. 4, 1861.
20056. 3. Ethelbert Allen Moore b. Nov. 30, 1864.
20057. 4. Jasper Pickett Moore b. May 3, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

20052–3. iii. ROSWELL ALLEN MOORE b. Sept. 3, 1832, m. Dec. 17, 1862, Henrietta Norton, b. Aug. 1, 1840, in Kensington (dau. of Philip Norton, of Berlin, Ct., and Phebe Edwards); a manufacturer at Kensington, and formerly a photographer at Hartford. Children:

20058. 1. Roswell Stuart Moore b. Feb. 8, 1866.
20059. 2. Margery Alice Moore b. July 20, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

20017–8. iv. OLIVER MOORE (son of Hon. Roswell Moore and Lovina Phillips) b. Feb. 20, 1796, m. Nov. 20, 1819, Caroline Leonard, dau. of Azubert Leonard, of Agawam and Experience Leonard); she d. and he m. for 2d wife, Abigail Hart (dau. of Cyprian Hart and Lucy Hooker); a manufacturer and mechanic at Kensington; resides now (1870) at Williamsburgh, N. Y.

20060– 3. i. JAMES Moore b. Sept. 15, 1820.
20064. ii. NANCY Moore b. Aug. 2, 1824, d. Nov. 28, 1829.
20065– 6. iii. EMILY Moore m. Jacob Bauer, a manufacturer in New York. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in Co. G, 16th Conn. Regt. U. S. Vols.; became 1st Sergt., May 9, 1863; captured at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, and confined at Millen, Andersonville, and Savannah, was in battle at Antietam, and the siege of Suffolk, and exchanged Nov. 20, 1864.

Digitized by Google

20060–3. i. JAMES MOORE b. Sept. 15, 1820, m. Oct. 29, 1841, Experience Root Holton, of Northfield, Mass. (dau. of Hezekiah Holton, b. in Northfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1777, and Patty Scott, b. in Wendell, Mass., April 27, 1788); she d. Sept. 23, 1848, and he m. for 2d wife, Feb. 7, 1850, Eliza Jane Austin, of Wendell, Mass. (dau. of James Austin, b. in Norton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1775, and Susanna Thayer, b. March 29, 1783, whom he m. in 1799); she d. May 10, 1858, and he m. for 3d wife, June 9, 1859, Priscilla Chapin, of Newport, N. H., b. March 16, 1821 (dau. of Phineas Chapin, b. Jan. 2, 1793, d. May 31, 1856, and Lydia Osgood, b. in Newport, N. H., Jan. 16, 1798, whom he m. May 22, 1817, and who d. Jan. 7, 1858); a manufacturer of lumber, and dealer in it at Miller's Falls, Mass., and previously at Ewing. He was run away with by his horses and killed.

[9th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

20067–8. i. JAMES Morton Moore b. Sept. 8, 1842, m. Oct. 28, 1868, Anna Lawrence.

20069–70. ii. EDWARD Moore b. Oct. 25, 1844, m. Aug. 28, 1866, Laura M. Sawyer: a lumber dealer in Miller's Falls, Mass.: enlisted in Co. G, 16th Ct. Regt. for 3 years, Aug., 1862: wounded at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, taken prisoner at Plymouth, N. C., April 20, 1864, and confined at Andersonville, Charleston, and Florence.

20071. iii. CLARENCE Root Moore b. Sept. 8, 1848: a lumber dealer in Miller's Falls, Mass.

By second wife:

20072. iv. LUCINDA Experience Moore b. Dec. 12, 1851.

20073. v. MERRITT Austin Moore b. Aug. 28, 1853, at Ewing.

20074. vi. CAROLINE Elizabeth Moore b. July 2, 1855, at Ewing.

20075. vii. OLIVER Moore b. Nov. 28, 1856.

By third wife:

20076. viii. MARY Priscilla Moore b. Aug. 13, 1861.

[7th Gen.]

20019–20. v. SHELDON MOORE (son of Hon. Roswell Moore, Jr., and Levina Phillips) b. Oct. 17, 1798, m. Nov. 1, 1831, Susan L. Dickinson b. Nov. 20, 1809: grad. at Yale Coll. in 1818. He was a lawyer at Kensington, Ct., and his health being poor he spent his time chiefly in literary studies. He d. March 20, 1866.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20077– 8. i. CAPT. JOHN Moore b. Sept. 10, 1832, m. Mary Horton: a farmer near St. Louis, Mo.: an officer in the late war against the southern rebels. He has 2 children.

20079–80. ii. CHARLES Moore b. Sept. 3, 1830, m. Sept. 3, 1857, Sarah Horton: a farmer in Southington, Ct. Children:

20081. 1. Nellie Moore b. Oct. 4, 1858.

20082. 2. Henry S. Moore b. Jan. 15, 1861.

20083. 3. Mary S. Moore b. Dec. 18, 1867.

20084. iii. SUSAN Moore b. Sept. 9, 1848: a teacher at Kensington, Ct.

20085. iv. A son unnamed b. May 19, and d. Oct. 9, 1856.

[7th Gen.]

20021–2. vi. ELI MOORE b. Feb. 3, 1801, m. Sept. 29, 1864, Nettie Hooker b. Nov. 1, 1844, at Farmington, Ct.: a farmer at Southington, Ct., occupying the old family homestead. One child:

1. Eliza L. Moore b. Dec. 12, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

20023–4. vii. LOVINA MOORE b. Aug. 3, 1803, m. April 24, 1828, Cromwell Newell b. March 18, 1790: a farmer in Southington, Ct. He d. March 25, 1859, she d. April 22, 1860.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20086. i. ELISHA Root Newell b. April 2, 1830, m. Jan. 1, 1863, Eveline E. Todd b. Dec. 11, 1845. He enlisted in the late war. He is Sec. of a manufacturing Co., at Plantsville, Ct. Their children are:

20087. 1. Charles Munde Newell b. Oct. 24, 1863.

20088. 2. Eva Lovina Newell b. Feb. 14, 1865.

20089. ii. SARAH Eliza Newell b. Feb. 4, 1832, d. May 14, 1837.

20090. iii. LUCY Emmeline Newell b. Jan. 24, 1834, d. June 7, 1837.

20091. iv. LAUREN Allen Newell b. March 6, 1836, d. April 26, 1839.

20092. v. LAUREN (2d) Newell b. Aug. 4, 1838.

20093– 4. vi. MARY Eliza Newell b. Sept. 11, 1840, m. Sept. 8, 1863, Daniel Tuttle b. April 17, 1832, a manufacturer at Plantsville, Ct. They have a daughter:

20095. 1. Jeanie Moore Tuttle b. Oct. 22, 1865.

20096. vii. CHARLES Moore Newell b. Dec. 5, 1842, d. May 10, 1852.

20097. viii. JOSIAH Newell b. Aug. 14, 1845.

[7th Gen.]

20025–6. viii. SARAH MOORE (dau. of Hon. Roswell Moore and Lovina Phillips) b. Oct. 11, 1805, m. Sept. 23, 1827, Martin Frisbie b. Oct. 12, 1803: a farmer at Southington, Ct. He d. July 24, 1847, an active and prominent man.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20098. i. MARTIN Frisbie b. and d. June, 1828.

20099. ii. SYLVESTER Frisbie b. April 1, 1830, d. Aug. 26, 1858, a merchant at Southington.

20100– 1. iii. THANKFUL Frisbie b. March 11, 1834, m. May 11, 1855, Frank B. Hays, a joiner at Southington, Ct. She d. April 9, 1858, leaving a daughter.

20102– 4. iv. SARAH Louisa Frisbie b. March 8, 1839, m. May 31, 1858, William Holton Harrison. He d. Oct. 23, 1858, an Union soldier at Port Royal, S. C. She m. for 2d husband Oct. 17, 1866, Edward William Twichell, a

Digitized by Google

manufacturer at Plantsville, Ct., b. Nov. 5, 1839 (son of Edward Twichell b. Sept. 5, 1810, and d. April 15, 1863, and Silena Delight Carter b. April 22, 1816, whom he m. Sept. 3, 1835, and who d. April 7, 1849).

20105– 6. v. MARTIN Willson Frisbie b. Oct. 29, 1840, m. Oct. 17, 1866, Julia Bradley (dau. of Roswell and Julia Bradley of Southington, Ct.). He was an Union soldier, and marched with Sherman from Atlanta to the sea. He fought also under Gen. Hooker on "Lookout Mountain" in Tennessee. She d. Nov. 13, 1867. They had one child:

20107. 1. Henry Austin Frisbie b. 1867, d. Nov. 17, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

20027– 8. ix. ELIZA MOORE (dau. of Hon. Roswell Moore and Lovina Phillips) b. Sept. 11, 1807, m. Aug. 6, 1829, Charles Carter Langdon b. at Southington Ct. (son of Giles and Sarah Langdon) Aug. 5, 1805: a merchant at Marion, Ala. (1829–34) and at Mobile (1834–8): proprietor and editor of "The Mobile Daily Advertiser" (1838–54): member of the Alabama Legislature (1839, '40, '56, and '62): mayor of Mobile (1848–54). In 1854 he established 25 miles from Mobile, "The Langdon Nurseries," which he still (1870) conducts, and is at the same time agricultural editor of The Mobile Advertiser. He was a member of the Alabama State Convention in 1865, and in Oct. 1865, was elected a member of congress but not of a sufficiently "reconstructed" sort to be admitted.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20108. i. SARAH Lovina Langdon b. May 26, 1830, d. Aug. 16, 1831.
20109. ii. LEONTINE Langdon b. March 5, 1832, d. July 16, 1837.
20110. iii. HENRY Clay Langdon b. Aug. 9, 1834, d. Dec, 12, 1856.
20111. iv. A son unnamed b. Sept. 5, 1837, d. April 16, 1838.
20112. v. CHARLES Carter Langdon b. April 24, 1839, d. April 22, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

20030–1. xi. CHARLES MOORE (son of Hon. Roswell Moore, Jr., and Lavinia Phillips) b. Jan. 1, 1812, m. March 1, 1840, Thankful Leonard b. Aug. 9, 1810 (dau. of Juba Leonard of Agawam and Sophia Cooper): a farmer at Southington. He d. March 26, 1838: she d. May 28, 1841.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20113– 4. i. HENRY Moore b. Sept. 4, 1836, m. Sept. 24, 1838, Deidamia Wells (dau of Russell Wells of Kensington, Ct.): a clerk. He d. Nov. 15, 1859, in Alabama. They had a child:

20115. 1. Nettie Moore b. March 9, 1860.

20116. ii. HON. CHARLES Moore, Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1838: a member of the Florida Legislature: resides at Tampa Bay, Fla.: a farmer.

[4th Gen.]

19995–6. vi. ELIZABETH MOORE (dau. of John Moore and Abigail Strong) b. May 4, 1702, m. Nov. 30, 1727, Abraham Foster b. in 1702, who d. at East Windsor, April 2, 1784, aged 82. She d. Sept. 13, 1800, aged 98.

[5th Gen.] Children:

20117. i. ABEL Foster b. Oct. 11, 1728.
20118. ii. HANNAH Foster b. Oct. 4, 1730.
20119. iii. PELATIAH Foster b. Nov. 30, 1732.
20120. iv. SIBYL Foster b. May 19, 1735.
20121. v. THOMAS Foster b. July 25, 1737.
20122. vi. HAKALIAH Foster b. July 1, 1740.
20123. vii. JOHN Foster b. Sept. 19, 1742.
20124. viii. ELIZABETH Foster b. Jan. 20, 1745.

[3d Gen.]

19976–8. iii. LIEUT. RETURN STRONG (son of Return Strong and Sarah Warham) b. Feb. 10, 1668–9, m. May 23, 1689, Margaret Newberry b. Oct. 23, 1662 (dau. of Capt. Benjamin Newberry of Windsor, and Mary Allyn). She d. in 1698–9, and he m. June 19, 1700, for 2d wife Elizabeth Burrill of Hartford. He d. Aug. 6, 1708.

[4th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

20125– 6. i. HANNAH Strong b. May 8, 1692, m. Samuel Chapman.
20127. ii. JOSEPH Strong b. Feb. 7, 1694, d. Dec. 1696.
20128. iii. MARGARET Strong b. April 28, 1698 or '9.

By second wife:

20129. iv. ELIZABETH Strong b. Nov. 19, 1701, d. Dec. 30, 1702.
20130. v. RETURN Strong b. Dec. 30, 1702, d. Jan. 24, 1703.
20131. vi. BENJAMIN Strong b. Nov. 30, 1703: history not traced.
20132. vii. A child unnamed b. Jan. 8, and d. Jan. 10, 1704.

20125–6. i. HANNAH STRONG b. May 8, 1692, m. Aug. 8, 1717, Capt. Samuel Chapman b. March 2, 1695–6 (son of Simon Chapman of Windsor, Ct.), a farmer at Windsor and after 1726 at Tolland, Ct. He was killed in the French war.

[5th Gen.] Children:

20133. i. REUBEN Chapman b. Dec. 9, 1718, d. Jan. 3, 1718–19.
20134. ii. SARAH Chapman b. May 23, 1720.
20135. iii. SAMUEL Chapman b. Oct. 5, 1723, d. early.
20136– 7. iv. HON. ELIJAH Chapman b. about 1726.
20138– 9. v. COL. SAMUEL Chapman b. about 1729.
20140. vi. RUTH Chapman b. Oct. 13, 1733, at Tolland.
20141– 3. vii. SIMON Chapman b. Dec. 28, 1736.
20144. viii. MARGARET Chapman b. May 5, 1739.

20136–7. iv. HON. ELIJAH CHAPMAN (son of Col. Samuel Chapman and Hannah Strong), b. about 1726, m. about 1747, Ruth Steele. He

Digitized by Google

was a farmer in Tolland: deacon in the church and a member of the General Assembly (in 1765, 1776, 1781 and 1782). He d. Feb. 22, 1812; she d. Feb. 17, 1808.

[6th Gen.] Children:

20145– 6. i. JOANNA Chapman b. May 16, 1748, m. Dec. 11, 1766, Joshua Griggs.
20147– 8. ii. REUBEN Chapman b. Dec. 8, 1749, m. April 21, 1774, Sarah Cobb. He d. Oct. 25, 1776, leaving son:
20149. 1. Solomon Chapman b. Jan. 3, 1775.
20150. iii. SARAH Chapman b. Jan. 28, 1752, d. Feb. 9, 1752.
20151– 2. iv. GEN. ELIJAH Chapman b. Feb. 3, 1753.
20153– 4. v. HON. ASHBEL Chapman b. June 28, 1755.
20155. vi. SARAH Chapman (2d) b. April 1, 1757.
20156– 7. vii. RUTH Chapman b. Feb. 20, 1759, m. June 27, 1766, John Palmer.
20158– 9. viii. ESTHER Chapman b. April 8, 1761, m. June 6, 1782, Ammi Paulk.
20160– 1. ix. ROXANA Chapman b. Nov. 4, 1763, m. May 22, 1788, Jabez West.
20162. x. AARON Chapman b. Sept. 17, 1765; had sons: Daniel and Novatus.
20163– 4. xi. DORCAS Chapman b. Sept. 25, 1767, m. April 3, 1791, Vine Robinson.
20165. xii. DANIEL Chapman b. Sept. 23, 1769.

20151–2. iv. GEN. ELIJAH CHAPMAN b. Feb. 3, 1753, m. Oct. 20, 1783, Sarah Keeler; a Revolutionary officer; sheriff of Tolland Co., Ct. (1786–1809); twice a member of the state legislature (1794 and 1797). He d. Dec. 17, 1825, aged 72, in Tolland, where he resided.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20166. i. A son unnamed b. Sept. 8, and d. Sept. 27, 1784.
20167. ii. POLLY Chapman b. Oct. 10, 1785, d. April 19, 1820.
20168. iii. SALLY Chapman b. Nov. 8, 1787, d. Nov. 20, 1801.
20169. iv. ELIJAH Chapman, } twins, b. April 2, 1790.
20170. v. REUBEN Chapman, }
20171– 2. vi. FANNY Chapman b. March 11, 1792, m. Francis West.

[6th Gen.]

20153–4. v. HON. ASHBEL CHAPMAN b. June 28, 1755, m. Nov. 17, 1789, Lydia Lord: lived at Tolland, Ct., a member of the state legislature in 1808, 1811, 1812, and 1820. Children:

20173. 1. Ashbel Chapman b. Dec. 5, 1790.
20174. 2. Carlos Chapman b. March 11, 1792.
20175. 3. Caroline Chapman b. Sept. 19, 1793.
20176. 4. Lydia Chapman b. March 13, 1795.
20177. 5. Mary B. Chapman b. Dec. 3, 1796.
20178. 6. John B. Chapman b. May 12, 1799.
20179. 7. Lucy Chapman b. Jan. 1, 1801.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.]

20138–9. v. COL. SAMUEL CHAPMAN (son of Capt. Samuel Chapman and Hannah Strong) b. about 1729, m. Sept. 20, 1750, Sarah White; a farmer at Tolland. He commanded a company in the French war in 1758, and was a Revolutionary officer. He represented his native town in the state legislature for 42 years (1755–90, excepting three years when absent in the army). He d. Dec. 4, 1813, aged 80.

[6th Gen.] Children:

20180. i. SARAH Chapman b. Oct. 9, 1751, d. Oct. 24, 1751.
20181– 2. ii. SARAH Chapman (2d) b. Jan. 9, 1753, m. March 25, 1792, Ira West, d. Aug. 1792.
20183. iii. SAMUEL Chapman b. April 20, 1755, d. July 15, 1756.
20184. iv. SAMUEL Chapman (2d) b. Aug. 18, 1757: had two sons, Chester and White, living in Ellington, Ct.
20185. v. ELIAKIM Chapman b. July 31, 1760.

[5th Gen.]

20141–3. vii. SIMON CHAPMAN (son of Capt. Samuel Chapman and Hannah Strong) b. Dec. 28, 1736, m. April 22, 1762, Eunice Preston, who d. May 13, 1774, and he m. for 2d wife, Dec. 17, 1776, Lydia Carlton who d. Aug. 6, 1833: he d. July 26, 1823, aged 87.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

20186– 7. i. EUNICE Chapman b. Feb. 23, 1763, m. Edgar Hatch.
20188. ii. SIMEON Chapman b. June 17, 1764, d. Dec. 25, 1767.
20189. iii. HENRY Chapman b. March 31, 1766, d. April 12, 1775.
20190. iv. SIMON Chapman b. Feb. 12, 1768.
20191– 2. v. NATHAN Chapman b Dec. 5, 1769, m. June 6, 1793, Susannah Rawdon and settled in Ohio.
20193. vi. HANNAH Chapman b. Aug. 23, 1773.

By second wife:

20194. vii. HENRY Chapman b. July 23, 1777.
20195. viii. ALEXANDER Chapman b. Feb. 24, 1780.
20196. ix. JACOB Chapman b. Aug. 29, 1782.
20197. x. LYDIA Chapman b. July 9, 1784, d. July 29, 1784.
20198. xi. ARIEL Chapman b. June 24, 1786.
20199. xii. WILLIAM Chapman b. April 9, 1789.
20200. xiii. ERASTUS Chapman b. April, 1792.
20201. xiv. LYDIA Chapman (2d) b. Nov. 23, 1795.

[3d Gen.]

19979–80. iv. ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Return Strong and Sarah Warham) b. Feb. 20, 1670–1, m. April 30, 1707, Nathaniel Boardman ("Borman") b. April 12, 1663, in Wethersfield, Ct. (son of Samuel and Sarah Boardman). He d. Nov. 29, 1710, and she m. for 2d husband Nov. 9, 1711, Thomas Burnham and lived at Hartford, Ct., where she d. July 9, 1714, and he d. April 18, 1721.

Digitized by Google

[There may be some mistakes in the statements made above, but the author believes them to be correct.]

[4th Gen.] Children:

20202– 3. i. NATHANIEL Boardman, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1711.

By second husband:

20204. ii. THOMAS Burnham b. July 24, 1712.

20202–3. i. Nathaniel Boardman, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1711, m. Feb. 28, 1733, Ruth Parker. Children:

20205. 1. Nathaniel Boardman b. Jan. 25, 1734–5.
20206. 2. Elizabeth Boardman b. Sept. 22, 1736.
20207. 3. Sarah Boardman b. Oct. 20, 1739.
20208. 4. Return Boardman b. Jan. 14, 1744.
20209. 5. Ruth Boardman b. Jan. 14, 1747.

[3d Gen.]

19982–3. vi. DAMARIS STRONG (dau. of Return Strong and Sarah Warham) b. July 3, 1674, m. about 1702, Samuel Moore (son of John Moore, Jr., of Windsor, Ct., and Hannah Goffe). b. Jan. 24, 1669; she d. Sept. 9, 1751.

[4th Gen.] Children:

20210. i. DAMARIS Moore b. Dec. 28, 1703 (twin), d. unmarried.
20211. ii. HANNAH Moore (twin), b. Dec. 28, 1703, d. June 18, 1714.
20212. iii. RETURN Moore b. July 4, 1706.
20213. iv. ANNE Moore b. Dec. 22, 1707.
20214– 5. v. ESTHER Moore b. April 12, 1710, m. Daniel Hayden.
20216. vi. JESSE Moore b. Nov. 17, 1711.
20217. vii. THOMAS Moore b. March 20, 1714, d. April 20, 1729.
20218– 9. viii. LT. SAMUEL Goffe Moore b. May 25, 1715, m. about 1744, Elizabeth Elmer b. in 1718, lived in Windsor, Ct., where he d. June 24, 1774. She d. Feb. 22, 1798, æt. 80. Children:
20220. 1. Ann Moore b. Oct. 25, 1745, m. Benjamin Allen.
20221– 2. 2. Warham Moore b. Nov. 17, 1747: lived in E. Windsor, m. Ann Newberry, and had several children.
20223. 3. Rhuma Moore b. Jan. 1, 1751, d. Sept. 4, 1751.
20224– 5. 4. Rhuma Moore (2d) b. Dec. 20, 1753, m. George Loomis b. July 16, 1762 (son of Dea. Amasa Loomis of E. Windsor, and Hannah Hurlburt).
20226– 7. 5. Eli Moore b. Oct. 14, 1753, lived at E. Windsor, m. Anne Wells and had five children.
20228– 9. 6. Elizabeth Moore b. Nov. 15, 1757, m. Noah Wells.

[3d Gen.]

19984–5. vii. SAMUEL STRONG (son of Return Strong and Sarah Warham) b. Dec. 27, 1675, m. Nov. 9, 1699, Martha Buckland b. March 1, 1677–8 (dau. of Nicholas Buckland of Windsor, and Martha Wakefield). He d. Jan. 15, 1741: she d. Dec. 5, 1770, aged 93. He lived at Windsor.

[4th Gen.] Children:

20230. i. SARAH Strong b. Jan. 1, 1700.
20231. ii. MARTHA Strong b. June 26, 1704, d. soon.
20232– 3. iii. SAMUEL Strong, Jr., b. at Windsor, July 16, 1705, d. at Union, Ct., Jan. 13, 1789.
20234. iv. DAVID Strong b. April 13, 1708, d. April 18, 1708.
20235. v. MARTHA Strong (2d) b. Nov. 25, 1709.
20236– 7. vi. LT. RETURN Strong b. Feb. 26, 1712. He is believed by the author to be the Return Strong who m. Jan. 19, 1744, Sarah Nichols bp. June 8, 1718 (dau. of Cyprian Nichols of Hartford and Mary Spencer): he d. Nov. 8, 1776, aged 64. His dau. Ellen d. May 12, 1756, aged 6 weeks.
20238. vii. MARY Strong b. Feb. 20, 1719.

[4th Gen.]

20232–3. iii. SAMUEL STRONG, JR. (son of Samuel Strong, of Windsor and Martha Buckland) b. July 16, 1705, m. Dec. 12, 1733, Martha Stoughton, of East Windsor, b. Jan. 16, 1711 (dau. as the author supposes, of John Stoughton and Sarah Fitch): a farmer in Windsor, Ct., and afterwards in Union, Ct., where he d. Jan. 13, 1789; she d. at Union, March 15, 1798. Their first six children were born at Windsor, and the rest at Union.

[5th Gen.] Children:

20239–40. i. LUCY Strong b. April 4, 1735, m. Solomon Wales, of Union, d. Dec. 29, 1772.
20241– 2. ii. CAPT. DAVID Strong b. June 4, 1736.
20243– 4. iii. EUNICE Strong b. Dec. 21, 1737, m. Mr. Wyles, of Vt.
20245– 6. iv. MARTHA Strong b. May 6, 1739, m. Simeon Burke, of Westminster, Vt.
20247– 8. v. SAMUEL Strong b. July 8, 1743.
20249–50. vi. RUTH Strong b. Dec. 2, 1744, m. Paul Rising, of Suffield, Ct.
20251. vii. JOHN Stoughton Strong b. March 8, 1746 — scalded to death in childhood.
20252– 3. viii. ALEXANDER Strong b. Nov. 17, 1748.
20254– 5. ix. HANNAH Strong (dau. of Samuel Strong, Jr., and Martha Stoughton) b. Dec. 8, 1750, m. May 9, 1780, Jonathan Rising, of Suffield, Ct.: a farmer in Marlboro, Vt. Children were: Jonathan, Samuel, Lucy, Annie, and Hannah.
20256– 7. x. RETURN Strong b. Dec. 30, 1755.

20239–40. i. LUCY STRONG b. April 4, 1735, m. Oct. 5, 1754, Solomon Wales b. at Windham, Ct., Nov. 19, 1729 (son of Dea. Ebenezer Wales): a farmer at Union, Ct., and a man of very superior intelligence and intellect. She d. Dec. 29, 1772, and he m. for 2d wife, Sept. 2, 1773, Dorothy Perrin, of Woodstock, Ct., without issue by her. He d. March 20, 1805.

[6th Gen.] Children:

20258–60. i. ELEAZER Wales b. July 30, 1755, m. June 24, 1783, Deidamia Chaffee b. in 1763, who d. March 6, 1787, aged 24, and he m. for a 2d wife Jan. 22, 1793, Mary Whiting, of Ashford, Ct. He was a clothier at Union, but removed in his later years to Stockbridge, where he d. His children:

By first wife:

20261. 1. Ervine Wales b. at North Stamford, Ct., June 10, 1785, she d. March 6, 1787, aged 2.

By second wife:

20262. 2. Eleazer Wales b. May 16, 1794.
20263. 3. Solomon Wales b. March 1, 1796.
20264. 4. John Wales b. Jan. 12, 1798.
20265. 5. Samuel Wales b. Dec. 17, 1800.
20266. 6. Deidamia Wales b. Jan. 9, 1803.
20267. 7. Eunice Wales b. May 17, 1805.
20268. 8. Derexa Wales b. Feb. 16, 1809.

20269–70. ii. JOHN Wales b. March 17, 1755, m. Dec. 2, 1779, Jerusha Derby, of Union. Children:

20271– 2. 1. Polly Wales b. Sept. 17, 1780, m. July 12, 1798, Isaac Westover.
20273. 2. Theodosia Wales b. March 26, 1792.
20274. 3. John Derby Wales b. March 6, 1794.

20275– 6. iii. EUNICE Wales b. Jan. 27, 1759, m. Dec. 13, 1781, Rufus May, of Holland, Mass. (then S. Brimfield), and afterwards of Cazenovia, N. Y.

29277– 8. iv. LUCY Wales b. June 18, 1761, m. Feb. 22, 1781, Chester May, of Holland, Mass., and afterwards of Vernon, N. Y.

20279–81. v. GIDEON Wales b. March 30, 1764, m. Jan. 2, 1798, Abigail Gallup, of Montville, Ct., who d. Nov. 21, 1798, and he m. Oct. 30, 1800, Betsey Allen, of Sturbridge, Mass. He d. Oct. 12, 1837. Children:

By first wife:

20282– 3. 1. Abigail Wales } m. Marcena Needham.
} twins, b. Oct. 31, 1798.
20284– 5. 2. Gideon Wales } m. Polly Boyden.

For Abigail's children see under account of Marcena Needham, infra.

20286– 7. 2. Gideon Wales b. Oct. 31, 1798, m. Jan. 19, 1830, Polly Boyden: he d. in Milwaukie, Wis. Children:

20288. (1). Abigail Lemina Wales b. Nov. 6, 1831.
20289. (2). Arvine Rensselaer Wales b. May 29, 1833.
20290. (3). Solomon Alexander Wales b. Jan. 21, 1836.

By second wife:

20291– 2. 3. Lucy Wales b. Feb. 6, 1803, m. Jan. 18, 1830, Nathan Kinney, of Union (son of Joel Kinney, son of Nathan Kinney, of Sutton, Mass.). He d. Jan. 5, 1852; she d. Dec. 22, 1863. Children:

20293– 4. (1). Ann Eliza Kinney b. April 1, 1857, m. Robert Bruce Paul, of Geneseo, Ill., and had one child:

20295. § 1. Adeline Jane Paul.

Digitized by Google

20296– 7. (2). Myron Kinney b. Feb. 24, 1835, m. Jane Corbin, dau. of Dea. Penuel Corbin, of Woodstock, Ct.
20298. (3). Maria Jane Kinney b. Feb. 14, 1835.
20299–00. (4). Milton Horace Kinney b. July 9, 1837, m. Martha Moore dau. of C. Wesley Moore, of Ellington, Ct.
20301. (5). Albert H. Kinney b. Aug. 15, 1839.
20302. (6). Esther H. Kinney b. May 6, 1842.
20303– 4. 4. Esther Wales b. Jan. 22, 1805, m. Dec. 13, 1836, Samuel S. Needham, of Monson, Mass. See infra.
20305– 6. 5. Aaron Allen Wales b. Nov. 6, 1808, m. Maria Harvey, of Stafford. Children:
20307. (1). Betsey Wales who m. Marvin Howard.
20308. (2). Lorette Adelia Wales b. March 2, 1834.
20309. (3). Celinda Wales b. April 13, 1837.
20310. (4). Elvira Belinda Wales b. Oct. 18, 1839.
20311. (5). Lucy Jane Wales b. Nov. 11, 1844.
20312– 3. 6. Betsey Wales b. March 28, 1811, m. Dec. 20, 1829, Hiram Town (son of Joseph Town). Children:
20314. (1). Laura Town b. Oct. 30, 1830.
20315. (2). Hiram Judson Town b. April 7, 1834.
20316. (3). Allen Wales Town. 20317. (4). Merritt Town.
20318. (5). Mary Ann Town.
20319–20. vi. ESTHER Wales b. Feb 13, 1768, m. a Mr. Burnett of Windham, Ct.: no children.

[5th Gen.]

20241–2. ii. CAPT. DAVID STRONG (son of Samuel Strong, Jr., and Martha Stoughton), b. June 4, 1736: a farmer in Stafford, Ct. He m. Nov. 27, 1760, Sarah Warner of Union. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Jane Groves of Brimfield, Mass. He was a captain in the Revolutionary war. His first wife was of a family subject to derangement.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

20321– 2. i. ELIPHALET Strong b. Aug. 20, 1761, d. July 15, 1847.
20323– 4. ii. SALLY Strong b. in 1763, m. Nathaniel Hyde of Stafford.
20325– 6. iii. HANNAH Strong b. about 1766, m. Josiah Wheeler of Stafford. Children: Clarissa, Laura, Martha, Ira and Hannah.
20327– 8. iv. JOHN Stoughton Strong b. July 19, 1771, d. Feb. 23, 1863.
20329–30. v. DELIGHT Strong b. about 1774, m. Jasper Hyde b. Dec. 1769 (son of Ephraim Hyde of Stafford, and Martha Giddings) brother to Nathaniel Hyde who m. her sister Sally. No issue. He d. Aug. 5, 1848: she d. March 22, 1855. He was a wealthy iron manufacturer at Stafford, Ct.
20331– 2. vi. DAVID Strong m. Abigail Pinney. } a farmer in Marlboro, Vt. twins b. in 1778.
20333– 4. vii. ABIGAIL Strong } m. Thurston Carpenter.
20335– 6. viii EUNICE Strong b. about 1781, m. Jehiel Cross of Mansfield, Ct.

Digitized by Google

20337– 8. ix. SAMUEL Strong m. Rebecca Cross of Mansfield, Ct.: no issue.

20339–40. x. MARY Strong ("Polly") b. Sept. 10, 1787, m. Eliakim Lyon.

20341– 2. xi. AZUBAH Strong m. Dea. Samuel Lyon of Stafford, Ct.: a farmer.

20321–2. i. ELIPHALET STRONG (son of David Strong and Sarah Warner), b. Aug. 20, 1761, m. Dec. 11, 1794, Marcia Groves of Monson, Mass., b. July 4, 1771 (dau. of Nicholas Groves and Mary Hubbard): a farmer at Stafford, Ct. He d. Jan. 15, 1847; she d. Jan. 21, 1831. He turned his ancle when a boy in jumping from a fence and always afterwards was lame and had to use a crutch.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20343– 4. i. LYMAN Strong b. Sept. 29, 1795, m. Jan. 1819, Polly Amidon (dau. of Capt. Jedediah Amidon of Ashford, Ct., and Polly Walker): went to Strongsville, O.: d. April 6, 1850: no children. She d. May, 1819.

20345– 7. ii. RETIRE Groves Strong b. June 25, 1797, d. May 14, 1859.

20348–50. iii. ELIPHALET Strong b. March 4, 1799.

20351– 2. iv. MARCIA Strong b. March 13, 1801, m. Horatio Amidon of Willington, Ct.

20353– 4. v. DAVID Strong } twins b. May 24, 1803,

20355. vi. SARAH W. Strong } d. Dec. 26, 1845, unmarried.

20356. vii. LURANCY Strong b. Nov. 28, 1805, d. June 3, 1861, unmarried.

20357– 8. viii. ALVIN Strong b. March 11, 1808.

20359–60. ix. DELIGHT Strong b. Oct. 27, 1812, m. Samuel Morse of Sturbridge, Mass.

20361. x. SAMUEL Sanford Strong b. March 1, 1815: d. July 11, 1826, at Amherst, Mass., when at school.

20345–7. ii. RETIRE GROVES STRONG b. June 25, 1797, a farmer at Strongsville, O., m. June 24, 1819, Vina Whitney of Strongsville, O, b. July 27, 1797 (dau. of Dea. Guilford Whitney of Marlboro, Ct., and afterwards of Strongsville, O., and Anna Locke: who after his decease m. for a 2d husband the father of Rev. Charles G. Finney of Oberlin, O.). She d. June 24, 1842, and he m. May, 1843, for 2d wife Orra Merrill of Rowe. He d. May 14, 1859.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20362– 3. i. MARCIA Strong b. April 30, 1823, m. in 1847, Robert Ashley.

20364– 5. ii. MARY Delight Strong b. July 3, 1825, m. in 1849, William Ashley.

20366– 7. iii. SAMUEL Sanford Strong b. May 12, 1827, m. Louisa Carey: resides in Somers, Wis.

20368. iv. DAVID Merrick Strong b. Aug. 22, 1829, resides in Strongsville, O.

20369. v. CLARINDA Strong b. April 13, 1831, d. in 1831.

20370– 1. vi. HARRIET Elizabeth Strong b. May 23, 1832, m. John Chipman Strong of Strongsville, O.
20372. vii. VINA Sanford Strong b. July 1, 1834, a farmer in Somers, Wis.
20373. viii LAVINIA Strong b, April 7, 1837 : d. in 1841.
20374. ix. NEWTON Groves Strong b. Dec. 31, 1838.
20375. x. ISABEL Strong b. July 30, 1840, d. in 1840.
20376. xi. BETSEY L. Strong b. May 31, 1842, d. Aug. 20, 1842.

[7th Gen.]

20348–50. iii. ELIPHALET STRONG (son of Eliphalet Strong of Stafford, and Marcia Groves) b. March 4, 1799, m. Sept. 10, 1830, Salome Thayer Dodge of Belchertown, Mass., b. Dec. 23, 1807 (dau. of Zebulon Dodge and Salome Thayer). She d. July 27, 1850. He m. Oct. 5, 1851, Mary Perkins b. Aug. 29, 1812, in Hatley, Canada East (dau. of George Perkins who was b. in N. Bridgewater, Mass., and Hannah Knight b. in Plainfield, Ct.). He is a farmer at Milton (P. O. Downer's Grove), Ill. He was grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1828; studied theology with Rev. Mr. Perkins of Amherst, where he had at the time a bookstore : settled at Hinsdale, N. H., for five years, his health failed and he became delirious, went to the Insane Retreat at Hartford, Ct., where he had been once before (when in college) : abandoned the ministry and went to the west to his present residence upon a farm of 375 acres which he bought by his earnings upon it, then wild land (some 20 miles from Chicago). He is a Swedenborgian. To him the author is indebted for this account of his family.

[8th Gen.] Children :

20377. i. ZEBULON Strong b. July 4, 1832, d. July 31, 1832.
20378. ii. WILLIAM Dickerman Strong b. May 27, 1834, d. March 16, 1835.
20379–80. iii. ELLEN Frances Strong b. July 16, 1837, m. G. W. Churchill.
20381. iv. WILLIAM Sanford Strong b. June 28, 1839 : a baker in Albany, Oregon.
20382– 3. v. EDWIN Lyman Strong b. Oct. 13, 1841.
20384. vi. MARCIA Maria Strong b. Aug. 3, 1844, d. Sept. 22, 1845.
20385. vii. FRANCIS Albert Strong b. May 7, 1848 : a farmer at Milton, Ill.

20379–80. iii. ELLEN FRANCES STRONG b. July 16, 1837, m. Jan. 6, 1858, George Washington Churchill b. in 1826. He kept the R. R. Depot at Bloomington, Ill., at one time and is now (1868–9) engaged in sawing wood for the R. Road between Bloomington and St. Louis. Children :

20386. 1. Bella Frances Churchill b. Nov. 20, 1858, d. Aug. 10, 1860.
20387. 2. George Washington Churchill b. Dec. 11, 1863.
20388. 3. Minnie Bella Churchill b. March 16, 1864.

igitized by Google

[8th Gen.]

20382–3. v. EDWIN LYMAN STRONG (son of Eliphalet Strong of Dewnor's Grove, Ill., and Salome Thayer) b. Oct. 13, 1841, m. Dec. 31, 1866, Emily Deett Raymond (dau. of John Raymond of Butler, Ill., and Sarah Ann Knapp): a large farmer at Butler, Vermilion Co., Ill. One child:

20389. 1. Name not given, b. Feb. 17, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

20351–2. iv. MARCIA STRONG (dau. of Eliphalet Strong of Stafford, Ct., and Marcia Groves) b. March 13, 1801, m. Oct. 14, 1819, Horatio Amidon b. July 27, 1793 (son of Capt. Jedediah Amidon of Ashford, Ct., and Hannah Walker): a farmer at Willington, Ct. He was of Huguenot ancestry. He d. May 12, 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20390. i. HORATIO Lyman Amidon b. Dec. 25, 1825, d. March 1, 1845.

20391. ii. MARCIA Louisa Amidon b. Sept. 26, 1829, d. Aug. 12, 1850.

20392. iii. JEDEDIAH Sanford Amidon b. Sept. 19, 1834, d. April 8, 1838.

20393– 4. iv. GILBERT Eliphalet Strong Amidon, b. Aug. 20, 1836: a farmer at Willington, Ct., m. Nov. 11, 1868, Julia Sophia Whiton. They have a son:

20395. 1. Charles Sanford Amidon b. Nov. 9, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

20353–4. v. DAVID STRONG (son of Eliphalet Strong, of Stafford, Ct., and Marcia Grover) b. May 24, 1803, m. May 9, 1849, Harriet Plympton, b. Oct. 1, 1817 (dau. of Jephtha Plympton, of Sturbridge, Mass., and Lucretia Holbrook): a farmer at Somers, Kenosha Co., Wis., since 1849: he resided previously in Stafford, Ct., Brookfield, Mass., and Worcester, Mass. Children:

20396. i. LYMAN Jephtha Strong b. March 18, 1850.

20397. ii. HARRIET Lurancy Strong b. Jan. 5, 1852.

20398. iii. GEORGE David Strong b. Aug. 3, 1854.

20399. iv. GILBERT Eugene Strong b. Aug. 21, 1858.

[7th Gen.]

20357–8. viii. ALVIN STRONG b. March 11, 1808 (son of Eliphalet Strong, of Stafford, and Marcia Groves), m. June 10, 1846, Melissa Trowbridge, b. about 1814 (dau. of James Trowbridge, of Ashford, and Nancy Lyon, dau. of Thomas Lyon, of Abington); a farmer at Somers, Kenosha Co., Wis. He d. June 10, 1860; she d. Dec. 10, 1866.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

20400. i. ALBERT Trowbridge Strong b. May 12, 1847, a farmer at Somers, Wis.
20401. ii. ELLEN Marcia Strong b. May 28, 1849.
20402. iii. SARAH Delight Strong b. Feb. 14, 1851.
20403. iv. ALMIRA Abigail Strong b. Oct. 27, 1853.
20402. v. FRANCIS Amelia Strong b. March 14, 1854.

[7th Gen.]

20359–60. ix. DELIGHT STRONG (dau. of Eliphalet and Marcia Strong, of Stafford, Ct.), b. Oct. 27, 1812, m. Oct. 12, 1842, Samuel Morse, of Sturbridge, Mass., b. Aug. 29, 1807 (son of Lyman Morse, of Sturbridge, and Sarah Child): a farmer. [Lyman Morse b. in Sturbridge, Aug. 17, 1780, m. May 24, 1804, Sarah Child, b. in Roxbury, Mass., March 1, 1782, dau. of Abijah Child, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 30, 1748, who d. in Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 31, 1834, and Lois Davis, b. in Roxbury, Oct. 13, 1748, who d. May 1, 1824.]

[8th Gen.]

20405. i. ADELAIDE Maria Morse b. Sept. 2, 1846, resides unmarried at Sturbridge.
20406. ii. ALVIN Samuel Morse b. May 13, 1849.
20407. iii. SARAH Delight Morse b. Dec. 22, 1852.

[6th Gen.]

20323–4. ii. SARAH ("Sally") STRONG (dau. of Capt. David Strong of Stafford and Sarah Warner) b. in 1763, m. Nathaniel Hyde b. March 7, 1757 (son of Ephraim Hyde of Stafford and Martha Giddings). She d. and he m. for 2d wife Cynthia Palmer. He was an iron founder in Stafford. He d. in 1825.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20408– 9. i. ALVIN Hyde b. Oct. 26, 1786, m. Sarah Pinney b. Jan. 9, 1793, at Stafford (dau. of Daniel Pinney): a farmer and manufacturer at Stafford, Ct. He d. Oct. 4, 1841, and she d. Sept. 13, 1848. Children:

20410– 1. i. EDWARD G. Hyde m. May 5, 1845, Sarah Bumstead of Monson, Mass.: a farmer in Iowa. Children:

20412. 1. Charles E. Hyde b. April 4, 1848, d. Aug. 19, 1849.
20413. 2. Edward A. Hyde b. May 30, 1850.
20414. 3. Charles T. Hyde.

20415– 6. ii. ALVIN Pinney Hyde, grad. at Yale in 1845: a lawyer at Tolland, Ct., m. Elizabeth, dau. of Judge Lorin P. Waldo.

20417. iii. HENRY L. Hyde b. Dec. 6, 1827, d. Nov. 15, 1830.
20218. iv. SALISBURY Hyde resides at Worcester, Mass.
20419–20. v. JENNY Hyde twin m. Charles Fox: a woolen manufacturer at Stafford: no children.
20421– 2. vi. MARIETTA Hyde (twin) m. James S. Kent: a manufacturer at Richmond, Va.

Digitized by Google

20423– 4. ii. NATHANIEL Hyde b. Feb. 1800.
20425– 6. iii. SARAH Hyde b. about 1801, m. Asahel Johnson of Ellington, Ct.: a farmer, and has had four children.
20427– 8. iv. LAVINIA Hyde b. June 30, 1803, m. June 30, 1823, David Rockwell: a farmer at Stafford: had 6 children.
20429–30. v. MARTHA Hyde m. Joseph Phelps Pinney of Stafford, where he d. May 31, 1831. They had a dau. Sarah who m. John Aldrich of New York city, a banker, and son Hosea.

[6th Gen.]

20327–8. iv. JOHN STOUGHTON STRONG (son of Capt. David Strong and Sarah Warner) b. July 19, 1771, m. June, 1795, Tamar Whitney b. July 9, 1779 (dau. of Jonas Whitney, of Marlboro, Vt., and Tamar Houghton): a farmer at Marlboro, Vt., until 1818, when he removed to what is now Strongsville, O., the half of which township he purchased and was agent for the proprietors, for the sale of the other half. He was a farmer and merchant, kept a hotel, and bought and sold cattle on a large scale — driving them from Ohio and Kentucky, to Boston and New York: a man of great energy and of very active business habits. She was a mother in Israel, beloved by all who knew her. He d. Feb. 23, 1863, aged 91; she d. Aug. 2, 1856, aged 77.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20431– 2. i. EMORY Strong b. March 31, 1796, in Marlboro, Vt.
20433– 4. ii. REUDA Strong b. May 31, 1799, m. Dr. Benjamin Olds; she d. July 11, 1821.
20435. iii. STOUGHTON Strong b. May 8, 1801, d. in Strongsville, March 29, 1819.
20436– 8. iv. WARNER Strong b. June 30, 1804, d. Aug. 22, 1856.
20439–40. v. FRANKLIN Strong b. Feb. 23, 1807, d. Feb. 5, 1853, in the Lunatic Asylum, at Brattleboro, Vt.
20441– 3. vi. CLARK Ross Strong b. Dec. 20, 1808, d. Aug. 3, 1856.
20444. vii. LAVINIA Strong b. Nov. 16, 1810, d. Aug. 22, 1811.
20445– 6. viii. LAVINIA Strong (2d) b. Sept. 19, 1812, m. Jabez Lyman Burrell, she d. April 26, 1837.
20447– 9. ix. JOHN Chipman Strong b. June 15, 1815, d. May 15, 1862.
20450– 1. x. LYMAN Whitney Strong b. March 21, 1817.
20452– 3. xi. JOHN Stoughton Strong b. June 29, 1820.

20431–2. i. EMORY STRONG b. March 31, 1796: a merchant at Strongsville, O. He m. March, 1818, Mary Olds b. April, 1794 (dau. of Col. Benj. Olds, of Westfield, Mass., and Lois Baldwin); she d. May 11, 1829. He m. July, 1830, Irene Johnson b. Feb. 9, 1801 (dau. of Phineas Johnson, of Laporte, O., and Hannah ——). He d. May 25, 1834. His widow resides at Laporte, O., having married Niram Bruce, for a 2d husband.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

20454. i. MARY Strong b. in 1819, d. March 11, 1821.
20455. ii. ALMIRA Strong b. Dec. 1820, d. April 17, 1822.
20456– 7. iii. BENJAMIN Olds Strong b. Feb. 22, 1824, d. April 3, 1857.
20458. iv. ELIZA Strong b. in 1829, d. Aug. 15, 1849.
20459. v. GEORGE Whitney Strong b. April 19, 1831: a farmer in Laporte, O.
20460. vi. DELIA Lavinia Strong b. July 15, 1834, d. at Laporte, O., April 1, 1855.

20456–7. i. BENJAMIN OLDS STRONG b. Feb. 22, 1824: grad. at Western Reserve Coll. in 1843: a farmer and merchant at Strongsville, and Seville, O., and at Kankakee, Ill., where he d. April 3, 1857. He m. May 2, 1849, Fanny Sophia Taylor b. May 2, 1824 (dau. of Isaac Taylor and Fanny S., of Madison, N. Y.). She resides at Lodi, O. Children:

20461. 1. Mary Jane Strong b. Aug. 26, 1850.
20462. 2. Ellen Sophia Strong b. July 9, 1853, d. April 3, 1854.

[7th Gen.]

20433–4. ii. REUDA STRONG (son of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney) b. May 31, 1799, in Marlboro, Vt., m. Dr. Benjamin Olds of Strongsville, O., b. in 1796 (son of Col. Benjamin Olds of Westfield, Mass., and Lois Baldwin). She d. July 15, 1821. No children. He d. Sept., 1822.

[7th Gen.]

20436–8. iv. WARNER STRONG (son of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney) b. June 30, 1804, in Marlboro, Vt.: a merchant at Strongsville, O. He m. June 23, 1825, Lydia Buell b. 1801 (dau. of a Mr. Buell of Brooklyn, O., and Rachel Strong). She d. June 2, 1826, and he m. Jan. 1, 1829, Salome Burrell b. Jan. 27, 1804 (dau. of Jabez Burrell of Sheffield, O., and Mary Robbins). She d. Sept. 27, 1856. He d. Aug. 22, 1856.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

20463– 4. i. WARNER Henry Strong b. May 19, 1826.

By second wife:

20465. ii. LAVINIA Eliza Strong b. March 27, 1830, d. March 30, 1831.
20466– 7. iii. EDWARD Burrell Strong b. May 4, 1832.
20468– 9. iv. FREDERIC Strong b. July 5, 1835.
20470. v. SIDNEY Strong b. June 12, 1839: grad. at Western Reserve Coll., O., in 1863: tutor in the same (1864): enlisted as a private, May 27, 1862, in the U. S. Army of Vols., Co. B, 85th Regt. O. Vol. Inf., a Co. of college boys commanded by a Coll. Prof. (Capt. C. A.

Young): they participated in no battles and were mustered out at Camp Chase, O., Sept. 27, 1862. He studied law at Harvard: an attorney at law at Youngstown, O. To him the author is indebted for much of the account here given of the descendants of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney.

20471– 2. vi. MARY Ann Strong b. May 8, 1841, m. Thomas O. Angel: d. May 17, 1869.

20463–4. i. WARNER HENRY STRONG b. May 19, 1826, m. May 14, 1850, Hannah Hill White b. April 15, 1828 (dau. of William Czar White and Betsey House, of Chatham, Ct., and afterwards of Sheridan, Mich.): a farmer in Strongsville. Children:

20473. 1. Louis Henry Strong b. Aug. 4, 1852.
20474. 2. William Warner Strong b. Dec. 28, 1858.
20475. 3. Helen Louise Strong b. Aug. 9, 1860.

[8th Gen.]

20466–7. iii. EDWARD BURRELL STRONG b. May 4, 1832, m. May 17, 1859, Mary Ellen Farnsworth b. May 17, 1839 (dau. of Alvin C. Farnsworth of Medina, O.): a commission merchant and dealer in wheat in Winona, Minn. No children.

20468–9. iv. FREDERIC STRONG (son of Warner Strong and Salome Burrell) b. July 5, 1835: a farmer in Windham, O. He m. Feb. 7, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Angel b. Feb. 7, 1838 (dau. of Joseph Angel of Windham, O., and Cornelia Arnold). Children:

20476. 1. Albert Strong b. Oct. 27, 1861.
20477. 2. Edward Angel Strong b. May 20, 1864.
20478. 3. Virginia Cornelia Strong b. Oct. 7, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

20471–2. vi. MARY ANN STRONG (dau. of Warner and Salome Strong) b. May 8, 1841, m. Nov. 8, 1865, Thomas Olney Angel b. Nov. 25, 1835 (son of Joseph Angel of Windham, O., and Cornelia Arnold). She d. May 17, 1869. He is a farmer in Windham, O. Children:

20479. 1. Joseph Warner Angel b. May 14, 1867.
20480. 2. Ernest Sidney Angel b. March 28, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

20439–40. v. FRANKLIN STRONG (son of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney) b. Feb. 23, 1807, in Marlboro, Vt., m. Nov. 10, 1832, Betsey Ann Brainard b. Aug. 12, 1810 (dau. of Asa Brainard of Brooklyn, O., and Abigail Fuller): a farmer at Strongsville, O. He d. Feb. 5, 1853. His widow resides at Strongsville. Children:

20481. i. George Brainard Strong b. Sept. 2, 1835, m. Sept. 2, 1857, Charlotte Maria Pitkin (dau. of Richard Sandford

Digitized by Google

Pitkin of Brunswick, O., and Delight Carshenia Miller): a farmer at Strongsville, O. One child:

20482. 1. Ida May Strong b. March 28, 1860.

20483. ii. JONAS Whitney Strong b. May 16, 1839, d. Jan. 26, 1861.

20484– 5. iii. LORENZO Strong b. May 29, 1842, m. May 9, 1867, Lois Austin b. April 23, 1846 (dau. of Thomas Austin of Royalton, O., and Hannah French): a farmer in Strongsville, O. He enlisted in the U. S. A. in the late rebellion, June 8, 1862, Co. K, 86th Regt. O. Vol. Inf., and again May 2, 1864, in Co. C, 150th Regt. O. Nat. Guard; this regiment receiving when mustered out at Cleveland, Aug. 23, 1864, a certificate of thanks and honorable service, signed by President Lincoln, and Secretary E. M. Stanton. One child:

20486. 1. Franklin Eugene Strong b. May 11, 1868.

20487. iv. MARY Delia Strong b. Feb. 24, 1844, d. May 27, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

20441–3. vi. CLARK ROSS STRONG (son of John Stoughton Strong, and Tamar Whitney) b. Dec. 20, 1808, in Marlboro, Vt.: a farmer in Strongsville, O, until 1853, and at Kankakee, Ill., where he was also a merchant (1853–56) and where he d. Aug. 3, 1856. He m. June 6, 1832, Lydia Stevens b. June 4, 1810 (dau. of Wm. Pitt Stevens of Brunswick, O., and Lydia Deming). She d. Jan. 4, 1854, and he m. June 12, 1855, widow Sylvia (Sadd) Marsh b. Feb. 28, 1814 (dau. of Harvey Sadd of Austinburgh, O., and Lydia Merrill). She resides in Geneva, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20488. i. WATSON Orlando Strong b. May 15, 1833, d. June 16, 1833.

20489–90. ii. EMORY Martin Strong b. May 4, 1834.

20491– 2. iii. WILLIAM Stoughton Strong b. May 6, 1836.

20493. iv. LAVINIA Matilda Strong b. July 15, 1838, d. Feb. 9, 1861, in Kankakee, Ill.

20494– 5. v. REUDA Elizabeth Strong b. Aug. 17, 1840, m. Dec. 25, 1860, Harry Swannell: a druggist in Champaigne, Ill., where she d. Sept. 4, 1862.

20496. vi. JULIA Maria Strong b. April 28, 1843, d. Aug. 10, 1854, in Kankakee, Ill.

20497. vii. DEWEY Whitney Strong b. July 28, 1848, resides in Austinburgh, O.

20498. viii. EDWIN Clark Strong b. Aug. 13, 1851, d. June 27, 1852.

20499. ix. CLARA Jane b. Aug. 13, 1851 (twin), d. July 8, 1852.

20489–90. ii. EMORY MARTIN STRONG (son of Clark Ross Strong and Lydia Stevens) b. May 4, 1834, keeps a livery stable at Cleveland, O. He m. Nov. 12, 1856, Tamson Amelia Dowd b. June 16, 1833 (dau. of David Dudley Dowd of Seville, O., and Mary Harris). Children:

20500. 1. Edwin Clark Strong b. Nov. 4, 1858.

Digitized

20501. 2. Mattie Henrietta Strong b. Nov. 21, 1863, d. May 15, 1865.
20502. 3. David Dudley Strong b. Oct. 22, 1865.

20491–1. iii. WILLIAM STOUGHTON STRONG (son of Clark Ross Strong and Lydia Stevens) b. May 6, 1836 : a farmer in Burlington, Ill. He m. Sept. 11, 1862, Harriet Tompkins b. Oct. 16, 1841 (dau. of Humphrey Tompkins of Royalton, O., and Mary Short). Children :

20503. 1. Harrison Stanley Strong b. March 28, 1864, d. Aug. 12, 1865.
20504. 2. Walter La Rue Strong b. Oct. 10, 1865.
20505. 3. Carrie Elsie Strong b. Aug. 30, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

20445–6. viii. LOVINA STRONG (dau. of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney) b. at Marlboro, Vt., Sept 18, 1812, m. June 20, 1833, Jabez Lyman Burrell, b. Oct. 1, 1806 (son of Jabez Burrell, of Sheffield, O., and Mary Robbins), a farmer and cattle dealer in Sheffield, O.; she d. April 26, 1837. Children :

20506. 1. Martin Strong Burrell b. Nov. 23, 1834, m. Jan. 7, 1862, Rosetta Frazar, b. Sept. 13, 1842 (dau. of Thomas Frazar and Frances Ann A. Bradford, of Duxbury, Mass., and afterwards of Portland, Oregon); a merchant at Portland, Oregon. Children :
20507. (1). Walter Frazar Burrell b. Feb. 13, 1863.
20508. (2). Frances Lavinia Burrell b. Oct. 25, 1867, d. Dec. 30, 1867.
20509. 2. John Stoughton Burrell b. Nov. 3, 1836, d. Jan. 21, 1837.

[7th Gen.]

20447–9. ix. JOHN CHIPMAN STRONG (son of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney) b. June 15, 1815, a farmer in Strongsville, O.; he m. June 5, 1837, Harriet Eliza White, b. July 7, 1817 (dau. of Dea. William Czar White and Betsey House, of Albion, Mich.); she d. Jan. 17, 1853, and he m. Dec. 1, 1853, Harriet Elizabeth Strong, b. April 29, 1832 (dau. of Retire Groves Strong and Vina Whitney, of Strongsville); she m. for 2d husband, Edward Hichens Reed, of Strongsville.

[8th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

20510. i. SARAH Fitch Strong b. July 25, 1838, d. Sept. 4, 1840.
20511. ii. ORLANDO White Strong b. May 27, 1842, d. Aug. 4, 1842.
20512. iii. CHARLES Hamlin Strong b. April 13, 1843, d. Jan. 14, 1853.
20513. iv. HARLAND Benjamin Strong b. April 28, 1845, a farmer in Strongsville, O.
20514. v. LEWIS Baxter Strong b. Nov. 28, 1849, d. April 12, 1850.

[7th Gen.]

20450–1. x. LYMAN WHITNEY STRONG (son of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney), b. March 21, 1817 : a merchant and farmer at

Seville, O. He m. Dec. 7, 1843, Ruth Maria Dix b. April 22, 1827 (dau. of John Childs Dix of Madison, N. Y., and Huldah Porter, afterwards of Guilford, O.). She d. Sept. 17, 1865.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20515. i. ARTHUR Tappan Strong b. May 29, 1845, entered the U. S. A. as a private Nov. 1861, in Co. G, 42d Regt., O. Vol., Infantry under Col. afterwards Gen. Garfield. His regiment was in active service in Eastern Kentucky under Gen. Buell. He d. in the U. S. Hospital at Ashland, Ky., from camp sickness, Feb. 28, 1862. He had strong anti-slavery instincts and left school at the tender age of 16, to help decide aright the terrible conflict of the hour. At a public meeting at Seville, the night before his departure with other young but brave boys, he called with passionate patriotism upon those present that were older, to join them, "if they had any blood of their Revolutionary fathers in their veins or any love for their country."

20516. ii. LYMAN Whitney Strong b. Sept. 22, 1849.

20517. iii. TIMOTHY Dowd Strong b. Sept. 23, 1851.

20518. iv. SARAH Eliza Strong b. Aug. 13, 1854.

20519. v. CHARLES Sumner Strong b. July 25, 1856.

20520. vi. SIDNEY Dix Strong b. Jan. 25, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

20452–3. xi. JOHN STOUGHTON STRONG (son of John Stoughton Strong and Tamar Whitney), b. June 29, 1820: graduated at Wes. Res. Coll., O., 1843: an insurance agent at Tecumseh, Mich. He m. May 18, 1846, Delia Alden Baldwin b. Jan. 9, 1825 (dau. of William Baldwin of Tecumseh, Mich., and Delia Alden). One child:

20521. 1. Harriet Baldwin Strong b. Sept. 29, 1848.

[6th Gen.]

20333–4. vii. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Capt. David Strong and Sarah Warner) b. in 1778, m. Thurston Carpenter b. Oct. 2, 1766 (son of Dea. John Carpenter of Stafford, Ct.): a farmer at Stafford. He d. Aug. 2, 1837: she d. Oct. 11, 1816.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20522. i. SAMUEL Carpenter, M.D., b. Oct. 18, 1797, d. May 4, 1854.

20523– 4. ii. ABIGAIL Carpenter b. March 5, 1799, m. Wyllys Ellis of Stafford, Ct., and resides now (1871), at Stafford.

20525. iii. CALISTA Carpenter b. March 3, 1800, d. April 4, 1803.

20526– 7. iv. AZUBAH Carpenter b. Jan. 20, 1803, m. Daniel Pinney, d Sept. 5, 1852.

20528. v. GEORGE Loomis Carpenter b. Aug. 9, 1805, d. July 9, 1832.

20529. vi. LUCY Carpenter b. Aug. 7, 1807, d. Sept. 10, 1809.

20530. vii. JOHN Oscar Carpenter b. Aug. 10, 1809, d. Jan. 21, 1812.

Digitized by Google

20531. viii. JOHN Oscar Carpenter } twins, b. Sept. 15, 1812.
20532. ix. CALISTA Carpenter } d. Sept. 5, 1850.
20533. x. THOMAS Carpenter b. in June, and d. in Aug. 1814.
20534. xi. CALVIN Carpenter b. May 8, 1815, d. March 13, 1840.

20523–4. ii. ABIGAIL CARPENTER b. March 5, 1799, m. June 14, 1822, Wyllys Ellis b. Nov. 24, 1791: a merchant in Stafford, Ct. He d. July 31, 1831. She resides now (1871), at Stafford, a widow for nearly 40 years.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20535– 6. i. ABIGAIL Ellis b. Aug. 8, 1823, m. June 5, 1845, William Smith of Stafford Springs, Ct. Their children:
20537. (1). Helen Smith b. May 24, 1846.
20538. (2). William Henry Smith b. Sept. 25, 1848.
20539. (3). Mary Smith b. Dec. 24, 1850.
20540. (4). Julia Emma Smith b. Aug. 10, 1853.
20541. (5). Annie Clara Smith b. Oct. 3, 1855.
20542– 3. ii. MARTHA Ellis b. Dec. 15, 1825, m. Joseph W. Chandler, of Stafford Springs, Ct.
20544. iii. MIRANDA Ellis } d. Feb. 20, 1831.
20545. iv. AMANDA Ellis } twins, b. June 24, 1830. d. Dec. 22, 1830.

[6th Gen.] See page 1091.

20339–40. x. MARY STRONG (dau. of Capt. David Strong, of Stafford, Ct., and Jane Groves) b. Sept. 10, 1787, at Stafford, m. May 23, 1804, Eliakim Lyon b. at Woodstock, Ct., Nov. 3, 1781 (son of Lyman Lyon): a farmer in Stafford, Ct. (1804–18), and after 1818, at Strongsville, O. He d. June 17, 1856, she d. May 31, 1829.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20546– 7. i. DANFORTH Strong Lyon b. Jan. 18, 1807.
20548– 9. ii. JANE Groves Lyon b. Nov. 25, 1808, m. June, 1832, Capt. Harpin Johnson, of Cleveland, O., previously a sea captain in Connecticut. He d. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1837, and she m. for 2d husband, Capt. John Tuttle. She d. Aug. 24, 1842.
20550. iii. MARTHA Lyon b. Jan. 13, 1810, d. May 13, 1832.
20551– 2. iv. LYDIA Lyon b. Dec. 17, 1812, d. March 31, 1843, m. Theron Goodwin.
20553– 4. v. MARY Lyon b. May 2, 1815, m. William Goodwin.
20555– 6. vi. SAMUEL Strong Lyon b. May 5, 1817.
20557. vii. ELIAKIM L. Lyon b. Aug. 28, 1819, d. Nov. 17, 1866.
20558. viii. NANCY Ann Lyon b. July 8, 1821, d. May 10, 1828.
20559–60. ix. CHARLES Carlos Lyon b. Sept. 12, 1823.
20561. x. CLARK Strong Lyon b. July 2, 1825, d. June 20, 1852.
20562– 3. xi. REUDA L. Lyon b. Nov. 15, 1827, m. Leonard F. Burgess.

Digitized by Google

20546–7. i. DANFORTH STRONG LYON b. Jan. 18, 1807, m. May 12, 1836, Caroline Lewis b. in Shoreham, Vt., Jan. 31, 1812 (dau. of Elisha Lewis and Zibby Bryant, of Shoreham, Vt., and afterwards of Cleveland, O.): a farmer at Strongsville, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20564. i. DANFORTH Henry Lyon b. May 5, 1837, d. Sept. 1, 1837.
20565. ii. HENRY Harpin Lyon b. June 10, 1838.
20566. iii. LEWIS Charles Lyon b. March 24, 1840, d. in hospital, at Cumberland, Md., March 1, 1862.
20567. iv CARLOS Lyon b. April 17, 1842, d. Jan. 12, 1846.
20568. v. CAROLINE Lyon b. March 8, 1844, d. Aug. 25, 1845.
20569. vi. DANFORTH Carlos Lyon b. Oct. 26, 1846, d. Feb. 15, 1847.
20570. vii DELIA Henrietta Lyon b. Dec. 25, 1847.
20571. viii. EDWIN Elisha Lyon b. Jan. 18, 1850.

[7th Gen.]

29551–2. iv. LYDIA LYON (dau. of Eliakim Lyon and Mary Strong) b. Dec. 17, 1812, at Stafford, m. in 1839, Theron Goodwin (son of Abel Goodwin and Olive Torrey of Lebanon, Ct). She d. March 31, 1843. He was a saddler and harness maker at Cleveland, O. No children:

20553–4. v. MARY LYON b. May 2, 1815, m. Nov. 8, 1835, William Goodwin (son of Abel Goodwin and Olive Terry): a saddle and harness maker at Cleveland, O. Children:

20572. 1. Wallace William Goodwin b. April 9, 1838, twin with
20573. 2. William Wallace Goodwin b. April 9, 1838.
20574. 3. Charles Torrey Goodwin b. July 11, 1845.

[7th Gen.]

20555–6. vi. SAMUEL STRONG LYON b. May 5, 1817, m. Nov. 23, 1847, Cecilia Martin b. June 11, 1824: a harness maker at Cleveland, O. Children:

20575. 1. William Abner Lyon b. Oct. 17, 1848.
20576. 2. Frank Martin Lyon b. July 31, 1850.
20577. 3. Clara Minerva Lyon b. Nov. 1, 1858.

[7th Gen.]

20559–60. ix. CHARLES CARLOS CLARK LYON b. Sept. 12, 1823, m. April 12, 1846, at Black Rock, N. Y., Matilda Curtiss, b. at Syracuse, Jan. 10, 1825 (dau of Jacob and Mary Ann Curtiss, of Buffalo); a farmer at Dotyville, Wis.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20578. i. FRANK Montague Lyon b. in Buffalo, N. Y., July 19, 1848.
20579. ii. CECILIA Lyon b. in Buffalo, Aug. 22, 1850.
20580. iii. CHAS. Collingwood Lyon b. July 2, 1856.

20581. iv. MARY Matilda Lyon b. in Forest, Wis., May 1, 1858.
20582. v. REUDA Minerva Lyon b. in Forest, Wis., Nov. 17, 1860.
20583. vi. EMMA Eldora Lyon b. in Forest, Nov. 28, 1862.
20584. vii. FREDERIC Forest Lyon b. in Fond Du Lac, Wis., July 4, 1865.
20585. viii. MINNIE May Lyon b. in Forest, Dec. 18, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

20562–3. xi. REUDA L. LYON (dau. of Eliakim Lyon and Mary Strong) b. Nov. 15, 1827, m. Sept. 1, 1853, Leonard F. Burgess, of Cleveland, O. Children:

20586. 1. Howard Burgess b June 23, 1856, d. July 11, 1858.
20587. 2. Anna Burgess b. Sept. 20, 1860.

[5th Gen.]

20245–6. iv. MARTHA STRONG (dau. of Samuel Strong, Jr., and Martha Stoughton) b. May 6, 1739, m. Simeon Burke b. at Brookfield, Mass., May 3, 1736 (son of Jonathan Burke and Thankful Wait): resided in S. Brimfield, Mass., and Westminster, Vt., where he d. April 15, 1781, aged 44.

[6th Gen.] Children:

20588. i. THANKFUL Burke b. Aug. 21. 1757.
20589–90. ii. LUCY Burke b. Aug. 13, 1758, m. Feb. 26, 1778, Phineas Sanderson. She d. at Bridgewater, Vt., Nov. 26, 1850.
20591. iii. MARTHA Burke b. July 15, 1760.
20592– 3. iv. AMY Burke b. July 27, 1762, m. Feb. 14, 1786, Phineas Onispus Shaw. She d. Sept. 18, 1792.
20594– 5. v. SAMUEL Burke b. in 1763, m. Huldah, ...: a farmer at Westminster, Vt., where he d. June 18, 1821, and she d. Dec. 30, 1851, aged 53.
20596– 8. vi. EBEDMELECH Burke b. Feb. 1766, d. at South Woodstock, Vt., March 20, 1822, m. Prudence Dunbar, and for 2d wife Polly Hammond, Oct. 17, 1802.
20599–00. vii. BETSEY Burke m. a Mr Kingsley.
20601. viii. SIMEON Burke b. 1769, a resident of Westminster, Vt. and Stow, Vt. where he d. March 29, 1850.
20602– 3. ix. HANNAH Burke m. a Mr. Josselyn of Morristown, Vt.
20604– 5. x. POLLY Burke m. a Mr. Jones and for 2d husband, a Mr. Fenton.
20606. xi. ELISHA Burke b. 1773, d. at Westminster, July 24, 1777.
20607– 8. xii. ELIJAH Burke b. March 13, 1775, m. Hannah Root and d. at Gainesville, N. Y., Sept. 1861. She was b. at Coventry, Ct., May 23, 1771 (dau. of Thomas Root and Elizabeth Field). He resided successively at Woodstock, Vt., where his children were born, Barry, Vt., Mexico, N. Y., and Gainesville, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20609–10. i. NORMAN Burke b. Sept. 25, 1796, m. July 19, 1821, Lucinda Sweet b. at Hebron, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1813, d. at Lakeport, Oct. 8, 1851. He had 9 children.

Digitized by Google

20611–12. ii. BETSEY Burke b. in Barre, Vt., Feb. 17, 1801, m. Jan. 19, 1819, Daniel Wheeler of Perry, N. Y., and afterwards of Gainesville, N. Y. He was b. at New Salem, Mass., Sept. 20, 1795.

20613–14. iii. HANNAH Burke b. March 18, 1802, m. Nov. 12, 1826, Edwin Palmer: a resident of Warsaw, N. Y. They have had 4 children.

20615– 6. iv. ELIJAH Burke b. Jan. 13, 1807, m. Dec. 20, 1829, Betsey Burdick b. Nov. 2, 1812. He d. at Armada, Mich., Sept. 19, 1848. He had 4 children.

20617– 8. v. HIRAM Burke b. Feb. 17, 1810, m. Harriet Woodruff b. at Washington, Ct., July 15, 1815. He lives at Memphis, Mich., and has 3 children.

[5th Gen.]

20247–8. v. SAMUEL STRONG (son of Samuel Strong, Jr., and Martha Stoughton) b. July 8, 1743, m. Sept. 19, 1770, Anna Needham b. March 2, 1742 (dau. of Capt. Anthony Needham of South Brimfield, Mass., and Rebecca Munger). She d. at Union, June 30, 1843, æt. 101. He d. Jan. 28, 1828, æt. 84. He was a farmer at Union, Ct.

[6th Gen.] Children:

20619–20. i. MARTHA Strong b. July 22, 1771, m. Nehemiah May of Holland, Mass.

20621– 2. ii. MARY Strong b. May 28, 1774, m. Walter Rosebrooks of Holland, Mass.

20623– 4. iii. CHLOE Strong b. Jan. 13, 1779, m. Elisha Needham of Union, Ct.

20625– 6. iv. ANNA Strong m. John Whitmore of Ashford, Ct.

20627. v. PHEBE Strong b. June 11, 1781, d. unmarried in Palmer, Mass., in 1854.

20628– 9. vi. TRYPHENA Strong b. Jan. 4, 1784, m. Aaron Allen of Sturbridge, Mass., and afterwards of Skaneateles, N. Y.

20619–20. i. MARTHA STRONG b. July 22, 1771, m. in 179–, Nehemiah May, a farmer of Holland, Mass., b. June 1, 1771 (son of Nehemiah and Anna May of Holland): he was brother to Olive May wife of Dea. Ezra Horton of Union, Ct. See supra. He d. at Holland, Mass., Oct. 4, 1828; she d. March 29, 1824.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20630. i. MARCIA May b. Oct. 2, 1794, d. aged 2.

20631. ii. SAMUEL May b. Dec. 4, 1795, d. unmarried.

20632– 3. iii. SCHUYLER May b. May 13, 1799, m. Betsey Holman, d. Nov. 18, 1838. Children:

20634. 1. Nehemiah May. 20636. 3. Orra May.

20635. 2. Clinton May. 20637. 4. Annie May.

20638– 9. 5. Laura Ann May m. Henry Elihu Fanning a R. R. Engineer.

20640– 1. iv. ADELINE May b. June 3, 1804, m. James McVay, a tailor at Waltham, Mass., where she d. March 7, 1838. Had one son:

Digitized by Google

20642– 3. 1. John McVay b. June 28, 1832, who m. April, 1865, Lucy Stearne of Waltham. He lives at Waltham, and has a son :

20644. (1). Benjamin Fox McVay b. May, 1869.

20645– 6. v. JOHN Still Winthrop May b. Feb. 15, 1806, m. April 4, 1833, Delia Freeman of Sturbridge, Mass., b. there April 4, 1810 : she d. Nov. 2, 1864, at Webster, Mass ; a farmer at Webster, Mass., since Nov. 1864, and previously at Sturbridge, Mass. Children :

20647– 8. 1. Laura Augusta May b. at Sturbridge, Sept. 21, 1835, m. Dec. 22, 1858, Monroe H. Corbin of Webster, Mass., a shoe-cutter b. March 17, 1836 (son of James and Polly Corbin of Southbridge, Mass.).

20649–50. 2. Pliny Samuel May b. Dec. 31, 1837, m. Sarah Burden Tinkham (dau. of Jeremiah and Mahala Tinkham of Burrillville, R. I.) b. Jan. 1, 1866.

20651. 3. Martha Delia May b. Feb. 28, 1846.

20652. 4. Comfort Freeman May b. July 18, 1849 : a baker at Webster.

20653. vi. ANNA May b. March 22, 1813, d. unmarried Feb. 4, 1832.

20654– 5. vii. LAURA Morris May b. Dec. 10, 1815, m. May 5, 1839, Charles Lee Newton b. in Southboro, Mass., Feb. 15, 1812 (son of Larkin Newton b. in Southboro, Sept. 12, 1789, a farmer, who d. Sept. 27, 1840, and Sally Brigham, b. Oct. 1, 1787, who d. Sept. 11, 1823) : a blacksmith at Southboro. Children :

20656. 1. Charles Frederic Newton b. April 8, 1842, d. July 17, 1843.

20657. 2. Helen Maria Newton b. Nov. 25, 1844.

20658. 3. Ella Francis Newton b. March 7, 1848, d. Aug. 10, 1849.

20659. 4. Charles Lee Newton b. Sept. 9, 1850, d. Dec. 4, 1856.

[6th Gen.]

20621–2. ii. MARY Strong (dau. of Samuel Strong and Anna Needham) b. May 28, 1774, m. Feb. 17, 1803, Walter Rosebrooks b. in Holland, Mass., June 25, 1773 (son of Gershom Rosebrooks b. May 29, 1746, who d. Sept. 27, 1825, and Jane Crawford b. Dec. 16, 1742, who d. Dec. 27, 1831) : a farmer in Holland, where he d. Aug. 28, 1809. She d. at Union, Ct., Dec. 9, 1831.

[7th Gen.] Children.

20660– 1. i. CLEMENTINE Rosebrooks b. Dec. 15, 1803, m. Amos Pardee of Skaneateles, N. Y. : a farmer. She d. Jan. 3, 1869.

20662. ii. LURANCY Rosebrooks b. Oct. 4, 1805, d. April 14, 1806.

20663– 5. iii. WALTER Lyman Rosebrooks b. Feb. 5, 1807.

20666– 7. iv. MARY Rosebrooks b. Dec. 4, 1809, m. Otis Sheldon Shepard of Palmer, Mass. (P. O. Collins Depot) : a farmer.

[To Eleazer Rosebrooks (brother to Gershom) who lived in Union, Ct., Prest. Dwight devotes a chapter in his "Travels in New England." Mary Rosebrooks, their sister, m. John Crawford of Union, Ct., whose

Digitized by Google

son, Abel Crawford, b. there Dec. 31, 1766, settled at the south end of "the notch," of the White Mountains, N. H., and kept public house there, and was called "the patriarch of the mountains": "Crawford Mountain," and "the Crawford House," were named after him. He was twice, after he was 80 years of age, a member of the N. H. legislature. He d. July 15, 1851, aged 84.]

20660–1. i. CLEMENTINE ROSEBROOKS b. Dec. 15, 1803, m. March 4, 1828, Amos Pardee b. in Norfolk, Ct., Jan. 16, 1788 (son of Charles Pardee and Rebecca Lewis): a farmer at Skaneateles, N. Y. (since Sept. 1804), where he now (1871) resides. She d. Jan. 3, 1869. Children:

20668. i. AMOS Rosebrooks Pardee b. Nov. 25, 1828.

20669–70. ii. MARY Maria Pardee b. March 19, 1833, m. March 12, 1861, Hiram DeWitt b. Aug. 14, 1832 (son of Jacob C. DeWitt of Skaneateles and Mary Ann Burch): a farmer at Skaneateles. They have one child:

20671. 1. Maxwell Pardee DeWitt b. Oct. 13, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

25663–5. iii. WALTER LYMAN ROSEBROOKS b. Feb. 5, 1807, m. April 1, 1832, Beulah Freeman b. Dec. 1807 (dau. of Capt. Pliny Freeman of Sturbridge, Mass., and Delia his wife): a farmer at West Sutton, Mass. She was killed by lightning, July 5, 1835, and he m. March 9, 1837, Betsey Torrey b. Aug. 4, 1812 (dau. of Lewis and Betsey Torrey of Sutton, Mass.).

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

20672– 3. i. WALTER Freeman Rosebrooks b. Nov. 11, 1833, m. at Oxford, Mass., March 3, 1860, Ann Augusta Johnson: a farmer at Sutton. He d. Sept. 13, 1870. Children:

20674. 1. William Stanley Rosebrooks b. in Oxford, June 27, 1860.

20675. 2. Laura Augusta Rosebrooks b. March 14, 1862.

20676– 7. ii. MARY Beulah Rosebrooks b. April 10, 1836, m. Dec. 21, 1859, Joseph A. Partridge of Upton, Mass. No children.

By second wife:

20678. iii. ELEANOR Maria Rosebrooks b. at Oxford, Dec. 9, 1837.

20679–80. iv. AUGUSTA Rosebrooks b. at Oxford, June 14, 1839, m. Dec. 7, 1867, in Charleston, S. C., Otis Larned. No children.

20681. v. GEORGE Lewis Rosebrooks b. Sept. 8, 1841, at Oxford.

20682. vi. ALFRED Torrey Rosebrooks b. Jan. 31, 1843, and d. there Oct. 1, 1843.

20683. vii. CHARLES Rosebrooks b. at Oxford, Oct. 6, 1844.

20684– 5. viii. LOUISE Clementine Rosebrooks b. Aug. 28, 1846, m. at Providence, R. I., March 11, 1863, James E. White. They have a son:

20686. 1. Azel Edward White b. at Oxford, Aug. 6, 1864.

20687. ix. LUCIAN Rosebrooks b. May 13, 1850, d. April 16, 1851.

Digitized by Google

20688. x. CLARA Isabel Rosebrooks b. May 15, 1852, at Oxford.
20689. xi. WILLIS Rosebrooks b. April 21, 1854.

[6th Gen.]

20623–4. iii. CHLOE STRONG (dau. of Samuel Strong and Anna Needham) b. Jan. 13, 1779, m. Oct. 12, 1797, Elisha Needham, of South Brimfield, Mass., b. Sept. 5, 1770 (son of Jeremiah Needham, of Wales, Mass., and —— Gardiner): a farmer. He d. at Union, Ct., April 16, 1822, aged 52. [Jeremiah Needham removed to Pittsford, Vt., where he d. He was descended from Anthony Needham, of Salem, Mass. See Savage.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

20690– 1. i. MARCENA Needham b. July 12, 1800, d. Aug. 31, 1831, aged 31.
20692– 3. ii. MARY ("Polly") Needham b. Nov. 26, 1802, m. Sylvester Robbins, of Holland, Mass.: a farmer, had a dau. Philinda.
20694– 6. iii. SAMUEL Strong Needham b. at Union, Ct., Sept. 10, 1805.
20697– 8. iv. SALMON Needham b. July 20, 1808, m. Mary Ann Town, dau. of Alvan Town, of Thompson, Ct. He had 2 sons: William and Lewis.
20699–00. v. LURANCY Needham b. April 3, 1811, m. Caledonia West, of Albany, N. Y. They had sons: George, Earl, Potter, Charles.
20701– 2. vi. TRYPHENA Needham b. Nov. 22, 1813, m. Darius Hill, of Thompson, Ct. No children:
20703– 4. vii. ENOCH Gardiner Needham b. Feb. 1, 1817, m. Caroline Cook, of New Berlin, Wis.: a farmer. Their children, 6: Martin, Chloe, Mary, Louisa, Amelia, Julia.
20705. viii. JANE Elizabeth Needham, b. May 22, 1820, d. Oct. 18, 1836, aged 16.

26690–1. i. MARCENA NEEDHAM b. July 12, 1800, m. Jan. 29, 1823, Abigail Wales, of Union, Ct., b. Oct. 31, 1798 (dau. of Gideon Wales, of Union — son of Solomon, son of Dea. Ebenezer): an iron worker at Stafford, Ct., where he d. Aug. 31, 1831, she d. at Monson, Mass., Aug. 1859. Children:

20706– 7. 1. Esther Burnett Needham b. July 23, 1826, m. Abraham B. Rogers, of Monson, Mass., and had son Everton Rogers.
20708. 2. Lucy Needham.
20709–10. 3. Marcena Wales Needham b. Jan. 4, 1832, m. Sarah Gage, of Somers, Ct., and had children: Charles and Mabel.

[7th Gen.]

20694–6. iii. SAMUEL STRONG NEEDHAM (son of Elisha Needham and Chloe Strong) b. Sept. 10, 1805, m. Dec. 13, 1836, Esther Wales b. Jan. 22, 1805 (dau. of Gideon Wales, of Union, Ct., and sister of Abigail): a farmer in Monson, Mass. She d. Nov. 24, 1839, and he m. April 7, 1841, for 2d wife, Mary Foster, of Union, Ct., b. Oct. 7, 1807

Digitized by Google

(dau. of William Foster — son of Edward Foster, Jr., and Keziah Mason), by whom he has had no children. Children :

20711. 1. Jane Elizabeth Needham b. Aug. 19, 1837.
20712. 2. Esther Wales Needham b. Nov. 11, 1839, m. Horace Bumstead, of Monson : a farmer. They have one child :
20713. (1.) William Bumstead b. Sept. 12, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

20625–6. iv. ANNA STRONG (dau of. Samuel Strong and Anna Needham, m. John Whitmore of Ashford, Ct.). Children :

20714. i. SANFORD Whitmore : resides (1870), near Hamilton, N. Y.
20715– 6. ii. ABIGAIL Whitmore, m. a Mr. Holt, he d. and she lives in Yates, Orleans Co., N. Y.
20717. iii. HANNAH Whitmore, m. a cousin; she d. Sept. 26, 1870, in Cazenovia, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

20628–9. vi. TRYPHENA STRONG (dau. of Samuel Strong and Anna Needham) b. Jan. 4, 1784, in Union, Ct., m. March 30, 1809, Aaron Allen b. in Sturbridge, Mass., June 9, 1781 (son of Aaron Allen and Abigail Allen) : a farmer at Windham, Ct. (1809–16), and since 1817 at Skaneateles, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 25, 1848, and where she still resides (1871), æt. 87, with her daughter Julia.

[7th Gen.] Children :

20718– 9. i. JULIA Strong Allen b. in Windham, Oct. 10, 1810, m. Feb. 10, 1831, Marsh Wiltsie : a farmer in Marcellus, N. Y. (P. O. Skaneateles) b. May 31, 1810 (son of John Wiltsie of Marcellus, and Polly Burns). Children :
20720– 1. 1. Charles Henry Wiltsie b. Nov. 7, 1831, m. March 10, 1859, Adel Georgiana Wright b. Sept. 21, 1832 (dau. of Anson Wright and Lydia Soule) : a farmer in Skaneateles. They have one child :
20722. (1). Grace Wiltsie b. Jan. 4, 1869.
20723– 4. 2. Lorette Emmeline Wiltsie b. July 21, 1835, m. July 8, 1857, Ezra Babcock Knapp b. Feb. 26, 1830 (son of Peter Knapp of Scott, N. Y., and Sabra Babcock) : resides in Skaneateles, and is agent for a book publishing house.
20725– 6. 3. Annie Eliza Wiltsie b. July 13, 1838, m. Sept. 12, 1860, Silas Anson Wright (son of Anson Wright of Marcellus) b. March 25, 1827 : a farmer in Marcellus.
20727– 8 4. George Barton Wiltsie b. Feb. 10, 1843, m. Oct. 9, 1867, Harriet Colton (dau. of Alanson Colton and Charity Ide) b. Dec. 28, 1845 : a farmer in Marcellus.
20729. 5. Franklin Augustus Wiltsie b. Aug. 26, 1845 : a farmer in Marcellus, N. Y. (P. O Skaneateles).
20730. ii. ELIZA Maria Allen (dau. of Aaron Allen, and Tryphena Strong) b. Feb. 16, 1814, in Windham, Ct., d. May 22, 1836, æt. 22.

20781– 2. iii. HARRIET Rebecca Allen b. in Skaneateles, Dec. 1, 1819, m. Oct. 6, 1846, Anson Wakeman Benedict (son of Heman Benedict): a carpenter in Homer, N. Y. He d. Jan. 3, 1859: she resides in Skaneateles, N. Y. Children:

20783– 4. 1. Heman Allen Benedict b. July 7, 1847, m. Nov. 25, 1863, Ellen Naracong b. Dec. 1849 (dau. of William Naracong of Skaneateles and ..... Fish): a carpenter in Skaneateles.

20785. 2. Alice Eliza Benedict b. Jan. 9, 1856, d. May 29, 1856.

20786. iv. MARY Dana Allen b. Sept. 21, 1821: resides unmarried (1871), in Homer, N. Y.

20787. v. ARVINE Read Allen b. July 23, 1859: a farmer in Churchville, Munroe Co., N. Y.

[5th Gen.] See page 1088.

20248–50. vi. RUTH STRONG (dau. of Samuel Strong, Jr., of Union, Ct., and Martha Stoughton) b. Dec. 2, 1744, m. May 9, 1770, Paul Rising b. June 17, 1740 (son of Jonathan Rising of Suffield, Ct., and Abigail Bedortha): a farmer at Suffield, Ct. She was his 2d wife. His first wife was Hannah Bedortha, whom he m. May 28, 1767, and who d. Feb. 2, 1769. Ruth d. Oct. 4, 1797, and he m. for 3d wife, Feb. 22, 1798, Parnel Hathaway. He d. March 12, 1818, aged 78: she d. Oct. 22, 1824, aged 72.

[6th Gen.] Children:

20788. i. ALEXANDER Rising b. Feb. 8, 1771.

20789–90. ii. RUTH Rising b. Oct. 15, 1772, m. Rufus Hathaway of Suffield.

20791. iii. PAUL Rising b. Oct. 28, 1774.

20792. iv. SAMUEL Rising b. Oct. 4, 1776, d. April 24, 1778.

20793. v. STOUGHTON Rising b. Oct. 29, 1778.

20794. vi. LUCINDA Rising b. Oct. 12, 1780.

20795. vii. SAMUEL Rising (2d) b. Jan. 10, 1782.

20796– 7. viii. CLARISSA Rising b. Nov. 17, 1784, m. Shadrach Trumbull.

20798– 9. ix. EUNICE Rising b. Nov. 13, 1786, m. as his 2d wife, Rufus Hathaway of Suffield, Ct.

20800. x. ORESTES Rising b. July 17, 1789.

[Jonathan Rising, was son of John, and grandson of James Rising the settler, who m. in 1656, Elizabeth Ensdell. Jonathan m. Abigail Bedortha, Sept. 1726, who d. Sept. 27, 1773, and he m. Jan. 3, 1775, Mary Bronson. He d. Jan. 28, 1797.]

[5th Gen.] See page 1088.

20252–3. viii. ALEXANDER STRONG (son of Samuel Strong, Jr., of Union, Ct., and Martha Stoughton), b. Nov. 17, 1748, m. July 1, 1779, Abigail Rice of Brimfield, Mass., b. May 26, 1757 (dau. of —— Rice and —— Groves), a farmer in Union, Ct., where he d. Feb. 25, 1826, and she d. March 2, 1834, aged 73.

[6th Gen.] Children:

20801– 2. i. REBECCA Strong b. June 22, 1780, m. Edward Foster of Union, d. March 15, 1846.

20803. ii. PERSIS Strong b. March 5, 1782, d. unmarried in Stockbridge, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1841.

20804– 5. iii. SALMON Strong b. March 1, 1784.

20806– 7. iv. HANNAH Strong b. Jan. 3, 1787, m. Thomas Snell of Willington, Ct.

20808– 9. v. ERASTUS Strong b. Sept. 13, 1789, d. March 17, 1834.

20810–11. vi. ALEXANDER Strong, Jr., b. April 21, 1792.

20812. vii. ALVAN Strong b. Jan. 9, 1795, d. in Union, Jan. 14, 1803.

20801–2. i. REBECCA STRONG b. June 22, 1780, m. Nov. 1800, Edward Foster b. March 20, 1777 (son of Dea. Edward Foster of Union, and Rachel Newell dau. of Timothy Newell of Needham), a farmer at Union, and at Stockbridge, N. Y. (1810–37), and at Fort Atkinson, Wis. He d. Oct. 13, 1837; she d. March 15, 1846. [Dea. Edward Foster d. March 1, 1818, aged 69: Rachel Newell b. May 24, 1747, d. at Union, June 7, 1835, aged 88.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

20813– 4. i. DWIGHT Foster b. April 16, 1801, m. Almira Horton April 27, 1801 (dau. of Dea. Ezra Horton of Union, and Olive May). [Dea. Ezra Horton b. April 12, 1761, son of Rev. Ezra Horton, m. Dec. 15, 1785, Olive May (dau. of Nehemiah and Anna May of Holland, Mass.). She d. March 15, 1833]: a farmer at Fort Atkinson, Wis. He d. at Appleton, Wis., Feb. 8, 1870, aged 69. Their children:

20815. 1. Alvin L. Foster.

20816– 7. 2. Celeste Foster m. Henry Southwell.

20818–20. ii. HON. ALVIN Strong Foster b. March 23, 1805.

20821– 2. iii. HON. EDWARD Newell Foster b. at Springfield, Mass., July 10, 1810: a maker of linseed oil at Fond Du Lac, Wis. He m. Mariette Rankin of Munnsville, N. Y. Children, 4: Jairus, Clarence Newell, Martha and Mariette.

20823– 4. iv. REBECCA Strong Foster b. at Augusta, N. Y., June 3, 1813, m. Rufus Dodge of Smithfield, N. Y.: a farmer at Fort Atkinson.

20825. v. WILLIAM Foster b. at Augusta, N. Y., Dec. 22, and d. Dec. 24, 1816.

20818–20. ii. HON. ALVIN STRONG FOSTER b. March 23, 1805, m. Dec. 1829, Lydia Ann Phelps of Stockbridge, N. Y. (dau. of Samuel Phelps b. in Hebron, Ct., and Susan Ives). She d. July, 1833, and he m. Dec. 19, 1833, for 2d wife her sister Mary Ann Phelps. She resides (1871) at Appleton. He was one of the first settlers of Fort Atkinson, Wis. (1835–45) and was the first sheriff of Jefferson Co. Wis. He was one of three to settle and lay out the village of Mayville, Wis., and had a

Digitized by Google

saw-mill and flouring-mill there (1847–57). In 1857, he removed to Appleton, Wis. Here he was soon chosen alderman and afterwards mayor of the city. He was a man of staunch principles and earnestly devoted to the right. He d. at Fort Atkinson while there on a visit July 16, 1867.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

20826– 7. i. MARY Ann Foster b. at Augusta, N. Y. July 11, 1831, m. July 11, 1849, Francis Hammond (son of Dr. Shubael Hammond of Union, Ct. and Polly Paul): a resident of Niles, Mich. She d. April 22, 1858. They have had one son:

20828. 1. Charles Foster Hammond b. Aug. 19, 1854.

20829–30. ii. EDWARD Czar Foster b. at Milwaukie, Wis., Jan. 15, 1837, m. March 15, 1858, Ida Letts, resides at Appleton, Wis. His children:

20831. 1. Francis Hammond Foster b. Dec. 25, 1858.

20832. 2. Harriet Dell Foster b. May, 1861.

20833. iii. HENRY Alvan Foster b. at Jefferson, Wis., July 17, 1841.

[6th Gen.]

20804–5. iii. SALMON STRONG (son of Alexander Strong and Abigail Rice) b. March 1, 1784, m. Jan. 9, 1812, Philena Horton b. June 12, 1789 (dau. of Dea. Ezra Horton of Union, and Olive May): a farmer in Augusta, N. Y., since 1812, where he still (1870) resides. She d. Oct. 24, 1861, aged 72.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20834. i. SALMON Horton Strong b. in Union, Oct. 25, 1812, d. Jan. 18, 1834.

20835– 7. ii. PHILENA Strong b. Sept. 14, 1815, in Augusta m. Nov. 9, 1836, Oliver Franklin Ranney (son of Oliver Ranney of Augusta, N. Y., and Sally Reynolds dau. of Jeremiah Reynolds of Augusta and Roby Dye): a farmer in Augusta. No children. She d. Sept. 17, 1838. He m. a 2d wife. See preceding page.

20838– 9. iii. ALVIN Strong b. Feb. 14, 1817, m. May, 1838, Persis S. A. Powers; a farmer at Stockbridge, N. Y. He d. Nov. 5, 1866. Children: 7. Salmon Horton; Bolivar Walter; Helen; Octavius Delancy; Mary; Adella; Earnest.

20840. iv. OLIVE Adelpha Strong b. March 7, 1821 d. April 14, 1842.

20841– 2. v. ABIGAIL Strong b. June 4, 1824, m. Sept. 1, 1847, Oliver Brown Kinne b. March 6, 1823 (son of Nathan Kinne of Clinton and Althaea Wood), a merchant formerly at Clinton, N. Y. and at Jamestown, N. Y., but for some years past lessee of The Raritan and Delaware Bay R. Road, N. J. She d. Dec. 21, 1854. His family resides at Clinton, where his children were born. They were:

Digitized by Google

20843. 1. Abby Strong Kinne b. March 21, 1850.
20844. 2. Lena May Kinne b. Oct. 5, 1852.
20845. 3. Olive Adelpha Kinne b. Sept. 25, 1854, d. March 25, 1855.

20846– 7. vi. JULIUS Alexander Strong b. Nov. 20, 1826, m. April 8, 1849, Caroline Miranda Powers (dau. of Walter Powers of Augusta, and Asenath Farnham), a speculator at St. Paul, Minn. His children, 2: Ossian Rienzi, and Gertrude.

20848– 9. vii. WARREN Groves Strong b. Oct. 30, 1832, m. Sept. 22, 1857, Fanny Smith b. Sept. 18, 1839 (dau. of Sumner Increase Smith of Augusta and Charlotte Mattoon Smith), a farmer at Augusta, on the paternal homestead. His children:

20850. 1. Ida May Strong b. Aug. 4, 1858.
20851. 2. Emma Orselia Strong b. Nov. 10, 1862.
20852. 3. Fanny Smith Strong b. Dec. 13, 1863, d. March, 1864.
20853. 4. Alvin Strong b. Jan. 8, 1867.
20854. 5. Charlotte Philena Strong b. Sept. 5, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

20806–7. iv. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of Alexander Strong of Union, and Abigail Rice) b. Jan. 3, 1787, m. Feb. 20, 1812, Thomas Snell (son of Capt. Joseph Snell, of Union, Ct., and ..... Varnum), a farmer at Willington, Ct. He d. May 30, 1826; she resides (1869) at South Windsor, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20855– 6. i. ABIGAIL Rice Snell b. May 28, 1813, m. Nov. 17, 1842, Worcester Alexander, a resident of E. Hartford, Ct., where she d. Jan. 22, 1845. One child:

20857. 1. Thomas Worcester Alexander b. Dec. 1, 1844.

20858– 9. ii. EDMUND Snell b. Jan. 2, 1815, m. Jan. 12, 1840, Amanda Lillybridge; a farmer at S. Windsor, Ct. From him were derived many of the facts here cited respecting the descendants of Alexander Strong, of Union, Ct.

20860– 1. iii. PERSIS Strong Snell b. Feb. 25, 1818, m. Augustus Farnham; she d. Oct. 13, 1863.

20862– 3. iv. HANNAH Snell b. July 10, 1821, m. Henry H. Loomis.

20860–1. iii. PERSIS STRONG SNELL (dau. of Thomas Snell and Hannah Strong) b. Feb. 25, 1818, m. Nov. 29, 1838, Augustus Farnham, of Ashford, Ct.; a farmer at South Windsor, Ct., where he d. July 27, 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20864. i. EDWARD Augustus Farnham b. Sept. 22, 1842, d. Jan. 7, 1843.

20865– 6. ii. EDWIN Dwight Farnham b. Jan. 22, 1844, m. Nov. 19, 1868, Martha Ellsworth, of East Windsor.

20867– 8. iii. EDGAR Augustus Farnham b. June 10, 1848, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Mary L. Osborne, of East Windsor.

Digitized by Google

20869. iv. MARCUS Albert Farnham b. March 23, 1851, d. Aug. 3, 1851.
20870. v. ANDREW Ellery Farnham } twins b. Jan. 23, 1854.
20871. vi. ALVIN Elliot Farnham } d. Oct. 1, 1854.
20872. vii. CHARLES Fremont Farnham b. June 30, 1856, d. Sept. 24, 1856.

[7th Gen.]

20862–3. iv. HANNAH SNELL (dau. of Thomas Snell and Hannah Strong) b. July 10, 1821, m. April 19, 1843, Henry H. Loomis of Coventry, Ct.: a farmer in South Windsor, Ct. Children:

20873. i. HENRY E. Loomis b. Sept. 23, 1844.
20874. ii. HANNAH P. Loomis b. Oct. 5, 1846.
20875. iii. ABIGAIL E. Loomis b. June 5, 1849.
20876. iv. MELISSA A. Loomis b. April 16, 1854.
20877. v. MARY E. Loomis b. Nov. 9, 1857.
20878. vi. SAMUEL A. Loomis b. Sept. 17, 1860, d. Aug. 8, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

20808–9. v. ERASTUS STRONG (son of Alexander Strong and Abigail Rice) b. Sept. 13, 1789, m. Amanda Wells of Augusta, N. Y.: a farmer at Stockbridge, N. Y., where he d. March 17, 1834. Children: William Alexander, Rice Groves, and Erastus Stoughton, all residing in Farmington, Iowa.

[6th Gen.]

20810–11. vi. ALEXANDER STRONG, JR. (son of Alexander Strong of Union, Ct., and Abigail Rice), b. April 21, 1792, m. Nov. 28, 1816, Lucinda Griggs (dau. of Elisha Griggs of Union, Ct., and afterwards of Stockbridge, N. Y., and Sarah Booth): a farmer at Stockbridge, N. Y., where he still resides (1870).

[7th Gen.] Children:

20879–80. i. ALVIN Strong b. Jan. 17, 1818, a farmer at Fort Atkinson, Wis. He m. Orpha Cook of Stockbridge.
20881– 2. ii. DIANTHA Strong b. May 16, 1820, m. Preston Stoddard, a farmer in Lenox, N. Y.
20883– 4. iii. ARVINE Strong b. Aug. 31, 1822, a farmer in Stockbridge, N. Y. He m. Adelia Bellfield of Stockbridge.
20885– 6. iv. WARREN Strong b. Nov. 19, 1824, a shoemaker at Stockbridge, m. Nancy Faulkner.
20887. v. ALEXANDER Stoughton Strong b. March 30, 1827: a tinner in Troy, N. Y.
20888– 9. vi. LUCINDA Augusta Strong b. May 23, 1830, m. Lyman Smith Lindsley a farmer at Pratt's Hollow, N. Y.
20890. vii. HORATIO Strong b. Feb. 16, 1833: a shoemaker in Stockbridge, N. Y.

[5th Gen.] See page 1088.

20256– 7. x. RETURN STRONG (son of Samuel Strong, Jr., of Union Ct., and Martha Stoughton) b. Dec. 30, 1755, m. Hannah Harman of

Suffield, Ct., (dau. of Phinehas Harman): lived in Pawlet, Vt. He was at first a tanner and currier, and afterwards a farmer: became insane and took his own life March 1, 1807, æt. 51. She d. in Pawlet, June, 1813.

[6th Gen.] Children:

20891– 2. i. DORCAS Strong, b. in Pawlet, Sept. 14, 1777: d. March 13, 1859: m. Seth Leavitt.
20893– 4. ii. LUCINA Strong b. in 1780: d. Jan. 4, 1857, m. Nathan Underhill.
20895– 6. iii. HON. PHINEHAS Strong b. Oct. 14, 1781, d. in Pawlet, May 7, 1839, æt. 57.
20897– 8. iv. ZOPHAR Strong b. in 1786, d. in Cleveland, O.
20899. v. JOHN Wales Strong b. in 1788, a mason, d. Nov. 1810.
20900– 1. vi. HON. RETURN Strong b. Dec. 7, 1790, d. March 23, 1833.
20902. vii. WALTER Strong b. Oct. 26, 1796.
20903. viii. PATTY Strong d. unmarried.

20891–2. i. DORCAS STRONG b. Sept. 14, 1777, m. Nov. 1, 1796, Seth Leavitt b. Aug. 8, 1774 (son of Joshua Leavitt and Abigail King) a farmer at Warren, Vt. She d. March 13, 1859, he d. Sept. 25, 1849.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20904. i. LUCIUS Leavitt b. Nov. 5, 1798, d. Nov. 12, 1864.
20905. ii. LOIREETT Leavitt b. July 21, 1799.
20906. iii. LEANDER Leavitt b. Nov. 1, 1800, d. July 2, 1821.
20907. iv. JOHN Leavitt b. Sept. 30, 1802.
20908. v. ABIGAIL Leavitt b. May 20, 1805.
20909. vi. HANNAH Leavitt b. Sept. 2, 1806.
20910. vii. MARY Leavitt b. April 2, 1808, d. Oct. 31, 1849.
20911. viii. JOSHUA Leavitt b. April 11, 1810, d. Oct. 20, 1830.
20912. ix. LYDIA Leavitt b. April 19, 1812.
20913. x. DAVID Leavitt b. April 27, 1814, d. April 28, 1862.
20914. xi. ZEBINA Leavitt b. Jan. 5, 1817, resides in Richmond, Indiana.
20915. xii. RETURN Leavitt b. April 6, 1820, resides in Covington, Ky.

[No responses to letters of inquiry could be obtained from any members of this family.]

[6th Gen.]

20893–4. ii LUCINA STRONG b. in 1780 (dau. of Return Strong and Hannah Harman), m. Nathan Underhill, of Dorset, Vt. Children:

20916. 1. Return Underhill, of E. Dorset, Vt.: has marble quarries there: does not answer letters of inquiry.
20917. 2. Abram. 20918. 3. Nathan.

[6th Gen.]

20895–6. iii. HON. PHINEHAS STRONG (son of Return Strong of Pawlet, Vt., and Hannah Harman) b. Oct. 14, 1781, m. Jan. 31, 1805, Anne Field b. Aug. 9, 1784, in Wethersfield, Vt. (dau. of Asa Field and Anne Diggins): a trader and extensive operator in marble, potash, butter,

Digitized by Google

cheese, and cattle, living in Pawlet, Vt., and making New York and Philadelphia his points of business-action. He was in early life a farmer. He was several times a member of the Vermont Legislature. He was a genial, friendly man. He d. May 7, 1839. She d. Oct. 1851, æt. 67, at Utica, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20919. i. JUSTIN Smith Strong b. April 4, 1806, d. unmarried at Fort Plain, N. Y., May 18, 1833, burnt to death in an attempt to save property at the burning of a hotel in the place.

20920. ii. ROLLIN Field Strong b. Feb. 18, 1808: grad. at Middlebury Coll., in 1828: studied law with Judge Isaac McConihe of Troy, N. Y., and practised law at Middleport, N. Y., where he d. unmarried, Feb. 14, 1835.

20921– 3. iii. HON. MARTIN Dewey Strong b. Dec. 23, 1809.

20924. iv. GUSTAVUS Adolphus Strong b. March 12, 1812. He went early to sea, and has not been heard from by the family for many years.

20925. v. RETURN George Strong b. March 16, 1814, d. unmarried in the Mexican war, July 8, 1848.

20926– 7. vi. JOHN Wales Strong b. Sept. 10, 1815, m. May 15, 1860, Margaret Jeanette Knox b. in London, Eng., Feb. 20, 1822 (dau. of William Knox and Dorothea Fleming, both born in Scotland), a lineal descendant of the celebrated John Knox of Scotland. He was grad. at Norwich University, Vt. He has resided at Cincinnati, O., since 1862, where has been a teacher and more recently engaged as a book agent in Ohio and Kentucky.

20928– 9. vii. PROF. PHINEHAS Harman Strong, M.D., b. Aug. 16, 1817.

20930– 1. viii. ANNE Field Strong b. Oct. 22, 1819, m. Prof. Wm. F. Bascom.

20832– 4. ix. REV. GUY Chandler Strong b. Jan. 22, 1822.

20835– 6. x. HELEN Sophia Strong b. Feb. 2, 1824, m. Feb. 21, 1854, Dr. Moses Porter b. Sept. 14, 1821 (son of Dea. Joseph Porter of Pawlet, Vt., and Lucretia Bushnell). She d. at Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 2, 1863. He resides at Kalamazoo. They had one child:

20937. 1. Arthur Henry Porter b. Jan. 7, 1857, d. aged one month, Feb. 2, 1867.

20921–3. iii. HON. MARTIN DEWEY STRONG b. Dec. 23, 1809, m. Aug. 19, 1835, Betsey Shepherd Fitch b. Oct. 11, 1815 (dau. of Dorastus Fitch of Pawlet, Vt., and Julia Bright). She d. Oct. 31, 1839, and he m. for 2d wife Feb. 24, 1841, Delia Maria Short b. May 14, 1818 (dau. of Joseph Short of Granville, N. Y., and Tryphena Murrill): a merchant for 21 years (1833–54) at Pawlet, Vt. Since 1854, he has resided in Michigan where he has been probate judge of Calhoun Co., and is now cashier of "The National Bank of Michigan," at Marshall, Mich., residing at Battle Creek, Mich.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

20938. i. CHARLES Wallace Strong b. July 8, 1836, d. unmarried at St. Louis, Mo., March 13, 1858.

20939. ii. MAJOR JAMES Augustus Strong b. April 2, 1838 : enlisted in Chicago in April, 1861, in "Barker's Dragoons," for 3 months : re-enlisted in the spring of 1862, in the 2d Mich. Cavalry under Col. (since Gen.) Granger, was promoted, resigned, and reentered in the spring of 1863, the army in the 8th Mich. Cavalry in which he became successively Lieut., Capt., and Major. His regiment saw much hard service and his Col. (Elihu Mix) wrote to his friends of this "gallant and noble man," that "he had done and dared as much as any officer in the regiment to gain for it its enviable reputation." He resides now at Chicago.

By second wife :

20940. iii. MARY Elizabeth Strong b. at Pawlet, June 11, 1842, d. Oct. 11, 1843.

20941. iv. JULIA Strong b. Dec. 10, 1844.

20942. v. HENRY Martyn Strong b. at Pawlet, Aug. 13, 1847, traveling clerk for a manufacturing house in Battle Creek.

20943. vi. GEORGE Frederick Strong b. at Marshall, Mich., Oct. 4, 1858.

[7th Gen.]

20928–9. vii. PROF. PHINEHAS HARMAN STRONG, M.D. (son of Phinehas Strong of Pawlet and Anne Field) b. Aug. 16, 1817 : studied medicine at Castleton, Vt., and at Albany, N. Y., where he was grad. in 1839 : practised medicine in Pawlet for 7 years (1839–46), and since 1846, in Buffalo, N. Y. He was appointed in Sept. 1869, Prof. in the Medical Department of Howard University at Washington, D. C., where he gives a course of lectures for the first time this month (Feb. 1870). He is a deacon in one of the Presb. churches of Buffalo. He m. Sept. 16, 1844, Eliza Ann Andrus of Pawlet, b. July 15, 1823 (dau. of Ezra Andrus and Nancy McDaniels). His wife d. of disease of the heart June 22, 1869.

[8th Gen.] Children :

20944 i. ANNA Hawley Strong b. in Pawlet. Dec. 9, 1845.

20945. ii. ROLLIN McDaniels Strong b. Aug. 18, 1847 : d. June 24, 1848.

20946. iii. MARY Lundie Strong b. Jan. 13, 1850, d. Jan. 11, 1857.

20947. iv. ROLLIN Field Strong b. June 5, 1852.

20948. v. CATHARINE Maria Ingersoll Strong b. Dec. 17, 1858, d. Aug. 24, 1859.

20949. vi. WILLIAM James Strong b. July 4, 1860.

20950. vii. IRVING Edward Strong b. April 13, 1862.

20951. viii. PARKER Jones Strong b. Nov. 14, 1864 : d. Sept. 14, 1865.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

20930–1. viii. ANNE FIELD STRONG (dau. of Hon. Phinehas Strong and Anne Field) b. Oct. 22, 1819, m. Sept. 16, 1845, Prof. William Franklin Bascom d. Jan. 17, 1817 (son of Dorus Bascom of Orwell, Vt., and Chloe Hulburd): grad. at Middlebury Coll., in 1838: tutor there for 6 years (1839–45): a teacher at Potsdam, N. Y., and Middlebury, Vt., where he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1855, and practised his profession in Middlebury. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Vt., in 1856 and State's attorney for Addison Co., for 4 years (1859–63). In Feb. 1863, he opened a claim agency for the U. S., Sanitary Commission at Washington, D. C., and on Oct. 1, 1865, was appointed General Agent of "The Army and Navy Claim Agency" of the Commission and held the office until the agency was closed, April 1, 1867. Since Sept. 2, 1868, he has been Prof. of Latin and Greek in the Howard University at Washington, D. C. To Mrs. Anne F. Bascom and her brother, Prof Phinehas Strong, the author owes much of the account here given of the family-history of their parents.

[8th Gen.] Children:

20952. i. WILLIAM James Bascom b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 11, 1847, d. Jan. 14, 1853, in Potsdam, N. Y.

20953. ii. EDITH Maude Bascom b. in Potsdam, Nov. 4, 1849.

20954. iii. GERTRUDE Bascom b. in Middlebury, Vt., May 19, 1855.

20955. iv. FRANKLIN Bascom b. in Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 23, 1856, d. in Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 14, 1857.

20956. v. RUTH Bascom b. in La Salle, Ill., April 27, 1858, d. in Middlebury, Vt., June 12, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

20932–4. ix. REV. GUY CHANDLER STRONG (son of Hon. Phinehas Strong, of Pawlet, and Anne Field) b. Jan. 22, 1822: grad. at Middlebury Coll., in 1847, and at The Union Theol. Sem., in N. Y., in 1850. He was born nearly blind — with cataracts in his eyes, and has always had to overcome the difficulty of very imperfect vision, as he could, both as a student and a preacher. He m. at Fort Covington, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1851, Fanny Erwin b. in 1822. She d. July 8, 1853, and he m. Sept. 19, 1853, for 2d wife, Mary Jane Roberts b. Sept. 22, 1832 (dau. of Luke Roberts and Miranda Small). He was stated supply, at Moira, N. Y. (1851–4), for nearly three years, and for about four years at Grandville, Mich. (1855–9). Since Jan. 1860, he has been settled at New Boston, Mich., as pastor of the Cong. Ch.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

20957. i. PHINEHAS Lawrence Strong b. March 16, 1853, in Moira, N. Y., d. soon.

By second wife:

20958. ii. WILLIAM James Strong b. July 29, 1854, in East Poultney, Vt.

20959. iii. JENNY Mary Strong b. April 8, 1856, in Grandville, Mich.

20960. iv. RALPH Wheeler Strong b. Nov. 26, 1857, in Grandville.

[6th Gen.]

20897–8. iv. ZOPHAR STRONG (son of Return Strong of Pawlet and Hannah Harman) b in 1786, m. Laura Baker of Pawlet: a joiner and farmer at Nunda, N. Y. He removed afterwards to Oberlin, O., to educate his children. They were: 1. Jane. 2. Almeda who m. Geo. W. Totten of Oberlin, O. 3. Lucina who m. Rev. Henry Mills of Independence, Iowa, formerly of Kalamazoo, Mich. 4 & 5. America and Angelica (twins). 6. George W. Strong, M.D., of Columbus, O., formerly of Cleveland. None of these parties who were addressed made any reply.

[6th Gen.]

20900–1. v. HON. RETURN STRONG, JR. (son of Return Strong of Pawlet, Vt., and Hannah Harman), b. Dec. 7, 1790, m. Feb. 10, 1822, Laura Davis b. in Montpelier, Vt., June 25, 1798 (dau. of Thomas Davis of Montpelier, and Polly Sawyer of Berlin, Vt.), a merchant at Pawlet, Vt., where he d. of consumption March 23, 1833, aged 43. His widow resides (1870) at Westfield, N. Y. He was several times a member of the Vt. Legislature (1827, 8 and 9). She m. for 2d husband Jonathan Dike of Westfield, N. Y., as his 2d wife, Feb. 14, 1839.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20961– 2. i. THOMAS Davis Strong, M.D., b. Nov. 22, 1822: grad. at Vermont University in 1848, and in his medical studies in 1851 at Buffalo: a practising physician since 1851 at Westfield, N. Y. He m. May 25, 1852, Lucy Matilda Ainsworth of Williamstown, Vt., b. March 25, 1826 (dau. of Calvin Ainsworth and Laura Lynde). No children.

20963. ii. LAURA Davis Strong b. Sept. 10, 1827, lives unmarried at Westfield, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

20902–3. vi. WALTER STRONG (son of Return Strong, of Pawlet, Vt., and Hannah Harman) b. Oct. 26, 1796, m. Feb. 22, 1820, Nancy Sheldon (dau. of Seth Sheldon, of Pawlet); she d. Feb. 5, 1864. He is a farmer in Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

20964– 5. i. FANNY Edgerton Strong b. Sept. 10, 1822, m. Lorenzo Morris.

20966– 7. ii. LOUISA Wickham Strong b. Jan. 1, 1825, m. Thomas Morris.

20968. iii. SHELDON Edgerton Strong b. Nov. 20, 1827, d. May 7, 1841.

Digitized by Google

20969–70. iv. ELLEN Jane Strong b. Sept. 20, 1830, m. Alfred D. Leete.
20971– 2. v. JULIA Robbins Strong b. May 20, 1833, m. Marcus L. Plato.
20973– 4. vi. LAURA Davis Strong b. Nov. 29, 1837, m. S. Delavan Adams.
20975– 6. vii. HARRIET Sykes Strong b. July 13, 1842, m. Bloomer D. Underhill.

20964–5. i. FANNY EDGERTON STRONG b. Sept. 10, 1822, m. Oct. 5, 1843, Hon. Lorenzo Morris (son of David and Abigail Morris, of Sherman, N. Y.); a lawyer at Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; a member of the state senate (1867). Children:

20977. 1. Ellen Mary Morris b. in 1848, m. John Russell, in 1866.
20978. 2. Clara Annette Morris b. in 1853.
20979. 3. Walter David Morris b. in 1858.

[7th Gen.]

20966–7. ii. LOUISA WICKHAM STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong, of Sherman, N. Y., and Nancy Sheldon) b. Jan. 1, 1825, m. Thomas Morris (son of David Morris, of Sherman, and Abigail .....), a farmer at Mayville, N. Y. Children:

20980. 1. Dwight Morris b. Aug. 30, 1850.
20981. 2. Fanny Morris b. Oct. 5, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

29969–70. iv. ELLEN JANE STRONG b. Sept. 20, 1830, m. Sept. 12, 1854, Alfred Dudley Leete, a merchant tailor in Rochester, Minn. One child:

1. Helen Leete b. in 1865.

[7th Gen.]

20971–2. v. JULIA ROBBINS STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong of Sherman, and Nancy Sheldon) b. May 20, 1833, m. May 30, 1853, Marcus Lucian Plato: a farmer at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children:

20982. 1. Nancy Plato b. July 1, 1856.
20983. 2. Flora Plato b. Feb. 21, 1862, d. Aug. 17, 1868.
20984. 3. Frederic Walter Plato b. July 30, 1864.
20985. 4. Frank Walton Plato b. Aug. 26, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

20973–4. vi. LAURA DAVIS STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong of Sherman, and Nancy Sheldon) b. Nov. 29, 1837, m. May 23, 1858, S. Delavan Adams (son of Henry and Louisa Adams of Ripley, N. Y.): a merchant at Sherman, N. Y. Children:

20986. 1. Mabel Adams b. Oct. 9, 1860.
20987. 2. Henry Dudley Adams b. May 7, 1861: d. July 13, 1862.
20988. 3. Henry Strong Adams b. June 30, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

20975–6. vii. HARRIET SYKES STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong and Nancy Sheldon) b. July 13, 1842 m. Bloomer Dunton Underhill, (son of Abraham and Adeline Underhill of Perrysburgh, O.): resides at Perrysburgh, O. One child:

[8th Gen.]

20980. 1. (A daughter), Underhill b. Dec. 25, 1868.

V.

DESCENDANTS OF ELDER EBENEZER STRONG, SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, BOTH OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

13–14. vii. ELDER EBENEZER STRONG, son of Elder John Strong of Northampton, and Abigail Ford) b. in 1643, m. Oct. 14, 1668, Hannah Clapp of Dorchester, Mass., b. in 1646 (dau. of Nicholas Clapp and Sarah Clapp his cousin) a farmer and tanner at Northampton, and like his father a ruling elder in the church. The tannery (¼ of an acre) was deeded to him by his father Dec. 15, 1688. His estate was inventoried at his death at £950, of which, personal estate £896, and real £44. He willed "all his part in the tan-yard to his son Ebenezer." He d. Feb. 11, 1729, æt. 86. He was often selectman between 1682 and 1728, and was in early life called sergeant and deacon, and was constable in 1679. [Nicholas Clapp b. in 1602, son of Richard Clapp of England m. Sarah Clapp his cousin, sister of the celebrated Capt. Roger Clapp who m. Joanna Ford. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Mrs. Abigail Sharp widow of Robert Sharp of Brookline, Mass.]

[3d Gen.] Children:

20981– 2. i. HANNAH Strong b. Oct. 7, 1669, m. March 4, 1691, Ebenezer Pomeroy b. May 30, 1669 (son of Medad Pomeroy b. in 1638, who d. Dec. 30, 1716, æt. 78 and Experience Woodward whom he m. Nov. 21, 1661, and who d. June 8, 1685): a farmer at Northampton. He d. Jan. 27, 1754, aged 84: she d. Nov. 29, 1691. No issue.

20983– 4. ii. EBENEZER Strong, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1671, d. Nov. 12, 1729, aged 58.

20985– 8. iii. LT. NATHANIEL Strong b. Sept. 25, 1673.

20989–90. iv. SARAH Strong b. Sept. 29, 1675, d. Dec. 19, 1675, killed by the Indians.

Digitized by Google

20991. v. PRESERVED Strong b. Sept. 1679, d. Aug. 11, 1680.
20992– 3. vi. SARAH Strong (2d) b. Sept. 29, 1681, m. Dec. 17, 1701, Thomas Stebbins of Springfield, Mass.
20994– 6. vii. JONATHAN Strong b. May 1, 1683, d. Dec. 10, 1766, aged 83.
20997. viii. NOAH Strong b. Oct. 18, 1684, d. Aug. 24, 1699, aged 14.
20998. ix. } twins unnamed b. and d. Oct. 3, 1689.
20999. x. }

[3d Gen.]

20983– 4. ii. EBENEZER STRONG, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1671, m. Oct. 25, 1695, Mary Holton b. July 22, 1680, (dau. of William Holton, Jr., of Northampton, and Sarah Marshfield, of Springfield, whom he m. in 1676). She d. Dec. 8, 1705, and he m. 1707, for 2d wife his cousin Elizabeth Parsons b. Feb. 3, 1677 (dau. of Joseph Parsons, Jr., and Elizabeth Strong). She d. April 17, 1763, aged 85. He d. Nov. 12, 1729, aged 58. He was a farmer and tanner at Northampton. His real estate consisted, beside his homestead with its buildings and lands (4 acres), of the tan-yard (one acre) and of some 38 acres of land, used as pasture and meadow. His personal estate was £896 16*s.* 2*d.* "His negro boy" was appraised at £80. "He gives and bequeaths to his well beloved wife, Elizabeth, his Indian slave Boston, alias George, to her, her heirs or assigns." [William Holton, Jr., son of Dea. William Holton of Northampton, lived afterwards in Lebanon, Ct., and Hartford, Ct., where he d. Dec. 1711.]

[4th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

21000– 1. i. HANNAH Strong b. Sept. 26, 1696, m. Eliakim King.
21002– 3. ii. SARAH Strong b. July 7, 1698, m. Ebenezer Bartlett.
21004– 5. iii. MARY Strong } m. Benjamin Sheldon.
} twins b. Jan. 16, 1701.
21006– 7. iv. MARTHA Strong } m. Jonathan Kingsley.
21008– 9. v. ESTHER Strong b. in 1703, m. Gideon Lyman of Northampton.
21010. vi. EBENEZER Strong b. Oct. 30, 1705, d. soon.

By second wife:

21011. vii. EBENEZER Strong (2d) b. Dec. 6, 1707, d. June 9, 1725, æt. 17.
21012– 3. viii. ELIZABETH Strong b. Aug. 13, 1709, m. Supply Kingsley.
21014– 5. ix. ABIGAIL Strong b. March 24, 1711, m. Seth Dwight of Hatfield, Mass.
21016. x. MIRIAM Strong b. Jan. 27, 1713, d. Sept. 2, 1718.
21017. xi. A son b. March 24, 1716, d. soon.
21018– 9. xii. NAOMI Strong b. Sept. 9, 1717, m. Rev. Abraham Hill of Shutesbury, Mass.
21020. xiii. AARON Strong b. Nov. 8, 1719, d. Aug. 22, 1732, æt. 12.

Digitized by Google

21000–1. i. HANNAH STRONG b. Sept. 26, 1696, m. Dec. 2, 1719, Eliakim King b. Feb. 19, 1690 (son of Samuel King of Northampton, and Hannah .....). She d. Oct. 16, 1723. Children:

21021. 1. Christian King.
21022. 2. Eleanor King b. Oct. 8, 1723.

21002–3. ii. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Ebenezer Strong, Jr., and Mary Holton) b. July 7, 1698, m. Feb. 5, 1730, Ebenezer Bartlett b. Sept. 29, 1685 (son of Samuel Bartlett and Sarah Baldwin), as his 3d wife. His previous wives were Martha Lyman who d. May 28, 1724, æt. 29, and Elizabeth Burt of Springfield, Mass. He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. Nov. 30, 1769, æt. 84. She d. July 21, 1754, æt. 56. Children:

21023– 4. 1. Miriam Bartlett b. Nov. 4, 1731. m. in 1754, her cousin Haines Kingsley b. Jan. 28, 1729–30 (son of Jonathan Kingsley and Martha Strong).
21025. ii. MOSES Bartlett b. May 6, 1734.
21026. iii. SIMEON Bartlett b. March 5, 1737.

21004–5. iii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Ebenezer Strong, Jr., and Mary Holton), b. Jan. 16, 1701, m. June 12, 1723, Benjamin Sheldon b. in 1697 (son of Thomas Sheldon of Northampton, and Mary Hinsdale). He d. Aug. 28, 1773, aged 76; she d. May 26, 1770, aged 69: a farmer at Northampton.

[5th Gen.] Children:

21027. i. WILLIAM Sheldon b. April 12, 1724, d. Feb. 19, 1741, aged 17.
21028– 9. ii. JEMIMA Sheldon b. Nov. 29, 1725, m. Capt. William Lyman.
21030– 1. iii. BENJAMIN Sheldon b. in 1728.
21032– 3. iv. REBECCA Sheldon b. in 1730, m. Benjamin Parsons of Northampton.
21034– 5. v. MARY Sheldon b. in 1731, m. Joseph Lyman, Jr., of Northampton.
21036– 7. vi. PHEBE Sheldon bapt. Aug. 10, 1735, m. Quartus Pomeroy of Northampton.
21038– 9. vii. JERUSHA Sheldon b. Feb. 28, 1737, m. Rev. Richard Ely of Guilford, Ct.
21040. viii. MARTHA Sheldon b. June 3, 1739, d. unmarried.

21028–9. ii. JEMIMA SHELDON b. Nov. 29, 1725, m. about 1750, Capt. William Lyman b. Dec. 12, 1715 (son of Benjamin Lyman of Northampton, and Thankful Pomeroy): a farmer at Northampton. He d. March 12, 1774, aged 59.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21041– 2. i. RACHEL Lyman b. Nov. 22, 1752, m. Rev. Dr. Noah Atwater of Westfield, Mass. They had a son, William Atwater, M.D.

21043. ii. HON. WILLIAM Lyman, Jr., b. Dec. 7, 1755, M. C.: U. S. Consul to London.

21044. iii. CAPT. CORNELIUS Lyman b. Jan. 7, 1758: a Revolutionary soldier.

21045. iv. ASAHEL Lyman b. Feb. 8, 1760.

21046– 7. v. JEMIMA Lyman b. Feb. 5, 1761, m. Hon. Samuel Fowler of Westfield, Mass.

21048. vi. LEVI Lyman b. Jan. 30, 1763: cashier of a bank at Northampton.

21049. vii. SAMUEL Lyman b. Jan. 12, 1765, d. 1840.

21050. viii. SUBMIT Lyman b. Dec. 9, 1767: killed by falling of a tree when riding in a sleigh.

[6th Gen.]

21046–7. v. JEMIMA LYMAN b. Feb. 5, 1761, m. as his 2d wife, Dec. 11, 1786, Hon. Samuel Fowler, of Westfield, Mass., b. Sept. 5, 1747 (son of Samuel Fowler and Naomi Noble): grad. at Yale, in 1768, a lawyer, Mass. State Senator, member of the Mass. Const. Convention, of 1820, and a large proprietor of the Western Reserve Purchase, O. He d. Nov. 26, 1823. [The first wife of Samuel Fowler, Jr., was Elizabeth Dwight, of Springfield, whom he m. May 16, 1771, and who d. Feb. 18, 1784, aged 36.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

21051– 2. i. FRANCES Fowler b. Sept. 19, 1797, m. Nov. 10, 1824, Col. Henry Williams Dwight b. Feb. 26, 1788 (son of Henry Williams Dwight, of Stockbridge, Mass., and Abigail Welles, of W. Hartford, Ct.): a lawyer at Stockbridge, Mass., member of the Mass. Legislature, and M. C. (1821–31). He d. Feb. 21, 1845, at New York, aged 57; she resides still at Stockbridge.

[8th Gen.] Children:

21053. i. HON. HENRY Williams Dwight b. Sept. 23, 1825, d. unmarried, May 16, 1861, aged 36: a member of the Mass. Legislature, and editor of "The Springfield Post."

21054. ii. FRANCES Dwight b. July 14, 1827, d. March 28, 1828.

21055– 6. iii. COL. JAMES Fowler Dwight b. Jan. 30, 1830: grad. at Williams Coll., in 1849, studied law at Springfield, at Cambridge, and in Germany, a lawyer in New York; U. S. Dist. Attorney, in 1858–9; entered Sept. 25, 1861, the U. S A. of Vols., as 2d Lieut. of Cavalry, in "The Fremont Hussars," in St. Louis, Mo., was Provost Marshal Genl. of The Dept. of Missouri under Genls. Curtiss and Scofield at St. Louis, and was mustered out of service, in July, 1865, as Col. of Cavalry, by Gen. Sheridan. He resides now in New York again, where he was appointed by the Govt. in May, 1867, one of the Registrars in Bankruptcy for the Southern Dist. of N. Y. He m. Oct. 3, 1867, Charlotte Clark b. May 8, 1832 (dau. of Cyrus Sullivan Clark, of Portland, Me., and Charlotte Cooley). He has one child:

21057. 1. Henry Williams Dwight b. at Stockbridge, Sept. 24, 1868.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.]

21030–1. iii. BENJAMIN SHELDON, JR. (son of Benjamin Sheldon and Mary Strong) b. in 1728, m. Elizabeth Hunt b. June 22, 1732 (dau. of Ebenezer Hunt of Northampton, and Elizabeth King) lived in Northampton.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21058. i. ELIZABETH Sheldon b. in 1765, d. Sept. 27, 1765.
21059–60. ii. ELIZABETH Sheldon (2d) b. July 5, 1766, m. Jan. 19, 1794, Micah Jones Lyman b. Oct. 17, 1767 (son of Elisha Lyman of Northampton, and Abigail.....).
21061. iii. WILLIAM Sheldon b. Jan. 9, 1768.
21062. iv. BENJAMIN Sheldon b. in 1769, d. July 19, 1769.
21063. v. MEDAD Sheldon b. 1770, d. May 11, 1770.
21064– 5. vi. HANNAH Sheldon b. March 25, 1772, m. Thomas Whittemore.
21066. vii. MARY Sheldon b. June 25, 1778.
21067– 8. viii. PHEBE Sheldon b. Oct. 15, 1780, m. Sept. 14, 1806, Samuel Stocking b. in Ashfield, Mass., June 10, 1777 (son of Thomas Stocking and Elizabeth Hurd): a dealer in furs and hats at Utica, N. Y., where he d. March 1, 1858, and she d. Dec. 15, 1854.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21069–70. i. MARY Sheldon Stocking b. 1807, m. Josiah T. Marshall of Buffalo, N. Y.
21071– 2. ii. JAMES Madison Stocking b. Nov. 24, 1809, d. Jan. 11, 1862. He m. Catharine Metcalf of Cooperstown, N. Y.: she resides now (1871) in Utica. They have had 7 children:
21073. 1. Sophia Stocking b. in 1832, and d. in 1833.
21074– 5. 2. Sophia Stocking (2d) b. in 1833, m. in 1860, Dr. Blodgett of Cooperstown, N. Y.
21076. 3. Fanny Hyde Stocking b. July, 1836, lives unmarried in Utica.
21077. 4. Susan Porter Stocking b. in 1838, unmarried.
21078. 5. Samuel Stocking b. Feb. 1840, resides in Macon, Ga.
21079–80. 6. Mary Stocking b. Jan. 11, 1842, m. Dr. Roof of Cooperstown, in 1864.
21081. 7. Frederic Tiffany Stocking b. May 4, 1844: lives in Utica.
21082. iii. ELIZABETH Hunt Hurd Stocking b. in 1815, resides unmarried in Utica. From her this account of her father's family was obtained.
21083. iv. PHEBE Sheldon Stocking b. in 1818, d. in a few weeks.
21084– 5. v. CORNELIA Stocking } m. Wm. Clark of Utica, in 1851.
} twins b. in 1819.
21086. vi. CAROLINE Stocking } d. in infancy.
21087– 8. vii. PHEBE Theresa Stocking b. in 1824, m. in 1853, John Stitt of Oswego. Their children are:
21089. 1. Mary Stitt b. Sept. 1853.
21090. 2. Charles Stitt b. Oct. 1856.
21091. 3. Cornelia Stitt b. Oct. 1859.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.]

21032–3. iv. REBECCA SHELDON (dau. of Benjamin Sheldon and Mary Strong) b. in 1730, m. in 1746, Benjamin Parsons b. Oct. 21, 1723 (son of Capt. Ebenezer Parsons of Northampton and Mercy Stebbins).

[6th Gen.] Children:

21092– 5. i. JERUSHA Parsons b. Sept. 23, 1746, m. a Mr. Stone and for 2d husband, a Mr. Brown, and 3d husband, a Mr. Lyman.

21096. ii. EBENEZER Parsons b. Dec. 26, 1751: lived at Hadley, Mass.

21097– 8. iii. MERCY Parsons b. Nov. 30, 1753, m. J. Buckingham, of Goshen.

21099. iv. HANNAH Parsons b. June 30, 1755, m. Col. Nehemiah Lyman.

21100. v. SUSAN Parsons b. in 1757.

21101. vi. REV. JUSTIN Sheldon Parsons b. in 1759: settled at Ridgeville, O.

21102. vii. REV. SILAS Parsons b. in 1761.

21103. viii. SOLOMON Parsons b. 1763, lived in Goshen.

21104– 5. ix. REBECCA Parsons b. 1765, m. a Mr. Narramore.

21106. x. REV. BENJAMIN Parsons b. about 1767.

[5th Gen.]

21034–5. v. MARY SHELDON (dau. of Benjamin Sheldon, of Northampton, and Mary Strong) b. in 1732, m. in 1756, Joseph Lyman b. May 11, 1731 (son of Joseph Lyman, of Northampton, and Abigail, his wife), a farmer in Northampton.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21107– 8. i. ERASTUS Lyman b. Feb. 29, 1761, lived in Northampton, m. Dec. 21, 1806, Rachel Hutchins.

21109–10. ii. MARY Lyman b. in 1764, m. Jan. 13, 1786, Lynde Lord, Esq., of Litchfield, Ct., b. there Oct. 21, 1762, (son of Lynde Lord and Lois Sheldon, his 2d cousin). He was grad. at Yale, 1783; a lawyer at Litchfield, and deputy sheriff under his father. Their children were:

21111. 1. Joseph Lynde Lord b. Sept. 2, 1788, d. Oct. 1789.

21112– 3. 2. Joseph Lyman Lord b. Aug. 25, 1790, m. May 10, 1812, Maria Tryon; a merchant at Baltimore, Md. (after 1815); lived previously at Boston, Mass.; she d. May 14, 1816, and he m. Jan. 18, 1818, Frances Douglass Gates (dau. of Major Lemuel Gates, U.S.A.). He removed to Boston in 1819, and Taunton, Mass., in 1827, and in 1835, to New York, where he originated the Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., of N. Y. He had a family of 10 children.

21114– 6. iii. JUDGE JOSEPH Lyman b. Oct. 27, 1767, m. Jan. 10, 1792, Elizabeth Fowler, b. Feb. 1, 1772 (dau. of Hon. Saml. Fowler, of Westfield); she d. July 16, 1808,

Digitized by Google

and he m. Oct. 27, 1811, for 2d wife, Ann Jean Robbins, b. July 3, 1789 (dau. of Lt. Gov. Joseph Robbins, of Milton, and Ann Jean, his wife). He was grad. at Yale, in 1783, a lawyer at Northampton, and judge of probate. He d. there Dec. 11, 1847, aged 80.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

21117– 8. i. ELIZABETH Lyman b. Oct. 16, 1792, m. Sept. 12, 1814, Samuel Henshaw, of Boston, b. April 22, 1789 (son of Judge Samuel Henshaw, of Northampton, and Martha, "Patty," Hunt). They had 5 children: Samuel; Joseph, Lyman; Ann Brooks; John Hunt; and Francis.

21119. ii. EDMUND Dwight Lyman b. Nov. 20, 1795, d. June, 1834, without issue, on his return from China.

21120. iii. FRANCES ("Fanny") Fowler Lyman b. Aug. 31, 1797, d. Jan. 11, 1809, while at Medford, Mass., at school.

21121– 2. iv. JUDGE Samuel Fowler Lyman b. May 3, 1799; is now (1870), and has been for many years judge of probate of Hampshire Co., Mass., at Northampton. He m. Nov. 27, 1824, Almira Smith b. July 29, 1799 (dau. of Benjamin Smith of Hatfield, Mass., and Lois Warner). His children are: Elizabeth, James Fowler, and Harriet Willard.

21123– 4. v. MARY Lyman b. March 27, 1802, d. at Amherst in 1834. She m. Thomas Jones of Enfield, Mass. Their children were: Thomas Jones, Joseph Lyman and William Green Jones.

21125– 6. vi. JANE Lyman b. April 22, 1804, m. Stephen Brewer of Northampton: a manufacturer. He was drowned Aug. 17, 1842. Their children were: Hannah Elizabeth, Frances, and Jane.

By second wife Ann Jean Robbins:

21128. vii. JOSEPH Lyman b. Aug. 17, 1812.

21129. viii. ANN Jean Lyman b. July 7, 1815.

21120. ix. EDWARD Hutchinson Robbins Lyman b. Feb. 10, 1819.

21121. x. SUSAN Inches Lyman b. April 7, 1823.

21122– 3. xi. CATHARINE Robbins Lyman b. Jan. 12, 1825, m. Warren Delano. [Nos. 21120–9 are repeated here by mistake.]

[5th Gen.]

21036–7. vi. PHEBE SHELDON bp. Aug. 10, 1735, m. Nov. 4, 1762, Quartus Pomeroy b. May 25, 1735 (son of Col. Seth Pomeroy of Northampton, b. May 20, 1706, and Mary Hunt, whom he m. Dec. 14, 1732. Col. Seth Pomeroy was the son of Major Ebenezer Pomeroy and Sarah his 2d wife; his first wife Hannah Strong, whom he m. March 4, 1690–1, having d. Nov. 29, 1691. Major Ebenezer was the son of Dea. Medad Pomeroy and Experience Woodward, whom he m. at Northampton, Nov. 21, 1661). She d. May 30, 1776, and he m. for 2d wife, Oct. 10, 1776, Rachel Pomeroy. A farmer at Northampton, where he d. Nov. 5, 1803,

Digitized by Google

æt. 68. He had by his 2d marriage, Seth, George, Rachel, Betsey, and Julia.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

21124. i. FRANCIS Pomeroy b. Nov. 3, 1763.

21125. ii. THADDEUS Pomeroy b. Oct. 23, 1764, lived at Stockbridge, Mass.

21126– 7. iii. PHEBE Pomeroy b. Feb. 9, 1766, m. J. Tallmadge of Litchfield, Ct.

21128– 9. iv. MARTHA Pomeroy b. Feb. 15, 1768, m. a Whittlesey of Washington, Ct.

21130. v. JULIA Pomeroy b. Aug. 5, 1770, d. Sept. 19, 1773.

[5th Gen.]

21038–9. vii. JERUSHA SHELDON (dau. of Benjamin Sheldon and Mary Strong) b. Feb. 28, 1737, m. Nov. 28, 1757, Rev. Richard Ely b. Sept. 30, 1733 (son of Dea. Richard Ely of Lyme, Ct., and Phebe Hubbard): grad. at Yale in 1754, ordained and installed at North Madison, Ct. (then Guilford), June 8, 1757. She d. about 1801. He d. aged 81, Aug. 23, 1814, at Chester, Ct.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21131– 3. i. CLARINDA Ely b. March 23, 1759, m. Dr. Samuel Darling of New Haven, Ct., where both lived to a great age.

21134– 5. ii. PHEBE Ely b. Nov. 20, 1760, m. Rev. Ozias Eells of Barkhamstead, Ct.: grad. at Yale in 1779. They had a son:

21136– 7. 1. Rev. Ozias Sheldon Eells b. Dec. 20, 1794: grad. at Williams Coll. in 1821: preached at Vienna and Annsville, N. Y., and after 1825, at Johnstonville, O., for several years, where he has also long been a teacher. He m. Oct. 15, 1828, Amelia Vining of Granby, Ct.

21138. iii. SHELDON Ely b. June 8, 1762, d. July 29, 1767.

21139–40. iv. JERUSHA Ely b. Feb. 13, 1764, m. Dr. Abel Catlin of Litchfield, Ct.

21141– 2. v. DR. RICHARD Ely b. June 28, 1765: grad. at Yale in 1785, m. Sept. 4, 1791, Eunice Bliss of Wilbraham, Mass., b. Feb. 5, 1769 (dau. of Oliver Bliss and Catharine Brewer): a physician at North Killingworth, Ct., where his two eldest children were born, and at Centre Brook, Ct., where the three younger ones were born, and at Chester, Ct. (then Saybrook), 1805–16, where he d. April 27, 1816: she d. April 16, 1850. Children:

21143. 1. Rev. William Ely b. June 27, 1792, grad. at Yale in 1813: settled at North Mansfield, Ct., for 16 years.

21144– 5. 2. Eliza Maria Ely b. May 8, 1794, m. Dr. Elihu Ely of Binghamton, N. Y., where she d. July, 1836–7.

21146– 7. 3. Richard Ely b. Aug. 5, 1798, m. Sept. 12, 1829, Mary Caroline Buck (dau. of William Buck of Chester, Ct.,

Digitized by Google

merchant). He lived at Chester, Ct., where he d. May 6, 1869, and where she still resides.

21148. 4. Clarissa Eunice Ely b. May 1, 1801, resides unmarried at Binghamton, N. Y.

21149–50. 5. Catharine Bliss Ely b. about 1803, m. May 27, 1839, Charles McKinney b. July 24, 1803 (son of Jacob McKinney of Binghamton): an extensive coal dealer at Binghamton. He has had one child, a son that d. Jan. 19, 1847, unnamed, soon after its birth.

21151– 2. vi. WILLIAM Ely b. Jan. 10, 1767, grad. at Yale in 1787: an E. India shipper, commanding his vessel on several voyages. He resided at Hartford, where he held several offices of trust and honor. He m. July 4, 1811, Clarissa May Davis of Hartford, who still lives at Hartford (1871), aged 78. He d. in 1847. Children:

21153. 1. Clarissa Ely m. David Collins of Collinsville, Ct. (named after him), and afterwards of New Haven, Ct., where she still resides, a widow.

21154. 2. William Davis Ely b. June 16, 1815, grad. at Yale in 1836: tutor there (1839–42), a lawyer in Providence, R. I.

21155. 3. Richard Sheldon Ely b. May 5, 1818, resides in New York.

21156. vii. HEPZIBAH Ely b. Feb. 26, 1769, lived unmarried at Chester with her father, surviving him for several years.

21157– 8. viii. HULDAH Ely b. July 21, 1772, m. Uriah Hayden of Essex, Ct. (then Pettipaug), and for a second husband Rev. Aaron Hovey of Pettipaug (now Centre Brook, Ct.).

[4th Gen.]

21006–7. iv. MARTHA STRONG twin with Mary (dau. of Ebenezer Strong, Jr., and Mary Holton) b. Jan. 16, 1701, m. about 1725, Jonathan Kingsley b. March 10, 1700 (son of John Kingsley b. May 30, 1667, the son of Enos Kingsley the settler at Northampton. Sarah the wife of John Kingsley, was b. in 1666 and d. June 20, 1744, aged 76). He resided at Northampton where he d. June 29, 1754, aged 54. She d. June, 1738. He m. for a 2d wife Jerusha Clark, and for a 3d wife Rebecca Clark.

[5th Gen.] Children:

21159. i. JONATHAN Kingsley b. Nov. 25, 1726, lived in Pittsfield, Mass.

21160. ii. SARAH Kingsley b. Nov. 24, 1728, d. Jan. 30, 1729.

21161– 2. iii. HAINES Kingsley b. Jan. 28, 1729–30, m. his cousin Miriam Bartlett b. Nov. 24, 1731, dau. of Ebenezer Bartlett of Northampton, and Sarah Strong.

21163. iv. AARON Kingsley b. in 1732.

21164– 5. v. MARTHA Kingsley b. Dec. 3, 1735, m. in 1760, Joel Clark.

21166. vi. HANNAH Kingsley b. June 19, 1738, d. Sept. 21, 1738.

[4th Gen.]

21008–9. v. ESTHER STRONG (dau. of Ebenezer Strong, Jr., and Mary Holton) b. in 1703, m. Dec. 25, 1723, Gideon Lyman b. March 18, 1700

Digitized by Google

(son of John Lyman of Northampton and Mindwell Pomeroy): a farmer at Northampton. Children:

21167. i. MARTHA Lyman b. May 8, 1734.
21168. ii. NAOMIE Lyman b. June 17, 1740.

21012–3. viii. ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Ebenezer Strong, Jr., and Elizabeth Parsons) b. Aug. 13, 1709, m. Feb. 4, 1733–4, Dea. Supply Kingsley b. July 25, 1708 (son of John and Sarah Kingsley). He resided at Northampton. She d. April, 1763. He d. Aug. 27, 1768. One child:

21169. 1. Supply Kingsley b. Sept. 14, 1736, d. Oct. 5, 1736.

21014–5. ix. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Ebenezer Strong, Jr., and Elizabeth Parsons) b. March 24, 1711, m. Nov. 29, 1732, Capt. Seth Dwight of Hatfield, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1707 (son of Capt. Henry Dwight of Hatfield, and Lydia Hawley): a farmer and a man of first rate character. He d. at Hatfield, June 9, 1774, aged 66: she d. Jan. 21, 1780, æt. 69.

[5th Gen.] Children:

21170– 1. i. ABIGAIL Dwight b. Sept. 19, 1732, m. Lt. Samuel Partridge.
21172. ii. SETH Dwight b. Dec. 4, 1734, d. unmarried in 1758.
21173– 4. iii. ELIZABETH Dwight b. July 23, 1736, m. Rev. Dr. Joseph Lathrop.
21175– 6. iv. EBENEZER Dwight b. Aug. 26, 1738, d. May 15, 1814, aged 76.
21177. v. DANIEL Dwight b. July 30, 1740: a wealthy farmer and tradesman, d. unmarried May 16, 1822.
21178– 9. vi. JOSIAH Dwight b. Nov. 6, 1747, d. Sept. 10, 1796.

21170–1. i. ABIGAIL DWIGHT b. Sept. 19, 1732, m. Jan. 18, 1754, Lieut. Samuel Partridge b. July 3, 1730 (son of Cotton Partridge and Margaret Cook): a joiner and farmer at Hatfield, and possessed of a good estate, and a man of great energy of character and superior intelligence. He was a Lieutenant in the French war, and was present at the taking of Quebec by Gen. Wolfe. She is described as having been a woman of superior intelligence and excellence. He d. April 4, 1809, aged 79: she d. Feb. 26, 1816, aged 83.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21180. i. ESTHER Partridge b. May, 1757, d. Nov. 12, 1757.
21181– 2. ii. ESTHER Partridge (2d) b. March 26, 1761, d. Dec. 22, 1834, aged 73. She m. John Allis.
21183. iii. SAMUEL Partridge b. Nov. 4, 1764, d. in 1769.
21184– 6. iv. DEA. COTTON Partridge b. Dec. 1. 1765: d. Nov. 13, 1846.
21187. v. ABIGAIL Partridge b. and d. in 1767.
21188– 9. vi. MAJOR SAMUEL Partridge (2d) b. Oct. 10, 1775, d. March 11, 1856.

Digitized by Google

21181–2. i. ESTHER PARTRIDGE b. March 26, 1761, m. Sept. 30, 1779, John Allis b. Jan. 18, 1756 (son of Elisha Allis b. Dec. 3, 1716), a wealthy farmer at Hatfield. He d. March 1, 1829, aged 73; she d. Dec. 22, 1834.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21190– 1. i. ABIGAIL Allis b. Dec. 14, 1779, d. Oct. 17, 1829, m. Col. Erastus Billings.

21192. ii. FANNY Allis b. Nov. 11, 1781: d. Feb. 9, 1787.

21193– 4. iii. SOPHIA Allis b. Nov. 18, 1783, m. Remembrance Bardwell of Hatfield.

21195. iv. JOHN Allis b. Sept. 4, 1786, d. Oct. 3, 1807, by falling from a building, aged 21.

21196– 8. v. JOSIAH Allis b. May 2, 1794, m. Salome Osborne of Pittsfield, and for 2d wife, Louisa Bardwell: had two children by first wife.

21199. vi. DWIGHT Lathrop Allis b. Oct. 13, 1805, d. July 16, 1809.

[6th Gen.]

11184–6. iv. DEA. COTTON PARTRIDGE b. Dec. 1, 1765, m. May 4, 1788, Sophia Arms (dau. of Dea. Jonathan Arms of Deerfield, Mass., and ———Hinsdale). She d. June 29, 1793, and he m. for 2d wife June 23, 1796, Hannah Lyman (dau. of Rev. Dr. Joseph Lyman of Hatfield, and Hannah Huntington). She d. May 10, 1835.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

21200– 1. i. DWIGHT Partridge b. May 30, 1789, m. April 5, 1807, Elizabeth Sabin of Belchertown: a merchant at Phelps, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 13, 1817: had six children.

21202. ii. THEODORE Partridge b. Oct. 26, 1791, secretary of an Ins. Co., at Raleigh, N. C.: had 5 children. He d. July 4, 1848.

By second wife:

21203– 4. iii. SOPHIA Arms Partridge b. May 7, 1798, m. Nov. 28, 1816, Moses Morton of Hatfield, where he is still (1869), a farmer. She d. March 5, 1863.

21205– 6. iv. EUNICE Lyman Partridge b. June 16, 1800, m. June 19, 1823, Horace Janes of St. Albans, Vt.: clerk of the court: had 5 children.

21207– 8. v. HANNAH Huntington Partridge b. March 8, 1802, m. Aug. 4, 1834, David S. Whitney a merchant in Northampton and for a 2d husband, Joseph H. Brainerd of St. Albans, Vt.

21209–10. vi. JOSEPH Lyman Partridge b. June 7, 1804, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1828: Principal for many years of Academy at Leicester, Mass.: resides now at Lawrence, Kansas, and is the collector of U. S. Revenue there. He m. Aug. 9, 1837, Zibeah N. Willson dau. of Rev. Luther Willson, Unitarian, of Petersham, Mass.): has had 3 children.

Digitized by Google

21211– 3. vii. ABIGAIL Dwight Partridge b. April 25, 1806, m. in 1835, Rev. Levi Pratt, of Medford, Mass., and for a 2d husband, Feb. 25, 1839, Lebbeus B. Ward, of New York. She d. Nov. 25, 1845, leaving two sons :

21214. 1. Samuel B. Ward, grad. at Columbia College, in 1861.

21215. 2. Willard Parker Ward, grad. at Calumbia College, in 1865.

21216. viii. MARIA Cotton Partridge b. Nov. 28, 1808, resides in Rockford, Ill.

21217– 8. ix. FANNY Partridge b. March 22, 1811, m. May, 1839, Joseph H. Brainerd, of St. Albans, Vt., previously husband of her sister Hannah ; had 4 children.

21219–20. x. REV. GEORGE Cotton Partridge b. Aug. 27, 1813 : grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1833, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1838, m. June 9, 1840, Sophia H. Johns (dau. of Rev. Evans Johns of Canandaigua, N. Y.). He was tutor at Amherst Coll. (1836–8), settled at Nantucket, Mass. (1839–41) ; Brimfield, Mass. (1842–47), Greenfield, Mass. (1848–54) and preached at Batavia, Ill. (1860–66), where he still resides ; has had 3 children.

21221– 2. xi. HARRIET Partridge b. Nov. 17, 1815, m. July 4, 1836, Albert Woodruff, of Brooklyn, N. Y. : a prosperous N. Y. merchant, who has been very active in establishing Sunday schools in Germany : has had 6 children.

21223. xii. HENRY Dwight Partridge b. Oct. 5, 1818, d. Nov. 24, 1822.

[6th Gen.]

21188–9. vi. MAJOR SAMUEL PARTRIDGE b. Oct. 10, 1775, m. Sept. 8, 1796, Mabel Dickinson (dau. of Gen. Lemuel Dickinson and Molly Little) : a member for many years of the Mass. Legislature. He d. March 4, 1856, aged 81 ; she d. Nov. 4, 1841, aged 65. Children :

21224– 5. 1. Hepzibah Dickinson Partridge b. Dec. 10, 1797, m. Jan. 1816, Israel Billings, of Hatfield : a lawyer. They had 6 children :

21226– 7. 2. Samuel Dwight Partridge b. Oct. 15, 1806 : grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1827, m. Sept. 8, 1834, Lucretia A. dau. of Zenas Walker. He is a merchant in New York, has had 5 children.

[5th Gen.]

21173–4. iii. ELIZABETH DWIGHT (dau. of Capt. Seth Dwight and Abigail Strong) b. July 23, 1736, m. May 16, 1759, Rev. Dr. Joseph Lathrop, of W. Springfield, Mass., b. at Norwich, Ct., Oct. 20, 1731 (son of Solomon Lathrop and Martha Perkins) : grad. at Yale, in 1754, settled for 61 years at W. Springfield (1756–1818). He d. Dec. 31, 1820 ; she d. March 13, 1821, aged 84. He was a man of very superior abilities and attainments.

[6th Gen.] Children :

21228. i. SOLOMON Lathrop b. March 27, 1760, d. April 27, 1787.

21229–30. ii. SETH Lathrop, M.D., b. Aug. 11, 1762, m. Aug. 29, 1787, Anna Abbott, b. Sept. 18, 1765 (dau. of Abiel Abbot,

Digitized by Google

of Hampton, and Abigail Fenton); a physician in W. Springfield, where he d. Feb. 26, 1831; she d. in Armada, Mich., Sept. 13, 1846; had 3 children:

21231– 2. iii. HON. JOSEPH Lathrop b. Feb. 18, 1765, m. Sept. 19, 1790, Rowena Wells, b. Jan. 17, 1766 (dau. of Col. Levi Wells, of Colchester, Ct., and Jerusha Clark); a farmer at Wilbraham, Mass.; a member of the state legislature. He d. Dec. 11, 1831; she d. Sept. 28, 1843; had 8 children.

21233. iv. SAMUEL Lathrop b. Dec. 24, 1766, d. Oct. 19, 1767.

21234– 5. v. SAMUEL Lathrop (2d) b. May 1, 1772, m. Nov. 4, 1797, Mary McCracken, b. Oct. 1, 1778 (dau. of William McCracken and Sarah Miles); grad. at Yale, in 1792; a lawyer at West Springfield; M. C. (1818–26), and a member of the state senate for 10 years. He d. July 11, 1846, aged 74; she d. Nov. 22, 1853, aged 73. He had 12 children. Two of his daughters (Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1804, and Henrietta Burritt, b. March 22, 1817); were the wives successively of Rev. Dr. William B. Sprague, of Albany, N. Y.

21236– 7. vi. DWIGHT Lathrop b. April 9, 1780, m. Feb. 16, 1806, Lora Stebbins, b. March 1, 1782 (dau. of Jere Stebbins and Elizabeth Brewster); a merchant in New York; had 4 children; he d. Nov. 12, 1818; she d. Oct. 17, 1860.

[5th Gen.]

21175–6. iv. EBENEZER DWIGHT (son of Capt. Seth Dwight and Abigail Strong (b. Aug. 26, 1738, m. Feb. 27, 1783, Bethiah Truesdell, of Williamsburgh, Mass., a farmer at Hatfield, Mass., where he d. May 15, 1814, aged 76; she d. June 29, 1826.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21238. i. ELIZABETH Dwight b. Aug. 10, 1784, d. unmarried June 9, 1816.

21239–40. ii. EBENEZER Dwight b. Nov. 3, 1785, m. Sept. 17, 1807, Sally Porter (dau. of Silas Porter and Mary Graves); a farmer at Hatfield. He d. Sept. 15, 1821; had 5 children:

21241– 2. iii. BETHIAH Dwight b. March 29, 1787, m. Feb. 8, 1810, Roswell Knight (son of Samuel and Betsey Knight of Huntington, Mass.). He lived at Hatfield and Westhampton, Mass., where he d. Oct. 1831. She d. Aug. 29, 1812. They had 2 children.

21243. iv. MARY Dwight b. Dec. 6, 1789, d. Sept. 25, 1835, unmarried.

21244. v. SARAH Dwight b. March 27, 1790, lives unmarried at Hatfield.

21245. vi. PAMELIA Dwight b. Dec. 1, 1791, d. unmarried July 23, 1844.

21246– 7. vii. WILLIAM Dwight b. Dec. 3, 1793, m. May 31, 1815, Rebecca Sadler (dau. of Noah W. Sadler of Williams-

Digitized by Google

town, Mass., and Mary Truesdell) : a farmer at Hatfield. He d. Feb. 29, 1864 : had 6 children.

[For full details of the remoter descendants of Capt. Seth Dwight and Abigail Strong, see History of the Dwight Family by the author of this work.]

[3d Gen.]

20985–6. iii. LT. NATHANIEL STRONG (son of Elder Ebenezer and Hannah Strong) b. Sept. 25, 1673, m. in 1697, Rebecca Stebbins b. Feb. 20, 1676 (dau. of John Stebbins of Northampton and Abigail Bartlett). She d. May 8, 1712, aged 38, and he m. for 2d wife Oct. 29, 1713, Mary Cook b. March 12, 1686–7 (dau. of Noah Cook of Hartford, and Sarah Nash). She d. July 2, 1714, aged 27, and he m. Oct. 1718, for 3d wife Mrs. Penelope Leonard, widow of Samuel Leonard of Springfield. He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. Oct. 1750, aged 77. [Noah Cook of Hartford, whose wife was Joanna Denslow, dau. of Nicolas Denslow, was son of Major Aaron Cook of Dorchester, Windsor, and Northampton successively.]

[4th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

21248– 9. i. NATHANIEL Strong b. May, 1698, d. of a cancer July 13, 1781, aged 83.

21250– 1. ii. REBECCA Strong b. Dec. 7, 1701, m. Oct. 31, 1722, Medad King b. March 26, 1699 (son of John King and Mehitable Pomeroy). They had a son Medad King b. Oct. 3, 1730.

21252– 3. iii. HANNAH Strong b. July 29, 1704, m. Benjamin Bartlett.

21254. iv. RELY Strong b. Feb. 18, 1708, d. soon.

21255– 6. v. ENSIGN Noah Strong b. July 20, 1709.

21257– 8. vi. MARGARET Strong b. in 1711, m. Jonathan Graves.

By second wife :

21259. vii. ISAAC Strong b. June 23, 1714, d. Aug. 10. 1714.

By third wife :

21260– 1. viii. DANIEL Strong b. Dec. 20, 1719.

21262– 3. ix. REV. JOB Strong b. Nov. 14, 1721.

21264. x. PENELOPE Strong b. July 21, 1724, d. April 30, 1727.

21248–9. i. NATHANIEL STRONG, JR., b. May 1698, m. Nov. 29, 1721, Miriam Sheldon b. March 6, 1704 (dau. of Ebenezer Sheldon of Northampton and Mary Hunt) : a farmer at Northampton. He is recorded among half a-dozen others as "one of the friends of Edwards." He d. July 13, 1781, aged 83. She d. Oct. 13, 1796, aged 92. "He was esteemed for a meek, gentle, inoffensive, benevolent deportment."

[5th Gen.] Children :

21265. i. ELIAB Strong b. Aug. 16, 1722, d. Aug. 27, 1722.

21266– 7. ii. REBECCA Strong b. April 26, 1724, m. Simeon Clark of Amherst.

Digitized by Google

21268. iii. SIMEON Strong b. Jan. 3, 1726, d. Dec. 6, 1727.
21269–70. iv. KATHARINE Strong b. July 18, 1729, m. Ebenezer Alvord of Westhampton.
21271– 2. v. PENELOPE Strong b. Jan. 15, 1731, m. Aaron Cook of Northampton.
21273– 4. vi. RACHEL Strong b. Feb. 5, 1732, m. in 1763 Simeon Smith of Amherst.
21275– 7. vii. SIMEON Strong (2d) b. Dec. 23, 1734.
21278–80. viii. JOEL Strong b. Sept. 1, 1736.
21281– 2. ix. MIRIAM Strong b. Nov. 17, 1739, m. Elijah Rust.
21283– 4. x. HANNAH Strong b. Sept. 1, 1742, m. a Capt. Brooks of Lanesboro, Mass., deputy sheriff.
21285– 6. xi. RHODA Strong b. Dec. 14, 1744, m. in 1770, Ebenezer Newell of Lanesboro.
21287. xii. NATHANIEL Strong b. in 1746, d. May 28, 1746.

21266–7. ii. REBECCA STRONG b. April 26, 1724, m. Nov. 2, 1749, Dea. Simeon Clark b. Oct. 19, 1720 (son of Increase Clark of Northampton, and Mary Sheldon): a farmer in Amherst, Mass. For account of their children, see subsequent page. He d. Oct. 28, 1801, aged 81. She d. Jan. 13, 1811, aged 86.

21269–70. iv. KATHARINE STRONG b. July 18, 1729, m. Dec. 19, 1754, Ebenezer Alvord, Jr., of Northampton, b. Dec. 17, 1720 (son of Ebenezer Alvord b. Dec. 23, 1665, who was son of Alexander, and d. Nov. 29, 1738, who m. about 1708 or '9, Elizabeth Bird b. in 1684, dau. of James Bird of Farmington): lived in Northampton.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21288. i. ELIAB Alvord b. Sept. 4, 1755.
21289–90. ii. ELIZABETH Alvord b. Feb. 15, 1757, m. a Mr. Cushman of Goshen, Mass., and for 2d husband a Mr. Clark of Deerfield.
21291. iii. THOMAS Alvord b. April 24, 1759.
21292– 3. iv. JERUSHA Alvord bapt. Dec. 27, 1761, m. John Rogers of Williamsburgh.
21294– 5. v. DORCAS Alvord bapt. July 9, 1764, m. March 12, 1789, Reuben Wright.
21296– 7. vi. CATHARINE Alvord bapt. April 24, 1768, m. Peter R. Beals of Plainfield. She d. in O.
21298– 9. vii. RHODA Alvord bapt. July 14, 1771, m. a Mr. Warren; removed to Ohio.

[5th Gen.]

21271–2. v. PENELOPE STRONG (dau. of Nathaniel Strong, Jr., and Miriam Sheldon) b. Jan. 15, 1731, m. Dec. 19, 1754, Aaron Cook b. Jan. 8, 1729 (son of Dea. Noah Cook, Jr., of Northampton, and Abigail Clark): a farmer at Northampton. He d. Oct. 9, 1805, aged 76; she d. March 5, 1815, aged 84.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21300– 1. i. SARAH Cook b. Nov. 24, 1755 m. Samuel Wright.
21302. ii. ENOS Cook b. Sept. 17, 1758, d. Oct. 31, 1771, aged 13.
21303– 4. iii. PENELOPE Cook bapt. 1761, m. March 14, 1782, Daniel Rust.
21305– 6. iv. ESTHER Cook bapt. Aug. 28, 1763, m. Oct. 3, 1786, Elihu Clapp.
21307– 8. v. ABIGAIL Cook bp. Aug. 17, 1766, m. Kenaz Clark, Nov. 26, 1789.
21309. vi. AARON Cook bp. April, 1771, lived in Prattsburg, N. Y.
21310–11. vii. ENOS Cook b. July 8, and bp. July 10, 1774, a farmer in Northampton. He m. Hannah Clark who d. Oct. 4, 1840, aged 61, he d. July 16, 1856, aged 82.
21312. viii. DOROTHY Cook bp. Aug. 27, 1780, d. March 31, 1781.

[5th Gen.]

21273–4. vi. RACHEL STRONG (dau. of Nathaniel Strong, Jr. of Northampton, and Miriam Sheldon) b. Feb. 5, 1732, m. in 1763, Simeon Smith of Amherst, b. Aug. 26, 1735 (son of Moses Smith of Amherst, and Hannah Childs of Deerfield), a farmer in Amherst. He d. March 23, 1777: she d. Sept. 1, 1797, aged 65.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21313– 4. i. SIMEON Smith, Jr., b. May 5, 1764, m. Jerusha Cooley.
21315– 6. ii. ASA Smith b. Sept. 6, 1766, m. July 3, 1788, Sarah Moody.
21317– 8. iii. ELECTA Smith b. Jan. 21, 1769, m. Sept. 16, 1794, Seth Montague of S. Hadley.
21319–20. iv. RACHEL Smith b. Dec. 14, 1772, m. Jan. 27, 1791, Elijah Moody.
21321. v. SYLVANUS Smith b. June 28, 1775: lived in Hatfield.

[5th Gen.]

21275–7. vii. SIMEON STRONG (son of Nathaniel Strong, Jr., of Northampton, and Miraim Sheldon) b. Dec. 23, 1734, m. Dec. 10, 1761, Hannah Clark, b. Jan. 28, 1738–9 (dau. of Elisha Clark of Northampton, Mass., and Hannah Bartlett). She d. May, 1762, aged 23, and he m. Aug. 17, 1769, for 2d wife Chloe Pomeroy of Southampton, Mass., bp. Nov. 29, 1741, (dau. of Caleb Pomeroy of Northampton, and Thankful Phelps): a farmer and cooper at Northampton. He d. Jan. 7, 1820, aged 85: she d. March 1, 1826, aged 85.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

21322– 3. i. IRENE Strong b. Dec. 30, 1762, m. Matthew Clark of Westhampton, Mass., d. Dec. 28, 1836: see under Matthew Clark, infra, for account of his descendants.

By second wife:

21324. ii. SIMEON Strong bp. July 9, 1770, d. July, 1772.
21325. iii. LEVI Strong bp. Nov. 24, 1771: d. March 24, 1776.

Digitized by Google

21326. iv. HANNAH Strong bapt. Sept. 5, 1773, d. March 24, 1776.
21327. v. SIMEON Strong bapt. Feb. 5, 1775, d. May 13, 1786, aged 11.
21328– 9. vi. HANNAH Strong (2d) bapt. March 16, 1777, m. in 1796, Aaron Rice, of Northampton, d. Aug. 6, 1798. No children:
21330– 1. vii. LEVI Strong (2d) b. Nov. 24, 1779.
21332– 3. viii. JOSEPH Strong b. Oct. 30, 1780, m. Rachel Phelps.
21334. ix. NATHANIEL Strong, M.D., bapt. May 2, 1783, lived in Centreville, O.
21335– 6. x. CHLOE Strong, bapt. Feb. 27, 1785, m. James Hulbert; no issue.
21337. xi. JERUSHA Strong, bapt. Jan. 11, 1789, d. unmarried at Centreville, O.

[6th Gen.]

21330–1. vii. LEVI STRONG b. Nov. 24, 1779, m. April 6, 1800, Mary Hoxie b. Dec. 24, 1777 (dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Hoxie, of Newport, R. I.): a farmer and cooper at Northampton, where he d. April 23, 1853, and she d. Oct. 27, 1841.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21338– 9. i. MARY Strong b. Dec. 24, 1801, m. Charles Phelps, of Princetown, Ill.
21340. ii. SIMEON Strong b. May 24, 1803, d. July 14, 1830, at New Orleans, La.
21341. iii. THOMAS Hornsby Strong b. April 6, 1805, d. at New York, March 30, 1834.
21342. iv. LEVI Strong b. June 4, 1807, d. Nov. 12, 1863, in California.
21343. v. CHARLES Fowler Strong b. Nov. 6, 1809, d. at Brazil, S. A., July 4, 1863.
21344. vi. ELIZABETH Strong b. March 24, 1812, m. Charles Stearns, of Princetown, Ill.
21345. vii. NATHANIEL Strong b. Nov. 14, 1815.
21346. viii. PELEG Strong b. June 4, 1818, d. April, 1858, in S. A.

[I. Ebenezer Sheldon, son of Isaac Sheldon and Mary Woodford, b. in 1677, m. in 1701, Mary Hunt. He d. in 1765: she d. in 1767. Their children were 1. Ebenezer Sheldon b. in 1702, killed by Indians June 27, 1724. 2. Miriam Sheldon b. March 6, 1704, m. Nov. 29, 1721, Nathaniel Strong. 3. Noah Sheldon b. in 1706, m. Mary Bascom, d. in 1748. 4. Stephen Sheldon b. in 1709. 5. Catharine Sheldon b. in 1711, d. in 1727, 6. Aaron Sheldon b. in 1713. 7. Israel Sheldon b. in 1715. 8. Moses Sheldon b. in 1716, d. in 1788. 9. Hester Sheldon b. in 1719, m. Seth Clapp. 10. Elias Sheldon b. in 1721, m. Catharine Chapin and d. in 1793: she d. in 1807. 11. Jemima Sheldon b. in 1722, d. 1794. 12. Mary Sheldon b. in 1724, m. Wm. Boltwood of Amherst, Mass.

II. Isaac Sheldon, Jr. (brother to Ebenezer Sheldon, and son of Isaac Sheldon and Mary Woodford), m. Sarah Warner: d. in 1712. Their children were: 1. Isaac Sheldon b. in 1686, m. Elizabeth Pratt. 2. Sarah

Digitized by Google

Sheldon b. in 1688, m. Josiah Parsons of Northampton. 3. Mary Sheldon b. in 1690, m. Increase Clark of Northampton. 4. Mindwell Sheldon b. in 1693, m. Moses Lyman, d. in 1780. 5. Daniel Sheldon b. in 1696, d. in 1705. 6. Thankful Sheldon b. in 1698, m. Josiah Clark, d. in 1774. 7. Hannah Sheldon b. in 1701, m. John Miller of Northampton.]

[6th Gen.]

21332–3. viii. JOSEPH STRONG (son of Simeon Strong of Northampton, and Chloe Pomeroy), b. Oct. 30, 1780, m. Dec. 1, 1808, Rachel Phelps b. May 12, 1782 (dau. of Ebenezer Phelps of Northampton, and Phebe Wright), a farmer at Northampton. He d. May 7, 1861; she d. Dec. 15, 1853.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21347– 8. i. ANNETTE Strong b. Sept. 9, 1809, m. Dec. 6, 1832, Horace Cook b. Aug. 23, 1806 (son of Enos Cook, who was son of Aaron Cook and Penelope Strong, and Hannah Clark. See subsequent page). For her children, 8 in number, see future page.

21349. ii. SOLOMON Strong b. July 30, 1811, d. July 14, 1843, aged 32.

21350. iii. FREDERIC Strong b. Aug. 23, 1813, d. Oct. 6, 1837, aged 24.

21351– 2. iv. JULIA Strong b. Nov. 26, 1815, m. Silas Chapin of S. Hadley, b. Feb. 24, 1811 (son of Heman and Phena Chapin of Springfield, Mass.): d. Nov. 24, 1864: no issue.

21353. v. JOSEPH N. Strong.

21354– 5. vi. WILLIAM Strong b. July 5, 1820.

21356– 7. vii. JAMES Strong m. Sept 5, 1849, Sarah Rexford of Barre, Mass.: resides in Philadelphia.

21358– 9. viii. DANIEL Strong b. Aug. 27, 1826.

[7th Gen.]

21354–5. vi. WILLIAM STRONG (son of Joseph Strong of Northampton and Rachel Phelps) b. July 5, 1820, m. Sept. 16, 1846, Sophia Parnell Ferry b. April 5, 1822 (dau. of Solomon Ferry of Easthampton, Mass., and Sophia Lyman): a farmer at Northampton.

[8th Gen.] Children:

21360. i. WILLIAM Hogarth Strong b. Jan. 16, 1848: a farmer at Northampton.

21361. ii. An infant daughter b. June 20, 1849, d. June 21, 1849.

21362. iii. JULIA Chapin Strong b. Aug. 24, 1850.

21363. iv. JOSEPH Lyman Strong b. Nov. 26, 1852.

21364. v. HARRIET Ferry Strong b. Oct. 17, 1854.

21365. vi. ARTHUR Pomeroy Strong b. Feb. 4, 1857.

21366. vii. HENRY Spencer Strong b. May 30, 1859.

21367. viii. CAROLINE (Carrie) Sophia Strong b. Jan. 22, 1862.

21368. ix. ANNA Bell Strong b. Oct. 13, 1864.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

21358–9. viii. DANIEL STRONG (son of Joseph Strong of Northampton, and Rachel Phelps) b. Aug. 27, 1826, m. May 10, 1854, Mary Ann Smith b. May 12, 1833 : resides in Northampton.

[8th Gen.] Children :

21369. i. LIZZIE Clark Strong b. March 28, 1859.
21370. ii. MARY Jane Strong b. Feb. 1, 1862.
21371. iii. ANNETTE Cook Strong b. April 29, 1864.
21372. iv. GEORGE Phelps Strong b. Feb. 17, 1867.
21373. v. JAMES Howard Strong b. May 22, 1869.

[5th Gen.]

21278–80. viii. JOEL STRONG (son of Nathaniel Strong, Jr., and Miriam Sheldon) b. Sept. 1, 1736, m. about 1764, Eunice Hanchet (dau. of Samuel Hanchet of Westfield, and Eunice Judd whom he m. Nov. 29, 1738, and who was dau. of Samuel Judd of Northampton, and Maria Strong dau. of Thomas Strong and Mary Hewett, and was b. Feb. 1702). She d. Jan. 20. 1799, aged 56, and he m. March 27, 1800, for 2d wife widow Peggy Loomis. He was a farmer at both Westfield and Northampton, where he d.

[6th Gen.] Children :

21374. i. A child unmamed d. April, 1765.
21375. ii. NATHANIEL Strong bapt. Sept. 7, 1766, d. April 5, 1776.
21376. iii. A child bapt. Feb. 1775, d. Feb. 26, 1776.
21377– 8. iv. EUNICE Strong bapt. March 2, 1777, m. Nov. 24, 1800, Luther Alvord bapt. July 13, 1777 (son of Elisha Alvord b. in 1753, who d. aged 72, at Easthampton, Aug. 15, 1825, and Sarah Danks, b. July, 1776). Had several children.

[5th Gen.]

21281–2. ix. MIRIAM STRONG (dau. of Nathaniel Strong, Jr., and Miriam Sheldon) b. Nov. 17, 1739, m. July 29, 1762, Elijah Rust of Northampton b. March 8, 1736 (son of Israel Rust b. in 1712 and d. Nov. 10, 1779, aged 67 and Mary Warner b. in 1715, who d. Nov. 10, 1809, aged 94, whom he m. April 10, 1734) : a farmer at Northampton, where he d. Nov. 15, 1789. She d. Sept. 1781.

[6th Gen.] Children :

21379. i. ELIJAH Rust bapt. Feb. 3, 1764, d. April 20, 1767.
21380– 1. ii. SALOME Rust m. Dec. 11, 1788, Joseph Rhoades, Jr.
21382– 3. iii. ELIJAH Rust (2d) b. July 20, and bapt. July 24, 1768 : a farmer in Westhampton.
21384– 5. iv. JOEL Rust b. Aug. 5, 1770 : a farmer in Westhampton.
21386– 7. v. ASAHEL Rust b. Aug. 9, 1772, d. Feb. 1854.
21388. vi. LYDIA Rust b. July 10, 1774.
21389–90. vii. MIRIAM Rust b. March 20, 1775, m. Dec. 10, 1794, Ezra Kingsley b. Aug. 16, 1771 (son of Joseph Kingsley and Isabel Strong). See subsequent page.

21391– 2. viii. RHODA Rust b. in 1778, m. Azariah Lyman, Jr., a farmer in Westhampton, Mass., and afterwards in Chester, O., where he d. They had children: Fidelia, Sophronia, Rowena, Rhoda, and Maria.
21393– 4. ix. TITUS Rust bapt. Oct. 17, 1779.
21395. x. A child that d. Sept. 1781, with its mother.

[6th Gen.]

21380–1. ii. SALOME RUST (dau. of Elijah Rust of Northampton, and Miriam Strong) m. Joseph Rhoades, a farmer of Chesterfield, Mass. They removed early to Pompey, N. Y., and afterwards to Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y. (then Brutus) where she d. He d. at Manlius, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

31396– 7. i. HON. ELIJAH Rhoades, a merchant at Manlius N. Y., He m. Louisa Gardiner (sister of Judge Addison Gardiner of Rochester). He was State Senator in 1841, No children.
21398– 9. ii. HARVEY Rhoades a merchant at Syracuse, N. Y. He m. Mary Ann Fleming. They had 2 sons and 2 daughters.
21400– 1. 1. Frances who m. a Mr. Keep of Lockport, N. Y.
21402. 2. Harvey Rhoades grad. at Union Coll., N. Y., and d. soon.
21403. 3. A daughter that d. early.
21404. 4. Joseph Rhoades.
21405. iii. SOPHIA Rhoades d. unmarried in the prime of life at Sennett, N. Y.
21406– 7. iv. OSMAN Rhoades m. Mary Briggs: a farmer in Skaneateles, N. Y., Children: Augustus, Mortimer, Sophia, Elizabeth, Sarah, Lyman, William Briggs, Eugene and Lucia.
21408– 9. v. LYMAN Rhoades m. Cornelia Harson of New York: a merchant at New York.
21410–11. vi. SARAH Rhoades m. Rev. Mr. Gregory, a Presb. clergyman at Westfield, N. Y. No issue.
21412– 3. vii. JOSEPH Rhoades a merchant at Manlius, N. Y.

[6th Gen.].

21382–3. iii. ELIJAH RUST, JR., b. July 20, 1768, m. Sept. 5, 1792, Anna Miller, of West Springfield, Mass., b. Aug. 19, 1769 (dau. of Asa Miller and Severance .....); a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. He d. Feb. 28, 1841; she d. April 9, 1862.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21414. i. DANIEL Rust b. June 17, 1793, d. July 11, 1793.
21415. ii. ELIJAH Rust b. Feb. 11, 1795, d. March 9, 1795.
21416– 7. iii. ELIJAH Strong Rust b. Jan. 26, 1796.
21418– 9. iv. PAMELIA Rust b. Aug. 28, 1798, m. Quartus Clark: d. Aug. 23, 1841.
21420. v. FORDYCE Rust b. July 7, 1801, d. Oct. 19, 1830, a farmer.
21421. vi. JULIA A. Rust b. July 27, 1804, d. Oct. 7, 1822.

Digitized by Google

21422– 3. vii. ALANSON Rust b. Feb 22, 1807, d. May 1, 1830. He m. April 8, 1829, Alvira White, of Williamsburgh, Mass. No children.

21424. viii. SUMNER Rust b. Sept. 30, 1811, a merchant in New York, d. unmarried Aug. 28, 1849.

21425. ix. ISRAEL Warner Rust b. Nov. 2, 1815, d. Feb. 13, 1845, a chronic invalid.

21416–7. iii. ELIJAH STRONG RUST b. Jan. 26, 1796, m. Dec. 31, 1823, Mary Lucy Davis, of Skaneateles, N. Y., b. Dec. 29, 1795 (dau. of Joseph Davis and Ruth Herpin): a woolen manufacturer, at Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he has lived since 1830. Children:

21426. 1. Julia Ann Rust b. Jan. 14, 1825, lives unmarried at home.

21427. 2. Mary Herpin Rust b. Feb. 10, 1826, d. July 2, 1831.

21428. 3. William Fordyce Rust b. April 20, 1830, m. Mary Bancroft; a farmer at Grand Banks, Mich. They have 3 children: Sumner; Edward Gibbs; and Julia.

[7th Gen.]

21418–9. iv. PAMELIA RUST b. Aug. 18, 1798, m. Quartus Clark, a farmer at Kirtland, Ohio (son of Isaac Clark, of Northampton, and ..... Edwards) b. in 1792; she d. Aug. 23, 1837; he d. July 22, 1840, aged 48. Children:

21429. 1. Ebenezer Edwards Clark, a merchant in Memphis, Tenn. He has five children:

21430. 2. Charles S. Clark, a merchant in Peoria, Ill. He has 5 children.

21431. 3. Sydenham Clark d. young.

21432. 4. Chauncey Clark d. young.

21433. 5. Alanson Dwight Clark, a merchant in Memphis, Tenn. He has 5 children.

[6th Gen.]

21384–5. iv. JOEL RUST (son of Elijah Rust of Northampton and Miriam Strong) b. Aug. 5, 1770, m. Keziah Cogswell of Chesterfield, Mass.: a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., where he d. Nov. 11, 1843, aged 73.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21434. i. NEWMAN Rust who d. young.

21435– 6. ii. LYDIA Rust who m. Dec. 28, 1815, Capt. Richard Hale, a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., b. July 2, 1792 (son of Rev. Enoch Hale and Octavia Throop). See page 348.

21437– 8. iii. MARY Rust who m. Benjamin Norton, a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. Their children were four: Rev. Charles, Edward, Julia, and George.

21439–40. iv. ELIZA Rust, who m. Zenas Clark, a farmer in Westhampton, Mass., and had 3 children.

21441– 2. v. JULIA Rust, who m. Jonathan Judd, a hotel keeper at Hartford, Ct.: no children.

Digitized by Google

21443– 4. vi. JOEL Rust who m. Mary Wright, a farmer in Chester, O.
21445– 6. vii. THEODORE Rust who m. a Mr. Hunt, a farmer at Longmeadow, Mass.

[6th Gen.]

21393–4. ix. TITUS RUST (son of Elijah Rust and Miriam Strong) bapt. Oct. 17, 1779, m. Charlotte Pomeroy: a tanner in Pompey, N. Y., where his wife d. He d. in Berlin, Ct. Children:

21447– 8. 1. Daniel Rust a blacksmith in Easthampton, Mass., m. a Miss Parsons (dau. of Edwards Parsons of Northampton, Mass.). They had 6 children.
21449–50. 2. Clarissa Rust m. Rev. Obadiah Beardsley of Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.: six children.
21451. 3. Pliny Rust, a farmer in Southampton, Mass. Three children.

[6th Gen.]

21386–7. v. ASAHEL RUST b. Aug. 9, 1772 (son of Elijah Rust of Northampton and Miriam Strong) m. about 1793, Dorcas Squier b. April 26, 1771: a farmer in Lanesboro, Mass. He d. Aug. 15, 1816: she m. for 2d husband Josiah Lathrop b. in 1757: a Revolutionary soldier. He d. in Sherburne, N. Y., Feb. 1854, aged 97. She d. May 8, 1855, at Oberlin, O. His children were all all born in Lanesboro.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21452– 4. i. ELIJAH Squier Rust b. April 26, 1794, d. Aug. 26, 1868.
21455. ii. ASAHEL Rust b. Feb. 19, 1796, d. in Byron, Mich., Sept. 6, 1857.
21456. iii. NEWMAN Strong Rust b. Oct. 4, 1803, d. Aug. 10, 1809.

21452–4. i. ELIJAH SQUIER RUST b. April 26, 1794, m. Ann Maria Walker b. Aug. 3, 1798 (dau. of Jedediah Walker and Olive Squier): a shoemaker at Lanesboro, Mass. After 1841, he resided at Livonia, N. Y., and in April, 1853, removed to Oberlin, O., where he was a farmer and where he d. Aug. 26, 1868, aged 74. His wife Maria d. and he m. May 10, 1842, for 2d wife Maria Beecher b. Dec. 12, 1799 (dau. of Hezekiah Beecher of Bethlehem, Ct., and afterwards of Livonia, N. Y., and Dorcas Strong dau. of Asahel Strong of Torrington, Ct. See p. 150). No issue by this marriage. She d. May 30, 1864.

[8th Gen.] Children:

21457– 8. i. DEA. ELIJAH Bertrand Rust b. Oct. 20, 1821, m. July 3, 1852, Laura Pierson of Avon, N. Y., b. May 30, 1823 (dau. of David and Huldah Pierson): a farmer in Atlas, Mich., and deacon in the Bapt. Ch. No issue.
21459–60. ii. DANIEL Walker Rust b. June 4, 1823.
21461– 2. iii. ADA Ann Rust b. Feb. 19, 1825, m. Rev. John Vetter of Oberlin.
21463. iv. GEORGE Ransom Rust b. Oct. 5, 1826, d. Oct. 19, 1827.
21464. v. ASAHEL Strong Rust b. Oct. 13, 1828, d. June 20, 1830.

Digitized by Google

21465– 6. vi. MARY Walker Rust b. Feb. 18, 1831, m. Edward Haynes of Strongsville.
21467. vii. EMILY Sophia Rust b. Nov. 30, 1834, d. Aug. 27, 1839.
21468. viii. JEDEDIAH Rust b. June 11, 1837, d. May 2, 1838.

21459–60. ii. DANIEL WALKER RUST b. June 4, 1823, m. Dec. 25, 1860, Amy Angely Chase b. Nov. 4, 1842 (dau. of Robert Chase and Asenath Brewer): a farmer in Lakeville, Livingston Co., N. Y. [Robert Chase b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 20, 1798, d. at Lima, N. Y., April 16, 1866. Asenath Brewer b. at Hunter, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1807, resides now (1870) at Livonia, N. Y.] Children:
21469. i. MARY Anna Rust b. March 4, 1862.
21470. ii. JAMES Bertrand Rust b. Dec. 15, 1863.
21471. iii. ELIJAH William Henry Rust, b. Aug. 18, 1865.
21472. iv. LEWIS Sheldon Rust b. June 25, 1869.

[Jedediah Walker b. at Rehoboth, N. J., Aug. 21, 1762, a carpenter; d. at Covington, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1841. Olive Squier his wife b. in Woodbury, Ct., Nov. 18, 1766, d. Oct. 8, 1855, at Covington.]

[8th Gen.]

21461–2. iii. ADA ANN RUST b. Feb. 19, 1825, m. Sept. 1, 1859, Rev. John Vetter b. in Hersfeld, Germany (son of Jacob Vetter and Christina Herwig): grad. at Oberlin, in 1859, and in his theological studies in 1862; a chaplain in the Union Army (March, 1865–March, 1866), 5th U. S. Colored Cavalry. He came with his father to this country in 1831: a Cong. minister at Tontogeny, Wood Co., Ohio, since May 1, 1870. Children (all b. at Oberlin):
21473. 1. Anna Maria Vetter b. July 13, 1860.
21474. 2. Julia Christina Vetter b. June 1, 1862, d. Jan. 15, 1867, at Oberlin.
21475. 3. Lottie Emily Vetter b. Dec. 10, 1865.
21476. 4. Bertrand Elijah Vetter b. June 12, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

21465–6. vi. MARY WALKER RUST d. Feb. 18, 1831, m. May 10, 1860, Edward Haynes b. April 2, 1832 (son of Ahijah Haynes b. March 12, 1806, and Roxana Smedley b. March 18, 1806): a resident at Strongsville, O., and since 1857, at Oberlin, O.: a traveling merchant. Children:
21477. 1. Ernest Ahijah Haynes b. at Strongsville, March 9, 1853.
21478. 2. Albert Rust Haynes b. there Feb. 8, 1865.

[4th Gen.]

21255–6. i. ENSIGN NOAH STRONG (son of Lt. Nathaniel Strong and Rebecca Stebbins) b. July 20, 1709, m. May 16, 1735, Mary Stebbins b. Dec. 24, 1705 (dau. of Thomas Stebbins and Elizabeth Wright of Northampton): a farmer at Northampton. She d. March 16, 1771, aged 65,

Digitized by Google

He d. June 4, 1783, aged 74. [Thomas Stebbins b. May 6, 1662, m. Sept. 16, 1684, Elizabeth Wright b. July 31, 1668 dau. of Samuel Wright, Jr., of Northampton, and Elizabeth Burt, who were m. at Springfield, Sept. 24, 1653. He d. April 28, 1712, aged 50, and she m. June 16, 1615, John Hannum of Northampton b. Oct. 11, 1669, son of John Hannum of Northampton, and Sarah Weller who were m. there Nov. 20, 1662. Thomas Stebbins was the son of John Stebbins of Northampton, and Abigail Bartlett who m. for 2d husband Jedediah Strong of Northampton and afterwards of Coventry, Ct.]

[5th Gen.] Children:

21479–80. i. Lt. Noah Strong b. July 2, 1736.
21481. ii. Amasa Strong bapt. Sept. 24, 1738, d. Jan. 24, 1739.
21482– 3. iii. Eliphaz Strong b. Feb. 20, 1739–40.
21484. iv. Eunice Strong b. Dec. 5, 1741, d. Jan. 1743.
21485– 6. v. Daniel Strong b. in 1749–50.

21479–80. i. Lt. Noah Strong, Jr., b. July 2, 1736, m. Sept. 9, 1763, Hannah Searle bapt. Sept. 24, 1838 (dau. of Elisha Searle and Rebecca Danks): a farmer at Northampton, and after 1767 of Westhampton, Mass., of which he was one of the first settlers; his family being one of the first three families that located there. He d. there Aug. 3, 1819, aged 83. She d. Nov. 2, 1796, æt. 58.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21487. i. Job Strong bapt. July 29, 1764, d. April 1, 1766.
21488– 9. ii. Mary Strong bapt. March 16, 1766, m. David Soule of Westfield, Mass., and afterwards of Manlius, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1795, d. May 13, 1829, at Manlius, N. Y.: had sons George W.; Benson; Elisha; and David.
21490– 1. iii. Lemuel Strong b. Nov. 10, 1767, d. March 31, 1862, aged 94.
21492– 3. iv. Rebecca Strong bapt. June 2, 1771, m. Aaron Clapp, Jr., of Easthampton, Mass., d. at Hartford, Ct. in 1834.
21494. v. Hannah Strong d. unmarried at Westhampton.
21495– 6. vi. Esther Strong b. April 29, 1775, m. Asahel Lyman of Huntington, Mass. (then Norwich), Oct. 28, 1799.
21497– 8. vii. Eunice Strong bp. June 1, 1777, m. Bela Kingsley of Marcellus, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1814.
21499–00. viii. Dorcas Strong b. about 1779, m. Capt. Simeon Chapin of Springfield, Mass.
21501– 2. ix. Dorothy Strong ("Dolly") b. about 1781, m. a Mr. Goodman, of Manlius, N. Y.
21503– 4. x. Noah Strong b. about 1783, m. Lucinda Higgins.
21505– 6. xi. Eliphaz Strong b. about 1786, m. Dec. 24, 1808, Sarah Strong (dau. of Benajah Strong, Jr., of Westhampton).

[6th Gen.]

21490–1. iii. Lemuel Strong (son of Lt. Noah Strong, Jr., and Hannah Searle) b. Nov. 10, 1767, m. July 26, 1794, Mary Bigelow b. 1770 (dau. of Ephraim Bigelow of Colchester, Ct., and Mary Bigelow):

Digitized by Google

a millwright at Perryville, Madison Co., N. Y., and previously at Lenox, N. Y. He d. March 31, 1862, aged 94: she d. in Manlius, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1804.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21507. i. PHILESTER Strong, d. in infancy.

21508. ii. LEWIS Strong b. at Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1800, m. Feb. 28, 1827, Lydia Bugby b. July 25, 1807 (dau. of Daniel and Adah Bugby of Fenner, N. Y.): a carpenter at Perryville, Madison Co., N. Y., and cloth dresser.

[8th Gen.] Children:

21509–10. i. NELSON Philester Strong b. March 10, 1829, m. in 1856, Mary Johnson: a carpenter at New Lebanon Springs, N. Y. Children: Lucinda and Nelson.

21511– 2. ii. VAN RENSSELAER Strong b. June 15, 1830, m. Feb. 10, 1867, Martha, dau. of David and Affa Dodge: a farmer at Bedford, Iowa. One child, George b. in 1869.

21513– 4. iii. LYDIA Ann Strong b. May 4, 1832, m. July 7, 1865, George Bixby: a farmer at Ashland, Oregon. She d. Jan. 25, 1869. One child: James Willard Bixby b. July 4, 1866.

21515– 6. iv. ADAH Philura Strong b. March 20, 1835, m. Nov. 25, 1868, Henry Lilly: a farmer in Ashfield, Mass. No children.

21517. v. MARY Bigelow Strong b. April 15, 1838, m. May 20, 1862, Francis Meade: a harness maker at Chittenango Falls, N. Y. One child, Eugene Lincoln Meade b. Sept. 4, 1865.

21518. vi. LUCINDA Strong b. April 13, 1840, d. Sept. 3, 1850, at Lenox, N. Y.

21519–20. vii. OTIS Baker Strong b. June 27, 1844, m. March 6, 1867, Martha Jane Meade (dau. of Myron and Sarah Meade, of Morrisville, N. Y.): a farmer at Morrisville. One child: Myron Lewis Strong b. Sept. 3, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

21495–6. vi. ESTHER STRONG (dau. of Lt. Noah Strong of Westhampton, and Hannah Searle) b. April 29, 1775, m. Oct. 28, 1799, Asahel Lyman of Norwich, Mass. (now Huntington) (son of Rufus Lyman and Martha Burt): a farmer.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21521. i. DEXTER Lyman b. Sept. 29, 1800, d. June 2, 1817.

21522– 3. ii. PENINAH Lyman b. Aug. 2, 1804, m. Thomas Elwell.

21524– 5. iii. DORCAS Lyman b. Jan. 3, 1808, m. Michael Reed Barr: resided in New Braintree, Mass. He d. in 1867: had children: Asahel, Lyman, and Mary, who is an assistant in the Insane Retreat at Northampton.

21522–3. ii. PENINAH LYMAN b. Aug. 2, 1804, m. Jan. 8, 1829, Thomas Elwell b. Sept. 13, 1804: a joiner at Westhampton, Mass.: she weaves carpets.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

21526. i. HARRIET Christina Elwell b. March 30, 1830.
21527. ii. ELVIRA Augusta Elwell b. June 6, 1832, d. Dec. 15, 1865.
21528. iii. ESTHER Lyman Elwell b. Oct. 17, 1833.
21529. iv. LAURA Aurelia Elwell b. March 19, 1837.
21530. v. SUSAN Marian Elwell b. June 29, 1842.
21531. vi. ANSON Dwight Elwell b. Oct. 10, 1844, d. Oct. 26, 1844.
21532. vii. AMELIA Melissa Elwell b. Sept. 12, 1845.
21533. viii. DEXTER Lyman Elwell b. April 23, 1846, d. Dec. 10, 1869.
21534. ix. MARY Ellen Elwell b. Oct. 21, 1849, d. March 13, 1850.

[6th Gen.]

21499–00. viii. DORCAS STRONG (dau. of Lt. Noah Strong and Hannah Searle) m. April 13, 1805, Capt. Simeon Chapin b. June 22, 1781 (son of Simeon Chapin and Lucy Doolittle dau. of Rev. Benjamin Doolittle of Northfield, Mass.): a farmer at Phœnix, Oswego Co., N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21535. i. SIMEON Strong Chapin b. July 2, 1808, at Pulaski, N. Y.
21536. ii. ELIZA M. Chapin b. Nov. 3, 1810.
21537. iii. ELIPHAZ S. Chapin b. July 28, 1813.
21538. iv. SHERMAN S. Chapin b. Sept. 6, 1814, lived at Phœnix.
21539. v. DORCAS Doolittle Chapin b. June 25, 1818: d. young.

[5th Gen.]

21482–3. iii. ELIPHAZ STRONG (son of Ensign Noah Strong and Mary Stebbins) b. Feb. 20, 1740, m. Dec. 31, 1772, Naomi Clark, b. Oct. 29, 1740 (dau. of Nathaniel Clark, Jr., and Sarah Kingsley), she d. June 2, 1802, aged 61. He was a farmer at Northampton, where he d. Aug. 14, 1777, aged 37. One child unnamed, b. in 1774, and d. in Dec. 15, 1774.

21485–6. v. DANIEL STRONG (son of Noah and Mary Strong) b. in 1749–50, m. Nov. 5, 1781, Tryphosa Bush, b. in 1758. He d. Feb. 2, 1805, aged 55; she d. April 16, 1818, aged 60. His estate amounted to £919. He was a farmer and blacksmith at Northampton. He was drum major in the Revolutionary war, and went commonly by the name of "Dub Strong."

[6th Gen.] Children:

21540– 1. i. NAOMI Strong b. Aug. 27, 1782, m. May 22, 1800, Joseph Tower, and had 7 children, one of whom, Eliza, is recorded at Northampton as born there March 4, 1807.
21542– 3. ii. LUCY Strong b. April 24, 1783, m. Stephen Wolcott, of Southampton.
21544– 5. iii. NANCY Strong b. May 31, 1787, m. William Henry Stuart; she d. July 22, 1848, at Waterloo, N. Y.
21546– 7. iv. POLLY Strong b. April 20, 1791, m. Schuyler Sheldon, of Southampton, d. Nov. 20, 1861, at Atwater, O.
21548. v. DANIEL Strong b. Sept. 11, 1792, killed by fall of a tree in Newville, Ind., in 1850.

Digitized by Google

21549. vi. MARY Stebbins Strong b. March 15, 1802, d. Sept. 14, 1803.

21542–3. ii. LUCY STRONG b. April 24, 1783, m. Dec. 27, 1804, Stephen Wolcott, of Southampton : a carpenter.

[7th Gen.] Children :

21550–1. i. ISAAC Stebbins Wolcott b. March, 1806, m. Eliza Rust (dau. of John and Esther Rust, of Southampton, Mass.), and had sons : Jairus ; and Lemuel.

21552– 3. ii. TRYPHOSA Bush Wolcott b. Dec. 25, 1808, m. Esther Sheldon.

21554– 5. iii. LUCY Strong Wolcott b. Jan. 5, 1810, m. John S. Parsons.

24556. iv. ANGELINA Wolcott b. March 6, 1812, d. in 1823.

21557– 8. v. STEPHEN Bartlett Wolcott b. April 16, 1814, a merchant at Elyria, O., and postmaster. He m. in 1840, Harriet Newell Cheever, and had 4 children : George Henry, Ida, Arabella and Cora Cheever.

21559–60. vi. HANNAH Wolcott b. March 25, 1816, m. Rev. Lemuel Pomeroy b. in Southampton (brother to Hon. Samuel Pomeroy, M.C., of Atchison, Kansas) : grad. at Amherst, in 1835 : settled formerly in Huntsburgh, O., and now in Kansas : has one child, Hannah Wolcott Pomeroy.

21561– 2. vii. MARY Maria Wolcott b. Feb. 12, 1818, m. Dec. 15, 1839, Orange Frary of Southampton, d. Feb. 16, 1841 : no children.

21563– 4. viii. CYRENIUS Brooks Wolcott b. about 1820, m. Harriet Newell Abbott of Augusta, Me. He is agent of the Mass. Life Ins. Co., at Pittsfield, Mass. : has children : William, Frederic and Theophilus, twins, and Harriet,

21565– 6. ix. GEORGE Morris Wolcott m. Sarah Wesson of Hardwick, Mass. : resides at Holyoke, Mass. No children.

21567. x. DANIEL Pomeroy Wolcott : resides unmarried at Holyoke.

21552–3. ii. TRYPHOSA BUSH WOLCOTT b. Dec. 25, 1808, m. Ethan Sheldon (son of Abner Sheldon of Southampton and Charity Angell). Children : Mary Ann, who m. Duane Hatch of Southampton, a blacksmith ; Abner, who m. a Clapp, and lives in Southampton ; Albert, who d. young ; Dwight and Charles.

21542–3. iii. LUCY STRONG (dau. of Dan[l].) b. Jan. 5, 1810, m. April 26, 1832, John Strong Parsons (son of Josiah Parsons of Northampton, and Sarah Strong who was daughter of John Strong of Southampton) : a farmer at Rootstown, O. Children :

21568– 9. 1. John Strong Parsons b. Feb. 19, 1839, at Rootstown, m. Nov. 26, 1863, wife Phebe. He enlisted in the 104th O, Regt. in the late war, and d. in a hospital at Nashville, Tenn., March, 1865 : had a daughter, Jeanie.

21570– 1. 2. Mary T. Parsons b. Dec, 13, 1841, m. Nov. 26, 1863, James H. Ray of Rootstown : no children.

Digitized by Google

21572– 3. 3. Lucy Wolcott Parsons b. May 7, 1848, m, Jan. 30, 1868, James Wells Seymour of Rootstown: one child, Julia Parsons.

21574. 4. Stephen Bartlett Parsons b. Feb. 12, 1851.

[6th Gen.]

21546–7. iv. POLLY STRONG (dau. of Daniel and Tryphosa Strong) b. April 20, 1791, m. Jan. 2, 1812, Schuyler Sheldon b. Dec. 27, 1783 (son of Israel Sheldon of Southampton, and Keziah Bates): a farmer in Southampton. He d. in Atwater, O., at the house of his son, Nov. 8, 1861, aged 77: she d. there Nov. 20, 1861, aged 70.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21575– 6. i. ELIZABETH Rowe Sheldon b. Sept. 20, 1812, m. Nov. 28, 1834, Julius White of Southampton (son of Levi and Miriam White of Easthampton, Mass.): a house-painter. She d. July 15, 1847.

21577– 8. ii. ISRAEL Bates Sheldon b. June 4, 1815.

21579. iii. FLAVEL Pitt Sheldon b. Aug. 14, 1819, d. Sept. 23, 1821.

21580. iv. POLLY Angeline Sheldon b. March 27, 1824, d. Aug. 7, 1824.

21581– 2. v. ANGELINE Elvira Sheldon b. June 26, 1825, m. Nov. 8, 1866, James Converse b. at Randolph, Vt., July 17, 1806 (son of James Converse and Lucinda Smith): a produce dealer in Northampton.

21577–8. ii. ISRAEL BATES SHELDON b. June 4, 1815, m. Oct. 22, 1839, Elizabeth Nancy Bates b. May 5, 1818 (dau. of Aaron Bates of Mesopotamia, O., and Nancy Matthews): a merchant in Galion, Crawford Co., O., and previously in Marion, O., Atwater, O., and other places: since Feb. 1869 has been traveling agent of the U. S. Chemical Fire engine Co., of Chicago. Children:

21583. 1. Arthur Bates Sheldon b. at Rootstown, Portage Co., O., Sept. 10, 1841, a traveling agent at Canfield, O.

21584. 2. Elizabeth Rowe Sheldon b. at Mesopotamia, O., Oct. 15, 1847.

21585. 3. Henry Beecher Sheldon b. at Atwater, O., Dec. 18, 1856.

[6th Gen.]

21548. v. DANIEL STRONG, JR., b. Sept. 11, 1792, m. Eunice Bundy of Southampton: a farmer at Parkman, O., and afterwards at Newville, Ind., where he was killed by the fall of a tree. He was a justice of the peace. He had 9 children, some of whom or of their descendants live in Newville, Ind., and Ezenton, O., but did not answer letters of inquiry.

[4th Gen.]

21257–8. vi. MARGARET STRONG (dau. of Nathaniel Strong and Rebecca Stebbins) b. in 1711, m. Jonathan Graves, Jr., b. March 6, 1702 (son of Jonathan Graves of Hatfield, a tanner, and Sarah Parsons, dau.

Digitized by Google

of John Parsons). He lived at Belchertown and seems to have been a tanner there with his sons.

[5th Gen.] Children:

21586. i. PEREZ Graves who went into the French war in 1758: made his will in May of that year, giving to his brother Joseph, his tan-yard, to his brother Jonathan, 40 shillings, and to his sister Penelope (wife of Elihu Dwight of Belchertown), 65 acres of land, and to Miss Susannah Lyman, supposed to have been his betrothed, a handsome suit of clothes. She was the daughter of Deacon Aaron Lyman and Eunice Dwight (dau. of Rev. Josiah Dwight of Woodstock, Ct.), who afterwards married Capt. Elihu Kent of Suffield, Ct. He d. in the army in the following September or October (1758).

21587– 8. ii. PENELOPE Graves b. May 8, 1733, m. Elihu Dwight.

21589–90. iii. JOSEPH Graves b. Sept. 1735, d. April 17, 1796, aged 60.

21587–8. ii. PENELOPE GRAVES b. May 8, 1733, m. in 1757, Elihu Dwight b. March 31, 1737 (son of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown, and Hannah Lyman): a farmer in Belchertown. He d. March 22, 1760, aged 23: and she m. for 2d husband, a Mr. Hollister.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21591– 2. i. MARGARET ("Peggy"), Dwight b. in 1758, m. Thomas A. Gates.

21593. ii. HANNAH Dwight.

21591–2. i. PEGGY DWIGHT b. in 1758, m. March 10, 1784, Thomas A. Gates. She d. in 1841, aged 83. Children:

1. Horace Gates b. Dec. 10, 1784, m. for 2d wife (his first wife's name unknown), Oct. 31, 1815, Electa Dickinson (dau. of Perez and Ruth Dickinson, of Amherst), and for 3d wife, Abigail Phelps. He d, in 1848, and she m. for a 2d husband, Thomas Sabin, Jr., of Belchertown. He had by his 2d wife a daughter Electa D. Gates, who m. May 11, 1847, Pliny H. White: a lawyer at Brattleboro, Vt.

21594– 5. 2. Susannah Gates b. Nov. 26, 1786, m. Aug. 12, 1804, Charles Dunbar (son of Robert Dunbar of Bridgewater, Mass., and Betsey Kingman): a farmer in Belchertown. Children:

21596. (1). Francis Dunbar b. June 3, 1805: a farmer in Fairport, N. Y.

21597. (2). Susannah Dwight Dunbar b. Aug. 23, 1808, d. Jan. 3, 1814.

21598. (3). Charles Thomas Dunbar b. Nov. 11, 1814: a farmer in Belchertown, N. Y.

21599. 3. Hannah Gates b. March 14, 1791, d. March 15, 1793.

21600. 4. Hannah Gates (2d) b. Aug. 15, 1793.

21601. 5. Clarissa Gates b. May 3, 1796.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.]

21589–90. iii. JOSEPH GRAVES (son of Jonathan Graves, Jr., and Margaret Strong) b. Sept. 1735, m. Nov. 12, 1761, Eunice Dwight b. May 23, 1742 (dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown, and Hannah Lyman): a farmer and innkeeper at Belchertown. He d. April 17, 1796, aged 60: she d. Sept. 26, 1807, aged 65.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21602. i. ELECTA Graves b. Nov. 19, 1762, d. June 27, 1776, aged 13.
21603. ii. PEREZ Graves b. May 9, 1764, d. Feb. 9, 1827, aged 62.
21604– 5. iii. MARGARET Graves b. Feb. 28, 1766, d. Dec. 19, 1795, aged 29, m. Benjamin Howe.
21606– 7. iv. ELECTA Graves (2d) b. Jan. 9, 1768, m. Dea. Aaron Lyman, Jr., of Belchertown.
21608– 9. v. SUSANNAH Graves b. Dec. 13, 1769, m. Major Nathan Parsons.
21610–11. vi. JOSIAH Dwight Graves b. Jan. 30, 1772.
21612. vii. JONATHAN Graves b. March 30, 1774, d. unmarried.
21613. viii. ELIJAH Graves b. April 9, 1775, d. March 11, 1778.
21614. ix. ELIJAH Graves (2d) b. Sept. 12, 1779, d. Jan. 12, 1799.
21615. x. PENELOPE Graves b. Aug. 15, 1781.
21616. xi. JOSEPH Graves, Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1783.
21617. xii. JEREMIAH Graves b. April 9, 1786.

[For the many descendants of these parties here enumerated, see *The History of the Dwight Family*, by the author.]

[4th Gen.]

21260–1. viii. DANIEL STRONG (son of Nathaniel Strong of Northampton, and Penelope Leonard, his second wife), b. Dec. 20, 1719, m. about 1744, Martha Clark b. April 10, 1726 (dau. of Samuel Clark, Jr., and Mary Davis, widow of John Davis of Hatfield). He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. Aug. 1746, aged 26. He lost a child March 11, 1745, "by a fit in the street," name not given, and the only surviving one d. Aug. 24, 1748. He aided his brother Job to get a college education which he could not have done without his assistance, and gave him a farther sum by his will. His widow m. in 1750, Rev. John Woodbridge of S. Hadley. She d. Aug. 20, 1783, aged 57. [Martha Clark's mother died at her birth, while her daughter lived, April 10, 1726. Samuel Clark senior, her grandfather, was the son of Lt. William Clark of Dorchester, (1636–9), who removed to Northampton in 1659, where he d. July 18, 1690. His wife Sarah, who came with him from England, d. Sept. 6, 1675, and he m. Nov. 15, 1676, for 2d wife, Sarah Cooper of Springfield. She d. May 8, 1688. Samuel Clark, his son, was bapt. Oct. 23, 1652, and d. Aug. 5, 1729, aged 76. He m. March 1, 1682, Elizabeth Edwards b. Feb. 22, 1659, dau. of Alexander and Mary Edwards of Northampton. They had nine children, one of whom, Samuel Clark, Jr., b. Aug. 2,

Digitized by Google

1688 (father of Martha Clark) m. June 16, 1715, Mary Davis widow of John Davis of Hatfield.]

[4th Gen.]

21262–3. ix. Rev. Job Strong (son of Nathaniel Strong of Northampton, and Penelope Leonard) b. Nov. 14, 1721: grad. at Yale in 1747: ordained * at Portsmouth, N. H., June 28, 1749, and installed over the Second Cong. Ch.: d. Sept. 30, 1751, aged 27. He m. Dec. 6, 1750, Abigail Gilman b. Dec. 22, 1732 (dau. of Col. Peter Gilman of Exeter, N. H.), and she m. Oct. 23, 1755, for 2d husband Rev. Woodbridge Odlin of Exeter, N. H. (son of Rev. John Odlin of Exeter). She d. Aug. 15, 1787. Rev. Job Strong labored for a short time before his settlement at Portsmouth as a missionary among the Indians. He had one child, Nathaniel b. and d. in 1751.

[3d Gen.] See page 1121.

20992–3. vi. Sarah Strong (dau. of Elder Ebenezer Strong, of Northampton, and Hannah Clapp) b. Sept. 29, 1681, m. as his 2d wife, Dec. 17, 1701, Thomas Stebbins b. May 6, 1662, at Northampton (son of John Stebbins, previously of Springfield, and Abigail Bartlett, his 2d wife): a farmer at Northampton. He d. Dec. 28, 1712, and she m. for 2d husband, Nov. 6, 1714, Joseph Williston. He lived in Windsor, Ct. for a time, and in 1691, in Westfield, Mass., whence he went to Springfield. [He m. March 2, 1699, Mrs. Mary Ashley, *née* Parsons, widow of Joseph Ashley (who were m. Oct. 16, 1684), dau. of Cornet Joseph Parsons of Springfield, and Mary Bliss — and sister to Esq. Joseph Parsons, who m. Elizabeth Strong. The children of Joseph Williston, by Mary Parsons his first wife, were: 1. Joseph Williston, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1700. 2. Margaret Williston, b. March 30, 1703, who d. in 1716, aged 13. 3. Nathaniel Williston b. Jan. 1707, Mrs. Mary Williston d. Aug. 23, 1711.] Joseph Williston d. May 10, 1747, aged 80. By his 2d marriage to Sarah Strong, he had a son John Williston.

[4th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

21618. i. Sarah Stebbins b. Aug. 9, 1703, d. soon.
21619. ii. Sarah Stebbins (2d) b. Sept. 29, 1704, d. early.
21620– 1. iii. Hannah Stebbins b. Aug. 17, 1706, m. Joseph Williston, Jr.

---

* Rev. Jonathan Edwards was expected to preach the ordination sermon; but as he did not arrive at the appointed hour, the Rev. Samuel Moody of York, Me., consented to take his place. In his prayer before preaching, he alluded to the superior talents, gifts and graces of Mr. Edwards who in the meantime had entered the church and quietly made his way into the pulpit. On seeing him there at the end of the prayer, he said: "I did not intend to flatter you to your face; but I will tell you that people say your wife is going to heaven by a shorter road than yourself."

Digitized by Google

21622. iv. NOAH Stebbins b. July 1, 1708, d. early.
21623– 4. v. MEHITABLE Stebbins b. 1709, m. Ichabod Bliss.
21625. vi. THOMAS Stebbins b. Feb. 2, 1712, d. in 1733, unmarried.

By second husband:

21626. vii. JOHN Williston b. May 6, 1715.

[4th Gen.]

21620–1. iii. HANNAH STEBBINS (dau. of Thomas Stebbins and Sarah Strong) b. Aug. 17, 1706, m. in 1727, Joseph Williston, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1700 (son of Joseph Williston of Springfield, and Mary Parsons his first wife): a farmer at Springfield, Mass. He d. Aug. 21, 1747.

[5th Gen.] Children:

21627. i. JOSEPH Williston, 3d.
21628–30. ii. REV. NOAH Williston b. July, 1733, d. Nov. 10, 1811, aged 77.
21631. iii. THOMAS Williston. 21634. vi. MARGARET Williston.
21632. iv. CONSIDER Williston. 21635. vii. HANNAH Williston.
21633. v. GAD Williston.

21628–30. ii. REV. NOAH WILLISTON b. July, 1733: grad. at Yale in 1757: ordained at West Haven, Ct., June, 1760, where he remained until his death. He m. Hannah Payson of Pomfret, Ct., b. in 1742 (dau. of Dea. Joshua Payson). She d. in 1769, aged 27: he m. for 2d wife, Nov. 25, 1779, widow Eunice Hall.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21636– 7. i. REV. PAYSON Williston, D.D., b. in 1764: grad. at Yale in 1783: ordained pastor at Easthampton, Mass., in 1789; d. Jan. 30, 1856, aged 92. He m. Sarah Birdseye (dau. of Rev. Nathan Birdseye of Stratford, Ct.). His children were:
21638. 1. Nathan Birdseye Williston d. aged 4.
21639–40. 2. Maria Williston who m. Theodore Brackett.
21641– 2. 3. Hon. Samuel Williston of Easthampton, Mass., State Senator (1841–2): founder of Williston Seminary, at Easthampton, to which he has given $250,000: founder of two professorships at Amherst Coll. ($50,000), &c., &c. He was b. June 17, 1795, m. May 27, 1822, Emily Graves of Williamsburgh, Mass., b. June 5, 1797 (dau. of Elnathan Graves and Lydia Pomeroy). His children have been:
21643. (1). Ellen Williston b. Nov. 5, 1827, d, March 28, 1831.
21644. (2). Delia Lord Williston b. Oct. 3, 1829, d. March 20, 1831.
21645. (3). Ellen Williston (2d), b. Dec. 10, 1831, d. May 3, 1837.
21646. (4). Delia Lord Williston (2d) b Oct. 6, 1833, d. June 15, 1837.
21647– 8. 4. Sarah Williston b. Jan, 21, 1800, m. Dec. 4, 1818, Josiah Dwight Whitney of Northampton, b. July 9, 1786 (son of Abel Whitney of Westfield, Mass., and Clarissa Dwight): a merchant. He d. about 1868; she d. July 1, 1833. His children were 13, two of them being

Digitized by Google

Prof. Josiah Dwight Whitney b. Nov. 23, 1819, Prof. at Harvard Coll., of Geology and Metallurgy since 1865, and Prof. William Dwight Whitney, Prof. at Yale Coll. of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology since 1854. He was b. Feb. 9, 1827. For fuller account, see *History of the Dwight Family*

21649–50. 5. Dea. John Payson Williston of Northampton, m. Clarissa (dau. of Asahel Lyman).

21651– 2. ii. SARAH Williston b. June 14, 1765, m. Oct. 12, 1785, Rev. Richard Salter Storrs b. Aug. 30, 1763 (son of Rev. John Storrs of Mansfield, Ct., and Southold, L. I., and widow Eunice Howe *née* Conant dau. of Shubael Conant and —— Williams dau. of Rev. Eleazer Williams of Mansfield) grad. at Yale in 1783, and settled at Longmeadow, Mass. (1785–1819), where he d. Oct. 3, 1819, of typhus fever aged 56. For interesting account of him as a man and a preacher, see Sprague's *Annals of the American Pulpit*, vol. ii, pp. 257–60. He had 3 children:

21653– 6. 1. Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, D.D., of Braintree, Mass., b. Feb. 6, 1787, grad. at Williams Coll., in Sept. 1807, settled at Braintree, Mass., since July 3, 1811. He m. April 2, 1812, Sarah Strong Woodhull b. March 14, 1793 (dau. of Rev. Nathan Woodhull of Newtown, L. I., and Hannah Jagger of Westhampton, L. I.). She d. April 4, 1818, leaving no children, although thrice a mother. He m. Sept. 16, 1819, Harriet Moore of Boston, b. Dec. 12, 1786 (dau. of a Mr. Moore of Charlestown, Mass.). She d. July 10, 1834. He m. Oct. 18, 1835, Anne Stebbins b. Nov. 15, 1792 (dau. of Rev. Stephen Williams Stebbins of West Haven, Ct., and Eunicia Street dau. of Rev. Nicholas Street of East Haven, Ct.). His only surviving child is:

21657– 8. 1. Rev. Richard Salter Storrs, D.D., b. Aug. 21, 1821. He was grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1839, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1845: pastor of Harvard Ch., Brookline, Mass. (1845–6), and since Nov. 19, 1846, of the Ch. of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Oct. 1, 1845, Mary Elwell Jenks b. in Boston, Mass., June 5, 1824 (dau. of Rev. Francis Jenks and Sarah H. Phillips). His children have been:

21659–60. (1). Harriet Moore Storrs b. at Brookline, Mass., July 31, 1846, m. Dec. 29, 1870, Prof. Lewis R. Packard of Yale College.

21661. (2). Mary Jenks Storrs b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1848.

21662. (3). Annie Wendell Storrs b. Sept. 30, 1849, d. May 10, 1857.

21663. (4). Miriam Phillips Storrs b. Aug. 5, 1855.

21664– 5. 2. Sarah Williston Storrs b. Nov. 28, 1788, m. Col. Charles E. Billings of Conway, Mass. One of their children was, Jerusha Williams Billings b. Oct. 3, 1810, who m. Nov. 3, 1831, Prof. Bela Bates Edwards, D.D., of Andover, Mass. Another, a dau., who m. Prof. Meade.

Digitized by Google

21666– 7. 3. Rev. Charles Backus Storrs b. May 15, 1794, grad at Princeton, and Andover Theol. Sem. (1820): settled at Ravenna, O. (1822–8), Prof. Theol. in Western Reserve Coll. (1828–31), and Prest. of West. Res. Coll. (1831–3). He d. at Braintree, Mass. Sept. 15, 1833, aged 39. He had 6 children one of whom, Rev. Henry Martin Storrs, D.D., b. Jan. 20, 1827 (grad. at Amherst Coll. in 1846, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1851, settled at Lawrence, Mass, and at Cincinnati) is settled at Brooklyn, N. Y.

21668. iii. Rev. David Howe Williston (son of Rev. Noah Williston and Hannah Payson) settled at Turbridge, Vt.

21669–70. iv. Hannah Williston m. Rev. Ebenezer Kingsbury, settled at Jericho, Vt., and at Harford, Pa., where he d.

[3d Gen.] See p. 1121.

20994–6. vii. Jonathan Strong (son of Elder Ebenezer Strong of Northampton, and Hannah Clapp) b. May 1, 1683, m. Nov. 21, 1704, Mehitable Stebbins b. in 1683 (dau. of a Mr. Stebbins of Springfield). She d. March 3, 1761, aged 78, and he m. Aug. 5, 1762, for 2d wife widow Mary Clapp *née* Sheldon b. July 24, 1687 (dau. of John Sheldon of Deerfield, Mass.). He was a farmer at Northampton where he d. Dec. 9, 1766, aged 83. She d. Sept. 1763, aged 76. A large portion of his estate he gave to his children while living. He was several times selectman (1731, '3, '7, '41, '6). There was a mutual attachment between Jonathan Strong and Mary Sheldon in early life with the expectation though not the pledge of marriage. On Feb. 29, 1704–5, she was carried into Canada as a prisoner by the French and Indians. When after an absence of two or three years she was restored to her home, her first question was whether Jonathan Strong was married. As her return was deemed very uncertain he had courted and married another. She also soon married. In 1761 they both lost their partners and were married in 1762, to each other, he being 79 years old and she 75.

[4th Gen.] Children:

21671– 2. i. Mehitable Strong b. Aug. 19, 1706, m. Samuel Sheldon.

21673. ii. Noah Strong b. and d. Feb. 23, 1708.

21674– 5. iii. Sergt. Jonathan Strong b. Dec. 15, 1708.

21676– 7. iv. Lt. Caleb Strong b. March 27, 1710.

21678–80. v. Ichabod Strong b. Oct. 17, 1711.

21681. vi. Elias Strong b. Feb. 21, 1713, d. unmarried May 30, 1765, aged 52. He was a farmer at Northampton. "All his real estate he gave to his father; and divided his personal estate between his brothers Jonathan, Ichabod, Thomas, Elisha and his sister Mehitable (wife of Samuel Sheldon), and the children of his sister Experience (wife of Nehemiah Lewis), and his brother Caleb Strong and his sister Lois (wife of Seth Strong), and Lucy (wife of Isaac Parsons)."

Digitized by Google

21682– 3. vii. EXPERIENCE Strong b. April 10, 1714, m. Nehemiah Lewis of Goshen.
21684– 6. viii. REV. Thomas Strong b. in 1715.
21687. ix. JOSEPH Strong b. Oct. 31, 1717.
21688– 9. x. LT. ELISHA Strong b. Dec. 22, 1718.
21690. xi. LOIS Strong b. March 13, 1720, d. June 3, 1720.
21691– 2. xii. LOIS Strong (2d) b. April 16, 1721, m. Seth Strong.
21693– 4. xiii. LUCIA Strong b. Sept. 8, 1722, m. Isaac Parsons.
21695. xiv. SARAH Strong b. and d. in 1726.
21696– 7. xv. SARAH (2d) b. about 1727, m. Caleb Wright of New Marlborough.
21698– 9. xvi. HANNAH Strong b. about 1729, m. Capt. John Lyman, of Northampton; d. April 15, 1801.
21700. xvii. A child b. and d. unnamed.

21671–2. i. MEHITABLE STRONG b. Aug. 19, 1706, m. 172–, Samuel Sheldon, b. Jan. 28, 1701–2 (son of Samuel Sheldon and Mary .....): a farmer at Northampton, and afterwards at New Marlborough, Mass. (from about 1747).

[5th Gen.] Children:

20701. i. MEHITABLE Sheldon b. Oct. 29, 1730, d. Dec. 4, 1730.
20702. ii. MEHITABLE Sheldon (2d) b. March 8, 1732, d. Sept. 17, 1737.
21703. iii. SAMUEL Sheldon b. March 7, 1734.
21704. iv. ELISHA Sheldon b. Oct. 17, 1736.
21705– 6. v. MEHITABLE Sheldon (3d) b. June 3, 1739, m. Noah Wright, of New Marlborough, Mass.
21707. vi. ELIJAH Sheldon b. Nov. 11, 1741, d. Jan. 18, 1742.
21708. vii. MARY Sheldon b. Jan. 25, 1742–3, d. unmarried, aged 86, in 1829.
21709. viii. ELIZABETH Sheldon b. July 25, 1745.
21710. ix. SETH Sheldon b. in 1748.
21711. x. ESTHER Sheldon b. in 1751, d. in 1836, aged 84.

[4th Gen.]

21674–5. iii. SERGT. JONATHAN STRONG, JR. (son of Jonathan and Mehitable Strong), b. Dec. 15, 1708, m. Aug. 27, 1730, Elizabeth Clapp b. May 29, 1710 (dau. of Roger Clapp and Elizabeth Bartlett), a farmer at Northampton: constable (1738) and selectman (1751 and '3). In Dec. 1761, it was voted "to have tything men and wardens sit by turns in some public place in the galleries in church to discover disorders, &c." Among those selected, were Sergt. Jonathan Strong, Jr. (1761), Lt. Caleb Strong (1762), Ensign Noah Strong (1763), Ensign Jonathan Strong (1767) and Ithamar Strong (1773). His wife Elizabeth d. June 25, 1758, aged 48; he d. April 19, 1797, aged 88.

[Roger Clapp b. March 24, 1684, d. Jan. 9, 1762, son of Preserved Clapp, Senior, and Sarah Newberry of Windsor, Ct. He m. his wife Elizabeth Nov. 28, 1706, who d. Aug. 19, 1767, aged 80.]

Digitized by

[5th Gen.] Children:

21712. i. EBENEZER Strong b. July 15, 1731, d. Aug. 13, 1731.

21713– 5. ii. CAPT. Ebenezer Strong b. Sept. 28, 1732, d. March 16, 1812, aged 79.

21716– 7. iii. ELIZABETH Strong b. May 16, 1735, m. Jan. 15, 1756, Silas Clark b. Feb. 12, 1729–30 (son of Noah Clark of Northampton, and Eunice Dickinson). For account of their descendants, see under Noah Clark on subsequent page.

21718– 9. iv. ENSIGN Jonathan Strong b. March 4, 1737, d. Dec. 18, 1803, aged 66.

21713–5. ii. CAPT. EBENEZER STRONG b. Sept. 28, 1732, m. Nov. 26, 1761, Lucy Clark b. Feb. 19, 1738 (dau. of Nathaniel Clark, Jr., of Northampton, and Sarah Kingsley). She d. and he m. for 2d wife, widow Diana of W. Springfield (name not given): a farmer at Northampton. He d. March 16, 1812, aged 79. One child:

21720– 1. 1. Lucy Strong b. 1762, m. July 5, 1781, Nathaniel Phelps, Jr., of Northampton, bapt. June 5, 1757 (son of Nathaniel Phelps 4th, of Northampton, and Elizabeth Childs of Deerfield, Mass.): a farmer at Northampton, where he d. March 4, 1833, aged 75, and she d. May 1834, aged 72.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21722. i. A son unnamed, b. Nov. 17, and d. Nov. 27, 1783.

21723– 4. ii. DIANA Phelps b. Oct. 10, 1784, m. Jan. 1, 1805, Spencer Clapp: a farmer in Northampton, where he d. Dec 11, 1816, and she d. May 4, 1834. They had two sons that both d. in infancy.

21725– 7. iii. BURNHAM Phelps b. Oct. 31, 1786, d. Jan. 17, 1870, aged 83.

21728– 9. iv. EBENEZER Strong Phelps b. Sept. 3, 1788, still living (1870).

21730– 1. v. NATHANIEL Phelps b. Sept. 1, 1791, d. May 3, 1857, aged 65.

21732. vi. LUCY Phelps b. June 3, 1793, d. June 26, 1796.

21733– 4. vii. ADELIA Phelps b. Feb. 16, 1795, m. April 13, 1815, Theodatus Phelps (son of Elijah Phelps, of Lanesboro, Mass): a marble stone-cutter, at Middlebury, Vt., where she d. Feb. 4, 1847, aged 52. They adopted a daughter Adelia, who m. Charles Langdon, of Middlebury; no children.

21735– 6. viii. LEWIS Phelps b. May 4, 1797.

21737. ix. LUCY Phelps b. March 6, 1799, d. July 10, 1800.

21738. x. LUCINDA Phelps b. Jan. 13, 1801, d. unmarried, March 27, 1828.

21739–40. xi. CHARLES Phelps b. Oct. 24, 1802.

[7th Gen.]

21725–7. iii. BURNHAM PHELPS (son of Nathaniel Phelps, Jr., and Lucy Strong) b. Oct. 31, 1786, m. Sept. 12, 1811, Lovisa Hooker of

Digitized by Google

Middlebury, Vt. She d. Aug. 6, 1812, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 7, 1814, Mary ("Polly") Hooker (sister of Lovisa Hooker, his first wife): a farmer and blacksmith. He d. at Malden, Ill., Jan. 17, 1870: she d. at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1838. His children were all born in Northampton and all by the first wife. Children:

21741. i. LOVISA Hooker Phelps d. at Dover, Ill., June 19, 1847.
21742. ii. ORRIS Spencer Phelps.
21743– 4. iii. LUCY Strong Phelps m. a Mr. Hope, d. Feb. 22, 1866, at Westfield, Ill.
21745. iv. CHRISTOPHER Columbus Phelps.
21746. v. DIANTHA Phelps.

[7th Gen.]

21728–9. iv. EBENEZER STRONG PHELPS (son of Nathaniel Phelps, Jr., and Lucy Strong) b. Sept. 3, 1788, m. Feb. 24, 1812, Anne Wright (dau. of Asahel Wright of Northampton): a silversmith at Princeton, Ill., where he has resided since 1831. His children were all born at Northampton, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

21747. i. EPAPHRAS Hinsdale Phelps b. Dec. 31, 1812.
21748. ii. CHARLES Chester Phelps b. Oct. 24, 1814, d. at Springfield, Ill., March 5, 1866.
21749. iii. EBENEZER Strong Phelps b. Oct. 15, 1817.
21750. iv. JAMES Richards Phelps b. Dec. 23, 1819.
21751. v. MARY Ann Phelps b. about 1821.
21752. vi. SUSAN Adelia Phelps b. about 1823.
21753. vii. LUCINDA Wright Phelps b. about 1826.

[7th Gen.]

21730–1. v. NATHANIEL PHELPS (son of Nathaniel Phelps, Jr., and Lucy Strong) b. Sept. 1, 1791, m. Oct. 15, 1818, Sarah Porter Mayhew, of Goshen, Mass.; a farmer at Goshen for many years. In his later life he resided at Northampton. He d. May 3, 1857, at Northampton, aged 65: she d. at Whateley, Mass., Jan. 18, 1863. Children, 7: Abner Lathrop; William Porter; Eliza; Nathaniel; Anna Mayhew; Henry and Jane.

[7th Gen.]

21735–6. viii. LEWIS PHELPS (son of Nathaniel Phelps, Jr., and Lucy Strong) b. May 4, 1797, m. Sept. 27, 1821, Asenath Wilder b. Jan. 9, 1795 (dau. of Shubael Wilder of Hingham, Mass., and Sarah Wright of Northampton): a farmer at Northampton, and formerly a clothier and manufacturer there.

[8th Gen.] Children:

21754– 5. i. FANNY Elizabeth Phelps b. Aug. 31, 1822, m. Horace A. Augur of New Haven, Ct.
21756. ii. A daughter unnamed b. Nov. 13, and d. Nov. 17, 1824.

Digitized by Google

21757– 8. iii. CALVIN Wilder Phelps b. Feb. 27, 1826.
21759. iv. JULIA Rockwell Phelps b. Nov. 19, 1828: resides unmarried at Northampton. To her the author is indebted for many of the facts here stated concerning her grandfather's descendants.
21760. v. A son unnamed b. April 1, and d. April 4, 1831.
21761. vi. LEVI Phelps b. Sept. 9, 1832, and d. Sept. 12, 1832.
21762. vii. A son unnamed } d. at birth.
} twins, b. Sept. 4, 1834.
21763. viii. ELIJAH Phelps } d. Sept. 18, 1834.
21764– 5. ix. ADELIA Phelps b. Dec. 25, 1836, m. Oct. 14, 1864, William Edwards Augur of New Haven b. May 3, 1837 (son of Horace Augustus Augur of New Haven, an architect, and Catharine E. Hanson).

21754–5. i. FANNY ELIZABETH PHELPS b. Aug. 31, 1822, m. as his second wife, May 10, 1854, Horace Augustus Augur of New Haven b. Sept. 14, 1804 (son of Daniel Page Augur of North Branford, Ct., and Hannah Smith): a cabinet maker at New Haven.

[Daniel P. Augur b. May 4, 1781, at North Branford, m. Dec. 1, 1803, Hannah Smith b. at same place, Sept. 8, 1781. They removed to New Haven, Ct., in 1804. He d. at Key West, Florida, in 1836, and was in command, at the time, of the U. S. Revenue Cutter, Washington. The first wife of Horace A. Augur was Catharine E. Hanson b. in New Haven in 1806, and who d. there in 1854.]

[8th Gen.]

21757–8. iii. CALVIN WILDER PHELPS (son of Lewis Phelps and Asenath Wilder) b. Feb. 27, 1826, m. Jan. 17, 1849, Pamelia Clark b. Oct. 27, 1832 (dau. of Alanson Clark of Northampton, and Fidelia Strong dau. of Eleazer and Mindwell Strong of Northampton): a farmer at Northampton. Children:

21766. 1. Albert Lewis Phelps b. Feb. 12, 1851.
21767. 2. Caroline Elizabeth Phelps b. April 11, 1853.
21768. 3. Julia Emma Phelps b. Oct. 4, 1856.
21769. 4. Mary Fidelia Phelps b. Aug. 8, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

21739–40. xi. CHARLES PHELPS (son of Nathaniel Phelps and Lucy Strong) b. Oct. 24, 1802, m. June 10, 1824, Mary Strong b. Dec. 24, 1801 (dau. of Levi Strong, of Northampton, and Mary Hoxie): a farmer in Northampton, and after 183–, in Princeton, Ill., where he still (1870), resides, and where his last three children were born.

[8th Gen.] Children:

21770. i. ELMINA Maria Phelps b. Feb. 17, 1826, d. Aug. 11, 1826.
21771. ii. GEORGE Rockwell Phelps b. Feb. 20, 1827.
21772. iii. HARRIET Newell Phelps b. July 7, 1829.

Digitized by Google

21773. iv. EBENEZER Strong Phelps b. May 15, 1832.
21774. v. MARY Elizabeth Phelps b. Sept. 17, 1834.
21775. vi. CHARLES Porter Phelps b. Nov. 18, 1837.
21776. vii. ELIJAH Parish Lovejoy Phelps b. March 30, 1840, d. June 6, 1841.
21777. viii. LUCY Adelia Phelps b. May 6, 1842.

[5th Gen.]

21718–9. iv. ENSIGN JONATHAN STRONG (son of Sergt. Jonathan Strong and Elizabeth Clapp) b. March 4, 1737, m. Oct. 28, 1772, Rachel Lyman b. Aug. 23, 1738 (dau. of Elias Lyman of Northampton, and Hannah Allen): a farmer at Northampton. She d. Dec. 21, 1817, aged 79; he d. Dec. 18, 1803, aged 66.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21778– 9. i. JONATHAN Strong b. Oct. 19, 1773, d. June 20, 1855, aged 82.
21780. ii. ASAHEL Strong b. Aug. 6, 1775: a farmer at Northampton; d. unmarried March 19, 1861, aged 85.
21781– 2. iii. COL. ELISHA Strong b. Feb. 1, 1779, d. Aug. 22, 1849, aged 70.
21783. iv. ROXANA Lyman Strong b. Sept. 16, 1781, d. March 20, 1793.
21784. v. SAMUEL Strong b. Dec. 23, 1782: a farmer at Northampton: d. unmarried June 3, 1860, aged 77.

21778–9. i. JONATHAN STRONG b. Oct. 19, 1773, m. Dec. 19, 1799, Eunice Clark b. Feb. 27, 1773 (dau. of Nathan Clark of Westhampton, and Eunice Rust): a farmer at Northampton. He d. June 20, 1855; she d. Oct. 7, 1857.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21785. i. JONATHAN Strong b. Aug. 1, 1800, d. April 6, 1803.
21786. ii. RACHEL Strong b. July 13, 1803, d. June 29, 1858.
21787– 8. iii. ELIZABETH Strong b. March 27, 1805, m. Charles Smith.
21789–90. iv. JONATHAN Strong b. Aug. 25, 1807.
21791– 2. v. CALVIN Strong b. March 26, 1810.
21793– 5. vi. GEORGE Strong b. Jan. 23, 1813.
21796. vii. DANIEL Strong b. Sept. 25, 1818, d. Sept. 26, 1818.

21787–8. iii. ELIZABETH STRONG b. March 27, 1805, m. May 1, 1834, Charles Smith b. Aug. 14, 1805 (son of Josiah Smith of Derby, Ct., and Betsey Holbrook): a tailor at Northampton.

[8th Gen.] Children:

21797– 8. i. CHARLES J. Smith b. May 23, 1836.
21799. ii. ELIZABETH Smith b. Jan. 6, 1840, resides unmarried at Northampton.

21797–8. i. CHARLES JOSIAH SMITH b. May 23, 1836, m. Nov. 1863, Caroline ("Carrie") Phelps b. Feb. 10, 1838 (dau. of Ebenezer Phelps

Digitized by Google

of Northampton, and Mary Austin of Albany, N. Y.): a druggist at New York.

[7th Gen.]

21789–90. iv. JONATHAN STRONG b. Aug. 25, 1807, m. Dec. 1, 1836, Sarah Clark b. Jan. 27, 1812 (dau. of Nathaniel Clark of Northampton, and Patty Strong, dau. of Elijah) : a farmer at Northampton.

[8th Gen.] Children :

21800. i. JONATHAN Strong b. Aug. 9. 1837, d. Sept. 3, 1838.
21801. ii. SARAH Clark Strong b. Nov. 13, 1839, lives unmarried at Northampton.
21802. iii. ELIZABETH Strong b. June 18, 1842, lives unmarried at Northampton.
21803. iv. JONATHAN Strong b. Dec. 3, 1844 : a farmer at Northampton : unmarried (1870).
21804. v. RACHEL Lyman Strong b. Dec. 11, 1847, lives unmarried at Northampton.

[7th Gen.]

21791–2. v. CALVIN STRONG (son of Jonathan Strong and Eunice Clark) b. March 26, 1810, m. Feb. 6, 1839, Ruanna Clark b. July 6, 1816 (dau. of Benoni Clark of Westhampton, and Eunice Wright of Easthampton) : a farmer at Northampton. From him the author obtained this account of his father's descendants.

[8th Gen.] Children :

21805. i. ELIZA Strong b. Nov. 2, 1839, d. Nov. 12, 1839.
21806. ii. AUGUSTA Strong b. July 30, 1842, d. Sept. 4, 1843.
21807. iii. SAMUEL Benoni Strong b. Sept. 7, 1844, a farmer at Northampton : unmarried (1870).
21808. iv. ASAHEL Lyman Strong b. Feb. 25, 1849, a druggist in Northampton.
21809. v. MYRA Gertrude Strong b. Dec. 29, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

21793–5. vi. GEORGE STRONG (son of Jonathan Strong and Eunice Clark) b. Jan. 23, 1813, m. Nov. 2, 1842, Eliza Phelps b. April 27, 1817 (dau. of Sylvanus Phelps and Abigail Gouch) : a farmer at Northampton. She d. Dec. 12, 1856, and he m. May 8, 1859, for 2d wife Martha Adeline Clark b. April 5, 1837 (dau. of Nathaniel Clark of Northampton, and Adeline Brewer).

[8th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

21810–11. i. ELIZA Strong b. Oct. 30, 1843, m. Nov. 1862, Francis Henry Freed, b. March 21, 1834 (son of Henry and Catharine Freed, of Sellerville, Pa.), a cigar manufacturer at Westfield, Mass. One child :
21812. 1. John Henry Freed b. May, 1864.
21813. ii. EDWARD Payson Strong b. June 30, 1845, a farmer at Northampton.

Digitized by Google

21814. iii. GEORGE Strong b. March 31, 1847, a carpenter at Westfield, Mass.
21815. iv. ALLEN Lyman Strong b. Nov. 6, 1849, a farmer at Northampton.
21816. v. FIDELIA Strong b. Aug. 26, 1851, d. Nov. 29, 1856.
21817. vi. HARRIET Eunice Strong b. March 13, 1854.

By second wife:

vii. ADELINE Brewer Strong b. Dec. 17, 1862.

[6th Gen.]

21781–2. iii. COL. ELISHA STRONG (son of Ensign Jonathan Strong and Rachel Lyman b. Feb. 1, 1779, m. Oct. 23, 1806, Mary Fowler, b. Feb. 22, 1778 (dau. of David Fowler, of Southwick, Mass., and Elizabeth Rising): a farmer at Northampton, where he was also selectman and county commissioner for many years, and several times a member of the Mass. legislature, and a prominent man in the town. He d. of typhus fever, Aug. 22, 1849; she d. March 24, 1858, aged 80.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21818– 9. i. MARY Strong b. March 8, 1809, m. Charles Clark, of Northampton.
21820. ii. ELISHA Strong b. Oct. 28, 1810, drowned July 3, 1818.
21821– 2. iii. EBENEZER Strong b. Oct. 30, 1812.
21823– 4. iv. HENRY Strong b. Aug. 8, 1815, d. Oct. 21, 1856.
21825. v. A son unnamed b. April 1, 1817, d. April 3, 1817.
21826. vi. ELISHA Strong (2d) b. Feb. 19, 1818, d. Aug. 3, 1819.
21827. vii. ELISHA Strong (3d) b. Oct. 26, 1820.

21818–9. i. MARY STRONG b. March 8, 1809, m. April 23, 1839, Charles Clark, b. Aug. 24, 1807 (son of Nathaniel Clark, of Northampton, and Patty Strong, dau. of Elijah Strong of Northampton, and Elizabeth Morton); a farmer at Northampton. To Mrs. Mary Strong Clark, the author is indebted for this account of the descendants of her father. Children:

21828. 1. Charles Henry Clark b. Jan. 1, 1844, d. Sept. 1, 1846.
21829. 2. Mary Fowler Clark b. Oct. 19, 1845.
21830. 3. Charles Nathaniel Clark b. April 4, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

21821–2. ii. EBENEZER STRONG b. Oct. 30, 1812, m. Nov. 27, 1850, Rebecca Whitney Clark b. Jan. 6, 1826 (dau. of Levi Clark of Northampton, and Rebecca Whitney): keeps a livery stable at Northampton. Children:

21831. 1. Lizzie Whitney Strong b. Jan. 30, 1852.
21832. 2. Rebecca Clark Strong b. April 24, 1854.
21833. 3. Jeanie Fowler Strong b. May 12, 1857, d. Oct. 8, 1857.
21834. 4. Harriet Muchmore Strong b. Sept. 12, 1861.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

21823–4. iii. HENRY STRONG (son of Col. Elisha Strong and Mary Fowler) b. Aug. 8, 1815, m. Nov. 22, 1848, Fidelia Smith Randall b. Aug. 9, 1824 (dau. of Arba Randall of Pelham, and Esther Smith): a farmer at Northampton where he d. Oct. 21, 1856. His widow resides at Amherst, Mass. Children:

21835. 1. Esther Fidelia Strong b. Aug. 19, 1849.
21836. 2. Charles Henry Strong b. Sept. 26, 1850.
21837. 3. Elisha Strong b. June 4, 1852.
21838. 4. Emily Elizabeth Strong b. July 16, 1854, d. July 24, 1855.
21839. 5. Mary Elizabeth Strong b. Feb. 12, 1856.

[7th Gen.]

21827. vi. ELISHA STRONG, JR., b. Oct. 26, 1820, m. Oct. 30, 1844, Asenath Smith b. Aug. 1850 (dau. of Matthew Smith of Middlefield, Mass., and Betsey Ward). She d. May 5, 1855, and he m. for 2d wife Dec. 16, 1858, Louisa Smith (dau. of Oliver Smith of Middlefield, and Fanny Root): a farmer in Northampton.

[8th Gen.] Children:

21841– 2. i. ELLEN Ward Strong b. April 5, 1846, m. Jan. 12, 1869, Luther A. Clark of Northampton (son of Luther Clark of same place): a farmer.
21843. ii. A daughter unnamed that d. March 4, 1849.
21844. iii. ELISHA Strong who d. soon.
21845. iv. ELISHA Strong (2d) b. April 19, 1855, d. Feb. 13, 1861.

[4th Gen.]

21676–7. iv. LT. CALEB STRONG (son of Jonathan Strong and Mehitable Stebbins), b. March 27, 1710, m. Nov. 5, 1736, Phebe Lyman b. Aug. 20, 1717 (dau. of Capt. Moses Lyman, Jr., of Northampton, and Mindwell Sheldon): a farmer at Northampton. [Mindwell Sheldon was dau. of Isaac Sheldon, Jr., of Northampton, and Sarah Warner of Hatfield. Isaac Sheldon, Jr., was the son of Isaac Sheldon of Windsor, Ct., and Mary Woodford, the parents also of Ruth Sheldon, second wife of Samuel Strong. Isaac Sheldon of Windsor, was the son of Isaac Sheldon of Dorchester, Mass., the settler.] He d. Feb. 13, 1776, aged 65; she d. Jan. 5, 1802, aged 84, "a sensible, resolute woman." Both Mr. and Mrs. Strong were distinguished for original strength of mind, sound judgment, and exemplary Christian deportment. He was a tanner, and the last of the Strong race of tanners at Northampton. In excavating ground for the foundations of a warehouse a few years since in that village the laborers came upon the remains of the old tan-vats about four feet below the present surface on a part of what had been long known as the homestead of Gov. Caleb Strong.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.] Children:

21846. i. CALEB Strong, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1737, d. Jan. 11, 1738.
21847– 8. ii. PHEBE Strong b. Dec. 22, 1738, m. Gen. Benjamin Bellows.
21849–50. iii. ESTHER Strong b. Feb. 12, 1741, m. Samuel Hunt, d. Nov. 20, 1816.
21851– 2. iv. MEHITABLE Strong b. Feb. 16, 1743, m. Caleb Lyman.
21853– 4. v. GOV. CALEB Strong b. Dec. 29, 1744, O. S. (or N. S., Jan. 9, 1745), d. Nov. 7, 1819, aged 74.
21855– 6. vi. ELEANOR Strong b. Jan. 8, 1747, m. Asahel Clark, d. April 11, 1824.
21857– 8. vii. MARTHA Strong b. March 11, 1749, m. Col. Ebenezer Moseley, d. Aug. 12, 1827, aged 78.
21859. viii. DOROTHY Strong b. April 19, 1751, d. July 5, 1752.
21860. ix. ASAHEL Strong b. June 9, 1753, d. Feb. 4, 1759.
21861. x. ISAAC Strong b. Sept. 3, 1756, d. June 6, 1757.
21862– 3. xi. DOROTHY Strong (2d) b. Dec. 5, 1758, m. Judge Samuel Hinckley, d. Aug. 26, 1802.
21864. xii. ACHSAH Strong b. Nov. 21, 1762, d. Sept. 29, 1770.

21847–8. ii. PHEBE STRONG b. Dec. 22, 1738, m. Nov. 4, 1766, Gen. Benjamin Bellows b. Oct. 6, 1740 (son of Col. Benjamin Bellows of Lunenburgh, Vt., b. May 26, 1712, and Abigail Stearns whom he m. Oct. 7, 1735): a large and wealthy landholder at Walpole, N. H. [Of this place his father was the founder and here he resided for many years in a large block-house, made necessary as a fortified dwelling by the fierce border conflicts of the French and Indian wars.] He was a man of great energy, industry and benevolence: a member of the General Court: Senator in 1777, and Councillor in 1781, and Elector of President (1797) when John Adams was elected President. He d. June 4, 1802; she d. Jan. 15, 1817, aged 78. He was an active officer in the Revolutionary war. A wampum belt still preserved in the family bears witness to his success in deadly combat with a native chief.

[6th Gen.] Children:

21865– 6. i. COL. CALEB Bellows b. July 29, 1767, d. April 17, 1822.
21867– 8. ii. PHEBE Strong Bellows b. Aug. 23, 1770, m. Samuel Grant, d. Aug. 27, 1847.
21869. iii. POLLY Bellows b. April 23, 1774, d. unmarried, Oct. 31, 1794.

21865–6. i. COL. CALEB BELLOWS b. July 29, 1767, m. March 6, 1791, Mary Hartwell b. Aug. 24, 1770 (dau. of Ephraim Hartwell, an extensive merchant in New Ipswich, N. H., b. in Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 8, 1746, and d. May 30, 1816, and Mary Brown, whom he m. June 1, 1769. She was b. Dec. 29, 1749 — dau. of Isaac and Mary Brown — and d. Nov. 30, 1824). He was a large farmer in Walpole, N. H., and a great raiser of sheep. He was much engaged also in the manufacture of cotton

Digitized by Google

goods at Concord, Mass., and had lumber mills, in Drewsville, and Walpole, and in Rockingham, Vt. He d. April 17, 1822, aged 56; she d. July 11, 1846.

[7th Gen.] Children:

21870– 1. i. EPHRAIM Hartwell Bellows b. Jan. 29, 1792, d. Jan. 5, 1861.

21872. ii. CALEB Strong Bellows b. Aug. 22, 1793, d. March 10, 1804, aged 10, thrown from a horse.

21873. iii. BENJAMIN Franklin Bellows b. Oct. 22, 1795, d. of consumption in 1818, aged 23.

21874– 5. iv. GEORGE Lyman Bellows b. Feb. 4, 1798, d. of typhus fever, Aug. 27, 1831.

21876– 9. v. MARY Brown Bellows b. Jan. 6, 1800, m. successively Rev. Pliny Dickinson, James Crawford, and George K. Smith, d. in 1868.

21880– 1. vi. PHEBE Strong Bellows b. June 7, 1802, m. Joseph McCloy, of Maquoketa, Iowa.

21882– 3. vii. LAURA Livermore Bellows b. Sept. 17, 1804, m. Dr. James Barr.

21884– 5. viii. COL CALEB Strong Bellows (2d) b. Sept. 1, 1806, d. April 21, 1863.

21886– 7. ix. MOSES Brown Bellows b. Aug. 22, 1808.

21888– 9. x. ELIZABETH Rowe Bellows b. July 22, 1810, m. Bowman W. Dennis, d. Washington, D. C., Feb. 10, 1865.

21890– 1. xi. CAROLINE Pinkney Bellows } m. Joshua B. Davis.
21892– 3. xii. CHARLES Coatesworth Bellows } twins, b. May 6, 1813.

21870–1. i. EPHRAIM HARTWELL BELLOWS b. Jan 29, 1792, m. Nov. 24, 1818, Sarah Brown b. Oct. 15, 1786: a superintendent of cotton factories. He d. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 5, 1861, aged 69, after but four hours sickness: she d. in 1867.

[8th Gen.] Children:

21894. i. BENJAMIN Franklin Bellows b. Oct. 9, 1819, d. Feb. 27, 1823.

21895. ii. MARY Brown Bellows b. Nov. 14, 1821, d. June 19, 1837.

21896. iii. SARAH Elizabeth Bellows b. March 6, 1823.

21897. iv. EPHRAIM Hartwell Bellows b. Jan. 10, 1825, d. Dec. 16, 1825.

21898– 9. v. EPHRAIM Bellows (2d) b. Aug. 18, 1826: a machinist at Worcester, Mass. He m. April 30, 1848, Jane L. Read, who d. July 30, 1849, of small pox. He was in Cuba, W. I., for some years.

21900. vi. CAPT. GEORGE Lyman Bellows b. April 6, 1828: a wholesale and retail dry goods merchant in Boston for several years, and afterwards at Chicago a wholesale dry goods merchant. He formed a company in the beginning of the late war in the 51st Ill. Regt., and was made its captain and killed at the head of his men at Mission Ridge, Tenn., in 1863.

21901. vii. FRANCES Maria Bellows b. Feb. 18, 1831, d. Jan. 15, 1845.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

21874–5. iv. GEORGE LYMAN BELLOWS (son of Caleb Bellows, and Mary Hartwell) b. Feb. 4, 1798, m. Dec. 10, 1829, Charlotte Louisa Stoddard b. March 31, 1809 (dau. of Ralph Stoddard of New London, Ct.). He was for some years a merchant in Montreal, Canada, and was in 1825 largely engaged in the lumber business at Ottawa, Canada. In March, 1831, he went to Texas, and bought a plantation, but soon followed his only child to the grave, Aug. 27, 1831, aged 33. His widow m. June 19, 1832, Peter K. Bartleson. She d. at New London, May 12, 1848. One child.

21902. 1. Charlotte Louisa Bellows b. Nov. 9, 1830, d. Aug. 9, 1831.

[Her children by her second husband were: 1. Maria Louisa Bartleson b. March 19, 1833, who m. Oct. 23, 1857, Julius Cheesebrough, b. March 29, 1832, son of Ephraim Cheesebrough, and Hannah Picket, a dentist in Toledo, O. 2. Charles Bartleson b. Nov. 22, 1840. 3. Henry Bartleson b. Sept. 23, 1844.]

[7th Gen.]

21876–9. v. MARY BROWN BELLOWS (dau. of Col. Caleb Bellows, and Mary Hartwell) b. Jan. 6, 1800, m. Oct. 20, 1819, Rev. Pliny Dickinson b. in Granby, Mass., Aug. 30, 1771 (son of Eli Dickinson of Granby, Mass., and Abigail Horton). He was grad. at Dartmouth in 1798, and studied theology with Rev. Dr. Lathrop of Springfield: settled at Walpole, N. H., for 30 years (1804–1834). He d. suddenly at Amherst, Mass., of apoplexy while there on a visit, Aug. 27, 1834, aged 63. She m. April 21, 1838, for 2d husband James Crawford b. at Putney, Vt., March 6, 1798 (son of Theophilus Crawford and Annis Johnson): a lawyer at Putney, Vt., and afterwards at Dubuque, Iowa (1838–'46), where he d. Nov. 2, 1846. She m. Aug. 17, 1861, for 3d husband, Capt. George King Smith of Bowens Prairie, Jones Co., Iowa, b. June 30, 1787; a farmer at Bowens Prairie where he d. May 8, 1868, aged 80. She resides (1870) at Maquoketa, Iowa.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

21903– 4. i. GEORGE Lyman Dickinson b. Aug. 22, 1820.
21905– 6. ii. WILLIAM Dickinson b. Sept. 22, 1822.
21907. iii. ELI Horton Dickinson b. May 29, 1824, d. at Walpole, N. H., June 20, 1844, of consumption.
21908– 9. iv. EDWARD Curran Dickinson b. Oct. 16, 1826, at Walpole.
21910. v. SAMUEL Pliny Dickinson b. Jan. 7, 1829, has a planing mill, etc., in Dubuque.
21911– 2. vi. JOSEPH Lathrop Dickinson b. March 25, 1831.
21913. vii. MARY Hartwell Dickinson b. Aug. 5, 1833, d. at Putney, Vt., July 21, 1838.
21914. viii. PHEBE Clarissa Dickinson b. April 26, 1835, d. at Walpole, June 5, 1839.

Digitized by Google

By second husband:

21915. ix. JAMES Edwin Crawford b. at Walpole, April 30, 1839.
21916. x. OTIS Davis Crawford b. at Dubuque, Feb. 5, 1842.
21917. xi. HENRY Dickinson Crawford b. at Dubuque, March 2, 1844.

21903–4. i. GEORGE LYMAN DICKINSON b. Aug. 22, 1820, m. April 5, 1841, Lucy Evans of Windsor, Vt., b. Feb. 9, 1820, at Richford, Vt. (dau. of —— Evans and Nancy Willard) She d. in Dubuque of consumption June 1, 1868. He is proprietor of the Tremont House at Dubuque.

[9th Gen.] Children:

21918– 9. i. WILLIAM Pliny Dickinson b. March 31, 1842: a dentist in Dubuque. He m. April 11, 1864, Mary Lee Jones b. in Slangallen, Wales, Sept. 29, 1840. She d. July 12, 1866. One child:
21920. 1. Alvah Lee Dickinson b. July 9, 1866.
21921. ii. ELI Horton Dickinson b. in Walpole, Oct. 10, 1844: a partner in the Tremont House.
21922. iii. MARY Anna Dickinson b. in Dubuque, Sept. 4, 1846, and d. Aug. 25, 1847.
21923. iv. MARY Lee Dickinson b. in Dubuque, Iowa, July 16, 1848, d. Dec. 15, 1850.
21924. v. CHARLES Edward Dickinson b. Aug. 16, 1850.
21925. vi. JULIA Caroline Dickinson b. Dec. 26, 1852, d. in Dubuque, June 4, 1860.
21926. vii. FRANK Champney Dickinson b. Sept. 16, 1855.
21927. viii. GEORGE Dickinson b. Feb. 10, 1859.
21928. ix. FREDERIC Dickinson b. Sept. 22, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

21905–6. ii. WILLIAM DICKINSON b. Sept. 22, 1822: an oculist in St. Louis, Mo. He m. June 2, 1855, Evelina Crane of Boston, Mass., b. there Feb. 20, 1821 (dau. of Laura Crane and Sally Bradley Smith). He was a brigade surgeon of U. S. Vols. (April, 1862–Jan. 1865). Children:
21929. 1. Wm. Crane Dickinson b. in Boston, April 18, 1858.
21930. 2. Mary Crane Dickinson b. in Boston, Aug. 11, 1859, d. Aug. 26, 1862.
21931. 3. Evelina Laura Dickinson b. at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 8, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

21908–9. iv. EDWARD CURRAN DICKINSON b. Oct. 16, 1826: a physician and druggist in Kansas city. He m. May 14, 1868, Missouri Turnbaugh b. in Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill., Dec. 30, 1844 (dau. of John Jay Turnbaugh and Nancy Ann his wife). They have one child:
21932. 1. Edward Turnbaugh Dickinson b. Jan. 22, 1869.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.]

21911-2. vi. JOSEPH LATHROP DICKINSON b. March 25, 1831, m. June 18, 1861, in Dubuque, Jeannie Alantha Taylor b. at Alstead, N. H., Dec. 31, 1836 (dau. of John Taylor and Catharine Livermore); has a planing mill and a sash, blind, and door factory in Dubuque. Children:

21933. 1. Louis Ames Dickinson b. in Dubuque, Feb. 24, 1863, d. Oct. 28, 1866.
21934. 2. Carrie Livermore Dickinson b. April 2, 1867.
21935. 3, Frank Eugene Dickinson b. Oct. 9, 1868.

[8th Gen.]

21915. ix. JAMES EDWIN CRAWFORD b. April 30, 1839, m. May 5, 1866, at Maquoketa, Iowa, Maria Cuppernall Hicks (dau. of Levi Hicks and Hannah Maria Edget). Children: Arthur Henry and Ella Maria.

[7th Gen.]

21880-1. vi. PHEBE STRONG BELLOWS (dau. of Col. Caleb Bellows and Mary Hartwell) b. June 7, 1802, m. Feb. 18, 1828, Joseph McCloy, of Ottawa, C. W., b. May 12, 1804 (son of William McCloy and Margery McGavock), a miller at Maquoketa, Iowa (since 1839).

[8th Gen.] Children:

21936. i. JOSEPH Bellows McCloy b. April 4, 1829, at Bye Town, d. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 7, 1830.
21937- 8. ii. MARY Caroline McCloy b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 21, 1831, m. Pierce Mitchell.
21939. iii. JULIA Maria McCloy b. at Riverhead, L. I., July 7, 1833, d. at Maquoketa, April 5, 1846.
21940- 1. iv. PHEBE Ann McCloy b. near Dubuque, Iowa, Jan. 18, 1837, m. Frederic S. Dunham.
21942. v. JOHN Cochrane McCloy b. at Maquoketa, Feb. 28, 1839, d. there Feb. 1842.

21937-8. ii. MARY CAROLINE MCCLOY b. Jan. 21, 1831, m. Oct. 1852, Pierce Mitchell, b. Dec. 19, 1822 (son of Pierce Mitchell, of Meredith, N. Y., and Abigail Burr), a merchant in Maquoketa. Children:

21943. 1. Frank Pierce Mitchell b. Sept. 3, 1853.
21944. 2. George Lyman Mitchell b. June 18, 1857.
21945. 3. Irving Burr Mitchell b. Jan. 28, 1860.
21946. 4. Mary Imogene Mitchell b. Feb. 26, 1862.

[8th Gen.]

21940-1. iv. PHEBE ANN MCCLOY b. Jan. 18, 1837, m. Sept. 1, 1857, Frederic Stewart Dunham, b. Dec. 19, 1832 (son of Louis B. Dunham, of Hartford, Ct., and Mary Stewart), a merchant in Maquoketa. Children:

21947. 1. Mary Caroline Dunham, b. July 2, 1858.
21948. 2. Phebe Louise Dunham b. March 27, 1869.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

21882–3. vii. LAURA LIVERMORE BELLOWS (dau. of Col. Caleb Bellows) b. Sept. 17, 1804, m. April 21, 1824, Dr. James Barr b. in New Ipswich, May 23, 1790, (son of James Barr b. in Kilbarchan, Co. of Renfrew, North Britain, Dec. 12, 1752, and came to this country June 22, 1774, and m. Mary Cummings of New Ipswich. He d. at New Ipswich, March 7, 1829: and she d. Feb. 23, 1845): grad. in medicine at Dartmouth: a practising physician at New Ipswich, for 28 years (1817–45). His widow resides there still (1870). He d. June 6, 1845.

[8th Gen.] Children:

21949–50. i. MARY Hartwell Barr b. Jan. 16, 1825, m. Samuel Tarbell Ames.
21951– 2. ii. SARAH Jane Barr b. July 11, 1867, m. Sanford Barnum Perry.
21953– 4. iii. GEORGE Lyman Barr b. March 12, 1830.
21955. iv. JAMES Walter Barr b. June 7, 1833, d. April 19, 1834.
21956. v. CAROLINE Frances Barr b. Feb. 27, 1835.
21957. vi. JAMES Henry Barr b. Sept. 16, 1837: d. Sept. 19, 1838.
21958. vii. ELLEN Maria Barr. b. Nov. 10, 1840: a teacher at Medford, Mass., in the High School.

21949–50. i. MARY HARTWELL BARR b. Jan. 16, 1825, m. July 13, 1843, Samuel Tarbell Ames b. March 23, 1810, in Pepperell, Mass. (son of Jonathan Ames and Sally Tarbell): a retired merchant in Boston. Children:

21959. 1. James Barr Ames b. June 22, 1846: grad. at Harvard in 1868, now (1869) in Europe.
21960. 2. Mary Frances Ames b. April 9, 1856.

[8th Gen.]

21951–2. ii. SARAH JANE BARR (dau. of Dr. James Barr and Laura Bellows) b. July 11, 1827, m. March 15, 1847, Sanford Barnum Perry b. Sept. 20, 1820 (son of William Perry of Leicester, Vt., and Susan Barnum): grad. at Harvard Law School in 1845: practised law at Medford, Mass. (1846–56), and since 1856, at Chicago, Ill. Children:

21961. 1. Frederic Barr Perry b. May 6, 1848: a druggist in Chicago.
21962. 2. William Neilson Perry b. March 9, 1852.
21963. 3. George Barnum Perry b. April 11, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

21953–4. iii. GEORGE Lyman Barr b. March 12, 1830, m. Nov. 20, 1851, Elizabeth Maria Lawrence, of Medford, Mass., b. in Medford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1835 (dau. of Daniel Lawrence b. Sept. 12, 1797, in Tyngsboro, Mass., and Elizabeth Crocker b. in York, Me., July 12, 1800, whom he m. Sept. 25, 1823): a merchant in Boston. His family resides in Medford, Mass., where his children were all born. Children:

Digitized by Google

21964. 1. Elizabeth Lawrence Barr b. March 3, 1854.
21965. 2. Laura Maria Barr b. July 22, 1859.
21966. 3. Carrie Hartwell Barr b. Nov. 13, 1864.
21967. 4. James Cummings Barr b. March 15, 1867.
21968. 5. Daniel Lawrence Barr b. Nov. 17, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

21884–5. viii. COL. CALEB STRONG BELLOWS (son of Caleb Bellows, and Mary Hartwell) b. at Walpole, N. H., Sept. 1, 1806, m. Feb. 26, 1827, Esther Mansell b. April 6, 1806, in Yorkshire, Eng. (dau. of Robert Mansell, afterwards (1819), of Ramsay, Canada, and a noted Methodist class leader there, and Susannah Hinsley): a merchant at Carleton Place, Canada (1824–32), and postmaster there for a time. In 1835, he removed his family to the then new settlement in Westmeath, C. W., and was their first postmaster and first magistrate. As no physician or surgeon lived within 60 miles of them at the outset, he often administered medicine and even set broken bones sometimes. He was Lt. Col. of the Second Battalion of Renfrew Militia (1853–63). He was a man of well-stored mind and refined manners, of a robust figure and handsome mien, and of a high social character and position. In his later years (1861), he became a sincere and positive Christian. He d. of paralysis, April 21, 1863. His last words to his youngest son Caleb were: "Keep Heaven in view." His widow resides at Portage, Du Fort, C. W.

[8th Gen.] Children:

21969–70. i. JULIA Hinsley Bellows b. Feb. 4, 1828, m. Mark M. Drew.
21971. ii. GEORGE Hartwell Bellows b. June 9, 1829, at Carleton Place, d. June 23, 1830.
21972– 3. iii. GEORGE Frederic Bellows b. Oct. 28, 1831, at Carleton Place.
21974– 5. iv. MARY Esther Bellows b. at Carleton Place, April 18, 1833, m. Rev. Richard M. Hammond.
21976. v. LOUISA Hartwell Bellows b. at Carleton Place, Sept. 22, 1834, d. Oct. 14, 1834.
21977– 8. vi. SUSANNAH Mansell Bellows b. at Westmeath, C. W., Sept. 25, 1836, m. Albert B. Beach.
21979–80. vii. LOUISA Victoria Bellows b. Feb. 26, 1839, at Westmeath, m. William Hutton.
21981. viii. PRINCE ALBERT Bellows b. March 3, 1841: he was about to enter as a Wesleyan Methodist itinerant upon service in the Calibogie Mission to which he had been assigned, when he was seized with hemorrhage of the lungs, and ere long died of consumption, Nov. 2, 1866, in peace and triumph.
21982– 3. ix. EMMELINE Strong Bellows b. Nov. 12, 1842, m. Oct. 20, 1869, Col. Joseph Hinson b. March 5, 1842 (son of Micajah Hinson, of O. and Rebecca Lewis): a bookkeeper in Menasha, Wis. He lost an arm in the late

Digitized by Google

war of the rebellion. He enlisted April 16, 1861, as a private in the 1st O. Vols., was promoted successively to 1st Lt. (Aug. 17, 1861), Capt. (March 23, 1862), Major (Jan. 28, 1865), Lt. Col. (May 18, 1865), Col. (June 26, 1865), and mustered out, July 12, 1865. He took part in the battles of Bull Run, Shiloh, Siege of Corinth, Battle Creek, Perrysville, Stone River Chickamauga, Resaca, Atlanta, Savannah, and others, twenty in all,

21984– 5. x. ISABELLA Hartwell Bellows b. Oct. 17, 1844, m. Rev. Thos. H. Walker.

21986– 7. xi. PHEBE Caroline Bellows b. Sept. 5, 1846, m. May 27, 1869, John Agnew b. in Montague, Ontario, Canada, May 1, 1843 (son of Henry Agnew and Elizabeth Keer, both of Ireland): a carriage maker in Kemptville, Canada. They have a child: 1. Esther Adelia Agnew b. Feb. 9, 1870.

21988. xii. CALEB Strong Bellows b. Nov. 20, 1848.

21969–70. i. JULIA HINSLEY BELLOWS b. Feb. 4, 1828, m. March 22, 1849, Mark Mason Drew b. in Sheldon, Vt., Feb. 25, 1816 (son of Peter Drew and Anna Brace): a tanner and currier, formerly in Westmeath, but is now settled as a shoemaker in Eureka, Wis. He was for many years a Methodist class leader, in Westmeath.

[9th Gen.] Children:

21989–90. 1. Emily Esther Drew b. April 15, 1850, m. July 1, 1868, Martial Van Kirk, of Eureka, Wis., b. July, 1845 (son of Sidney Van Kirk and Mary Ann Boss). One child: (1). Mary Addie Van Kirk b. Aug. 25, 1869, in Eureka, Wis.

21991. 2. Mark Albert Drew b. April 2, 1852.

21992. 3. Annie Louisa Drew b. Jan 8, 1859.

21993. 4. Frances Eliza Drew b. Nov. 12, 1863.

[8th Gen.]

21972–3. iii. GEORGE FREDERIC BELLOWS b. Oct. 28, 1831, m. Jan. 8, 1853, Catharine Matilda Stone, of L'Original, Canada, b. May 28, 1831 (dau of Augustus Stone and Tryphosa Cutter): engaged since 1863, in Menash, Wis., in sawing lumber and making sash, &c. Children:

21994. 1. Julia Matilda Bellows b. March 21, 1856, at Westmeath.

21995. 2. George Caleb Bellows b. May 23, 1862, d. June 28, 1862.

21996. 3. Emma Louisa Bellows b. Aug. 5, 1865, in Oskosh, Wis.

[8th Gen.]

21974–5. iv. MARY ESTHER BELLOWS (dau. of Col. Caleb Strong Bellows and Esther Mansell), b. April 18, 1833, m. Dec. 11, 1854, Rev. Richard Metcalf Hammond b. in Lanark, Ontario, Canada (son of Henry Hammond and Margaret Boyd, both of Ireland), a Wesleyan Methodist

Digitized by Google

minister. He was for three years chairman of the district in which he lived of the Wesleyan Conference. After having traveled for 18 years throughout Canada in promotion of the interests of Wesleyan Methodism, he has recently gone on account of ill health to California and is travelling there in promotion of the interests of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

[9th Gen.] Children:

21997. i. JAMES Bellows Hammond b. Dec. 8, 1855, at Westmeath.
21998. ii. MARY Isabella Hammond b. Nov. 16, 1857, at L'Original.
iii. SUSANNAH Esther Hammond b. at Miracville, July 3, 1860.
21999. iv. EMMELINE Margaret Hammond b. Dec. 18, 1864, at Westmeath.
22000. v. HENRY Wm. Hammond b. June 22, 1866, d. June 22, 1867, at Kemptville.

[8th Gen.]

21977–8. vi. SUSANNAH MANSELL BELLOWS b. Sept. 25, 1836, m. Jan. 15, 1869, Albert Benjamin Beach (son of Benjamin Beach of South Gower, Canada, and Sarah Pratt), a farmer at South Gower. They have a son:

22001. 1. Asa Benjamin Beach b. Jan. 1, 1870.

21979–80. vii. LOUISA VICTORIA BELLOWS b. Feb. 26, 1839, m. July 3, 1852, William Hutton b. Oct. 28, 1835 (son of William Hutton of Wolford, Canada, and Maria Burney), a farmer at Admaston, Renfrew Co., Canada.

[9th Gen.] Children:

22002. i. FREDERIC Hutton b. May 8, 1863, d. Oct. 4, 1863, of hydrocephalus.
22003. ii. GEORGE Hutton b. Aug. 22, 1864, d. of hydrocephalus, Jan. 10, 1865.
22004. iii. CALEB Hutton b. March 20, 1866, d. of hydrocephalus, July 29, 1866.
22005. iv. ESTHER Maria Hutton b. July 23, 1867.
22006. v. SARAH Louisa Hutton b. Aug. 30, 1869, d. Jan. 26, 1870

[8th Gen.]

21984–5. x. ISABELLA HARTWELL BELLOWS b. Oct. 17, 1844, m. Sept. 16, 1864, Rev. Thomas Higginson Walker b. March 22, 1837 (son of Henry Walker of Hawksbury, Canada, and Ann Higginson), a Wesleyan Methodist minister stationed at Portage, Du Fort, Mission. One child:

1. Carrie Emma Walker b. June 13, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

21886–7. ix. MOSES BROWN BELLOWS (son of Caleb Bellows and Mary Hartwell) b. Aug. 22, 1808, m. Jan. 10, 1841, Fanny Maria Pierce b.

Digitized by Google

April 4, 1821: in early life a printer, but now a farmer in Vermilion, Dacotah Territory.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22007. i. GEORGE Lyman Bellows b. April 15, 1842.
22008. ii. BENJAMIN Franklin Bellows b. March 17, 1844.
22009. iii. WM. HENRY Harrison Bellows b. Feb. 21, 1846.
22010. iv. CHARLES Coatesworth Bellows b. Dec. 31, 1848.
22011. v. ELIZABETH Rowe Bellows b. Aug. 18, 1852.
22012. vi. CAROLINE Bellows b. June, 1854.
22013. vii. FANNY Maria Bellows b. in 1857.

[7th Gen.]

21888–9. x. ELIZABETH ROWE BELLOWS (dau. of Caleb Bellows, and Mary Hartwell) b. July 22, 1810, m. April 20, 1831, Bowman Watson Dennis b. July 4, 1805. He resides at Byron, Mich., and has been an active agent in behalf of the Freemasons, and the Independent Order of Odd-Fellows. His wife and two daughters separated from him. Mrs. Elizabeth Dennis became matron afterwards at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., and housekeeper at the Brevoort House, N. Y., and the New Earle House, N. Y., and Willard's hotel, Washington, D. C., and still later, for her brother Charles, at Washington, D.C., where she d. Feb. 10, 1865, having lived the previous eleven years apart from her husband. Children:

22014– 5. 1. Mary Elizabeth Dennis b. April 7, 1832, m. John Williams of Byron, Mich.
22016– 7. 2. Lucy Henry Dennis b. Oct. 31, 1834, m. Edwin A. Sheldon, of ——, Mich. They have one child.
22018. (1). Frank Sheldon b. Jan. 3, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

21890–1. xi. CAROLINE PINKNEY BELLOWS (dau. of Caleb Bellows, and Mary Hartwell) b. May 6, 1813, m. Aug. 24, 1837, Joshua Baron Davis b. in Chelmsford, Mass., April 9, 1804, who was a lawyer in Toledo, O., where he resided from 1834 to his death. He d. of consumption at Bernardston, Mass., March 5, 1843, when on his way to Walpole, N. H. She m. Nov. 21, 1844, Judge James Wolcott of Maumee City, O., Judge of Lucas Co. Court, O., for several years, b. in Litchfield, Ct., Nov. 3, 1789; and "was divorced from him on Bible-grounds," in Sept. 1857. She m. Feb. 18, 1858, Judge Joseph Berry, Judge of Orange Co. Court, Vt., for several years, b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1787 (son of a Mr. Berry of Guildhall, Vt.): a lawyer in Newberry, Vt., (for 40 years). He d. at Toledo, O., Jan. 13, 1865, where he had resided since 1859; and where his widow still (1870) resides: one child:

By second marriage:

22019. i. JOSEPH Lake Wolcott b. in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 10, 1845, m. July 13, 1870, Mary Louise Kassick, of Jack-

Digitized by Google

son, Mich., b. Dec. 18, 1849 (dau. of Wm. Porter Kassick and Polly Maria Goodrich. He was b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., May 1, 1806, and was a merchant in Jackson, Mich., where he d. in 1857. She was b. in Rutland, Vt., Nov. 30, 1810: they were m. at Alexander, N. Y., March 5, 1832). He is a wholesale dealer in coach and saddlery hardware in Toledo, O.

[7th Gen.]

21892–3. xii. CHARLES COATESWORTH BELLOWS (son of Col. Caleb Bellows and Mary Hartwell) b. May 6, 1813, m. Oct. 7, 1838, Abby Parker Champney b. in New Ipswich, Aug. 29, 1813 (dau. of Jones Cutler Champney, b. in 1783, and d. Feb. 24, 1824, and Phebe Parker b. Oct. 4, 1787, dau. of Samuel Parker of Stoddard, N. H.). He resides at New Ipswich, N. H.: was formerly engaged in mercantile life at Dubuque, Iowa, Toledo, O., and Buffalo, N. Y. During the late war he was General Quarter Master of the U. S. Sanitary Commission in Washington, D. C., some three years. He has invented some useful patents.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22020. i. MARY Narcissa Bellows b. Feb. 1, 1841, d. July 15, 1842.

22021. ii. RICHARD Mott Bellows b. July 6, 1843: drowned July 18, 1857.

22022– 3. iii. MARY Abby Bellows b May 10, 1845, m. Nov. 23, 1867, Dr. Francis Newton Gibson b. Oct. 18, 1839, at Londonderry, Vt. (son of Reuel Gibson and Emily Barnard of Alstead, N. H.): grad. at Dartmouth Med. Coll., in 1861. He entered Aug. 6, 1862, the U. S. service as assistant surgeon in the 9th Regt. of N. H. Vols., and on Feb. 18, 1865, was promoted to be surgeon of the same, which position he held until the close of the war, since which time he has been a practising physician at New Ipswich, N. H.

22024. iv. CHARLES Parker Bellows b. April 27, 1828, d. in Washington, D. C., Oct. 1, 1863.

22025. v. ELLEN Phebe Bellows b. Nov. 13, 1851, d. in Washington, D. C., March 8, 1864.

To the kindness of Mr. Charles Coatesworth Bellows, the author is indebted for many of the facts here detailed concerning the family history of Gen. Benjamin Bellows and Phebe Strong his grandparents.

[Mrs. Phebe (Parker) Champney m. Aug. 27, 1827, for a 2d husband Ephraim Hartwell Farrar (son of Rev. Stephen Farrar first minister of New Ipswich (and for 49 years). Ephraim Hartwell Farrar was for 25 years a teacher in Boston. He d. Jan. 8, 1851: she d. Nov. 20, 1848. He was the little boy for whom the piece was written. "You would scarce expect one of my age, to speak in public on the stage," and he was the first little boy that ever spoke it. The author of it was David Everett, Esq., of New Ipswich. Ephraim H. Farrar was town-clerk for nearly 20 years and was much respected.]

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

21867–8. ii. PHEBE STRONG BELLOWS (dau. of Gen. Benjamin Bellows and Phebe Strong) b. Aug. 23, 1770, m. Nov. 13, 1791, Major Samuel Grant b. at Watertown, Mass., Sept. 16, 1765 (son of Col. Christopher Grant and Sarah Watson): a large farmer at Walpole, N. H., and engaged at different times in various outside enterprises of energy and profit, a man of good sense, of a generous disposition, of temperate habits, and of great activity of mind and body, and prominent in public affairs, pertaining to both the town and the state. He d. at Walpole, April 12, 1845, aged 79: she d. Aug. 27, 1847, aged 77.

[The father of Col. Christopher Grant of Watertown, was Christopher Grant, Senior, whose wife was a Holden by birth, but at the time a widow Stratton. Col. Christopher was b. Feb. 15, 1744, O. S., Sarah Watson was b. May 28, 1745; he d. April 1, 1818; she d. March 20, 1825.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

22026– 7. i. PHEBE Strong Grant b. Sept. 28, 1792, m. Leonard Stone, d. Nov. 9, 1841, aged 49.

22028. ii. SAMUEL Salisbury Grant b. Feb. 16, 1794, d. at New Orleans, La., March 28, 1824: a man of roving tastes, with no fixed occupation or residence.

22029. iii. BENJAMIN Bellows Grant b. April 23, 1796, d. of parlysis, Jan. 17, 1870.

22030. iv. GEORGE Gordon Grant b. June 19, 1800, d. June 22, 1800.

22031– 2. v. SARAH Watson Grant b. Oct. 2, 1802, m. Dr. Hiram Hosmer of Watertown, d. May 4, 1836.

22033– 4. vi. CHARLES Christopher Grant b. Nov. 7, 1805.

22035. vii. MARY Bellows Grant b. Aug. 20, 1808, drowned Sept. 5, 1810.

22036– 7. viii. GEORGE Washington Grant b. April 16, 1812.

22026–7. i. PHEBE STRONG GRANT b. Sept. 28, 1792, m. Sept. 8, 1810, Leonard Stone b. Feb. 17, 1784: a farmer and market gardener at Watertown, Mass. (1825–63), previously engaged in trade in Walpole, where he was at first a carpenter: a man of great energy, and successful in business. She d. Nov. 9, 1841. He d. in 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22038– 9. i. MARY Bellows Stone b. Aug. 22, 1811, m. Dr. Jeremiah Kittredge.

22040. ii. HARRIET Louisa Stone b. July 21, 1813: resides unmarried at Watertown.

22041– 2. iii. HELEN Maria Stone b. April 29, 1816, m. Charles G. King of Boston.

22043. iv. LEONARD Augustus Stone b. Oct. 27, 1819: a resident of Washington, D. C.

22044. v. GEORGE Grant Stone b. Oct. 16, 1824, d. Jan. 24, 1825.

22045. vi. BENJAMIN Bellows Grant Stone b. Jan. 21, 1829.

22038–9. i. MARY BELLOWS STONE b. Aug. 22, 1811, m. Oct. 23, 1833, Jeremiah Kittredge, M.D., b. May 24, 1800 (son of Dr. Jeremiah Kittredge, of Walpole, and Lydia Bond): a practising physician in Keene, N. H.

[Dr. Jeremiah Kittredge, Senior, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., March, 1764, d. Aug. 8, 1829; Lydia Bond b. in N. Brookfield, Mass., March 22, 1772, d. Sept. 4, 1837. Children:]

22046. 1. Helen Louisa Kittredge b. Aug. 7, 1837.
22047. 2. Thomas Bond Kittredge b. Aug. 5, 1835.
22048. 3. Sarah Melisent Kittredge b. July 14, 1839.
22049. 4. Samuel Grant Kittredge b. Aug. 10, 1841.

[8th Gen.]

22041–2. iii. HELEN MARIA STONE (dau. of Leonard Stone, and Phebe Strong Grant) b. April 29, 1816, m. July 29, 1839, Charles Gedney King b. March 16, 1809 (son of Gedney King, and Jerusha C. Burbeck), resided at Boston: a mathematical instrument maker. He d. Sept. 26, 1858. Children:

22050. 1. Leonard Stone King b. March 25, 1842.
22051. 2. Charles Gedney King b. Jan. 14, 1844.

[7th Gen.]

22029. iii. BENJAMIN BELLOWS GRANT (son of Major Samuel Grant and Phebe Strong Bellows), b. April 23, 1796, m. June 23, 1821, Mary Bellows b. Jan. 20, 1798 (dau. of Josiah Bellows of Walpole, and Mary Sparhawk), a fruit grower at Walpole, N. H. (since 1840), and previously a wholesale dry goods merchant in Boston. He d. Jan. 17, 1870. Children:

22052– 3. i. EDWARD Bellows Grant b. Jan. 3, 1822.
22054– 5. ii. BENJAMIN Bellows Grant b. Oct. 8, 1824.

22052–3. i. EDWARD BELLOWS GRANT b. Jan. 3, 1822, m. Sept. 15, 1846, Maria Louisa Wellington Mead b. April 11, 1826 (dau. of Samuel O. Mead of Boston): a broker in Boston formerly, but now engaged in N. Y., in extensive plans for the manufacture of beet-sugar. Children:

22056. 1. Mary Bellows Grant b. July 30, 1847.
22057. 2. Elizabeth Loring Grant b. Aug. 19, 1851.
22058. 3. Henry Mead Grant b. Jan. 18, 1856, d. Nov. 25, 1856.
22059. 4. Edith Grant b. Jan 25, 1863.
22060. 5. Lincoln Grant b. April 15, 1865.

[8th Gen.]

22054–5. ii. BENJAMIN BELLOWS GRANT, JR., b. Oct. 8, 1824, m. April 1, 1861, Emily Goodall b. April 29, 1843: a clerk in the Hanover Nat. Bank of New York. Children:

22061. 1. Mary Emma Victoria Grant b. Feb. 5, 1862.
22062. 2. Elizabeth Bellows Grant b. July 5, 1866.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

22031–2. v. SARAH WATSON GRANT (dau. of Major Samuel Grant and Phebe Strong Bellows), b. Oct. 2, 1802, m. in 1827, Dr. Hiram Hosmer b. Sept. 4, 1798 (son of Jonas Hosmer and Betsey Willard): a practising physician at Watertown, Mass. He d. April 15, 1862; she d. May 4, 1836. Children:

22063. 1. Helen Lovell Hosmer b. Nov. 5, 1828, d. July 3, 1842.
22064. 2. Harriet Goodhue Hosmer b. Oct. 6, 1830: the distinguished sculptress residing at Rome, Italy.
22065. 3. Hiram Twitchell Hosmer b. Dec. 1832, d. Dec. 1835.
22066. 4. George Grant Hosmer b. 1834, d. in 1834.

[7th Gen.]

22033–4. vi. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER GRANT (son of Major Samuel Grant and Phebe Strong Bellows) b. Nov. 7, 1805, m. Feb. 23, 1830, Lucy Brooks: he resides at Augusta, Me., retired from active life having been all his days previously a farmer. Children:

22067. 1. Frederic Thomas Grant b. April 28, 1831, d. Sept. 12, 1864.
22068. 2. George Samuel Grant b. June 24, 1836, d. Aug. 22, 1853.
22069. 3. Charles Christopher Grant b. Feb. 8, 1839; a merchant at Skowhegan, Me.

[7th Gen.]

22036–7. viii. GEORGE WASHINGTON GRANT (son of Major Samuel Grant and Phebe Strong Bellows) b. April 16, 1812: m. Jan. 31, 1844, Sarah Isabella Bellows b. July 10, 1820 (dau. of Thomas Bellows and Sarah Sumner Dana): a resident at Walpole, N. H. She d. Dec, 29, 1866, aged 45. To him chiefly the author owes this account of his parents and their descendants. He has been engaged since 1851, in the fur trade in New York city. Children:

22070. 1. Helen Ellsworth Grant b. Oct. 31, 1844.
22071. 2. Sarah Sumner Grant b. June 14, 1848, d. Aug. 19, 1849.
22072. 3. Maria Louisa Grant b. July 11, 1850, d. Jan. 8, 1854.
22073. 4. George Caldwell Grant b. April 19, 1855, d. Sept. 26, 1855.
22074. 5. Herbert Caldwell Grant b. Sept. 26, 1856.

[5th Gen.]

21849–50. iii. ESTHER STRONG (dau. of Caleb Strong and Phebe Lyman) b. Feb. 12, 1741, m. Dec. 2, 1760, Lt. Samuel Hunt, Jr., b. at Northfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1734 (son of Capt. Samuel Hunt,* b. in

* Capt. Samuel Hunt was the son of Jonathan Hunt, Jr., and Martha Williams. For farther accounts of the Hunts in this work, see index. Capt. Samuel Hunt was "a most substantial man." His children were: 1. Lt. Samuel Hunt b. Sept. 29, 1734, who m. Esther Strong. 2. Anna Hunt b. Oct. 23, 1736, m. Rev. John Hubbard for 45 years minister at Northfield, Mass.: she d. March 11, 1795. 3. Jonathan Hunt b. Sept. 12, 1738, Lt. Gov. of Vt., d. at Vernon, Vt., June 1, 1823, aged 84. 4. Elisha Hunt b. Dec. 22, 1740, d. Nov. 27, 1810, aged 69. 5. Arad Hunt b. July 31, 1743. These 4 brothers are described as all men of

Digitized by Google

1704, and Ann Ellsworth b. April 1705, dau. of John Ellsworth of Windsor, Ct., and Esther White dau. of Daniel White of Hartford, Ct.). Her family friends were very loth to have her go so far away, hardly expecting to see her ever again. She went to her new home on horseback being guided on their way only by marks cut in the trees, while her effects went up the Connecticut river by boat. A piece of her wedding dress in the author's possession shows that we can not justly speak of our forefathers of that day as rude in their ideas of dress or of personal expenditure. It was a skirt and dress of crimson color of a very thick damask silk. He was commissioned April 27, 1759, Third Lieutenant in his Majesty's service at No. 4 (Charlestown, N. H.), by Gov. Pownall of the province of Mass. Bay. During the Revolutionary war he was for some time commissary at Charlestown, a point of concentration for the American troops under Gen. Stark. He was also high sheriff of the county and held at different times various local offices of honor and trust. Though small of stature he was energetic and brave. He went once with several deputies to arrest a noted horse thief (Shem Canfield) who had armed himself and hidden in the woods. His subordinates were afraid to arrest him when found as he declared that he would shoot any one who made the attempt. "No! you will not," said Lt. Hunt, and went right up and captured him. He d. Aug. 24, 1799: she d. Nov. 20, 1806, aged 65, of paralysis. He was a farmer at Charlestown, N. H., and quite wealthy.

[6th Gen.] Children:

22075. i. SAMUEL Hunt b. Nov. 1, 1761: d. (scalded) Feb. 3, 1764.

22076– 7. ii. ASAHEL Hunt b. Aug. 23, 1763, d. Nov. 20, 1822, æt. 59.

22078. iii. HON. SAMUEL Hunt (2d) b. July 8, 1765; d. July 27, 1807, aged 42, at French Grant, O., unmarried, and was buried at Marietta, O. He was a lawyer and farmer af Charlestown, N. H., and a member of congress, (1802–5).

---

superior talents for business and acting a prominent part in all the important public matters of the new region into which they moved. He d. at Vernon, Vt., Feb. 18, 1825, aged 82. 6. Sarah Hunt b. Feb. 26, 1746. 7. Martha Hunt b. July 22, 1750.

Three brothers Farnsworth emigrated in 1740 from Lunenburgh to Charlestown, N. H., then a wide wilderness traversed by savages. By 1744 there were nine or ten families located there in log cabins near each other; a saw mill was built, a fort begun, and the settlement named No. 4. At the commencement of the Cape Breton war in 1746, the little colony was several times attacked by the Indians, the mill was destroyed, horses, hogs and cattle were driven off and the people driven into the fort or slaughtered; and the place was soon entirely deserted by its inhabitants. In 1749 Capt. Pinehas Stevens took command of the abandoned fort which was uninjured, successfully repulsed all attacks from the Indians, was rewarded with a sword of honor for his gallantry by Gov. Sir Charles Knowles of Boston, and he named No. 4, Charlestown, in honor of the governor. As one among many instances of the droll humor that prevailed extensively among our ancestors, it is said that when Mrs. Hunt appeared in Charlestown with the first parasol in her hands ever seen there, a good neighbor of hers, Mrs. Bowen, came out of her house with a long handled frying pan taken from the chimney-corner, and accompanied her in apropos style for some distance up the street.

Digitized by Google

22079. iv. JOHN Hunt b. Aug. 6, 1768: d. Sept. 14, 1795, aged 26; a lawyer at Windsor, Vt., unmarried.
22080– 1. v. ROSWELL Hunt b. Oct. 26, 1772: d. Feb. 22, 1831, aged 58.

22076–7. ii. ASHAHEL HUNT (son of Samuel Hunt, Jr., and Esther Strong) b. Aug. 23, 1763, m. Aug. 16, 1785, Anna Geer of Westmoreland, N. H., b. March 19, 1768: a farmer and taverner at Charlestown, N. H., where he d. Nov. 20, 1822, aged 59, and she d. Sept. 29, 1825, aged 57.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22082– 3. i. ALPHEUS M. Hunt b. Jan. 9, 1787, d. Aug. 17, 1827, æt. 40.
22084– 6. ii. LEWIS Hunt b. Nov. 15, 1788, d. Oct. 19, 1856, æt. 67.
22087. iii. HELEN Esther Hunt b. Aug. 9, 1790, d. unmarried at Glenn's Falls, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1861, aged 70.
22088– 9. iv. CYNTHIA Geer Hunt b. Oct. 15, 1792, m. Josiah L. Arms.
22090. v. SARAH Hunt b. July 15, 1794, d. Nov. 15, 1795.
22091. vi. MARGARET ("Peggy") Hunt (twin), b. Dec. 12, 1797, d. April 9, 1798.
22092– 3. vii. SARAH ("Sally") Hunt (twin) b. Dec. 12, 1797, m. Wm. B. Tilden.

22082–3. i. ALPHEUS M. HUNT b. Jan. 9, 1787, m. March 24, 1808, Eliza A. Barnard b. Feb. 17, 1792, resided at Hudson, N. Y. He d. at Rochester, N. Y., Aug, 17, 1827, aged 40.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22094– 5. i. JOSEPH B. Hunt b. at Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1809.
22096. ii. JOHN A. Hunt b. June 14, 1813, d. Feb. 6, 1814.
22097– 8. iii. CAROLINE L. Hunt b. Jan. 26, 1820, m. Dec. 1, 1840, H. White, d. May 5, 1842.
22099. iv. ANNA E. Hunt b. March 31, 1825, m. July 29, 1847, A. White.

22094–5. i. JOSEPH B. HUNT b. Feb. 18, 1809, m. Oct. 3, 1832, Marietta Fairbanks, b. May 20, 1815.

[9th Gen.] Children:

22100. i. ELIZA Jeanette Hunt, b. at De Ruyter, N. Y., July 10, 1833.
22101– 2. ii. EUNICE Matilda Hunt b. at De Ruyter, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1835, m. at Lindon, Wis., April 28, 1852, Andrew J. Wade.
22103. iii. ABIGAIL Ann Hunt b. at Truxton, N. Y., May 24, 1840, d. Dec. 16, 1841.
22104. iv. MARY Letitia Hunt b. at Truxton, Oct. 1, 1842.
22105. v. JOHN Asahel Hunt b. at De Ruyter, April 23, 1845.
22106. vi. JOSEPH Franklin Hunt b. at Hartland, Wis., Nov. 19, 1848.
22107. vii. ENOS Monroe Hunt b. at Hartland, Feb. 27, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

22084–6. ii. LEWIS HUNT (son of Asahel Hunt and Anna Geer), b. Nov. 15, 1788, m. at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 18, 1830, Mary Hall Sisson

Digitized by Google

Gardner b. at Nantucket, Mass., May 7, 1793. She d. Sept. 23, 1845, and he m. for 2d wife Aug. 8, 1847, in New York, Susan Leavins b. in Granville, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1797. He became a midshipman in the U. S. Navy, at the age of 15, and continued for seven years in the service (1803–10), and was in the Mediterranean at the time of the burning of "The Philadelphia" off Tripoli in 1804. He was a resident of Cincinnati. He d. at Glenn's Falls, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1856. His widow resides (1870) in New York, having had no children.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

22108. i. GEORGE Asahel Hunt b. Sept. 3, 1831: drowned at Cincinnati, July 13, 1838.

22109. ii. HELEN Mary Hunt b. Aug. 6, 1834, d. at Cincinnati, April 14, 1837.

22110. iii. ANNA F. Hunt b. Nov. 14, 1835, d. April 11, 1837.

22111– 2. iv. MARY Hunt b. Feb. 18, 1839, m. at Glenn's Falls, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1865, Walter McDonald, now of St. Albans, Vt.

[7th Gen.]

22088–9. iv. CYNTHIA GEER HUNT (dau. of Asahel Hunt and Anna Geer) b. Oct. 15, 1792, m. Oct. 15, 1812, Josiah Lyman Arms b. May 25, 1787 (son of Jonathan Arms of Deerfield, Mass., and Eunice Lyman): owned flour and lumber mills at Glenn's Falls, N. Y. He d. at Glenn's Falls, Dec. 12, 1828, where she still resides (1870), a widow for 41 years.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22113. i. ANNA Hunt Arms b. at Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1813, d. at Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 6, 1818.

22114. ii. ISABELLA Arms b. at Glenn's Falls, May 26, 1817, and d. there unmarried, July 29, 1861.

22115– 6. iii. LEWIS Lyman Arms b. Dec. 24, 1818, m. Sept. 10, 1844, Julia A. McDonald: resides at Glenn's Falls. No children.

22117– 8. iv. ANNA Hunt Arms b. Feb. 19, 1821, m. April 10, 1838, Albert N. Cheney: resides at Glenn's Falls.

22119. v. FREDERIC Augustus Arms b. May 19, 1823, d. at Cincinnati, Dec. 8, 1835.

22120– 1. vi. GEORGE Arms b. Dec. 31, 1827, m. at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1852, Fanny Anne Fassett b. July 15, 1829 (dau. of John Vanderspiegel Fassett of Troy, and Anna Maria Robinson).

[9th Gen.] Children:

22122. i. LYMAN Arms b. at Glenn's Falls, Nov. 3, 1853.

22123. ii. JOHN Fassett Arms b. at Newaygo, Mich., Oct. 1, 1856, d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 6, 1857.

22124. iii. HELEN Hunt Arms b. at Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1859.

22125. iv. ANNA Cheney Arms b. at Muskegon, Mich., May 7, 1863.

22126. v. FREDERIC Fassett Arms b. at Muskegon, Nov. 14, 1864.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

22092–3. vii. SALLY HUNT (dau. of Asahel Hunt and Anna Geer) b, Dec. 12, 1797, m. Jan. 1, 1826, William B. Tilden b. April 5, 1800: a manufacturer of tinware at Manchester, N. Y. He d. at Manchester, Niagara Co., N. Y., June 13, 1869, where his widow still resides. Children:

22127– 8. i. CHRISTOPHER Tilden b. at Charlestown, N. H., April 26, 1827, m. Oct. 4, 1849, Marcelline Holmes at Manchester, N. Y., where he is still (1870), a farmer.

22129. ii. LYMAN Arms Tilden b. at Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1829, d. at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 30, 1849.

22130– 1. iii. WILLIAM Hunt Tilden b. at Palmyra, June 7, 1836, m. Sept. 23, 1858, at Independence, Mich., Emily Allen. She d. and he m. for 2d wife, March 23, 1860, Elizabeth Johnson at Seneca Falls, N. Y. He entered the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war. He d. on the battle-field at Gettysburgh, Pa., July 2, 1863.

[6th Gen.]

22080–1. v. ROSWELL HUNT (son of Samuel Hunt, Jr., and Esther Strong), b. Oct. 26, 1772, m. Mary Willard of Charlestown, N. H., b. Dec. 12, 1773 (dau. of Aaron Willard and Mary Smead), a farmer at Charlestown, where he d. Feb. 22, 1831, aged 58, and where she d. Aug. 28, 1853, aged 79.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22132– 3. i. MARTHA Hunt b. May 4, 1792, m. Enos Stevens.
22134– 6. ii. SAMUEL Hunt b. July 12, 1795.
22137– 8. iii. MARY Hunt b. Sept. 5, 1802, m. Stephen D. Hassam.
22139–40. iv. ELLEN Hunt b. May 22, 1805, m. Geo. Avery.
22141– 2. v. ELIZA Ann Hunt b. Jan. 28, 1810, d. March, 1810.
22143– 4. vi. JOHN Hunt b. Jan. 29, 1813.

22132–3. i. MARTHA HUNT (dau. of Roswell Hunt and Mary Willard), b. May 4, 1792, m. Nov. 2, 1811, Enos Stevens b. at Charlestown in 1780 (son of Samuel Stevens and Tabitha Bingham), a farmer at Charlestown, N. H., where his widow still (1870) resides. He d. at Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1864, aged 84.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22145– 6. i. SAMUEL Hunt Stevens b. Aug. 17, 1812.
22147– 8. ii. MARY Ellen Stevens b. May 31, 1814, m. Dr. John Swain.
22149. iii. HARRIET Stevens b. April 17, 1817, d. July 17, 1826.
22150– 1. iv. MARTHA Ann Stevens b. March 25, 1821, m. George Hubbard.
22152– 3. v. SARAH Elizabeth Stevens b. March 21, 1826, m. Robert G. Blakemore.
22154. vi. GEORGE Enos Stevens b. Sept. 10, 1830, d. March 2, 1832.
22155. vii. HARRIET Prudence Stevens b. Feb. 29, 1832: resides unmarried at Charlestown, N. H.

Digitized by Google

22145–6. i. SAMUEL HUNT STEVENS b. Aug. 17, 1812, m. July, 1836, Lucetta Putnam of Unity, N. H. (dau. of Benjamin Putnam and Sarah Willard): a farmer at Rochester, Ill., where he d. May 15, 1839, aged 27. One child:

22156– 7. 1. Samuel Phineas Stevens b. 1838, m. Olive Slater: lives in Missouri, and has had 4 children: 1. Enos B. Stevens b. Dec. 1858. 2. Samuel F. Stevens b. Feb. 1861. 3. Martha Lucetta Stevens b. July 7, 1863. 4. Lyman B. Stevens b. Jan. 1866.

[8th Gen.]

22147–8. ii. MARY ELLEN STEVENS (dau. of Enos Stevens, and Martha Hunt) b. May 31, 1814, m. April 27, 1835, John Swain, M.D., b. at Newburyport: a practising physician at Ballardsvale, Ky. Children:

22158– 9. 1. Enos Swain b. at Meredith Bridge, N. H., Jan. 8, 1836, m. Nov. 1868, Elizabeth Mitchell of Ky.

22160. 2. Sarah Swain b. in 1844, m. a Mr. Ray, and had a daughter Mary b. in 1866, and a son John b. in 1868.

22161. 3. Edward Swain b. in 1849.

22162. 4. Harriet Swain b. in 1852.

[8th Gen.]

22150–1. iv. MARTHA ANN STEVENS (dau. of Enos Stevens, and Martha Hunt) b. March 25, 1821, m. Feb. 21, 1839, George Hubbard (son of Samuel Hubbard): a resident at Charlestown, N. H. One child:

22163. i. ANN Elizabeth Hubbard b. Sept. 7, 1841, m. at Mapleton, Kansas, March 19, 1861, E. J. George Orear b. June 5, 1827, in Ky.: a lawyer in Owensville, Texas. Children:

22164. 1. Sterling Prince Orear b. in Owensville, Texas, March 11, 1862, d. Aug. 16, 1863.

22165. 2. George Hubbard Orear b. in Owensville, Texas, Dec. 16, 1865.

[8th Gen.]

22152. v. SARAH ELIZABETH STEVENS (dau. of Enos Stevens, and Martha Hunt) b. March 21, 1826, m. at Ballardsville, Ky., April 2, 1846, Robert Greene Blakemore of Ky., b. Jan. 25, 1825 (son of James Blakemore, and Catharine Greene): a planter: he d. in Oldham Co., Ky., July 24, 1853: his widow resides (1870), at Charlestown, N. H. No children.

[7th Gen.]

22134–6. ii. SAMUEL HUNT (son of Roswell Hunt and Mary Willard) b. July 12, 1795, m. in 1824, Sarah Bond of Hanover, N. H., b. in 1802. She d. May 22, 1825, and he m. Oct. 3, 1825, for 2d wife Matilda Lull, of Hartland, Vt., b. May 28, 1799 (dau. of Venas Lull b. Nov. 30, 1759, who d. at Hartland, May 7, 1804, and Ruth Weeden b. at Providence, R. I.

Digitized by Google

Jan. 18, 1763, who d. at Piermont, N. H., Aug. 5, 1855) a resident at Piermont, N. H., where he d. Aug. 15, 1831, aged 36, and she m. for 2d husband March 12, 1834, Elisha Rogers b. at Claremont, N. H., Aug. 31, 1807 (son of Thaddeus Rogers b. July 20, 1780, and Philena Putnam b. June 30, 1782, who were m. Dec. 23, 1805, and lived at Piermont where he d. Oct. 31, 1822, and she d. March 12, 1854). She resides still (1870) at Piermont.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

22166. i. MARY Willard Hunt b. at Piermont, Jan. 1825, d. Oct. 18, 1843, aged 18.

By second wife:

22167– 8. ii. ROSWELL Hunt b. at Piermont, N. H. Nov. 28, 1828, where he now resides (1870). He m. Nov. 19, 1851, Mary K. Mead b. Sept. 16, 1831. Children:

22169. 1. Mary Ellen Hunt b. Oct. 6, 1854, d. Feb. 23, 1857.

22170. 2. Ellen Mary Hunt b. May 22, 1858.

22171. 3. Roswell Samuel Hunt b. Aug. 10, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

22137–8. iii. MARY HUNT (dau. of Roswell Hunt and Mary Willard) b. Sept. 5, 1802, m. Oct. 24, 1822, Stephen Danforth Hassam b. May 14, 1797 (son of Stephen Hassam of Charlestown, and Theodosia Hastings): a clock maker at Charlestown, N. H. He d. at Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1851, aged 54. She resides at Manchester, N. H. (1870).

[8th Gen.] Children:

22172. i. JOHN Hastings Hassam b. Aug. 12, 1823, d. March 21, 1835.

22173– 4. ii. FREDERIC Fitch Hassam b. Oct. 6, 1825.

22175– 6. iii. GEORGE Avery Hassam b. Aug. 20, 1832, m. Nov. 2, 1854, Leonora Babb b. Nov. 2, 1834 (dau. of John and Anna M. Babb of Epsom, N. H.): a book keeper at Manchester, N. H.

22178. iv. ROSWELL Hunt Hassam b. Feb. 16, 1845. He is a clerk in the Locomotive Works at Manchester, N. H. To him the author is indebted for the account here given of the descendants of Samuel Hunt and Esther Strong.

[8th Gen.]

22173–4. ii. FREDERIC FITCH HASSAM (son of Stephen Danforth Hassam and Mary Hunt) b, Oct. 6, 1825, m. Jan. 7, 1850, Rosa Hathorne b. in Bangor, Me., July 3, 1832 (dau. of Peleg Hathorne of Veazie, Me., and Mary Snow): a cutler at (Dorchester) Boston, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children: (all born in Dorchester).

22179. i. ROSA Hassam b. March 29, 1852, d. of scarlet fever March 19, 1855, at Dorchester.

22180. ii. LILY Hassam b. Nov. 28, 1854.

Digitized by Google

22181. iii. FREDERIC Hassam b. Oct. 8, 1859.
22182. iv. MARY Hassam b. Aug. 29, 1861.
22183. v. NORVAL Hassam b. May 17, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

22139–40. iv. ELLEN HUNT (dau. of Roswell Hunt, and Mary Willard b. May 22, 1805, m. Feb. 10, 1829, George Avery (son of Daniel Avery, and Olive Piper of Laconia, N. H.), who d. at Georgetown, Mass., June 29, 1840, and she m. Sept. 1, 1849, for 2d husband, James Hersey b. Oct. 8, 1794 (son of James Hersey, and Elizabeth Hayes): a teacher at Georgetown. He d. at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 24, 1869. She died at Manchester, Sept. 25, 1870. One child:

22184. 1. Frances Ellen Avery b. at Guilford, N. H., in 1824, d. at Laconia, N. H., Oct. 6, 1840.

[7th Gen.]

22143–4. vi. JOHN HUNT (son of Roswell Hunt, and Mary Willard) b. Jan. 29, 1813, m. Jan. 3, 1836, Rebecca Parmenter of Charlestown, N. H., b. at Gilson, N. H., Oct. 29, 1812 (dau. of John Parmenter, and Eunice Chickering): a farmer at Charlestown. He d. at Charlestown, N. H., April 24, 1852, aged 39. She d. March 10, 1858, aged 45.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22185– 7. i. MARTHA Stevens Hunt b. Oct. 20, 1836, at Charlestown, N. H., m. Nov. 16, 1856, Moses Gilbert Steele b. at Hudson, N. H., Oct. 30, 1830 (son of James Steele and Hannah Palmer): a carman at Boston. They have 2 children:

22188. 1. Emma Alice Steele b. at Hudson, N. H., Sept. 13, 1857.
22189. 2. George Frederic Steele b. at Derry, N. H., Oct. 12, 1863.

22190– 1. ii. FREDERIC Hassam Hunt b. Feb. 7, 1838, m. Feb. 17, 1867, Martha March of Londonderry, N. H., b. June 11, 1841 (dau. of Henry C., and Mary Ann March) a truckman in Boston: has one child:

22192. 1. Ida May Steele b. at Londonderry, July 9, 1869.

22193– 4. iii. GEORGE John Hunt b. Nov. 12, 1842, m. Sept. 20, 1862, Nelly Lamira Anna Drake (dau. of Hiram P. Drake of Nashua, N. H., and Nancy Williams): a mechanic at Manchester, N. H.

22195. iv. MARY Willard Hunt b. Nov. 30, 1851: resides at Woodstock, Vt.

[5th Gen.] See page 1162.

21851–2. iv. MEHITABLE STRONG (dau. of Caleb Strong and Phebe Lyman) b. Feb. 16, 1743, m. Jan. 5, 1764, Caleb Lyman b. in Northampton July 11, 1738 (son of John Lyman and Abigail Moseley dau. of Joseph Moseley of Glastenbury, Ct.): a farmer at Hockanum (near Mt. Holyoke) Northampton, and afterwards in Western New York. He d. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1824.

[6th Gen.] Children:

22196– 7. i. CALEB Lyman m. Azubah Cooper and had three children. He lived and died in Western New York. His dau. Patty m. a Mr. Lockwood.

22198. ii. MARTHA Lyman drowned while crossing the Connecticut river on the ice, aged 16.

22199–00. iii. ISAAC Lyman, M.D, b. at Hadley, Mass., April 24, 1769: a physician at Cazenovia, N. Y., when he m. July, 6, 1802, Mary Cohoon of Enfield, Ct., b. May 22, 1783. (dau. of John Cohoon and Mary Ellsworth of E. Windsor, Ct.). He d. at Erie, Pa., Oct. 20, 1854. She d. July 5, 1846, at Cazenovia.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22200– 1. i. OTTO Lyman b. Sept. 17, 1804.

22202– 3. ii. HENRIETTA Lyman b. April 22, 1806, m. Walter Chester of Wethersfield, Ct.

22204– 5. iii. MARY Lyman b. Dec. 31, 1808, m. James Van Buren.

22206– 7. iv. DELIA Lyman b. June 8, 1811, m. Charles M. Tibbals.

22208. v. ELIZA Lyman b. Oct. 3, 1815.

22209–10. vi. MARTHA Ann Lyman b. Aug. 11, 1821, m. Wm. M. Arbuckle.

22200–1. i. OTTO LYMAN (son of Dr. Isaac Lyman and Mary Cohoon) b. Sept. 17, 1804, m. June 28, 1832, Lucinda Farnsworth at Shelbyville, Ind., resides in Lansing, Iowa.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22211. i. OTTO Isaac Lyman b. May 2, 1833, d. Sept. 7, 1834.

22212. ii. MARY Eliza Lyman b. Jan. 4, 1835, d. Feb. 28, 1835.

22213– 4. iii. HENRIETTA Eliza Lyman b. Feb. 5, 1836, m. Rev. Orlando Clarke.

22215. iv. WALTER Chester Lyman b. Feb. 6, 1838, m. July 2, 1867, widow Elizabeth Swan b. in St. Thomas, Canada, March 8, 1834 (dau. of Milton Sellick, and Deborah Cook) a teacher of elocution (where not stated).

22216– 7. v. FRANCES Caroline Lyman b. March 25, 1841, m. Nov. 29, 1860, at Keokuk, Iowa, Charles Bisbee (son of James Bisbee of Worthington, Mass.). One child:

22218. 1. Charles Lyman Bisbee b. Aug. 9, 1863.

22219–20. vi. THERESA Lucinda Lyman b. March 26, 1843, m. Feb. 17, 1864, at Chicago, Clark D. Bisbee, brother to Charles, One child:

22221. 1. Otto Lyman Bisbee b. Feb. 1, 1866.

22222. vii. ISAAC Farnsworth Lyman b. Sept. 7, 1846.

22213– 4. iii. HENRIETTA ELIZA LYMAN b. Feb. 5, 1836, m. Aug. 13, 1856, at Edinburgh, Ind., Rev. Orlando Clarke b. Nov. 6, 1824, in Geneva, Indiana (son of Benj. Wheeler Clarke of Saybrook, Ct., and Polly DeWolf): a Cong. minister settled in Lansing, Iowa.

U of M

Digitized by Google

[9th Gen.] Children :

22223. i. HENRIETTA Stella Clarke } d. Nov. 20, 1861.
22224. ii. CLARENCE Clarke } twins, b. Nov. 13, 1857. d. Sept. 1, 1859.
22225. iii. WALTER Lyman Clarke b. Dec. 13, 1859, d. Oct. 27, 1861.
22226. iv. ETTA Clarke b. April 13, 1863, d. June 11, 1863.
22227. v. LYMAN Clarke b. March 10, 1865, d. March 10, 1865.
22228. vi. MARY Burdetta Clarke b. July 22, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

22202–3. ii. HENRIETTA LYMAN (dau. of Dr. Isaac Lyman) b. April 22, 1806, m. April 22, 1828, Walter Chester b. Nov. 20, 1804, at Wethersfield, Ct., (son of Stephen Chester b. Oct. 27, 1761, grad. at Yale in 1780, sheriff of Hartford Co., Ct., and Elizabeth Mitchell, dau. of Hon. Stephen Mix Mitchell, Chief Justice of Conn.), a merchant formerly in Cleveland, but since 1864 engaged in the insurance business in N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children :

22230– 1. i. SOPHIA Chester b. Feb. 16, 1829 m. Thos. D. Johns.
22232. ii. MARY Lyman Chester b. March 17, 1831, d. June 7, 1835.
22233– 4. iii. HARRIET Mitchell Chester b. May 28, 1833, m. Robert Evans.
22235– 6. iv. CATHARINE Eliza Chester b. Dec. 19, 1835, m. Geo. E. Jarvis. She d. March 28, 1863.
22237. v. WALTER Mitchell Chester b. March 24, 1840 : a resident of New York.
22238– 9. vi. ISAAC Lyman Chester b. May 20, 1844, m. June 2, 1868, Lucia Henrietta Crocker b. Aug. 10, 1847 (dau. of Elisha Crocker of Boston, and Helen Matilda Howe) : a clerk in a bank in New York.

22230–1. i. SOPHIA CHESTER b. Feb. 16, 1829, m. Feb. 16, 1853, Gen. Thomas Denton Johns b. at Erie, Pa., Jan. 16, 1825 (son of William Johns, and Nancy Dunn) : a civil engineer in New York. He was grad. at West Point in 1848, entered the Regular U. S. Army in 1848, and resigned in 1852 ; reentered the service in 1862 as Col. of the 7th Mass. Vol. Infantry ; commanded assaulting column in battles at Chancellorsville, Rappahannock Station, Kelly's Ford, Mine Run, The Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna river, Hanover Court House, Cold Harbor, etc. : wounded at Chancellorsville ; made Brig. Gen. in 1864. Children :

22240. 1. Sophie Chester Johns b. Jan. 1, 1854.
22241. 2. Walter Chester Johns b. March 20, 1858.
22242. 3. Marion Johns b. March 7, 1860.
22243. 4. William Denton Johns b. Feb. 5, 1862, d. Nov. 29, 1863.

[8th Gen.]

22233–4. iii. HARRIET MITCHELL CHESTER (dau. of Walter Chester and Henrietta Lyman), b. May 28, 1833, m. April 10, 1862, Robert

Digitized by Google

Evans b. in 1811 (son of John Evans and Nancy Porter), a farmer at Erie, Pa. She d. March 28, 1863. Children:

22244. 1. Henrietta E. Evans b. Feb. 6, 1863.
22245. 2. Robert Allison Evans b. Jan. 13, 1866.
22246. 3. John James Evans b. April 9, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

22235–6. iv. CATHARINE ELIZA CHESTER (dau. of Walter Chester and Henrietta Lyman), b. Dec. 19, 1835, m. Dec. 4, 1856, George Enoch Jarvis b. at Palmyra, Sept. 11, 1832 (son of Wm. Fowler Jarvis and Harriet Maxon): a general rail road agent in New York. She d. March 28, 1863. Children;

22247. 1. Walter Chester Jarvis b. Sept. 8, 1857.
22248. 2. George Enoch Jarvis b. Aug. 6, 1859.
22249. 3. William Fowler Jarvis b. Sept. 21, 1860.
22250. 4. Kate Jarvis b. March 13, 1863, d. Aug. 4, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

22204–5. iii. MARY LYMAN (dau. of Dr. Isaac Lyman and Mary Cohoon), b. Dec. 31, 1808, m. May 26, 1828, James Van Buren of New York, b. Oct. 15, 1802 (son of Peter Van Buren of Kinderkook, N. Y., and Elizabeth Upham of Claverack, N. Y.): a merchant in New York city.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22251. i. HENRY Lyman Van Buren b. June 26, 1829, d. Feb. 3, 1830.
22252– 3. ii. MARY Lyman Van Buren b. Aug. 10, 1831, m. Henry H. G. Sharpless.
22254. iii. DELIA Elizabeth Van Buren b. Aug. 7, 1833, d. Feb. 16, 1835.
22255. iv. DELIA Elizabeth Van Buren (2d) b. Nov. 20, 1835, d. Aug. 26, 1836.
22256. v. GEN. JAMES Lyman Van Buren b. June 21, 1837: grad. at The New York College ("Free Academy") in 1856, studied law for three years: spent a year in travel in Europe; and, in Sept. 1861, took a commission as 2d Lieut. in the 53d N. Y. Regt. Vols. (The D'Epineuil Zouaves): was transferred to the signal corps on the staff of Gen. Foster; and served as Aid-de-camp in the battles of Roanoke Island and Newbern and received the commendation of his superior for his energy and bravery. On March 22, 1862, he was placed on Gen. Burnside's staff to act as judge advocate: appointed Military Secretary to Gov. Stanley of North Caroline. On July 7, 1862, was promoted major: was in active duty with Gen. Burnside in Ohio, Kentucky, and E. Tennessee. He was promoted in 1864, to be Lt. Colonel and Brevet Col. Subsequently to Gen. Burnside's retirement from the corps he served on the staff of Gen. Parke and was promoted for his faithfulness and

U of M

Digitized by Google

honorable conduct as an officer to Brevet Brig. General. He d. April 13, 1866. Although in every battle of his corps from the wilderness to the fall of Richmond, he was a large part of the time in feeble health from the effects of a severe sickness, Dec. 1, 1862, contracted in the service of his country; from which he never fully recovered afterwards, and which finally ended his life. He was remarkable for his pure-mindedness, modesty and integrity, and was equally fearless and gentle.

22257. vi. CATHARINE Tibbals Van Buren b. April 5, 1843, d. May 20, 1844.

22258. vii. EMMA Van Buren b. April 19, 1845. To her the author is indebted for the account here furnished of the descendants of Caleb Lyman and Mehitable Strong.

22259. viii. HENRIETTA Chester Van Buren b. Oct. 24, 1847.

[8th Gen.]

22252–3. ii. MARY LYMAN VAN BUREN (dau. of James Van Buren and Mary Lyman) b. Aug. 10, 1831, m. Nov. 21, 1855, Henry Hale Graham Sharpless b. at Philadelphia, Oct. 12, 1823 (son of Townsend Sharpless, and Mary Brinton Jones): a retired merchant in Philadelphia. Children:

22260. 1. Marion Sharpless b. May 17, 1860.

22261. 2. Lyman Van Buren Sharpless b. Aug. 30, 1865, d. March 24, 1866.

22262. 3. Graham Van Buren Sharpless b. Dec. 4, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

22206–7. iv. DELIA LYMAN b. June 8, 1811 (dau. of Dr. Isaac Lyman, and Mary Cohoon), m. Feb. 10, 1835, Charles Marvin Tibbals b. May 9, 1811 (son of Dr. Daniel Tibbals of Pompey, N. Y., and Polly Marvin): a manufacturer at Erie, Pa. Children:

22263. 1. Catharine Lyman Tibbals b. Jan. 15, 1838, d. Jan. 31, 1843.

22264– 5. 2. Charles Marvin Tibbals b. Aug. 28, 1840, m. Feb. 12, 1868, Fanny Hancock b. in Worcester, Mass., April 5, 1844 (dau. of Frederic Hancock, and Laura Squires): a manufacturer in Chicago, Ill.

22266. 3. Eliza Lyman Tibbals b. March 23, 1845.

22267. 4. Martha Ann Tibbals b. Feb. 11, 1848.

[7th Gen.]

22209–10. vi. MARTHA ANN LYMAN (dau. of Dr. Isaac Lyman, and Mary Cohoon) b. Aug. 11, 1821, m. about 1848, William McCreary Arbuckle b. April 15, 1809, at Fairview, Pa. (son of William Arbuckle, and Charity McCreary): a merchant in Erie, Pa.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22268. i. MARY Lyman Arbuckle b. Jan. 16, 1849.

22269. ii. DELIA Tibbals Arbuckle b. June 21, 1850.

Digitized by Google

UofM

Digitized by Google

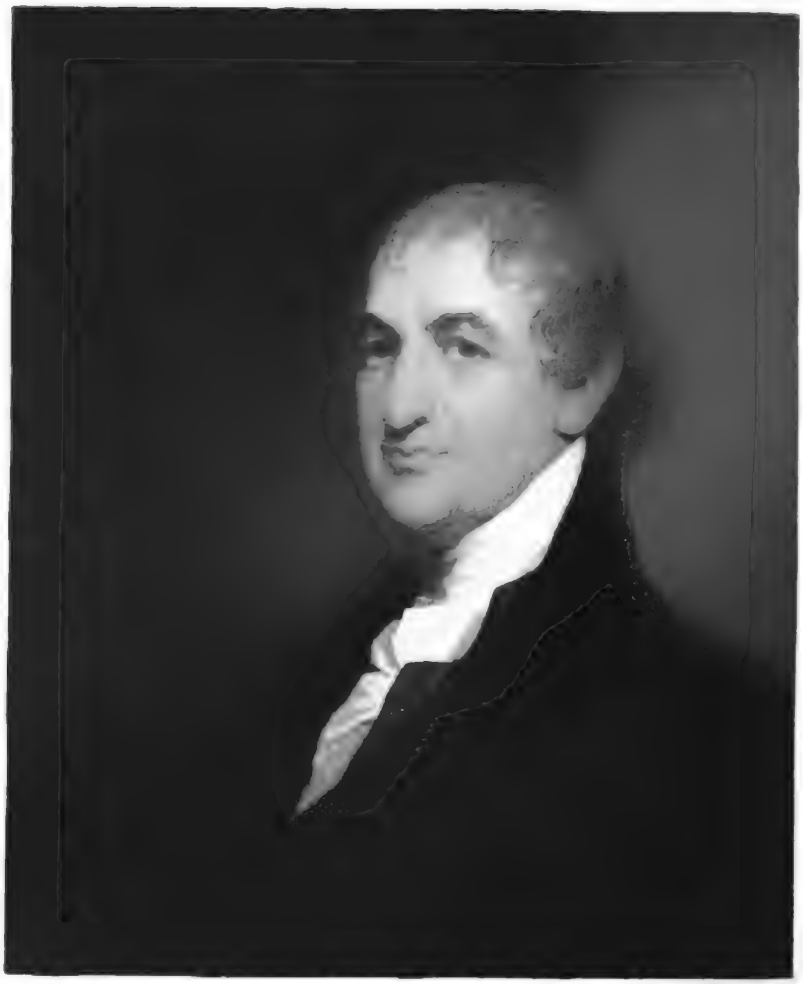
Digitized by Google

22270. iii. **William Lyman Arbuckle b. Nov. 16, 1852.**
22271. iv. **Charles Tibbals Arbuckle b. July 24, 1854.**
22272. v. Martha [illegible]

[illegible]

Hampshire Bible Society. In the [illegible] years of his life he was much given to the study of the Scriptures and of theological works. Time grew less and eternity ever more in his thoughts. In private life he was affable and attractive. He had those magnetic qualities of charac-

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

22270. iii. WILLIAM Lyman Arbuckle b. Nov. 16, 1852.
22271. iv. CHARLES Tibbals Arbuckle b. July 24, 1854.
22272. v. MARTHA ("Patty") Lyman Arbuckle b. Sept. 15, 1856.

[5th Gen.] See page 1162.

21853–4. v. GOV. CALEB STRONG (son of Lt. Caleb Strong and Phebe Lyman) b. Jan. 9, 1745, grad. at Harvard in 1764, m. Nov. 20, 1777, Sarah Hooker b. Jan. 30, 1758 (dau. of Rev. John Hooker of Northhampton and Sarah Worthington, sister of the distinguished Col. John Worthington of Springfield, Mass.). He d. suddenly of angina pectoris, Nov. 7, 1819, aged 74: she d. Feb. 12, 1817, aged 59. He studied law with Major Joseph Hawley of Northampton and was very assiduous in the pursuit of his profession: county attorney 24 years (1776–1800): member of the convention for forming the state constitution of Massachusetts, and one of the committee that drew up that instrument which remained for forty years the fundamental law of the state, and was then but slightly modified by the convention elected to revise and improve it wherever it seemed desirable after so long a period. In 1780, he was chosen state senator and every year afterwards chosen anew until 1789. In 1787, he was elected a delegate to the convention which formed the present Constitution of the United States. He was U. S. Senator in the First Congress (1788–94), and again (1794–1800), but resigned his seat before the expiration of the second term of office. He was one of the committee that drew the Judiciary Act. He seemed to be more fond of quiet private life than of public life, to which however he was continually recalled by his trusting and admiring fellow citizens. In 1800, he was chosen Governor of Massachusetts. Although party feeling then ran high, and "federal" and "democrat" were words of a very positive sense, so much was he revered where he was best known, that not a single vote was cast against him in seven or eight towns of which Northampton was the centre. In 1810, he was nominated to the same office, and refused the nomination until after it was persistently and earnestly urged upon his acceptance, as he did not relish the excitement and tumult of stormy political life. He was a man of a gentle spirit, simple in his tastes and manners, frugal, modest, prudent, discreet, contented and altogether domestic in his habits. He was never charged with ambitious views. As early as 1772, he was a professing Christian, and acted plainly under the sense of religious obligation, and sought the praise of God rather than that of men. He was a pillar in the church at Northampton, and for many years Prest. of the Hampshire Co. Missionary Society and of the Hampshire Bible Society. In the later years of his life he was much given to the study of the Scriptures and of theological works. Time grew less and eternity ever more in his thoughts. In private life he was affable and attractive. He had those magnetic qualities of charac-

Digitized by Google

ter which with his integrity, simplicity and dignity drew all eyes and hearts to him. As a counsellor and an advocate alike he was a man of power. When in the war of 1812, Gov. Strong (aged 67) was required under the authority of the President of the United States (Prest. Madison), to order out a detachment of militia, to be placed under the command of Gen. Dearborn of the U. S. A., he hesitated to comply with the requisition and after asking the Justices of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts for their official opinion of his rights and duties, he declined to do so and was sustained in the ground that he took by all the other departments of the state Government and by three-fourths of the people. At the same time he put the whole military force of the state in array against the British and left the management of its defenses to a very able military officer Gen. Brooks, afterwards Gov. Brooks. He was doubtless over-zealous for states' rights, but his conscientiousness and firmness of character as a statesman and a politician, are strikingly manifest in this transaction." The design, as he and the Massachusetts people conceived, in placing the proposed militia force under Gen. Dearborn was to throw them as an invading force upon Canada, by which use of them the power of the state to defend her own extended coast-line would also be greatly weakened. He sympathized accordingly with the Hartford Convention, and was active in procuring its existence, but with the idea, in his own language, that "such men as New England would select to represent her on that occasion would never forget for a moment their duties to the General government. He was no secessionist in feeling. While his enemies charged him with seeking to embarrass the executive of the U. S. government and with being a violent partizan, his friends were almost disposed to quarrel with him for his want of positive partizanship as a politician. He was a moderate Calvinist in his religious views, and was liberal in his sympathies towards those who did not see divine truth in all its angles and aspects exactly as he himself did. His gubernatorial addresses to the Legislature of Massachusetts have been collected into a volume, and are fine specimens of profound thought presented in such clear transparent forms of expression as to deserve the designation of "choice English." Gov. Strong was of medium height, erect, of a compact frame and graceful carriage. His wife, with whom he lived in wedlock for 40 years was a lady of pleasing aspect, strong good sense, fervent piety and remarkable sweetness of disposition. Their home was full of sunshine and, of the peace and presence of God.

[6th Gen.] Children:

22273– 4. i. THEODORE Strong b. Jan. 13, 1779, d. Feb. 12, 1855, aged 76, at Coal Grove, O.

22275. ii. SARAH Strong b. Feb. 19, 1781, d. Oct. 26, 1783, scalded to death.

22276– 7. iii. CLARISSA Strong b. June 14, 1783, m. Timothy Dwight, d. Feb. 25, 1855, aged 72.

Digitized by Google

22278– 9. iv. LEWIS Strong b. June 9, 1785, d. Oct. 25, 1863, at Northampton.

22280– 1. v. SARAH Strong b. July 22, 1787, m. Rev. Alexander Phœnix, d. at Patterson, N. J., June 10, 1856.

22282. vi. EDWARD Strong b. July 2, 1790: grad. at Harvard in 1810, d. May 6, 1813, aged 22.

22283. vii. JULIA A. Strong b. April 1, 1793, d. Oct. 1, 1818, aged 24.

22284. viii. PHEBE Strong b. March 22, 1795, d. Sept. 10, 1799, aged 4.

22285. ix. PHILIP Strong b. Feb. 27, 1799, d. Aug. 17, 1800, aged 1.

22273–4. i. THEODORE STRONG (son of Gov. Caleb Strong, and Sarah Hooker) b. Jan. 13, 1779: grad. at Yale in 1797: studied law: resided at Northampton: m. June 3, 1806, Martha ("Patty") Allen of Lynn, Mass. He d. Feb. 12, 1855, at Coal Grove, O., aged 76.

[7th Gen.]

22286–7. i. JEREMIAH Allen Strong b. April 5, 1807. He mined coal for several years at Coal Grove, but was for 12 years or more preceding his death out of business. He m. July 5, 1845, Emily Caroline Clough b. April 6, 1813 (dau. of Philip Clough of Canterbury, N. H. and Nancy Mills Glidden of Northfield, N. H.). She d. Dec. 3, 1867. He d. Dec. 17, 1870. One child:

22288. 1. Theodore Strong b. May 19, 1853, who resides at Burlington, O. (1871).

22289–90. ii. SARAH Elizabeth Strong b. April 30, 1809, m. Rev. Dr. A. C. Thompson of Roxbury, Mass., d. May 11, 1857.

22291. iii. MARTHA Ann Strong b. June 3, 1811, d. Aug. 17, 1831.

22292. iv. SARAH Hooker Strong b. Sept. 13, 1817, d. Aug. 26, 1840.

22293. v. JULIA Augustus Strong b. March 30, 1822, d. Nov. 10, 1827.

22289–90. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Theodore Strong and Martha Allen) b. April 30, 1809, m. June 3, 1841, Rev. Augustus Charles Thompson, D.D., of Roxbury, Mass., b. April 30, 1812 (son of Augustus Thompson and Keziah Hopkins). He was educated in part at Yale College, and in part at the University of Berlin, Germany. He has been settled since 1842, over the Eliot Ch., at Roxbury, Mass. He is the author of several volumes. She d. at Somerville, Mass., May 11, 1857. He m. for 2d wife in 1870, Miss Burgess dau. of Rev. Dr. Ebenezer Burgess of Dedham, Mass. Children:

22294. i. THEODORE Strong Thompson b. at Northampton April 23, 1842, Assistant Paymaster in U. S. Navy since July, 1866. He was grad. at Williams Coll. in 1862.

22295. ii. MARTHA Allen Thompson b. at Roxbury Dec. 24, 1843.

22296. iii. SARAH Hooker Thompson b. Feb. 21, 1846, d. Feb. 10, 1847.

22297. iv. JULIA Augusta Thompson b. and d. Apr. 22, 1848.

22298. v. AUGUSTUS Charles Thompson b. July 24, 1849, drowned at Concord, N. H., Aug. 21, 1862.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

22276–7. iii. CLARISSA STRONG (dau. of Gov. Caleb Strong, and Sarah Hooker) b. June 14, 1783, m. May 14, 1809, Timothy Dwight b. March 29, 1778 (eldest of eight sons of Prest. Timothy Dwight of Yale College, and Mary Woolsey, dau. of Benjamin Woolsey of Dosoris, L. I.): a hardware merchant at New Haven, Ct., a man of liberal culture, although not a graduate at College, and of fervid piety and especially active in promoting revivals of religion. He was conscientious and generous in his habits of giving, and always like his father and all his brothers, strong for justice and the right, and an abhorrer of all false shows and shams. He had a very fine, intellectual face, and was of a large frame and vigorous health. He d. June 13, 1844; she d. Feb. 25, 1855.

[7th Gen.] Children.

22299–00. i. TIMOTHY Dwight b. April 1, 1811.
22301. ii. CALEB Strong Dwight b. in 1812, d. in 1814.
22302– 3. iii. MARY Woolsey Dwight b. Sept. 27, 1814, m. as his second wife, Jonathan Huntington Lyman, M.D., of Northampton, Jan. 2, 1855, his first wife having been her younger sister Julia. No issue.
22304. iv. EDWARD Strong Dwight b. in 1816, d. in 1816.
22305– 6. v. JOHN William Dwight b. Dec. 31, 1817.
22307– 9. vi. REV. EDWARD Strong Dwight b. April 30, 1820.
22310. vii. SARAH Hooker Dwight b. July 20, 1822; d. May 8, 1838; a very affectionate, lovely, Christian young lady.
22311– 2. viii. JULIA Strong Dwight b. Aug. 6, 1824, m. J. Huntington Lyman, M.D.
22313. ix. CLARISSA Dwight b. Sept. 22, 1826, d. Jan. 1828.

22299–00. i. TIMOTHY DWIGHT (son of Timothy Dwight of New Haven, and Clarissa Strong), b. April 1, 1811, m. May 11, 1842, Lucy Starr Olmstead (dau. of Zalmon Olmstead of Moreau, N. Y., and Rebecca Barlow): a merchant at first at New Haven, Ct., and manufacturer of tools (augers, drawing-knives, plane-irons, &c.), at Seymour, Ct., and also of coach lace, and afterwards of cars at Chicago, Ill. He resided for many years at Beloit, Wis. For some years past he has been engaged in the manufacture of paper-bags at Chicago, where since 1870 he has resided.

[8th Gen. Children:

22314– 5. i. TIMOTHY Dwight b. at New Haven, Ct., Feb. 21, 1843, m. Dec. 15, 1864, Delia Allen Williams of Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. (dau. of Warren Sherwood Williams and Jane Elizabeth Metcalf): has resided in Beloit, Wis.: a civil engineer by profession: owns a daguerreotype establishment at Beloit: is engaged (since 1869) with his father in the manufacture of paper-bags at Chicago, Ill.
22316. ii. EDWARD Cecil Dwight b. at New Haven, April 9, 1845, d. May 19, 1849.

Digitized by Google

22317. iii. HENRY Theodore Dwight b. Jan. 18, 1847, d. July 31, 1848.
22318. iv. CHARLES Frederic Dwight b. April 12, 1849, d. July 31, 1852.
22319. v. WILLIAM Cecil Dwight b. Aug. 26, 1851; in Beloit Coll. class of 1872.
22320. vi. FRANCIS Alfred Dwight b. Oct. 24, 1853, d. Oct. 28, 1853.
22321. vii. AGNES Lucy Dwight b. June 27, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

22305-6. v. JOHN WILLIAM DWIGHT (son of Timothy Dwight and Clarissa Strong), b. Dec. 31, 1817, m. June 18, 1845, his cousin Sophia Dwight of Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. Feb. 8, 1818, at Catskill, N. Y. (dau. of Dr. Benjamin Woolsey Dwight and Sophia Strong, dau. of Rev. Joseph Strong of Heath, Mass.). See page 374 for account of herself and children. He is a manufacturer of saltpetre at New Haven, Ct.: was previously engaged with his brother Timothy in the manufacture of tools at Seymour, Ct.

[7th Gen.]

22307-9. vi. REV. EDWARD STRONG DWIGHT (son of Timothy Dwight and Clarissa Strong) b. April 30, 1820: grad. at Yale in 1838, and at N. H. Theol. Sem., in 1843. He was ordained and installed at Saco, Me., Dec. 25, 1844, and dismissed at his own request, Aug. 17, 1852: installed at Amherst, Mass., July 19, 1854, and dismissed Aug. 28, 1860. He has been settled at Hadley, Mass., since Sept. 27, 1864. He m. Nov. 13, 1849, Lucy Elizabeth Waterman b. May 5, 1823 (dau. of John Waterman, M.D., of Gorham, Me., and Ann Anderson). She d. Sept. 11, 1861, and he m. for 2d wife July 27, 1864, Elizabeth McGregor Adams b. in Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 1, 1836 (dau. of Rev. John Ripley Adams, D.D., of Gorham, Me., and Mary Ann McGregor). Children:

By first wife:

22322. 1. Annie Waterman Dwight b. April 14, 1851, at Saco, Me.
22323. 2. Edward Huntington Dwight b. at Amherst, Mass., July 13, 1856.

By second wife:

22324. 3. Marion McGregor Dwight b. Dec. 15, 1865.
22325. 4. Julia Strong Lyman Dwight b. Dec. 2, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

22311-2. viii. JULIA STRONG DWIGHT (dau. of Timothy Dwight and Clarissa Strong) b. Aug. 6, 1824, m. July 28, 1847, Jonathan Huntington Lyman, M.D., of Northampton, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1816 (son of Jonathan Huntington Lyman and Sophia Hinckley (dau. of Judge Hinckley of Northampton). She d. Dec. 4, 1853, of consumption at Jamaica, W. I. He m. Jan. 2, 1855, as his 2d wife, Mary Woolsey Dwight, elder sister of his wife Julia. No issue by the second marriage. He resides at Northampton. Children:

Digitized by Google

22326. 1. Edward Huntington Lyman b. at New Haven, Ct., Oct. 14, 1848, d. July 10, 1852.
22327. 2. John Chester Lyman b. at New Haven, May 27, 1851.
22328. 3. Francis Hinckley Lyman b. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 19, 1853.

[6th Gen.]

22278–9. iv. LEWIS STRONG (son of Gov. Caleb Strong and Sarah Hooker) b. June 9, 1785, grad. at Harvard in 1803 : a lawyer at Northampton, Mass. He m. Oct. 3, 1810, Maria Chester of Wethersfield, Ct., b. May 17, 1791 (dau. of Hon. Stephen Chester, high sheriff of Hartford Co., Ct., and Elizabeth Mitchell dau. of Hon. Stephen Mix Mitchell, chief justice of Conn.). She was sister of Walter Chester who married Henrietta Lyman (dau. of Dr. Isaac Lyman of Cazenovia, N. Y., and Mary Cohoon, see page 1184). He d. Oct. 25, 1863 : she d. June 22, 1866, at Gorham, Me.

[7th Gen.] Children :

22329. i. ELIZABETH Chester Strong b. July 3, 1812, d. June 1, 1815.
22330– 2. ii. EDWARD Strong, M.D., b. April 6, 1814.
22333– 4. iii. REV. CALEB Strong b. Jan. 31, 1816, d. Jan. 4, 1847.
22335– 6. iv. ELIZABETH Chester Strong b. Sept. 1, 1817, m. Wm. M. Matson, d. Jan. 29, 1867.
22337– 8. v. JULIA Mitchell Strong b. June 16, 1820, d. Nov. 20, 1822.
22339–40. vi. LEWIS Mitchell Strong b. June 30, 1822, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1842, m. Oct. 10, 1848, Mary Frances Carpenter of Newburgh, N. Y. He d. at New York, Oct. 5, 1850, a merchant.
22341– 2. vii. REV. STEPHEN Chester Strong b. Jan. 22, 1824, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1845, and at Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., in 1848 : m. July 21, 1852, Myra Peters Brown of Pittsfield, Mass. (dau. of Henry Clinton Brown and Mary Kilbourn) : installed at Southampton, Mass., April 12, 1854, and at Gorham, Me., Feb. 15, 1860, from his charge at which place he was dismissed at his own request, on account of poor health, Aug. 19, 1868. He has since resided at South Natick, Mass. To him the author is indebted for many of the facts here detailed concerning the descendants of Gov. Strong.
22343. viii. THEODORE Strong b. June 19, 1826, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1848, and one of the first in his class : d. Aug. 31, 1848, aged 22.
22344. ix MARIA Chester Strong b. April 18, 1828, d. Aug. 28, 1836.
22345– 6. x. MARTHA Anne Strong b. Dec. 19, 1831, m. July 19, 1869, Jonathan N. Harris of New London, Ct.

22330–2. ii. EDWARD STRONG, M.D. (son of Lewis Strong and Maria Chester), b. April 6, 1814, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1834, and at Harvard Medical School in 1838 : practised medicine at W. Springfield, Mass. (1839–51), South Hadley, Mass. (1851–3), and since 1853, at

Digitized by Google

Auburndale, Mass. He m. Sept. 30, 1839, Lucretia Woodbridge, Mitchell b. June. 24, 1820 (dau. of Rev. Alfred Mitchel, of Norwich, Ct., and Lucretia Woodbridge). She d. Jan. 16, 1845. He m. Sept. 9, 1846, Harriet Louisa Hayes for 2d wife b. Dec. 13, 1823 (dau. of Joel Hayes of S. Hadley b. March 2, 1785, and d. Dec. 15, 1837, and Ann Mills b. Sept. 10, 1790, and d. Nov. 5, 1845) since Jan. 1854, he has been employed in the office of the secretary of the state. Children :

By first marriage:

22347. 1. Elizabeth Mitchell Strong b. Nov. 19, 1840.

By second wife:

22348. 2. Harriet Williams Strong b. Dec. 18, 1847.
22349. 3. Edward Lewis Strong b. Nov. 1, 1851.
22350. 4. Julia Hayes Strong b. May 14, 1855.
22351. 5. Anna Mills Strong b. Sept. 18, 1860, d. April 18, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

22333–4. iii. Rev. Caleb Strong (son of Lewis Strong and Maria Chester) b. Jan. 31, 1816, grad. at Yale in 1835, and at the New Haven Theol. Sem. in 1838, pastor of the American Church at Montreal, Canada, from Oct. 1839, to his death, Jan. 4, 1847. He m. May 26, 1840, Catharine Sophia Mitchell of Wethersfield, Ct., (dau. of Stephen Mix Mitchell and Sophia Coit). She d. Sept. 4, 1843, and he m. May 14, 1846, Maria Elizabeth Collins of Hartford, Ct. (dau. of Amos Morris Collins and Mary Lyman). He was a man of generous and refined ideas. One child:

22352. 1. Maria Chester Strong b. June 8, 1841, d. May 26, 1842.

[7th Gen.]

22335–6. iv. Elizabeth Chester Strong (dau. of Lewis Strong and Maria Chester) b. Sept. 1, 1817, m. May 20, 1840, William Newton Matson grad. at Yale in 1833 : a lawyer at Hartford, Ct. She d. Jan. 29, 1867 Children :

22353. 1 William Lewis Matson b. Jan. 14, 1842 : grad. at Yale in 1862, a lawyer at Hartford, Ct.
22354. 2. Maria Elizabeth Matson b. April 12, 1847, d. May 11, 1847.

[6th Gen.]

22280–1. v. Sarah Strong (dau. of Gov. Caleb Strong and Sarah Hooker) b. July 22, 1787, m. as his third wife Oct. 28, 1822, Rev. Alexander Phœnix of Chicopee, Mass., b. Feb. 28, 1778, at Bottle Hill near Madison, N. J. (son of Daniel Phœnix and Elizabeth Platt). He was settled for 11 years (1822–35), at Chicopee, after which he resided for several years at New Haven, Ct., and subsequently at Harlem, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 31, 1863, aged 85 ; a venerable and lovely man of God : the law of kindness was ever in his lips. She d. June 11, 1856, aged 68. She was a lady of great sweetness of temper and of radiant cheerfulness of spirit.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children:

22355. i. CLARISSA Dwight Phœnix b. Aug. 1, 1823, d. unmarried April 20, 1857.

22356. ii. DANIEL Sidney Phœnix b. June 18, 1825, d. Oct. 9, 1841, while a member of Yale College.

22357. iii. EDWARD Strong Phœnix b. June, 2, 1827, d. June, 11, 1832.

22358– 9. iv. SIDNEY Phœnix b. Aug. 21, 1829, grad. at Yale in 1850, m Nov. 20, 1861, Julia Frances Metcalf (dau. of Dr. Elias Peabody Metcalf and Maria Minor): engaged in agriculture and horticulture at Vineland, N. J. Children:

22360. 1. Clara Strong Phœnix b. Sept. 18, 1863.

22361. 2. Alexander Metcalf Phœnix b. Oct. 31, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

21855–6. vi. ELEANOR STRONG (dau. of Caleb Strong and Phebe Lyman), b. Jan. 8, 1747, m. May 28, 1771, Asahel Clarke b. April 5, 1738, at Columbia, Ct., then Lebanon Crank (son of Joseph Clarke): a farmer at Columbia, Ct., and a merchant. He d. April 1, 1827, aged 89; she d. Sept. 11, 1824, aged 77.

[6th Gen.] Children:

22362. i. ACHSAH Clarke b. March 20, 1772, d. unmarried at Columbia, Ct., June 15, 1851, aged 79.

22363. ii. ASAHEL Clarke b. July 19, 1773, d. in infancy.

22364. iii. SAMUEL Clarke b. March 10, 1775, d. in infancy.

22365– 6. iv. ASAHEL Clarke (2d) b. July 25, 1776.

22367. v. SAMUEL Clarke b. March 12, 1778: a planter at Candelaria, Cuba, W. I., where he d. unmarried, Jan. 24, 1829, aged 50.

22368. vi. ANSON Clarke b. Nov. 29, 1779, d. unmarried, at sea, on his way to South America, Oct. 1806, aged 26.

22369–70. vii. GEORGE Asahel Clarke b. Jan. 21, 1781, d. Oct. 14, 1830, aged 49, in Cuba, W. I.

22371– 2. viii. ESTHER Clarke b. Feb. 3, 1783, m. Oliver Beaumont.

22365–6. iv. ASAHEL CLARKE, JR. (son of Asahel Clarke and Eleanor Strong), b. July 25, 1776, m. Sept. 6, 1804, Abigail Hooker of Farmington, Ct., b. May 23, 1780 (dau. of Col. Noadiah Hooker and Rebecca Griswold). He was grad. at Yale in 1796: a lawyer for some years at Columbia, Ct., but being incapable of further professional labor by the breakage of his skull from the kick of a horse in June, 1813, he became a farmer at Columbia, whence he removed to Peoria, Ill., in 1855, where he d. Oct. 14, 1865, aged 89; she d. Sept. 9, 1839, aged 59.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22373. i. NANCY Hooker Clarke b. July 31, 1805: a teacher, unmarried near Montgomery, Alabama.

22374. ii. ELLEN Strong Clarke b. May 6, 1807: resides unmarried in Peoria, Ill.

Digitized by Google

22375. iii. JANE Rebecca Clarke b. May 4, 1810: resides unmarried in Peoria.
22376. iv. SAMUEL Strong Clarke b. March 12, 1812, d. April 5, 1813.
22377– 8. v. SAMUEL Strong Clarke (2d) b. April 7, 1814.
22379–80. vi. MARY Ann Clarke b. Nov. 6, 1815, m. Henry H. Smith, resides at Union Springs, Alabama.
22381– 2. vii. SARAH Louisa Clarke b. Sept. 26, 1817, m. Oct. 2, 1842, Joseph D. Hopper, a planter in Montgomery, Ala. She d. April 23, 1854, and left a daughter; he d. Jan. 1868.
22383. 1. Sarah Ellen Hopper b. in 1849.
22384– 5. viii. LUCY Abigail Clarke b. April 28, 1819, m. as his 2d wife March 23, 1855, Joseph D. Hopper, previous husband of her sister Sarah Louisa. He d. Jan. 1868, without issue by this second marriage. His widow resides in Montgomery.

22377–8. v. SAMUEL STRONG CLARKE (son of Asahel Clarke, Jr., and Abigail Hooker), b. April 7, 1814, m. June 17, 1847, Catharine Elizabeth Burns b. in New York, Dec. 4, 1825 (dau. of Thomas Ivers Burns b. in New York in 1801, and Catharine Buckley b. in New York in 1803): a dry goods merchant for many years in Charleston, S. C. (1837–54), where he was also a deacon in the Congregational Church. He has been since 1854 a merchant in Peoria, Ill.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22386. i. SAMUEL Mortimer Clarke b. in New York, April 15, 1848.
22387. ii. ISABEL Hooker Clarke b. Nov. 19, 1852, in Columbia, Ct.
22388. iii. ELLA Bancroft Clarke b. in Peoria, Ill., Oct. 6, 1854.
22389. iv. EDWARD Hooker Clarke b. Feb. 11, 1859, at Peoria.
22390. v. ROBERT Strong Clarke b. Aug. 16, 1861.
22391. vi. HERBERT Burns Clarke b. Feb. 17, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

22369–70. vii. GEORGE ASAHEL CLARKE (son of Asahel Clarke and Eleanor Strong), b. Jan. 21, 1781, m. Oct. 25, 1815, Mary Ann Jessup (dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Jessup of Westport, Ct., then Green's Farms, and ——— Wyncoop). He was a planter at Cuba, W. I., with his brother Samuel and died there Oct. 14, 1830. After his death his widow removed to New Haven, Ct., where she d. Sept. 7, 1856.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22392. i. EDWARD Jessup Clarke b. in New York, Feb. 14, 1817, d. in Cuba, W. I.
22393. ii. GEORGE Asahel Clarke b. in New York, Oct. 27, 1818, d. in Cuba, W. I., April 17, 1824.
22394. iii. WILLIAM Wyncoop Clarke (twin) b. in New York, Dec. 5, 1820, d. in Cuba, W. I., March 27, 1824.
22395. iv. MARION Wyncoop Clarke (twin) b. Dec. 5, 1820, d. in Farmington, Ct., Feb. 6, 1831.

Digitized by Google

22396. v. ELEANOR Strong Clarke b. in New York, Aug. 5, 1822, d. in Cuba, W. I., March 23, 1824.
22397. vi. GEORGE Samuel Clarke b. in Cuba, W. I., March 22, 1824, d. there March 28, 1824.
22398– 9. vii. GEORGE Edward Clarke b. July 19, 1826, d. Feb. 3, 1862.
22400– 1. viii. SAMUEL Asahel Clarke b. March 8, 1827.
22402. ix. FRANCISCO Joseph Clarke (twin) b. in Cuba, Dec. 27, 1829, d. in New Haven, Ct., July 11, 1835.
22403– 4. x. REV. WILLIAM Barker Clarke (twin) b. Dec. 27, 1829.

22398–9. vii. GEORGE EDWARD CLARKE (son of George Asahel Clarke and Mary Ann Jessup) b. July 19, 1826, m. March 27, 1856, Marietta E. Hinman (dau. of Daniel Hinman of South Britain, Ct.). He was a merchant in Charleston, S. C., where he d. Feb. 3, 1862. She d. in Aiken, S. C., in 1858 or '9. He was a Lieut. in the Confederate army, but never left Charleston on any military service. One child :

22405– 1. Mary Chapman Clarke b. March 16, 1857, d. in Aiken, S. C., Jan. 9, 1858.

22400–1. viii. SAMUEL ASAHEL CLARKE b. March 8, 1827, resides in Oregon: has been by turns farmer, editor, merchant, speculator, postmaster, clerk of senate, clerk of court, engaged in Indian affairs, hotel-keeper and secretary of the O. C. R. R. Co. He m. Harriet Buckingham (descended from Count Buckingham of Eng.). His children have been, Marian, Sarah, William, Harriet, and George, which last has deceased.

[7th Gen.]

22403–4. x. REV. WILLIAM BARKER CLARKE b. Dec. 27, 1829: grad. at Yale, in 1849; Prof. of Sacred Theology at Yale Coll. (1863–66): settled at Litchfield, Ct. (1866–71): now preaching at Dorchester, Mass. (1871). He m. April 18, 1866, Sarah Jane Arms b. Aug. 1839 (dau. of Rev. Dr. Hiram Phelps Arms of Norwich, Ct., and Abby Jane Baker). One child :

22406. 1. Helen McGregor Clarke b. in Litchfield, May 24, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

22371–2. viii. ESTHER CLARKE (dau. of Asahel Clarke and Eleanor Strong) b. Feb. 3, 1783, m. July 10, 1810, Oliver Beaumont a merchant at Columbia, Ct., b. April 5, 1784 (son of Mayhew Beaumont, of E. Hartford, Ct., and Pamelia his wife). He d. Dec. 3, 1814. His widow now resides (1869) at Peoria, Ill. To her the author is chiefly indebted for the account above given of the descendants of her parents. One child :

22407. 1. George Anson Oliver Beaumont b. April 7, 1812, grad. at Yale, in 1834, and at the Yale Law School afterwards: practised law in Chicago, Ill., d. unmarried in

Digitized by Google

Columbia, Ct., Dec. 18, 1845. His mother now (1871) 89 years of age has thus been a widow for 58 years and childless for 27.

[5th Gen.]

21857–8. vii. MARTHA STRONG (dau. of Caleb Strong and Phebe Lyman) b. March 11, 1749, O. S., m. Sept. 14, 1773, Col. Ebenezer Moseley b. Feb. 19, 1741, at Hampton, Ct. (then Windham). [His father was the Rev. Samuel Moseley b. Aug. 15, 1708 (son of Ebenezer Moseley and Hannah Weeks), grad. at Harvard, 1729, ordained Pastor of the 2d Ch. in Windham, (now Hampton, Ct.) May 15, 1734. He m. July 4, 1734, Bethiah Billings widow of Rev. William Billings his predecessor and dau. of Joseph Otis, Esq., of Mass., and afterwards of New London, Ct. She was b. Nov. 20, 1703, and d. May 29, 1750. He d. July 26, 1791, aged 82, in the 57th year of his ministry, during which he baptized 1339 persons and received to the church 296 males and 225 females. He was one of four trustees to manage the concerns of Moor's Indian School at Lebanon, Ct. (since Dartmouth Coll.). The founder of the Moseley family in this country was John Maudesley who came here in 1630, was made freeman March 14, 1638, settled in Dorchester, Mass., and died there Oct. 27, 1661.] Col. Ebenezer Moseley was grad. at Yale, in Sept. 1763, ordained Sept. 1767, a missionary among the Western Indians (the Six Nations) and became afterwards a merchant at Hampton, Ct., where he resided until his decease. In April, 1775, he was appointed by the Gen. Assembly of Conn. Capt. of the 9th Co. of the 3d Regt. of Conn., Israel Putman being the Capt. of the 1st Co. and afterwards, Col. of the Regt. He fought with his company at the battle of Bunker Hill; was afterwards appointed captain, to serve in Rhode Island, until April 1, 1777. He was afterwards authorized by Gov. Trumbull to raise 1092 men to join the army at Providence, under Gen. Spencer. He was made Col. of the 5th Regt. during the years 1789, '90 and '91 and from the state records it appears that he was the representative of his native town in the Conn. legislature with but few intermissions from 1776 to 1806. He d. March 20, 1825, aged 84: she d. Aug. 12, 1827, aged 78.

[6th Gen.] Children:

22408– 9. i. PATTY Moseley b. Oct. 12, 1774, m. Rev. Caleb Blake: d, Jan. 8, 1851, aged 76.
22410–11. ii. SOPHIA Moseley b. Oct. 16, 1776, m. Hon. John Abbott.
22412– 3. iii. HON. EBENEZER Moseley b. Nov. 21, 1781.
22414– 5. iv. COL. SAMUEL Moseley b. Aug. 11, 1787, d. March 20, 1867, aged 79.

22408–9. i. PATTY MOSELEY (dau. of Col. Ebenezer Moseley and Martha Strong) b. Oct. 12, 1774, m. Rev. Caleb Blake b. May 1, 1762, at Wrentham, Mass., grad. at Harvard in 1784, pastor of the Cong. Ch.,

Digitized by Google

at Westford, Mass., for 45 years. He d. May 11, 1847, aged 85: she d. Jan. 8, 1851, aged 76.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22416– 7. i. PATTY Blake b. April 6, 1793, m. Luther Gilson.
22418– 9. ii. CALEB Moseley Blake b. April 7, 1795, d. May 25, 1858. He m. Margaret McDuffie of Bradford, Vt. They had a child that died in infancy.
22420– 1. iii. SOPHIA Strong Blake b. April 20, 1801, m. Joseph Keyes. She d. May 20, 1844.
22422. iv. WILLIAM Herbert Blake b. Feb. 23, 1806, d. unmarried.
22423– 4. v. MARY Ann Blake b. Dec. 8, 1810, m. True A. Bean: a farmer at Westford, Mass.: no issue.

22416–7. i. PATTY BLAKE (dau. of Rev. Caleb Blake, and Patty Moseley) b. April 6, 1793, m. Luther Gilson (originally Gelston) of Groton, Mass. She d. at Groton, in 1849. Children:

22425. 1. Alfred Gilson. 22426. 2. George Gilson.
22427. 3. Moseley Gilson resides in Groton.
22428. 4. Malvina Gilson, m. Charles Blood.
22429. 5. Martha Gilson.

[7th Gen.]

22420–1. iii. SOPHIA STRONG BLAKE (dau. of Rev. Caleb Blake, and Patty Moseley) b. April 20, 1801, m. Joseph Keyes. She m. for 2d husband Trueworthy Keyes. She d. May 20, 1844.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

22430– 1. i. SOPHIA Moseley Keyes b. March 22, 1821, m. Charles L. Fletcher of Westford, Mass.
22432. ii. MARTHA Strong Keyes b. March 8, 1824, d. Dec. 31, 1845.
22433. iii. JOSEPH Hammond Keyes b. Aug. 20, 1826, resides in Lawrence, Mass.
22434. iv. CATHARINE Blake Keyes b. Oct. 28, 1828, d. Sept. 14, 1844.
22435. v. JULIAN Victor Keyes b. Oct. 8, 1830: resides in Lowell, Mass.

By second husband:

22436. vi. JOSEPHINE Keyes } twins, b. June 6, 1838.
22437. vii. CLEMENTINE Keyes } m. a Mr. Swett of N. Chelmsford, Mass., and resides in Oneida, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

22410–11. ii. SOPHIA MOSELEY (dau. of Col. Ebenezer Moseley of Hampton, Ct., and Martha Strong) b. Oct. 16, 1776, m. Hon. John Abbott, grad. at Harvard Coll. in 1798, a lawyer at Westford, Mass., member of the senate of Mass. He d. April 30, 1854. She d. March 27, 1821. One child.

[7th Gen.]

22438– 50. i. HON. JOHN William Pitt Abbott b. April 27, 1806: grad. at Harvard in 1827, and at Harvard Law School in 1830. He m. July 18, 1833, Catharine Abbott b. March 18,

Digitized by Google

1808 (dau. of Rev. Jacob Abbott of Hampton, Ct., and Catharine Thayer): a lawyer at Westford, has been a member of the Mass. senate.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22451. i. JOHN William Abbott b. April 14, 1834, m. Oct. 21 1857, Elizabeth R. Southwick (dau. of Philip Rand Southwick and Amelia his wife). Children:

22452. 1. Catharine M. Abbott b. Jan. 28, 1861.

22453. 2. Emma S. Abbott b. July 17, 1863.

22454. 3. Julian Abbott b. Jan. 27, 1836, d. March 10, 1836.

22455. ii. JULIAN Abbott (2d) b. May 25, 1837, d. Dec. 30, 1854. from injuries received by collision on the B. and L. R. Road.

22456. iv. SOPHIA Abbott b. Dec. 6, 1841, d. Aug. 15, 1843.

22457. v. GEORGE Abbott b. Feb. 17, 1845, grad. at Harvard, 1864.

22458. vi. ABIEL Jacob Abbott b. Jan. 8, 1850.

[6th Gen.]

22412–3. iii. HON. EBENEZER MOSELEY (son of Col. Ebenezer Moseley and Martha Strong) b. Nov. 21, 1781: grad. at Yale Coll., in 1802: m. June 17, 1810, Mary Ann Oxnard, of Portland, Me., b. Jan. 31, 1787 (dau. of Edward Oxnard, grad. at Harvard, in 1767 [a descendant of Thomas Oxnard who came from Yorkshire, Eng., a wealthy merchant] and Mary Fox). [Mary Fox was the dau. of Jabez Fox, grad. at Harvard in 1727, the second son of the Rev. John Fox of Woburn, who was grad. at Harvard. in 1698, and was the son of Jabez Fox grad. at Harvard in 1665, the son of Thomas Fox freeman in 1638, who was a lineal descendant of John Fox, author of "*The Book of Martyrs.*" Edward Oxnard father of Mrs. Ebenezer Moseley born in 1746, left the country in the Revolutionary war, was a member of the Adelphi club composed of loyalists which met at the Adelphi in London, of which Gov. Hutchinson was a member, and was banished by the Mass. Legislature. He afterwards returned and d. in Portland, Me., July 2, 1803.] Ebenezer Moseley was a lawyer at Newburyport, Mass., in large and lucrative practice. Gov. Dunlap of Me., Hon. Caleb Cushing of Mass., and Rev. John Pierpont, the poet, were some of the many students that studied law in his office. He was a colonel of militia, and for many years President of the Essex Co. Agricultural Society. He was also master in chancery for Essex Co., for several years, and both representive and senator in the state legislature and presidential elector, and was much distinguished and respected for his eminent worth. She d. March 9, 1840.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22459–60. i. EDWARD Strong Moseley b. June 22, 1813.

22461– 3. ii. REV. WILLIAM Oxnard Moseley b. April 27, 1815.

22464– 5. iii. LUCY Jones Moseley b. July 5, 1817, m. Oct. 23, 1860, Rev. Artemas Bowers Muzzey; grad. at Harvard in 1824: resides at Cambridge, Mass.

Digitized by Google

22466. iv. GEORGE Hinckley Moseley b. Dec. 6, 1819 : d. Nov. 16 1826.

22467– 8. v. MARY Ann Moseley b. Oct. 12, 1824, m. Oliver H. Perry.

22469. vi. CHARLES Moseley b. Oct. 31, 1828, d. May 20, 1853., He made a number of voyages to Calcutta as supercargo and was on the eve of embarking again when he was drowned at the date given.

22459–60. i. EDWARD STRONG MOSELEY (son of Hon. Ebenezer Moseley of Newburyport, Mass., and Mary Ann Oxnard), b. June 22, 1813, entered Yale in 1829, and continued there nearly three years, then went to the East Indies and has been ever since that time (1832) engaged in the East India trade. He resides at Newburyport, Mass., and is Prest. of the Mechanics' National Bank of that place. He m. Feb. 5, 1839, Charlotte Augusta Chapman b. Sept. 20, 1812 (dau. of Rev. George Thomas Chapman, D.D., the founder of many Episcopal churches in New England, and the Author of Chapman's Memorial History of Dartmouth Coll., and Alice Buck dau. of Capt. Ebenezer Buck of Revolutionary memory). From him the author obtained much of the account here furnished of the descendants of Col. Ebenezer Moseley and Martha Strong.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22470. i. GEORGE Chapman Moseley b. May 19, 1841, d. Dec. 6, 1848.

22471– 2. ii. EDWARD Augustus Moseley b. March 23, 1846 : engaged in the E. India trade. He m. April 13, 1869, Catharine Montague Prescott b. May 5, 1844 (dau. of Joseph Newmarch Prescott and Sarah Jane Bridges). He has one child, Edward Strong Mosely b. June 10, 1870.

22473. iii. CHARLES William Moseley b. Dec. 24, 1847 : took part of the college course at Harvard : is in a counting house in Boston.

22474. iv. MARY Alice Moseley b. March 14, 1850.

22475. v. FREDERIC Strong Moseley b. March 19, 1852.

22476. vi. ARTHUR Chapman Moseley b. March 19, 1854, d. April 19, 1854.

22477. vii. CHARLOTTE Augusta Moseley b. March 26, 1856.

22478. viii. GEORGIANA Oxnard Moseley b. April 22, 1858, d. March 2, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

22461–3. ii. REV. WILLIAM OXNARD MOSELEY (son of Hon. Ebenezer Moseley and Mary Ann Oxnard) b. April 27, 1815 : grad. at Harvard in 1836 : settled at Burlington, Vt., South Scituate, Mass., and Chelsea, Mass. : resides now (1870) in Boston. He m. Oct. 26, 1847, Caroline Louisa Fairbanks b. Jan. 1819 (dau. of Hon. Stephen Fairbanks of Boston and Abby Parker of Roxbury). She d. Sept. 1856, and he m. Jan. 15, 1868, for 2d wife, Julia Maria Hale (dau. of Joseph W. Hale of Newburyport, and Julia Ann Todd). Children:

Digitized by Google

22479. 1. William Oxnard Moseley b. Oct. 30, 1848: grad. at Harvard in 1869.

22480. 2. Henry Edward Moseley b. March 19, 1854, d. Feb. 10, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

22467–8. v. MARY ANN MOSELEY (dau. of Hon. Ebenezer Moseley and Mary Ann Oxnard) b. Oct. 12, 1824, m. March 3, 1849, Oliver Hazard Perry (son of Commodore Perry, U. S. N., and Elizabeth Champlin Mason): for many years in the U. S. N., and served as Lieut. in the U. S. Exploring Expedition: resigned his office and entered into mercantile life, and is now largely engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods: resides in Andover, Mass. One child:

22481. 1. Oliver Hazard Perry b. June 15, 1851.

[6th Gen.]

22414–5. iv. COL. SAMUEL MOSELEY (son of Col. Ebenezer Moseley and Martha Strong) b. Aug. 11, 1787, m. June 23, 1811, Harriet Bulkley b Jan. 22, 1787 (dau. of John Bulkley of Colchester, Ct., and Judith Worthington). "He was a farmer at Hampton, Ct., owning one of the best farms in the town, and for more than 25 years kept the principal store in the place and packed beef and pork for distant markets." Rev. George Soule, minister of Hampton, Ct., said of him in the Windham Gazette at the time of his decease: "Col. Samuel Moseley was emphatically a gentleman of the old school, affable, with an easy step, and a musical voice and an elegant physical form, his face beaming with a cheerfulness and a good humor perfectly captivating. He was a constant attendant on the house of God in his active life, was the church chorister for nearly 30 years, and died in the faith and hope of his fathers." He died March 13, 1867, æt. 79.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22482– 3. i. EDWARD Strong Moseley b. April 29, 1812, m. Jan. 6, 1834, Mary Ann Hammond of Hampton; in early life a merchant; afterwards a manufacturer of a patent safety pin; and more recently an operator in stocks. He has been state treasurer of Connecticut (democratic). No issue.

22484. ii. GEORGE Samuel Moseley b. July 27, 1814, d. unmarried Oct. 1, 1857, at Detroit, Mich., a clerk for many years in New York city.

22485. iii. WILLIAM Moseley b. March 17, 1819: d. July 16, 1821.

22486. iv. ANN Eliza Moseley b. March 7, 1822: resides unmarried in Hampton.

22487. v. WILLIAM Bulkley Moseley b. July 27, 1824: d. unmarried Jan. 11, 1865; for many years a teacher and kept a bonnet store for two or three years at Norwich, Ct.: held for several years before his decease a clerkship at Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

22488– 9. vi. JOHN Henry Moseley b. Sept. 24, 1826, m. Nov. 24, 1856, Harriet Rindge : a farmer at Hampton, Ct. One child :

22490. 1. Harriet Bulkley Moseley b. Aug. 12, 1859.

22491– 2. vii. MARY Caroline Moseley b. Dec. 8, 1828, m. Sept. 20, 1853, John L. Daniels of New York city. Children :

22493. 1. Frederic Moseley Daniels b. Sept. 10, 1858.

22494. 2. John Lathrop Daniels b. Dec. 25, 1861.

22495. 3. George Strong Daniels b. April 10, 1863.

22496. 4. Minnie Bulkley Daniels b. Nov. 24, 1865.

22497. 5. William Peck Daniels b. Sept. 21, 1867.

[5th Gen.]

21862–3. xi. DOROTHY STRONG (dau. of Caleb Strong, and Phebe Lyman) b. Dec. 5, 1758, m. June 8, 1786, as his second wife, Hon. Samuel Hinckley b. Dec. 22, 1757 (son of Samuel Hinckley of Brookfield, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1730, and d. Dec. 24, 1798, and his first wife, Abigail Welsh of Charlestown, Mass., b. in 1734, and d. July 7, 1780, aged 46. He m. in 1782 for 2d wife, Mary Proctor of Providence, R. I., who d. Jan. 28, 1798). [Samuel Hinckley of Brookfield, was the son of Thomas Hinckley of Plymouth, and afterwards of Haverhill, Mass , who was for several years Governor of the old colony.]

Hon. Samuel Hinckley was educated at Dummer Academy : joined the Revolutionary army in 1776, and was wounded in the battle at White Plains : was grad at Yale in 1781 : studied law with Gov. Caleb Strong, and was admitted to the bar in Northampton in 1784. He was register of probate for 29 years (1786–1815), and judge of probate for 17 years (1818–35). She d. Aug. 26, 1802. He m. June 19, 1809, for 2d wife, Martha Prince (dau. of John Prince of Medford), without issue. He d. June 15, 1840.

[Dorothy Strong kept school in 1779, in her father's house, which speaks well in the author's view for both daughter and father.]

[6th Gen.] Children :

22498– 9. i. SOPHIA Hinckley b. Sept. 22, 1787, m. Jonathan Huntington Lyman.

22500. ii. GEORGE Hinckley b. Aug. 22, 1790 : grad. at Yale in 1810, d. unmarried Sept. 22, 1818.

22501. iii. SAMUEL Hinckley b. Oct. 27, 1793, d. unmarried in Cuba, W. I , Oct. 7, 1823.

22502. iv. DOROTHY ("Dolly") Hinckley b. Dec. 9, 1795, d. Jan. 28, 1798.

22503. v. DOROTHY ("Dolly") Ann Hinckley b. March 3, 1799, d. Sept. 6, 1801.

22504. vi. PHEBE Elizabeth Hinckley b. Oct. 12, 1800, d. Sept. 1, 1801.

22498–9. i. SOPHIA HINCKLEY (dau. of Hon. Samuel Hinckley and Dorothy Strong) b. Sept. 22, 1787, m. Oct. 10, 1808, Jonathan Hunting-

Digitized by Google

ton Lyman of Northampton, Mass., b. in Hatfield, Mass., June 13, 1783, (son of Rev. Joseph Lyman, D.D. of Hatfield, and Hannah Huntington dau. of Simon Huntington of Lebanon, Ct.) [Rev. Dr. Joseph Lyman was for 56 years the pastor of the church at Hatfield. See Sprague's Annals Am. Pulpit vol. ii, pp. 10–15. He was the son of Jonathan and Bethiah Lyman of Lebanon, Ct., and was b. April 14, 1749: grad. at Yale, in 1767, and tutor there for one year (1770–1): settled at Hatfield, March 4, 1772. He d. March 27, 1828, and was called "a great and good man." His wife Hannah Huntington was born Aug. 25, 1749, and d.] Jonathan Huntington Lyman was grad. at Yale, in 1802: removed to Northampton, in 1807: a distinguished lawyer. He d. Nov. 3, 1825: she d. April 6, 1839.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22505– 6. i. JOSEPH Lyman b. July 14, 1809.
22507– 9. ii. SAMUEL Hinckley Lyman b. Aug. 11, 1810.
22510–11. iii. SALLY Outram Lyman b. May 19, 1812, m. Richard L. Allen.
22512– 3. iv. JOHN Chester Lyman b. Aug. 8, 1813.
22514– 5. v. SOPHIA Ames Lyman b. April 14, 1815, m. Geo. W. Phipps.
22516– 8. vi. JONATHAN Huntington Lyman, M.D., b. Aug. 18, 1816.
22519. vii. GEORGE Hinckley Lyman b. Feb. 1, 1818, d. Feb. 11, 1819.
22520– 1. viii. GEORGE Hinckley Lyman (2d), M.D, b. July 18, 1819.
22522– 3. ix. DAVID Hinckley Lyman b. Nov. 21, 1820.
22524– 5. x. HANNAH Huntington Lyman b. Dec. 25, 1821, m. Rev. Charles Mason.
22526– 7. xi. MARTHA Prince Lyman b. March 13, 1823, m. Oct. 4, 1860, Hon. Lafayette Sabine Foster, LL.D., b. Nov. 22, 1806, grad. at Brown University in 1828, a lawyer at Norwich, Ct., U. S. Senator and V. Prest. of the U. S. and afterwards a member of the Conn. Legislature and now (1871) a Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut. No issue.
22528– 9. xii. FRANCES Sophia Lyman b. March 12, 1824, m. May 5, 1853, William Wallace Morland, M.D., b. Sept. 1, 1818 (son of Robert Morland of Newburyport and —— Jackson): a physician at Boston, Mass. No issue.
22530– 1. xiii. ELEANOR Dorothy Strong Lyman b. Nov. 25, 1825, m. Oct. 5, 1858, Thomas Jefferson Trist of Philadelphia, b. Nov. 13, 1828 (son of Nicholas P. Trist of Charlottesville, Va., and —— Randolph): an instructor in the Deaf and Dumb Institution at Philadelphia. They are both mutes. [His mother was great granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson, Prest. U. S. She was also a niece of John Randolph and so a descendant of Pocahontas.] No issue.

22505–6. i. JOSEPH LYMAN (son of Jonathan Huntington Lyman, Esq., and Sophia Hinckley) b. July 14, 1809, grad. at Yale in 1828: a

Digitized by Google

lawyer in O. (1829–65), and since Nov. 1865, in New York city, residing at Englewood, N. J. He m. May 25, 1836, Mary Clark of Ct., b. May 18, 1818 (dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth Clark).

[8th Gen.] Children:

22532. i. SOPHIA Lyman b. July 26, 1837, d. Sept. 6, 1837.
22533. ii. SAMUEL Hinckley Lyman b. Jan. 26, 1839, grad. at Yale in 1861: a lawyer in New York.
22534. iii. GEORGE Clark Lyman b. Sept. 21, 1840.
22535. iv. JOSEPH Lyman b. July 26, 1843.

[7th Gen.]

22507–9. ii. SAMUEL HINCKLEY LYMAN (son of Jonathan Huntington Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. Aug. 11, 1810, grad. at Williams Coll. in 1830, and at Harvard Law School in 1834: his name was changed by the Mass. Legislature to Samuel Lyman Hinckley. He is a lawyer at Boston (since 1851). He resided previously at Northampton and was while living there high sheriff of Hampshire Co. He m. March 15, 1838, Henrietta Elizabeth Rose of Sumterville, S. C. (dau. of Daniel Rose). She d. Dec. 30, 1838, and he m. Jan. 17, 1849, for 2d wife Anna Cutler Parker of Boston b. Aug. 24, 1813 (dau. of Samuel Dunn Parker of Boston and —— Mason), grad. at Williams Coll., in 1830.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

22536– 7. i. HENRY Rose Hinckley, b. Dec. 20, 1838, grad. at Yale Coll. in 1859, and at Harvard Law School in 1864. He m. June 2, 1866, Mary Barrett (dau. of Dr. Benj. Barrett of Northampton). He is a lawyer at Northampton. One child, a son unnamed, b. and d. April, 1867.

By second wife:

22538. ii. SAMUEL Parker Hinckley b. Jan. 17, 1850, grad. at Harvard in 1871.
22539. iii. SUSAN Greenough Hinckley b. May 15, 1851.
22540. iv. ROBERT Cutter Hinckley b. April 3, 1853.
22541. v. ANNA Cordelia Hinckley b. Dec. 15, 1857, d. Oct. 12, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

22510–11. iii. SALLY OUTRAM LYMAN (dau. of Jonathan Huntington Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. May 19, 1812, m. Dec. 30, 1834, Richard Lamb Allen (son of Samuel Allen of New York): a merchant at Buffalo, N. Y. (before 1848), and since 1848, in New York. He d. at Stockholm, Sweden, Sept. 22, 1869, while traveling in Europe for health and pleasure. Children:

22542. 1. Richard Hinckley Allen b. Aug. 4, 1838, a merchant in New York.
22543. 2. Mary Isabella Allen b. Dec. 2, 1840.
22544. 3. Huntington Lyman Allen b. June 6, 1843, d. June 8, 1844.
22545. 4. Arthur Huntington Allen b. Oct. 20, 1851.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

22512–3. iv. JOHN CHESTER LYMAN (son of Jonathan H. Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. Aug. 8, 1813, grad. at Harvard in 1833: m. Jan. 24, 1854, Mary Morris b. March 3, 1832 (dau. of Matthias Morris of Doylestown, Pa., and Wilhelmina Chapman), a lawyer at Doylestown, Pa.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22546. i. JOHN Huntington Lyman b. Jan. 22, 1856, d. Dec. 1, 1857.
22547. ii. WILLIAM Morris Lyman b. Feb. 1, 1857, d. Aug. 12, 1857.
22548. iii. ARTHUR Meredith Lyman b. Aug. 8, 1858, d. Aug. 4, 1859.
22549. iv. RICHARD Morris Lyman b. Oct. 12, 1859.
22550. v. MARION Lyman b. March 18, 1861.
22551. vi. SOPHIA Hinckley Lyman b. July 7, 1864.
22552. vii. ROBERT Huntington Lyman b. June 17, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

22514–5. v. SOPHIA AMES LYMAN (dau. of Jonathan Huntington Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. April 14, 1815, m. Oct. 1, 1835, George William Phipps b. May 4, 1808 (son of Robert F. Phipps of Portsmouth, N. H.): a merchant in Philadelphia for several years and afterwards an agent in New York for the Equitable Assurance Co. of N. Y. She d. Feb. 20, 1864; he d. March 6, 1870.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22553– 4. i. LT. FRANK Huntington Phipps b. Aug. 9, 1843: grad. at West Point in 1863, m. June 11, 1867, Louisa De Hart Patterson of St. Louis, Mo., b. Nov. 11, 1846 (dau. of Henry Livingston Patterson of Va., and Theodosia Hunt of St. Louis). He was for six months in service at Fortress Monroe, and then for 4 years (1864–8) chief of Ordnance at St. Louis Arsenal, beside being for some months in service during the war, as Chief of Ordnance on the staff of Gen. Dana and Gen. Warren at Natchez, Tenn., where he was made captain by brevet. He is now (1869–71) Chief of Ordnance at Washington Arsenal, D. C. Has one child:

22555. 1. Henry Patterson Phipps b. March 25, 1870.

22556– 7. ii. ELLEN Lyman Phipps b. Aug. 5, 1845, m. Dec. 28, 1870, George Ross b. in Doylestown, Pa., Aug. 24, 1841 (son of Thomas Ross of Doylestown, Pa., and Elizabeth Pawling of Norristown, Pa.): grad. at Princeton in 1861: a lawyer at Doylestown.

[7th Gen.]

22516–8. vi. JONATHAN HUNTINGTON LYMAN, M.D. (son of Jonathan H. Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. Aug. 18, 1816, grad. in 1840, at the Medical University of Pa. in Philadelphia: m. July 28, 1847, Julia Strong Dwight b. Aug. 6, 1824 (dau. of Timothy Dwight of New

Digitized by Google

Haven, merchant, and Clarissa Strong dau. of Gov. Caleb Strong): she d. Dec. 4, 1853, and he m. Jan. 2, 1855, for 2d wife her elder sister Mary Dwight. He is a deacon in the Edwards Church at Northampton, For account of his family see previous page.

[7th Gen.]

22520–1. viii. GEORGE HINCKLEY LYMAN, M.D. (son of Jonathan H. Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. July 18, 1819, grad. at the Medical Coll. of the University of Pa., at Philadelphia, 1843: settled at Boston, Mass., in 1845, m. Oct. 14, 1846, Marie Cornelia Ritchie Austin, b. March 8, 1821 (dau. of Hon. James Trecothick Austin of Boston, Attorney General and Catharine Gerry dau. of Gov. Elbridge Gerry, Vice President U. S.): she d. Dec. 6, 1864.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22558. i. JAMES Trecothick Austin Lyman b. Aug. 27, 1847, d. May 6, 1850.
22559. ii. CATHARINE Maria Lyman b. Oct. 11, 1848.
22560. iii. GEORGE Hinckley Lyman b. Dec. 13, 1850.
22561. iv. GERRY Austin Lyman b. March 5, 1855.
22562. v. BESSIE Maria Lyman b. Sept. 16, 1856.

It is to Dr. George H. Lyman of Boston, that the author owes chiefly the account here given of the descendants of Hon. Samuel Hinckley and Dorothy Strong.

[7th Gen.]

22522–3. ix. DAVID HINCKLEY LYMAN (son of Jonathan H. Lyman and Sophia Hinckley) b. Nov. 21, 1820, grad. at Harvard in 1839: removed to Zanesville, O., July, 1842, to Chicago in 1852, to New York in 1856, to Warsaw, O., in 1861, to Cleveland, O., in 1867, and to Pittsburgh in 1868. He is a lawyer and editor of "The Pittsburgh Gazette." He m. Nov. 21, 1842, Sophia Doty of Ravenna, O., b. Jan. 18, 1822 (dau. of David Doty). Children:

22563. 1. Sophia Hinckley Lyman b. Dec. 25, 1845: d. Nov. 12, 1848.
22564. 2. Katharine Hinckley Lyman b. Dec. 16, 1847: d. June 24, 1848.
22565. 3. Charles Hinckley Lyman b. April 14, 1849, a cadet in Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md.
22566. 4. Nelly Lyman, } d. Jan. 1853.
} twins b. Aug. 16, 1851,
22567. 5. Clara Lyman, } d. July 1852.

[7th Gen.]

22524–5. x. HANNAH HUNTINGTON LYMAN (dau. of Jonathan H. Lyman, and Sophia Hinckley), b. Dec. 25, 1821, m. Aug. 9, 1849, as his 2d wife, Rev. Charles Mason, D.D., Rector of Grace Ch., Boston, b. July 28, 1812, (son of Hon. Jeremiah Mason of Portsmouth, N. H., and afterwards of Boston, Mass.). His first wife was Susan Lawrence dau. of

Digitized by Google

Hon. Amos Lawrence of Boston, by whom he had four children, Amos Lawrence Mason, Susan Mason, and Mary Mason, twin with Sarah Mason. He d. March 23, 1862. Children:

22568. 1. Anna Sophia Lyman Mason b. Oct. 4, 1853.
22569. 2. Charles Jeremiah Mason b. Sept. 25, 1855.
22570. 3. Harriet Sargeant Mason b. May 2, 1858.

[4th Gen.] See page 1153.

21678–80. v. ICHABOD STRONG (son of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Mehitable Stebbins), b. Oct. 17, 1711, m. Nov. 28, 1734, Mary Davis b. in 1713 (dau. of John Davis of Hatfield, and Mary .....): a farmer at Southampton, Mass. She d. Aug. 26, 1749, and he m. June 24, 1751, for 2d wife, Eunice Sheldon b. July 14, 1713, (dau. of Samuel and Mary Sheldon). He d. Feb. 17, 1798, aged 87. He was a farmer and large landholder (as shown by the probate records at Northampton), and had a saw-mill also and potash works; and was a man of stirring business qualities of character, and best of all, a remarkably godly man.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

22571. i. ICHABOD Strong b. in 1735, d. Sept. 1735.
22572– 3. ii. AARON Strong b. Oct. 2, 1736.
22574– 5. iii. JOHN Strong b. Feb. 7, 1739, d. May 6, 1821.
22576. iv. SOLOMON Strong b. Nov. 30, 1741, d. Aug. 1, 1743.
22577– 8. v. MARY Strong b. Feb. 2, 1744, m. in 1763, Elijah Wright. He d. Jan. 8, 1837, aged 93; she d. Dec. 1836, æt. 92.
22579–80. vi. SOLOMON Strong b. Dec. 25, 1746.

By second wife:

22581– 2. vii. JOB Strong bapt. Aug. 2, 1752, d. Nov. 15, 1806, æt. 54.

[John Davis — son of Samuel Davis, of Northampton and Hannah Edwards, whom he m. March 4, 1668, and who was the daughter of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin, of Springfield (where Hannah Edwards was born), and afterwards of Northampton — was born May, 1677. See for further account of his connections under account of Alexander Edwards, hereafter.]

[5th Gen.]

22572–3. i. AARON STRONG (son of Ichabod Strong and Mary Davis) b. Oct. 2, 1736, m. (pub. Oct. 30) 1762, Sarah Burt (dau. of Samuel Burt of Southampton): a farmer at Southampton. He was killed by a cannon ball Oct. 16, 1777, aged 41, when in an entrenchment at Saratoga. She m. for a 2d husband a Mr. Sheldon.

[6th Gen.] Children:

22583– 4. i. EUNICE Strong b. Jan. 29, 1764, m. Noah Clarke.
22585– 6. ii. ELIAS Strong b. March 7, 1766, d. June 15, 1843, æt. 78.

Digitized by Google

22587–90. iii. AARON Strong, Jr., b. Nov. 15, 1768, d. suddenly, July 13, 1841.
22591– 4. iv. ALPHEUS Strong b. Dec. 3, 1771, d. Oct. 4, 1838, æt. 66.
22595– 6. v. ESTHER Strong b. July 4, 1774, m. Pliny Parks of Southampton, d. June 15, 1837.
22597. vi. SARAH Strong b. 1778, d. Dec. 30, 1803.

22583–4. i. EUNICE STRONG b. Jan. 29, 1764, m. Feb. 5, 1784, Noah Clarke b. Dec. 7, 1762 (son of Timothy Clarke of Southampton, and Freedom Edwards): a farmer at Southampton, Mass. She d. March 16, 1853.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22598– 9. i. DOLLY Clarke b. Nov. 17, 1784, m. Cornelius Searle d. Nov. 23, 1851.
22600– 1. ii. ANSEL Clarke b. Feb. 16, 1787.
22602– 3. iii. EDWARDS Clarke b. May 24, 1789.
22604– 5. iv. NOAH Clarke b. May 26, 1791.
22606– 7. v. REV. PHILETUS Clarke b. April 26, 1794.
22608. vi. EUNICE Clarke b. Dec. 28, 1796, d. March 7, 1798.
22609–10. vii. EUNICE Clarke (2d) b. Feb. 7, 1799, m. Horatio Sheldon, d. Nov. 25, 1867.
22611– 2. viii. STRONG Clarke b. July 14, 1801.
22613– 4. ix. KING Clarke b. May 26, 1803.
22615– 6. x. CHARLES Pinckney Clarke b. April 6, 1806, d. Aug. 7, 1853.

22598–9. i. DOLLY CLARKE b. Nov. 17, 1784, m. May 24, 1804, Cornelius Searle b. Feb. 16, 1783 (son of Zophar Searle of Southampton, and Anna Clarke): a farmer at Southampton, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22617– 8. i. ASENATH Searle b. May 13, 1805, d. Dec. 20, 1860, m. Asaph Hurlburt.
22619–20. ii. DOLLY Searle b. May 2, 1807, m. Sardis Chapman, d. June 6, 1844.
22621– 2. iii. BETHSINA Searle b. Oct. 25, 1809, m. Asa R. Searle.
22623. iv. HARRIET Searle b. Dec. 13, 1811, d. Sept. 19, 1840.
22624– 5. v. CORNELIUS Edwards Searle b. Nov. 8, 1813.
22626. vi. ANNA Searle b. June 7, 1816, d. Jan. 2. 1826.
22627– 8. vii. REV. JAIRUS Clark Searle b. May 21, 1819, d. April 24, 1852.
22629–30. viii. PHILOMELA Thurston Searle b. July 18, 1822, m. Lucius S. Gorham, d. Dec. 4, 1867.
22531. ix. EUNICE Cordelia Clarke b. Dec. 9, 1824, m. April 21, 1843, Aspasio Graves b. Oct. 31, 1821 (son of Elijah Graves of Southampton, and Lydia Warner): a hotel-keeper at Sunderland, Mass. No children. She d. Nov. 29, 1844.
22632– 3. x. ANNA Eliza Clarke b. Dec. 26, 1827, m. June 26, 1850, Lucas Richards b. May 20, 1825 (son of George Richards of Unionville, Ct., and Lucy Williams): a miller at Unionville. No children:

22617–8. ASENATH SEARLE b. May 13, 1805, m. Nov. 6, 1827, Asaph Hurlburt b. Sept. 28, 1801 (son of Stephen Douglas Hurlburt of Southampton, and Eunice Clapp): a wheelwright at Springfield, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children:

22634. i. MILTON Clarke Hurlburt b. Nov. 2, 1829, d. Oct. 1851: a dentist at Springfield.
22635– 6. ii. CORNELIUS Searle Hurlburt b. March 18, 1832.
22637– 8. iii. SARAH Jane Hurlburt b. Nov. 22, 1834, m. Daniel W. Allis.
22639. iv. EDWARD Asaph Hurlburt b. April 10, 1840, d. Nov. 27, 1862: a dentist at Springfield.
22640– 1. v. JAIRUS Searle Hurlburt b. Jan. 5, 1842, m. Oct. 15, 1868, Julia Ann Sampson b. May 10, 1844 (dau. of Ira Sampson of Springfield, and Julia Ann Blush): a dentist at Springfield.
22642. vi. LOUIS Seneca Hurlburt b. July 7, 1844, d. June 21, 1865: a bookkeeper in Springfield.

22635–6. ii. CORNELIUS SEARLE HURLBURT b. March 18, 1832, m. Oct. 20, 1858, Mary Wait Allis b. Oct. 9, 1833 (dau. of Dexter Allis, of Hatfield, Mass., and Mary Wait): a dentist at Springfield.

[10th Gen.] Children:

22643. i. MARY Allis Hurlburt b. April 26, 1860.
22644. ii. DEXTER Allis Hurlburt b. Sept. 22, 1862, d. Dec. 23, 1863.
22645. iii. MARTHA Asenath Hurlburt b. Jan. 6, 1865.
22646. iv. MARIAN Elizabeth Hurlburt b. Dec. 10, 1866.
22647. v. MABEL Grace Hurlburt b. Feb. 23, 1869.

[9th Gen.]

22637–8. iii. SARAH JANE HURLBURT b. Nov. 22, 1834, m. Nov. 7, 1853, Daniel Wait Allis b. Aug. 8, 1828 (son of Dexter Allis, of Hatfield, and Mary Wait): a farmer at Hatfield, Mass.

[10th Gen.] Children:

22648. i. JOSEPHINE Sophia Allis b. Jan. 30, 1856.
22649. ii. JAIRUS Hurlburt Allis b. July 9, 1862, d. July 9, 1863.
22650. iii. MARY Wait Allis b. May 5, 1865.
22651. iv. DEXTER Hurlburt Allis b. Aug. 10, 1867.

[8th Gen.].

22619–20. ii. DOLLY SEARLE b. May 2, 1807, m. Nov. 22, 1827, Sardis Chapman b. June 15, 1803 (son of Paul Chapman, of Southampton, and Ruth Pomeroy): a shoemaker at Southampton.

[9th Gen.] Children:

22652. i. CHARLES Henry Chapman b. June 21, 1828, d. June 23, 1828.
22653. ii. HARRIET Eliza Chapman b. June 10, 1830.

Digitized by Google

22654. iii. MARY Jane Chapman b. Aug. 3, 1834, d. June 28, 1850.
22655. iv. SARAH Maria Chapman b. Aug. 21, 1836, d. Aug. 22 1836.

[8th Gen.]

22621–2. iii. BETHSINA SEARLE (dau. of Cornelius Searle, of Southampton and Dolly Clarke) b. Oct. 25, 1809, m. Nov. 7, 1830, Asa Raymond Searle b. Nov. 1, 1806 (son of Moses Searle, of Southampton, and Mary Bosworth): a farmer at Southampton. No children. To her the author is indebted for the account here given of the descendants of her grandparents, Noah Clarke and Eunice Strong.

[8th Gen.]

22624–5. v. CORNELIUS EDWARDS SEARLE (son of Cornelius Searle of Southampton, and Dolly Clarke), b. Nov. 8, 1813, m. Nov. 26, 1840, Julia Searle b. Sept. 14, 1817 (dau. of Nathaniel Eggleston Searle of Southampton, and Zilpah Searle): a farmer in Southampton. Children:

22656. 1. Orlando Cornelius Searle b. June 24, 1844.
22657. 2. Payson Edwards Searle b. July 2, 1846, d. Sept. 13, 1849.
22658. 3. Harriet Cordelia Searle b. July 14, 1849.
22659. 4. Julia Anna Searle b. July 2, 1853.

[8th Gen.]

22627–8. vii. REV. JAIRUS CLARKE SEARLE b. May 21, 1819, grad. at Amherst Coll. in 1842, and at Princeton Theol. Sem.: settled over Cong. Ch. in Unionville, Ct., Sept. 1848. He m. May 8, 1850, Emma Cynthia Youngs b. Aug. 9, 1825 (dau. of Constant Youngs of Unionville, Ct., and Cynthia Robbins). He d. at Southampton, at his brother's house, April 24, 1852. One child:

22660. 1. Emma J. C. Searle b. Feb. 9, 1852.

[8th Gen.]

22629–30. viii. PHILOMELA THURSTON SEARLE b. July 18, 1822, m. Nov. 1, 1844, Lucius Seneca Gorham b. June 11, 1820 (son of Daniel Gorham of Hinesburgh, Vt., and Sarah Stearns), a house-builder at Unionville, Ct.

[9th Gen.] Children:

22661– 2. i. FRANCES Marian Gorham b. Oct. 17, 1845, m. James H. Woodruff.
22663. ii. DANIEL Searle Gorham b. Oct. 5, 1852, d. April 30, 1860.

22661–2. i. FRANCES MARIAN GORHAM b. Oct. 17, 1845, m. April 24, 1866, James Henry Woodruff b. Jan. 1, 1836 (son of William R. Woodruff and Susan Norton of Southington): a merchant at Norwich, Ct. One child:

22664. 1. Marian Amelia Woodruff b. July 17, 1867, d. May 3, 1869.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

22600–1. ii. ANSEL CLARKE (son of Noah Clarke and Eunice Strong) b. Feb. 16, 1787, m. April 25, 1808, Tirzah Miller b. Sept. 23, 1788 (dau. of John Miller of Southampton, and Abigail Pomeroy) a farmer at Southampton, Mass., and afterwards at Mesopotamia, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22665– 6. i. JEDUTHUN Clarke b. July 10, 1809, m. Nov. 8, 1833, Maria Stiles b. in Southwick, Mass., Sept. 3, 1809, (dau. of Dorus Stiles and Sally Barker): Postmaster at Mesopotamia, O. No children.
22667– 8. ii. ANSEL Clarke b. Aug. 20, 1810.
22669–70. iii. TIRZAH Clarke b. Dec. 14, 1811, m. Elisha Wait.
22671– 3. iv. PARMENAS Pomeroy Clarke b. Aug. 3, 1813.
22674– 5. v. EBENEZER Sheldon Clarke b. Sept. 16, 1816.
22676– 7. vi. FREELOVE Angeline Clarke b. Jan. 5, 1819, m. James Anderson.
22678– 9. vii. HENRY Alvanus Clarke } twins b. May 23, 1823,
22680. viii. EDWIN Augustus Clarke } d. Oct. 7, 1824.
22681– 2. ix. EDWIN Augustus Clarke (2d) b. March 19, 1827.

22667–8. ii. ANSEL CLARKE, JR., b. Aug. 20, 1810, m. April 24, 1834, Marilla Eunice Gains b. Jan. 11, 1816, in Southwick, Mass. (dau. of Daniel Gains and Olive Corintha West), a farmer in East Granville, Mass.

[9th Gen.] Children:

22683– 4. i. MARIA Corintha Clarke b. July 8, 1835, at Freedom, O. m. Norman H. Cook.
22685. ii. HENRY Sheldon Clarke b. in East Granville, Mass.: Aug. 27, 1848: a clerk in New York.

22683–4. i. MARIA CORINTHA CLARK b. July 8, 1835, m. Nov. 7, 1854, Norman Henry Cook (son of Lyman Erastus Cook and Sarah Ward, of East Granville, Mass.) a manufacturer of drums at East Granville, where his children were all born. Children:

22686. 1. Ella Maria Cook b. July 29, 1855, d. May 10, 1857.
22687. 2. Jairus Burt Cook b. Oct. 15, 1856.
22688. 3. Orrin West Cook b. March 6, 1859.
22689. 4. Stella Marilla Cook b. Aug. 15, 1863.
22690. 5. William Henry Cook b. May 29, 1867.

[8th Gen.]

22669–70. iii. TIRZAH CLARKE b. Dec. 14, 1811, at Southampton, m. March 29, 1831, Elisha Wait b. Oct. 24, 1808 (son of Elisha and Vashti Wait of Montgomery, Mass.); a farmer at Freedom, O. Children:

22691. 1. David Cooley Wait b. Dec. 19, 1832, at Southampton, d. March 23, 1850.
22692. 2. A son unnamed b. and d. April 1836.
22693. 3. A daughter unnamed b. July, 1843, d. in a few weeks.
22694. 4. ANGELINE Tirzah Wait b. at Freedom, O., Nov. 15, 1844.

[8th Gen.]

22671–3. iv. PARMENAS POMEROY CLARKE b. Aug. 3, 1813, in Southampton m. Nov. 7, 1839, Sarah Elmina Barber b. Jan. 12, 1820, in Sheffield, Mass. (dau. of Myron and Amy Barber). She d. Feb. 9, 1859; and he m. July 12, 1859, for 2d wife, Henrietta Maria Burge b. Sept. 8, 1831, in Van Buren, N. Y. (dau. of Jonathan Burge and Catharine Willard): a farmer in Freedom, O.

[9th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

22695– 6. i. DR. MYRON Sobieski Clarke b. Oct. 9, 1840, at Gallipolis, O., m. May 9, 1867, Hester Jane Smith b. April 10, 1839 (dau. of John Tune Smith, and Esther Strode), a physician at Bristol, O.

22697. ii. AMY Bethsina Clarke b. at Mesopotamia, O., May 16, 1843, d. March 28, 1848.

22698. iii. ANSEL Aleski Clarke b. Sept. 2, 1849, at Freedom, O.

22699. iv. SERENO Jeduthun Clarke b. Oct. 6, 1851, at Freedom.

22700. v. EDGAR Severge Clarke b. Aug. 19, 1854, d. Dec. 8, 1854.

By second wife:

22701. vi. EDGAR Goethe Clarke b. Sept. 18, 1861, d. Feb. 26, 1868.

22702. vii. ETTA Elmina Clarke b. Jan. 9, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

22674–5. v. EBENEZER SHELDON CLARKE (son of Ansel Clarke, and Tirzah Miller) b. Sept. 16, 1816, at Southampton, m. May 11, 1842, Eliza Teed b. in Bloomfield, O., March 22, 1822 (dau. of Samuel Teed and Sarah Kemble), a cabinet maker at Bloomfield, O. He d. April 19, 1846. Children:

22703. 1. Laura Alice Clarke b. Sept. 21, 1843, d. May 25, 1855.

22704. 2. Sarah Eliza Clarke b. Oct. 5, 1845.

[8th Gen.]

22676–7. vi. FREELOVE ANGELINE CLARKE b. Jan. 5, 1819, at Southampton, m. Nov. 14, 1840, James Anderson b. Sept. 6, 1815 (son of Robert Anderson of Dumfries, Scotland, and Helen Blackwood): a farmer in Mesopotamia, O.

22678–9. vii. HENRY ALVANUS CLARKE b. May 23, 1823, in Southampton m. Nov. 15, 1849 Harriet Joslin b. Oct. 5, 1822, in Mesopotamia, O. (dau. of Reuben and Sally Joslin): a farmer in Mesopotamia. Children:

22705. 1. Ellen Maria Clarke b. Nov. 3, 1850.

22706. 2. Adeline Louisa Clarke b. Sept. 1, 1853.

22707. 3. Franklin Augustus Clarke b. Nov. 6, 1855.

22708. 4. Alice Belle Clarke b. Feb. 22, 1858.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.]

22681–2. ix. EDWIN AUGUSTUS CLARKE (son of Ansel Clarke of Southampton, and Tirzah Miller) b. March 19, 1827, in Southampton, m. Nov. 1846, Elizabeth Clarke b. in 1827 (dau. of Zelotus and Huldah Clarke of Huntsburgh, O.): a tailor in Mesopotamia, O. One child:

22709. 1. Ebenezer Anderson Clarke b. April 15, 1847: a dentist in Mesopotamia, O.

[7th Gen.]

22602–3. iii. EDWARDS CLARKE (son of Noah Clarke of Southampton and Eunice Strong) b. May 24, 1789, m. April 13, 1814, Achsah Searle b. Nov. 6, 1791 (dau. of Zenas Searle of Chester, Mass., and Rachel Bates): a farmer in South Deerfield, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22710. i. REV. SPENCER Searle Clarke b. Oct. 31, 1815, grad. at Amherst in 1839, and at Auburn Theol. Sem. in 1842. He d. Oct. 12, 1844.

22711– 2. ii. MARIA Bates Clarke b. Nov. 12, 1817, m. June 4, 1845, William Shepard Arms b. March 22, 1819 (son of Dennis Arms of South Deerfield, Mass., and Polly Phelps): a manufacturer at S. Deerfield. She d. April 23, 1851. One child:

22713– 4. 1. Achsah Maria Arms b. Dec. 20, 1848, m. Nov. 23, 1869, Alonzo Melviron Rice of S. Deerfield, Mass.: a bookkeeper, b. May 22, 1846 (son of Daniel Rice, Jr., and Fanny Dean Tobey of Springfield, Mass.).

22715. iii. SAMUEL Edwards Clarke b. Aug. 8, 1820: a farmer in South Deerfield, Mass., d. Dec. 8, 1848, aged 28.

22716. iv. ACHSAH Semantha Clarke b. Aug. 9, 1825, d. May 27, 1848, aged 22.

22717– 8. v. HARRIET Electa Clark b. May 31, 1830, d. Jan. 19, 1855, m. Oct. 8, 1851, Charles Arms b. Jan. 6, 1831 (son of Dennis Arms of S. Deerfield and Polly Phelps): a manufacturer at South Deerfield. One child:

22719. 1. Julia Maria Arms b. June 23, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

22604–5. iv. NOAH CLARKE, JR. (son of Noah Clarke of Southampton, and Eunice Strong) b. May 26, 1791, m. Nov. 3, 1813, Betsey Lyman b. April 20, 1792 (dau. of Thomas Lyman of Westhampton, Mass., and Dolly Judd), High Sheriff at Springfield, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22720. i. An infant unnamed b. Nov. 19, 1814, and d. Nov. 21, 1814.

22721– 2. ii. ELIZABETH Melissa Clarke b. Oct. 11, 1816, m. Alanson Bugbee.

22723– 4. iii. NOAH Burt Clarke b. March 16, 1822.

22725– 6. iv. GEORGE Bennett Clarke b. Dec. 9, 1826.

Digitized by Google

22727– 8. v. THOMAS Lyman Clarke b. Sept. 18, 1829, m. Nov. 5, 1859, Ellen Isabel Ashley (dau. of Seth Ashley), d. March 30, 1870, aged 40.

22721–2. ii. ELIZABETH MELISSA CLARKE b. Oct. 11, 1816, m. 1843, Alanson Bugbey b. March, 1822 (son of Wales Eleazer Bugbey of Stafford, Ct., and Hannah Norton): a hotel keeper at Springfield, Mass. One child:

22729–30. 1. Aratine Elizabeth Bugbey b. March 11, 1845, m. June 19, 1867, George Leonard Warriner (son of Alfred Warriner of Springfield): a mechanic at Springfield. One child:

22731. (1). Lillian Emily Warriner b. Dec. 7, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

22723–4. iii. NOAH BURT CLARKE b. March 16, 1822, m. Oct. 21, 1846, Caroline Elizabeth Foster b. Aug. 12, 1819 (dau. of Marvin Foster and Betsey Chapin): a cigar merchant at Springfield, Mass. One child:

22732. 1. Edward Foster Clarke b. Jan. 7, 1850, d. June 23, 1869, a dentist at Springfield.

[8th Gen.]

22725–6. iv. GEORGE BENNETT CLARKE b. Dec. 29, 1826, m. Sept. 1, 1853, Cynthia Maria Strickland b. Dec. 22, 1831 (dau. of Asa Strickland of Palmer, Mass., and Betsey Pepper): a hotel-keeper at Hanover, Ill.

[9th Gen.] Children:

22733. 1. George Alanson Clarke b. June 23, 1856.
22734. 2. Eva Myra Clarke b. Feb. 7, 1858, d. April 29, 1859.
22735. 3. Clara Eda Clarke b. Nov. 1, 1859.

[7th Gen].

22606–7. v. REV. PHILETUS CLARKE (son of Noah Clarke of Southampton, and Eunice Strong) b. April 26, 1794, m. June 16, 1824, Irene Brown (dau. of Silas Brown of Townsend, Vt., and Ruby Tenney). She d. Oct. 28, 1829, and he m. Sept. 25, 1831, Delilah Bonney Hall b. June 16, 1810 (dau. of Caleb Hall of Clarendon, and Delilah Bonney): settled formerly at Clarendon, Vt.: preaching now (1870) at Wardsboro, Vt.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

22736– 7. i. AMELIA Irene Clarke b. March 17, 1825, m. about 1856, Lyman Sullivan Knowlton b. Feb. 12, 1822 (son of Sullivan Knowlton of Wardsboro, Vt., and Isabel Bogle), resides at Memphis, Tenn. Children:

22738. 1. Ida Clarke b. April 12, 1858, d. May 7, 1860.
22739. 2. Philetus Clarke b. May 23, 1861.

22740. ii. PHILETUS Brown Clarke b. Nov. 8, 1826.

Digitized by Google

By second wife:

22741– 2. iii. CALEB Hall Clarke b. Oct. 1, 1832.
22743. iv. MARY Ann Strong Clarke b. Nov. 10, 1837: teacher of high school at St. James, Mo.

[8th Gen.]

22741–2. iii. CALEB HALL CLARKE (son of Rev. Philetus Clarke and Irene Brown), b. Oct. 1, 1832, m. Nov. 23, 1859, Leonora McDonald b. May 12, 1840 (dau. of Duncan McDonald of Montreal, C. E., and Mary Munson), a farmer at Clarendon, Vt. Children:

22744. 1. Irene Delilah Clarke b. March 23, 1864.
22745. 2. Mary Amelia Clarke b. Aug. 31, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

22609–10. vii. EUNICE CLARKE (dau. of Noah Clarke of Southampton and Eunice Strong), b. Feb. 7, 1799, m. Dec. 1822, Horatio Sheldon b. Dec. 13, 1797 (son of Aretas Sheldon of Southampton, and Jerusha Coleman): a farmer at Southampton. Children:

22746. 1. Dorus Clarke b. Oct. 20, 1821, d. Sept. 1822.
22747. 2. Dorus Clarke (2d) b. Jan. 20, 1833, d. 1837.
22748. 3. Emily L. Clarke b. April 21, 1837, d. Aug. 1838.

[7th Gen.]

22611–2. viii. STRONG CLARKE b. July 14, 1801, m. Dec. 10, 1823, Rowena Searle b. March 22, 1803 (dau. of Zenas Searle of Chester, Mass., and Rachel Bates): a farmer at Southampton.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22749–50. i. JOSEPH Strong Clarke b. Sept. 20, 1824, m. May 12, 1846, Lovisa Sheldon b. Dec. 29, 1827 (dau. of Silas Sheldon of Southampton, and Anna King) a merchant at Westfield, Mass. No children.
22751– 2. ii. JAIRUS Emerson Clarke b. May 8, 1835, m. Oct. 1, 1856, Alamanza Hubbard b. Dec. 29, 1834 (dau. of David Clark Hubbard of Haddam, Ct., and Temperance Higgins) a farmer at Southampton. Children:

22753. 1. Myron Wilbur Clarke b. Nov. 19, 1864, d. Aug. 19, 1866.
22754. 2. Eugene Strong Clarke b. Aug. 17, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

22613–4. ix. KING CLARKE (son of Noah Clarke and Eunice Strong) b. May 26, 1803, m. May, 1825, Martha Clarke b. Oct. 5, 1804 (dau. of Joel Clarke of Northampton, and Achsah Stearns): a farmer at Southampton, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22755– 6. i. ALBERT King Clarke b. March 23, 1826, d. June 5, 1864.
22757. ii. JULIA Ann Clarke b. Nov. 28, 1827, d. June 23, 1847.
22758– 9. iii. MARTHA Susannah Clarke b. Jan. 18, 1831, m. Aug. 25, 1855, Levi Perkins b. March 11, 1831 (son of William

Digitized by Google

Perkins of Holyoke, Mass., and Jerusha Clapp). He keeps a meat market at Holyoke.

22760. iv. NOAH Henry Clarke b. May 4, 1833, a farmer at Southampton.

22761. v. CORDELIA Eunice Clarke b. Jan. 18, 1846, d. April 13, 1849.

22755–6. i. ALBERT KING CLARKE b. March 23, 1826, m. Nov. 28, 1851, Mary Harris b. Oct 29, 1831 (dau. of Ebenezer Harris of Southampton, and Pamelia Warner); a farmer at Southampton. Children:

22762. 1. Etta Cornelia Clarke b. Aug. 31, 1854.
22763. 2. Frank Ebenezer Clarke b. Oct. 18, 1856, d. Sept. 18, 1862.
22764. 3. Charles King Clarke b. Oct. 25, 1858, d. Sept. 15, 1862.
22765. 4. Albert Joel Clarke b. Dec. 3, 1860, d. Sept. 18, 1862.
22766. 5. Frederic Warner Clarke b. July 14, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

22615–6. x. CHARLES PINCKNEY CLARKE (son of Noah Clarke, and Eunice Strong) b. April 6, 1806, m. April 6, 1828, Mary Ann Frary b. June 30, 1806 (dau. of Jesse Frary of Southampton, and Olive Dewey): a clock maker at Bristol, Ct. He d. Aug. 7, 1853.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22767– 8. i. MARY Eugenia Clarke b. Nov. 1, 1832, m. Julius R. Shipman.

22769–70. ii. EUNICE Eliza Clarke b. Feb. 9, 1836, m. Frederic Sanford.

22771. iii. OLIVE Paulina Clarke b. April 19, 1838: resides unmarried at Bristol, Ct.

22772– 3. iv. LEWIS Franklin Clarke b. July 12, 1842.

22774. v. FRANCES Maria Clarke b. March 22, 1848, d. July 3, 1849.

22767–8. i. MARY EUGENIA CLARKE b. Nov. 1, 1832, m. Jan. 1, 1852, Julius Rockwell Shipman b. Sept. 23, 1826 (son of Ralph Shipman of Yonkers, N. Y., and Marilla Wells): a manufacturer of hat boxes at Yonkers, N. Y.

[9th Gen.] Children:

22775. i. FRANCES Wells Shipman b. Oct. 17, 1852.
22776. ii. ISABELLA Mary Shipman b. Aug. 29, 1854.
22777. iii. WALTER Lewis Shipman b. Jan. 26, 1862.
22778. iv. ALBERT King Shipman b. Jan. 20, 1864.

[8th Gen.]

22769–70. ii. EUNICE ELIZA CLARKE b. Feb. 9, 1836, m. Oct. 17, 1856, Frederic Sanford b. Aug. 19, 1833 (son of Samuel Norman Sanford of Newtown, Ct., and Anna Maria Shepard): a house and sign painter at Birmingham, Ct. Children:

22779. 1. Lillian Mary Sanford b. July 1, 1859, d. June 30, 1860.
22780. 2. Frederic Shepard Sanford b. Oct. 7, 1860.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.]

22772–3. iv. LEWIS FRANKLIN CLARKE b. July 12, 1842, m. Nov. 29, 1866, Jane Gray Burns b. Feb. 25, 1846 (dau. of David Burns of Yonkers, and Jane Guthrie): a machinist at Yonkers. One child:

22781. 1. Bertha Eugenie b. Oct. 29, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

22585–6. ii. ELIAS STRONG (son of Aaron Strong of Southampton, and Sarah Burt) b. March 7, 1766, m. (pub. Jan. 31, 1790), Huldah Barker of W. Springfield, Mass. (dau. of a Mr. Barker of Guilford, Ct.) a farmer at Southampton, and after Nov. 20, 1817, at Thompson, Geauga Co., O., where he arrived from his former home (Oct. 8, Nov. 20), after 43 days travel: a distance now capable of being traversed in about half the same number of hours. He d. June 15, 1843, aged 78: she d. Feb. 17, 1828, aged 65.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22782– 3. i. ZEBINA Strong b. Jan. 1792.
22784. ii. LUCRETIA Strong b. about 1795, d. aged 3.
22785– 6. iii. ELIAS Strong b. Oct. 31, 1798.
22787– 9. iv. CHILION Strong b. 1800.
22790– 1. v. LAVINIA Strong b. March 19, 1803, m. Mark Burns, Jr., of Thompson, O.
22792– 3. vi. ELVIRA Strong m. James Briscoe.

22782–3. i. ZEBINA STRONG b. Jan. 1792, m. Philura Parks (dau. of a Mr. Parks of Southampton, and ..... Bascom). He resides now (1870) at Trumbull, O.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22794– 5. i. LUCRETIA Strong m. Samuel N. Dutton of Montville, O. Children: Myron; Sena, who m. a Mr. Austin of Montville, a farmer; Eveline, who m. a Mr Ridger of same place.
22796– 7. ii. PHILURA Strong who m. Theodore Bostwick. She d. and he m. again. One child: Philura.
22798– 9. iii. SOPHIA Strong who m. Joseph Hodges of Montville. She d. in Fond Du Lac, Wis., about 1865: Children: Emily, who m. a Mr. Glaze, editor of a paper at Ripon, Wis., and two sons.
22800– 1. iv. MARY Ann Strong who m. Asa Belding of Farmington, O.
22802. v. HULDAH Strong who d. in infancy.
22803– 4. vi. IRENE Strong who m. Chauncey McCarthy and for a 2d husband a Mr. Barnes of Trumbull, O.
22805– 6. vii. ANGELINE Strong who m. Henry Paine, a farmer in Huntsburgh, O. Children, 3: Nathan, Elias and Strong, a merchant in Minn. who m. Hannah Emerson of Madison, O.

[7th Gen.]

22785–6. iii. ELIAS STRONG, JR. (son of Elias Strong of Southampton, and Huldah Barker), b. Oct. 31, 1798, m. Sept. 12, 1827, Harriet

Digitized by Google

Emmeline Russell of Southampton b. May 12, 1807 (dau. of Joseph Russell of Southampton, and Sylvia Norton, dau. of Isaac Norton of Bristol, Ct.): a farmer at Thompson, Geauga Co., O. To him the author owes most of this account of his father's descendants.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22807. i. EMILY Strong b. Sept. 29, 1829, d. March 2, 1838.

22808– 9. ii. DOLLY Ann Strong b. May 16, 1832, m. Jan. 3, 1856, Joseph Fitch b. in 1791, a farmer in Medina, O., who d. there, by whom she had one child:

22810– 1. 1. Lucy M. Fitch b. Oct. 5, 1862. She m. for 2d husband Dec. 28, 1865, George Jackson (son of Wm. Jackson of Thompson, O., and ..... Patrick): a farmer in Chester, O., by whom she has a son:

22812. 2. Frank Jackson b. April 13, 1767.

22813– 4. iii. JOSEPH Norton Strong b. March 3, 1839, m. Dec. 4, 1867, Rose Mathews b. Feb. 12, 1845 (dau. of Richard Mathews of Thompson, and Lucy Parks): a farmer in Thompson, O.

22815– 6. iv. MELVILLE Strong b. Jan 7, 1841, m. Aug. 13, 1865, Persis Fidelia Griffith of Tyrone, Schuyler Co. N. Y., b. Nov. 20, 1841 (dau. of Eastman Griffith and Caroline Noble), a merchant (dental goods) at Indianapolis, Ind.

22817. v. CHARLES Elmer Strong b. April 7, 1844: enlisted Aug. 1862, in the 105th Ohio Regt. He d. of the measles at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 6, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

22787–9. iv. CHILION STRONG (son of Elias Strong of Southampton, and Huldah Barker) b. in 1800, m. Clarissa Blair b. in 1808 (dau. of Dr. Blair of Westfield, Mass.). She d. Oct. 17, 1843, aged 35, and he m. for 2d wife Sarah, widow of Douglas Hurlbut. He was a farmer at Thompson, O. He d. Dec. 23, 1862.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22818– 9. i. AZARIAH Ashley Strong b. Jan. 8, 1829, a farmer in Iowa, who m. Eunice Goodsell and had 3 children.

22820. ii. JANE Lucia Strong b. June 29, 1832, d. Aug. 1849, aged 17.

22821. iii. GEORGE Elias Strong b. Dec. 21, 1842, an Union soldier in the late war: passed through many hard fought battles and was last seen alive at Cedar Mountain looking after his wounded comrades while the bullets were flying thick and fast around him.

22822. iv. NEWTON Hathaway Strong, a farmer (by his 2d wife).

[7th Gen.]

22790–1. v. LAVINIA STRONG b. March 19, 1803, m. Mark Barnes, Jr., of Thompson, O. Children:

22823– 4. 1. Huldah Barnes, who m. Charles Snediker. She d. of consumption, June 21, 1870; had children: Elsimer, Rufus, Byron, and Jane.

Digitized by Google

22825. 2. Winchester Barnes, who d. of consumption.
22826– 7. 3. Mary Barnes, who m. Uri G. Sumner, and had 2 children, S. Winchester, and Elias Strong.
22828– 9. 4. Jane Barnes, who m. Ebenezer Broughton, and had son Herbert.

[7th Gen.]

22792–3. vi. ELVIRA STRONG (dau. of Elias Strong, of Southampton, Mass., and Huldah Barker), m. James Briscoe. They had 9 children, all but one of whom grew up to adult years, or nearly so, and all of whom with their parents died of consumption, within the space of about five years. They were Cyrus, Levira, Louisa, who m. Wheeler Sperry, of Painesville, O.; Lyman Miller, Lavinia, George, Sarah, Elias Strong, and Huldah.

[6th Gen.]

22587–90. iii. AARON STRONG, JR., b. Nov. 15, 1768, m. Jan. 29, 1795, at W. Springfield, Hannah Carrier b. Feb. 7, 1772 (dau. of Jeremiah Carrier of Colchester, Ct., and Elizabeth Robbins). She d. Dec. 30, 1811, and he m. for 2d wife, Jan. 25, 1813, Miss Polly Stone of Guilford, Ct., b. Dec. 23, 1771 (dau. of Daniel Stone of Southampton, and Sarah King). She d. May, 1830, and he m. for 3d wife, Nov. 25, 1830, widow Rebecca Clapp b. March 31, 1782 (widow of Nathaniel Clapp *née* Searle, (dau. of Lemuel Searle of Southampton, and Deborah Owen): a farmer at Southampton where he d. July 13, 1841, aged 72. She d. April 4, 1840. No issue by any marriage but the first.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22830. i. HANNAH Strong b. Dec. 10, 1795: resides unmarried (1870) at Southampton.
22831. ii. SARAH Strong b. Dec. 17, 1796: d. April 29, 1797.
22832– 3. iii. ORANGE Strong b. Jan. 30, 1798.
22834– 6. iv. SARAH Strong (2d), b. July 29, 1803, m. Dea. Nathaniel Morse, and for 2d husband Joel Lyman, Jr.: d. July 29, 1847.
22837– 8. v. BETSEY Strong b. Aug. 22, 1806, m. Jason Frary.
22839–40. vi. AARON Strong b. June 11, 1810.

22832–3. iii. ORANGE STRONG b. Jan. 30, 1798, m. March 16, 1826, Asenath Sheldon b. March 29, 1798 (dau. of Ebenezer Sheldon and Asenath Searle): a farmer in Southampton, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22841. i. JAIRUS Alonzo Strong b. Dec. 8, 1831: d. June 3, 1845.
22842– 3. ii. EDWIN Orange Strong b. June 20, 1835, m. June 2, 1869, Helen Maria Howard b. Jan. 30, 1840 (dau. of Dexter Howard of Springfield, Mass., and Emily Gleason): a carpenter at Springfield, Mass. He enlisted in the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war as a member of Co. A, of the 46th Mass. Regiment, Sept. 3, 1862, and was mustered out July 29, 1863.

Digitized by Google

22844– 5. iii. GEORGE Sheldon Strong b. Dec. 14, 1837, m. Sept. 4, 1867, Lucy Augusta Phelps b. March 14, 1846 (dau. of Timothy P. Phelps of Northampton, Mass., and Cordelia Rose Bartlett): a farmer at Southampton.

[7th Gen.]

22834–6. iv. SARAH STRONG b. July 29, 1803 (dau. of Aaron Strong, Jr., and Hannah Carrier), m. Nov. 25, 1836, Dea. Nathan Morse b. Jan. 14, 1780 (son of Chester Morse of W. Springfield): a farmer at W. Springfield. He d. Jan. 10, 1841. She m. for 2d husband Jan. 1844, Joel Lyman, Jr., b. March 7, 1796 (son of Joel Lyman of Southampton, and Achsah Parsons): a farmer at Southampton: she d. July 29, 1847: he d. May 4, 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

22846– 7. i. RACHEL Sarah Morse b. Oct. 1, 1837, m. Dec. 6, 1860, Edward Morrison Ferry b. Feb. 10, 1835 (son of Sidney Ferry of Easthampton, Mass., and Abigail Wright): a farmer at Easthampton. She d. Jan. 11, 1863. He entered the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war in the 52d Mass. Regt. Co. K, Sept. 8, 1862, was present at the siege of Port Hudson: was in Gen. Banks Division. Children:

22848. 1. Francis Howard Ferry b. Nov. 8, 1861, d. May 5, 1862.
22849. 2. Willie Ferry b. Jan. 10, 1863, d. Jan. 12, 1863.

22850– 1. ii. EVELYN Asenath Morse b. March 1, 1839.

22852– 3. iii. SAMUEL Strong Morse b. Jan. 24, 1841, m. Jan. 1, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Sears b. May 28, 1839 (dau. of Frederic Howes Sears of Hawley, Mass., and Rebecca Eldridge Sears): a mason at Southampton.

By second husband:

22854. iv. ISRAEL Morton Lyman b. Oct. 31, 1844, d. May 10, 1849.
22855. v. SARAH Electa Lyman b. July 15, 1847, d. July 12, 1870, of typhoid fever.

[8th Gen.]

22850–1. ii. EVELYN ASENATH MORSE b. March 1, 1839, m. Oct. 18, 1860, Mahlon Chapman Sheldon b. March 30, 1837 (son of Simeon Sheldon of Southampton, and Naomi Clapp): a farmer in Southampton. Children:

22856. 1. Ella Maria Sheldon b. July 29, 1861 (twin).
22857. 2. Etta Naomi Sheldon (twin) b. July 29, 1861.
22858. 3. Cora Evelyn Sheldon b. Sept. 11, 1863.
22859. 4. George Walter Sheldon b. Sept. 2, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

22837–8. v. BETSEY STRONG (dau. of Aaron Strong, Jr., and Hannah Carrier) b. Aug. 22, 1806, m. June 13, 1839, Jason Frary b. Aug. 11, 1804 (son of Jesse Frary of Southampton, and Olive Dewey). One child:

22860. 1. Jairus Strong Frary b. Feb. 29, 1844.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

22839–40. v. AARON STRONG (son of Aaron Strong, Jr., and Hannah Carrier) b. June 11, 1810, m. Oct. 8, 1834, Emily Taylor b. Feb. 20, 1810 (dau. of Ariel Taylor of Granby, Mass., and Hannah Bartlett): a farmer at Southampton, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22861– 2. i. WILLIAM Virgil Strong b. July, 26, 1835, m. June 1, 1864, Sarah Babbitt Bass b. March 9, 1842 (dau. of George Bass of Williamstown, Vt., and Laura Poole): a grocer at Easthampton, Mass. He has one child:

22863. 1. Julia Bates Strong b. March 3, 1867.

22864– 5. ii. ELECTA Minerva Strong b. Jan. 16, 1839, m. Nov. 29, 1866, Charles Henry Chapman b. June 8, 1832 (son of Charles Chapman of Southampton, and Harriet Burt): a jeweller at Easthampton, Mass. No children:

22866. iii. EMILY Maria Strong b. Sept. 22, 1842, resides unmarried at Southampton.

22867. iv. HELEN Asenath Strong b. Nov. 21, 1844.

22868– 9. v. CLINTON Ariel Strong b. Feb. 15, 1847, m. May 28, 1868, Eva Maria Boies b. Sept. 8, 1846 (dau. of George Boies of Hadley, and Electa Smith Morton): has been a dry goods merchant at New Haven, Ct., and afterwards a clerk there in a dry goods house, but is now (1870) out of health at home.

22870. vi. NEWTON Aaron Strong b. Aug. 20, 1848.

22871. vii. HOMER Owen Strong b. Oct. 22, 1850.

To the zeal and efficiency of Miss Emily Maria Strong, of this family, the author is much indebted for the account here given of her family and of many of her relatives.

[6th Gen.]

22591–4. iv. ALPHEUS STRONG (son of Aaron Strong of Southampton, and Sarah Burt) b. Dec. 3, 1771, m. (pub. Sept. 14, 1800), Silence Loomis b. Feb. 12, 1778 (dau. of Shem Loomis of Southampton, and Rhoda Winton of Northampton). She d. June 11, 1803, and he m. in 1806, for 2d wife, Abigail ("Nabby") Barker b. in 1769 (dau. of James Barker of W. Springfield). She d. Aug. 22, 1823, aged 54, and he m. for 3d wife Lovisa Sheldon b. Nov. 3, 1773 (dau. of Paul Sheldon of Southampton, and Anne Boyington): a farmer at Southampton. He d. Oct. 4, 1838, aged 67: she d. Sept. 9, 1848, aged 69. No issue by the 3d marriage.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

22872. i. ELVIRA Strong b. April 20, 1802, d. July 23, 1802.

By second wife:

22873– 4. ii. ALPHEUS Strong b. May 21, 1807.

22875– 6. iii. RUFUS Strong b. Feb. 5, 1809.

Digitized by Google

22873–4. ii. ALPHEUS STRONG, JR., b. May 21, 1807, m. March 16, 1829, Eliza Root b. Feb. 1811 (dau. of Heman Root of Westfield, Mass., and Abiah Churchill): a farmer at Southampton. He d. April 6, 1861; she d. Feb. 12, 1861.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22877– 8. i. ELIAS Strong b. May 18, 1831, m. Aug. 10, 1852, Jerusha Augusta Perkins b. July 15, 1832 (dau. of Ira Perkins of Bethany Ct., and Mary Todd): a dentist at New Haven, Ct. Children:

22879. 1. Clara Isabelle Strong b. Feb. 25, 1853, d. Sept. 11, 1860.
22880. 2. Frank Elias Strong b. April 5, 1854.
22881. 3. Wm. Augustus Strong b. Nov. 29, 1856.
22882. 4. Charles Eugene Strong b. April 13, 1858.
22883. 5. George Alpheus Strong b. Feb. 3, 1860, d. July 18, 1861.

22884– 5. ii. ALPHEUS Eugene Strong b. May 9, 1838, m. March 11, 1867, Nancy Hannah Gidney b. April 22, 1852 (dau. of George Washington Gidney and Caroline Christiana Tyler of N. Branford, Ct.): a dentist in New Haven, Ct. One child:

22886. 1. Alpheus Eugene Strong b. Aug. 13, 1868.

22887– 8. iii. ELIZA Eugenia Strong (twin with Alpheus Eugene) b. May 9, 1838, m. June 9, 1856, Dwight Hannum b. June 3, 1836 (son of Theodore Hannum of Westfield, Mass., and Salemna Stocking): a farmer at Southampton, Mass.

22889. 1. Mabel Salemna Hannum b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. July 18, 1860.
22890. 2. Florence Eugenia Hannum b. Nov. 22, 1860.
22891. 3. George Albert Hannum b. Sept. 2, 1863.
22892. 4. Clayton Eugene Hannum b. Oct. 22, 1865.

22893– 4. iv. ELLEN Jane Strong (dau. of Alpheus Strong, Jr., and Eliza Root) b. Dec. 17, 1843, m. Dec. 28, 1859, Rufus Warren Robinson b. June 24, 1836 (son of Warren Robinson and Nancy Farr of Sunderland, Mass.): a farmer in Southampton, Mass. He entered the U. S. A. of Vols., in the late war Feb. 27, 1864, in Co. A, of the 27th Mass. Regiment: taken prisoner May 16, 1864, in the battle of Roanoke Island. He d. in Andersonville prison, July 18, 1864. Children:

22895. 1. Clara Eudora Robinson b. Nov. 2, 1861.
22896. 2. Idella Eldora Robinson b. July 8, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

22875–6. iii. RUFUS STRONG (son of Alpheus Strong and Abigail Barker) b. Feb. 5, 1809, m. Sept. 1, 1831, Dolly Amelia Searle b. Feb. 29, 1806 (dau. of Moses Searle, of Southampton, and Mary Bosworth): a farmer in Southampton.

[8th Gen.]

22897– 8. i. ELVIRA Amelia Strong b. Sept. 24, 1832, m. Sept. 6, 1854, Hosea Howard Carrier b. March 22, 1830 (son

Digitized by Google

of Elijah Carrier, of Westfield, Mass., and Priscilla Bosworth): a millwright at Southport, N. Y. Children:

22899. 1. Henry Howard Carrier b. at Southampton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1855.

22900. 2. Rufus Elber Carrier b. at Fond Du Lac, Wis., June 12, 1857.

22901. 3. Florus Wilbert Carrier b. at Bucktooth, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1859.

22902. 4. Arthur Everett Carrier b. at Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 19, 1860, where he d. March 23, 1862.

22903– 4. ii. HENRY Clinton Strong (son of Rufus Strong and Dolly Amelia Searle) b. Dec. 15, 1836, m. June 16, 1858, Delia Ann Clapp b. Feb. 1, 1837 (dau. of Chauncey Clapp, of Southampton, and Fidelia Miller): a keeper of a livery stable, at Easthampton, Mass. One child:

22905. 1. Clinton Earl Strong b. Nov. 5, 1865.

22906– 7. iii. RUFUS Earl Strong (son of Rufus Strong and Dolly Amelia Searle) b. Nov. 6, 1841, m. Oct. 27, 1862, Philinda Shattuck b. Aug. 28, 1838 (dau. of William Shattuck, of Randolph, N. Y., and Maria Hart): a dentist — at present (1870), keeps a confectionery store at Easthampton, Mass.

[6th Gen.]

22595–6. v. ESTHER STRONG (dau. of Aaron Strong of Southampton, and Sarah Burt) b. July 4, 1774, m. (pub. Aug. 11), 1793, Pliny Parks b. March 25, 1770 (son of Josiah Parks of Westfield, Mass., and Lydia King), a farmer and joiner at Southampton. He d. Nov. 14, 1823: she d. June 15, 1837.

[7th Gen.] Children':

22908– 9. i. JOSIAH Parks b. Nov. 17, 1794.

22910– 1. ii. LOVE Parks b. June 26, 1796, m. Theodore Farnum.

22912. iii. PLINY Parks b. Dec. 13, 1799.

22913– 5. iv. SARAH Parks b. April 27, 1803, m. Eli Robinson of Holyoke, Mass., and for a 2d husband Joel Lyman of Southampton.

22916– 7. v. JAMES Parks b. Nov. 8, 1804, d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1869.

22918– 9. vi. ESTHER Parks b. Dec. 8, 1806, m. March 5, 1857, Chester Smith b. Jan. 5, 1791 (son of Lewis Smith of Northampton, and Eunice Judd): a farmer at Holyoke, Mass., where he d.

22920. vii. OCTAVIA Parks b. Feb. 24, 1809, d. unmarried in 1828.

22908–9. i. JOSIAH PARKS b. Nov. 17, 1794, m. Oct. 12, 1817, Eliza Pierce b. Aug. 1, 1799 (dau. of Nathaniel Pierce of Windsor, Ct., and Zerviah Holcombe): a mail contractor in Litchfield, Ct., and (1839) at New Milford, Ct. She d. July 28, 1862, aged 63.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22921– 2. i. ELIZABETH Parks b. July 25, 1818, m. March 9, 1843, Geo. Bostwick, of New Milford, Ct., a farmer. He d March 7, 1844: she d. Feb. 13, 1863.

Digitized by Google

22923– 4. ii. MARY Marilla Parks b. Feb. 5, 1820, m. Col. Leverett W. Wessels of Litchfield.
22925. iii. EMILY Parks b. Nov. 22, 1821, d. March 25, 1835, aged 14.
22926. iv. ELIZA Parks d. aged 12.
22927– 8. v. JAMES Parks b. May 27, 1826.
22929. vi. JULIA Parks b. Nov. 14, 1831, m. Henry Fuller of Ludlow, Mass.
22930. vii. JOSEPH Pierce Parks b. Feb. 1, 1836.
22931. viii. ANNIE Parks b. March 9, 1838, d. at New Milford, Ct., April 3, 1855.
22932. ix. EMMA Grace Parks b. May 27, 1840, lives at Litchfield, unmarried. There were also three others that d. in infancy: Josiah, William, and Isabella.

22923–4. ii. MARY MARILLA PARKS b. Feb. 5, 1820, m. Nov. 14, 1840, Col. Leverett Ward Wessels b. July 28, 1819 (son of Dr. Ashbel Wessels of Litchfield, Ct., and Grace Ward): a druggist at Litchfield, Ct., where he has been constable, deputy sheriff (1845–54), postmaster (1850–4), high sheriff (1854–66). He joined the U. S. Army of Vols., in the late war and was Col. of the 19th Regt. Conn. Vol. Infantry (from July 28, 1862, to date of his resignation of the office Sept. 14, 1863), in command of the Second Brigade on the defenses south of the Potomac. He was afterwards Provost Marshal for the Fourth Dist. of Conn., from Jan. 9, 1864, to the close of the war.

[9th Gen.] Children:

22933. i. GRACE Mary Wessels b. Oct. 16, 1842, m. Aug. 22, 1862, Howard Eugene Gates, M.D., b. June 15, 1840 (son of Aaron Gates of New Hartford, Ct., and Anna Garrett): a physician at Litchfield. He was grad. at the L. I. Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., as surgeon and physician, July, 1861. He was Asst. Surgeon of the 80th Regt. N. Y, Vols. (Aug. 17, 1862 — Nov. 28, 1864), and Surgeon of the 189th Regt. N. Y. Vols. (Nov. 1864 – June, 1865). One child:
22934. 1. Annie Howard Gates b. June 13, 1868.
22935. ii. HARRY Walton Wessels b. July 13, 1845: a clerk and telegraph-operator at Litchfield, Ct.

[8th Gen.]

22927. v. JAMES PARKS (son of Josiah Parks and Eliza Pierce) b. May 27, 1826, m. May 14, 1853, Jane Dunbar of Waterbury, Ct.: a carpenter at Bridgeport, Ct.: was Sergeant in Co. B, 19th Conn. Regt., in the late war and lost a leg in the battle of Cedar Creek. Children:
22936. 1. Emma Parks b. March 14, 1854.
22937. 2. Edward Parks b. Feb. 12, 1857.

[8th Gen.]

22929. vi. JULIA PARKS (dau. of Josiah Parks and Eliza Pierce) b. Nov. 14, 1831, m. Aug. 1856, Henry Fuller of Ludlow, Mass., from

Digitized by Google

whom she was divorced and m. July 3, 1859, Rev. George Franklin Shove of Warren, Ct., a Bapt. clergyman, but now (1870) a student of Dental Surgery at New Preston, Ct. He was b. April 19, 1837, at Warren, Ct. (son of Ezra Shove and Philena Kinney, both of Warren). She d. Dec. 28, 1868, and he m. for 2d wife Aug. 26, 1869, Almira Louisa Parks b. Aug. 22, 1831 (dau. of James Parks then of Middletown, Ct., and Elizabeth Brainard) see subsequent page.

22930. vii. JOSEPH PIERCE PARKS b. Feb. 1, 1836, m. May 10, 1860, Sarah Northrop of New Haven, Ct.: a clerk at New Haven. He went in 1861, as one of the New Haven Greys to the battle-field, and was in the battle of Bull Run (the 1st). He enlisted again Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 19th Conn. Regt., and was made First Sergeant of the company. He was killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864, instantly. His widow has m. for 2d husband a Mr. Curtis of New Haven. One child:

22938. 1. Dudley Parks who d. in infancy.

[7th Gen.]

22910–1. ii. LOVE PARKS (dau. of Pliny Parks of Southampton, and Esther Strong) b. June 26, 1796, m. Dec. 10, 1808, Theodore Farnum b. May 14, 1792 (son of Clement Farnum of W. Springfield, Mass., and Abigail Nott): a farmer.

[8th Gen.] Children:

22939. i. LYDIA Farnum b. March 27, 1820, unmarried.

22940. ii. CLARISSA Lyman Farnum b. Sept. 16, 1823, d. July 26, 1842.

22941– 2. iii. EMILY White Farnum b. Sept. 14, 1827, m. Dec. 20, 1865, Joseph Waite b. July 21, 1824 (son of Charles Waite of Williamsburgh, Mass., and Prudence Ludden): a shoe dealer at Easthampton, Mass. They have one child:

22943. 1. Rosa Love Waite b. Nov. 18, 1868.

22944– 5. iv. OCTAVIA Parks Farnum b. Aug. 13, 1828, m. July 24, 1861, Darwin D. Baxter (son of Henry Baxter, and Polly Weeden of W. Swanzey, N. H.): a dry goods merchant at Lowell, Mass. He d. June, 1863.

22946– 7. v. HIRAM Nott Farnum b. Oct. 20, 1830, m. June 17, 1856, Laura Ward b. Aug. 6, 1834 (dau. of Jeremiah Ward of Goshen, Mass., and Sarah Bradford Hill): a painter at Holyoke, Mass. They have 2 children:

22948. 1. Carrie Eva Farnum b. April 10, 1847.

22949. 2. Ella Laura Farnum b. May 23, 1863.

22950. vi. HENRY Parks Farnum b. May 29, 1836: a raiser of stock in Granite Vale, Cal.

[7th Gen.]

22913–5. iv. SARAH PARKS (dau. of Pliny Parks and Esther Strong) b. April 27, 1803, m. Dec. 5, 1822, Eli Robinson b. April 23, 1800 (son

Digitized by Google

of Joseph Robinson, and Ann Frink of Willimansett, Chicopee, Mass.): a wheelwright at (Ireland), Holyoke, Mass. He d. Oct. 28, 1843. She m. Nov. 1847, for 2d husband Joel Lyman b. March 7, 1796 (son of Joel Lyman of Southampton, and Achsah Parsons): a farmer in Southampton. He d. May 4, 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

22951– 2. i. PLINY Robinson b. Sept. 16, 1823, m. Jan. 8, 1846, Jane Olivet Alden b. March 12, 1828 (dau. of John Brown Alden, of Ludlow, Mass., and Huldah Wright Clapp): an engineer on the Boston and Albany R. Road: resides at Springfield, Mass. One child:

22953. 1. Adah Louise Robinson b. Nov. 30, 1853.

22954. ii. ROMEYN Robinson b. March 25. 1825, d. Feb. 11, 1838.

22955– 6. iii. ERWIN Robinson b. March 20, 1827.

22957. iv. ELI Robinson b. Dec. 9, 1829, d. Oct. 15, 1844.

22958– 9. v. SARAH Ann Robinson b. Feb. 16, 1831, and m. A. S. Atkins.

22955–6. iii. ERWIN ROBINSON b. March 20, 1827, m. May 20, 1850, Miranda Wood Strong b. Feb. 12, 1826 (dau. of Benjamin Strong of Easthampton, Mass., and Dolly Wood): a house painter at Easthampton, Mass. Children:

22960. 1. Edward Strong Robinson b. Feb. 3, 1854, d. Oct. 21, 1854.

22961. 2. Eli Benjamin Robinson b. July 2, 1856.

22962. 3. Ella Jeanette Robinson b. Jan. 20, 1859.

22963. 4. Albert Erwin Robinson b. May 6, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

22958–9. v. SARAH ANN ROBINSON b. Feb. 16, 1831, m. May 15, 1856, Albert Sumner Atkins b. Aug. 9, 1829 (son of Luther Atkins of Southampton, and Jerusha Sackett); a dealer in wood and lumber in Southampton. They have one child:

22964. 1. Carrie Jane Atkins b. April 27, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

22916–7. v. JAMES PARKS (son of Pliny Parks, and Esther Strong), b. in W. Springfield, Nov. 8, 1804, m. June 17, 1829, Elizabeth Brainard b. at Simsbury, Ct., Oct. 2, 1799 (dau. of Jabez Brainard and Catharine Powers). He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1869, of gastritis [Jabez Brainard b. at Haddam, Ct., in 1773, m. in 1796, Catharine Powers b. at Lexington, Ct., in 1773. He d. in 1848 at Middletown: she d. in 1861.] Children:

22965. 1. Josiah Parks b. at Middletown, Ct., April 2, 1830.

22966. 2. Almira Louisa Parks b. Aug. 22, 1831, at Middletown, Ct., m. Aug. 26, 1869, Dr. George Franklin Shove. See previous page.

Digitized by Google

22967. 3. James Lyman Parks b. at Brooklyn, June 30, 1833.
22968– 9. 4. Mary Holton Parks b. June 17, 1836 at Brooklyn, m. Nov. 20, 1855, Sherman S. Hine of Southbury, Ct., a farmer.

[5th Gen.]

22574–5. iii. JOHN STRONG (son of Ichabod Strong and Mary Davis) b. in Northampton, Feb. 7, 1739, m. Feb. 25, 1768, Sarah Lyman b. in 1746 (dau. of Elias Lyman, of Northampton, and Hannah Allen, dau. of Dea. Samuel Allen, of Northampton, who were m. April 8, 1736). She d. Sept. 20, 1777, and he m. (pub. Oct. 18) 1779, Abigail Clapp, of Southampton b. Jan. 20, 1745 (dau. of Roger and Ann Clapp): a farmer at Southampton, and interested also in a saw-mill and grist-mill there, a man of energetic industry, of genial, social habits, and of warm piety. He d. May 6, 1821, aged 82; she d. Feb. 10, 1821, aged 76. [A sister of Sarah Lyman, Rachel, b. Aug. 23, 1738, m. Jonathan Strong, Jr.; Elizabeth, another sister, b. Sept. 29, 1744, d. June, 1762; Mindwell, another sister b. Nov. 1749, m. Dr. Sylvester Woodbridge, of Southampton, father of Rev. Dr. John Woodbridge, of Hadley, Mass.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

22970– 2. i. JOHN Strong b. in Southampton, April 17, 1769, d. Jan. 24, 1848, aged 79.
22973– 4. ii. PHINEHAS Strong b. Oct. 16, 1770, d. April 4, 1855, aged 84.
22975– 6. iii. SARAH Strong b. Dec. 30, 1772, m. Josiah Parsons d. May 24, 1850, aged 78.
22977. iv. ELIZABETH Strong b. Feb. 16, 1774, d. Sept. 17. 1778.
22978. v. MARY Strong b. Dec. 22, 1775, d. unmarried, aged 28, April 28, 1805.
22979. vi. JERUSHA Strong b. 1777, d. early—found dead in her bed.

By second wife:

22980– 3. vii. REV. LYMAN Strong, M.D. } twins, b. Sept. 12, 1781.
22984. viii. A child that d. soon. }
22985. ix. A child unnamed.

22970–2. i. JOHN STRONG, JR., b. April 17, 1769, m. Dec. 20, 1797, Lois Harrison b. Sept. 23, 1769 (dau. of Stephen Harrison, of Westfield, Mass., and Susannah, his wife). She d. Jan. 31, 1826, aged 56, and he m. Dec. 20, 1826, for 2d wife, Keziah Sheldon b. Aug. 14, 1787 (dau. of Israel Sheldon, Jr., and Keziah Bates, of Southampton): a farmer at Southampton, where he d. of dropsy, Jan. 24, 1848, aged 79. She still survives him (1870), and resides at Westfield, Mass. [Israel Sheldon, Jr., was the son of Israel Sheldon, and widow Miriam (Danks) Strong, see infra for fuller account of this family of Sheldons.]

[7th Gen.]

By first wife:

22986. i. LOIS Harrison Strong b. March 16, 1814, d. Aug. 25, 1831.

Digitized by Google

By second wife:

22987– 8. ii. LYMAN Beecher Strong b. June 24, 1828, m. June 4, 1851, Ann Maria Parsons (dau. of Timothy Parsons of Worthington, Mass., and Desire .....); a farmer at Southampton. He d. and his widow m. for 2d husband, Edward Swan of Westfield, Mass. One child:

22989. 1. Julia Anna Strong b. Feb. 23, 1852.

22990. iii. JOHN Flavel Strong b. Aug. 24, 1830, d. March 9, 1831.

[6th Gen.]

22973–4. ii. PHINEAS STRONG (son of John Strong and Sarah Lyman) b. Oct. 16, 1770, m. Dec. 21, 1797, Eunice Lyman b. Dec. 25, 1778 (dau. of Elias Lyman of Southampton, and Eunice Sheldon): a miller at Southampton (both saw-mill and grist-mill, those originally owned by his grandfather Ichabod). He d. April 4, 1855, aged 84, retaining (like his father and brother John) his bodily and mental vigor to old age. He was also a man of earnest religious ideas and habits, who turned his words into deeds and put his principles in practice. He was especially active in promoting total abstinence. His wife d. June 23, 1859, aged 80. His mother, Elizabeth Lyman, was eminent for her piety, and although she died when he was but eight years old he always ascribed his religious character to her influence upon him in his early childhood. She had a broken hip as had her mother and grandmother also, who were named Eunice in succession.

[7th Gen.] Children:

22991– 2. i. ELIZABETH Strong b. Oct. 5, 1798, m, Oliver Clarke.

22993– 4. ii. PAMELIA Strong b. July 21, 1800, m. Rev. Sumner G. Clapp.

22995. iii. EUNICE Lyman Strong b. Feb. 19, 1803, resides unmarried at Springfield, O. To her the author is indebted for most of the account here given of her grandfather's descendants.

22996– 7. iv. PHINEHAS Strong b. May 6, 1805.

22998– 9. v. HON. NOAH Lyman Strong b. June 21, 1807.

23000– 1. vi. MARY Strong b. July 10, 1809, m. Rev. Thomas Amory Hall.

23002– 3. vii. HORACE Edwards Strong b. Nov. 9, 1811.

23004– 5. viii. ALEXANDER Hanson Strong b. Feb. 17, 1814.

23006– 8. ix. FRANCIS Augustus Strong b. Feb. 15, 1817.

22091–2. i. ELIZABETH STRONG b. Oct. 5, 1798, m. July 8, 1827, Oliver Clarke b. at Southampton, April 1, 1795 (son of Oliver Clarke, and Cynthia Clapp): a merchant at Decatur, De Kalb Co., Georgia, until 1837. In 1838, he removed to Springfield, O., where he d. Dec. 8, 1854, aged 59. He was Prest. of the Springfield Bank for three years (1851–4). His widow resides there still.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23009. i. MARY Elizabeth Georgiana Clarke b. at Decatur, Ga., Oct. 13, 1828, d. June 25, 1844.
23010– 1. ii. CHARLES Edward Clarke b. July 5, 1830.
23012. iii. CAROLINE Amelia Clarke b. March 1, 1832: resides unmarried at Springfield, O.
23013. iv. SARAH Lyman Clarke b. Jan. 15, 1834, d. April 23, 1846.
23014– 5. v. JOHN Grant Clarke b. Feb. 1, 1836.
23016. vi. LEWIS Strong Clarke b. at Southampton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1837: a commission and produce dealer in Cincinnati, until 1868.
23017– 8. vii. EMILY Henrietta Clarke b. at Springfield, O., Sept. ..., 1839, m. Charles Petts.
23019. viii. OLIVER Sumner Clarke } twins, b. Nov. 13, 1841.
23020. ix. CYNTHIA Louisa Clarke } d. Dec. 10, 1845.
23021. x. HIRAM Franklin Clarke b. April 23, 1846.

23010–1. ii. CHARLES EDWARD CLARKE b. July 5, 1830, m. May 7, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Christie b. March 22, 1830 (dau. of James Christie of Springfield, O., and Laura Beardsley): a lumber dealer at Fort Scott, Kansas, and previously (since the close of the late war), at Independence, Mo. He was at first a bookseller at Dayton, for several years, and during the late war, was in the Commissary Department of the Union Army in Missouri. Children:

23022. 1. Fanny Clarke b. March 7, 1856.
23023. 2. Oliver Clarke b. July 9, 1861.

[8th Gen.]

23014–5. v. JOHN GRANT CLARKE b. Feb. 1, 1836, m. Jan. 5, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Ward (dau. of Charles Ward of Springfield, O., and Catharine Foley): a farmer at Springfield, O.: was for a time a grocer there: enlisted in the Second Regt. Ohio Infantry, Co. F, of U. S. A. of Vols., April 17, 1861, for three months service, and was in the battle of Bull Run. One child:

23024. 1. Catharine Clarke b. March 14, 1866.

23017–8. vii. EMILY HENRIETTA CLARKE b. Sept. ... 1839, m. May 8, 1862, Charles Linnæus Petts b. at Nichols, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1831 (son of Dr. John Petts of Springfield, O., and Phebe Howe): a merchant at Boston, Mass., where he d. Sept. 4, 1866. No children: she resides now at Springfield, O.

23019. viii. OLIVER SUMNER CLARKE b. Nov. 13, 1841: enlisted for 3 months April, 1861, in the U. S. A. of Vols., Co. F, 2d Ohio Regt., and again for 3 years in the 17th Ohio Battery of Heavy Artillery, Aug. 21, 1862, and was mustered out Aug. 16, 1865: took part in the battles of Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Black

Digitized by Google

River, the siege of Vicksburgh, that of Jackson and Fort Morgan, Mobile Bay. He was after the war a partner in Xenia, O., in a clothing establishment. He is now (since 1865) engaged with his brother Lewis Strong Clarke (firm Clarke, Steele & Co.), in a sugar plantation near Pattersonville, St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana.

[7th Gen.]

22993–4. ii. PAMELIA STRONG (dau. of Phinehas Strong of Southampton, and Eunice Lyman) b. July 21, 1800, m. Aug. 12, 1829, Rev. Sumner Gallup Clapp b. at Easthampton, Mass., March 10, 1800 (son of Joseph Clapp and Susannah Lyman), grad. at Yale in 1822, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1827: settled at Enfield, Mass. (1828–37), Chicopee, Mass. (1837–50), St. Johnsbury, Vt. (1851–55), and at Sturbridge, Mass. (1856–62). He preached for a short time afterwards at Lyndon, Vt. His last days he spent in Dorchester, Mass., the first home of his godly ancestors in America, where he d. Jan. 26, 1869, aged 68. He was a devoted pastor, with a heart abounding in sympathy for all, and a face beaming with good-will. Mrs. Clapp is in the hospital for the insane at Northampton (since 1868) where she was previously from 1863 to 1865, and also at "the Retreat for the Insane," at Hartford, Ct. (1831–2).

[8th Gen.] Children:

23025– 6. i. FRANCES Amelia Clapp b. at Enfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1831, m. Dec. 8, 1852, Franklin Fairbanks b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 18, 1828 (son of Gov. Erastus Fairbanks and Lois Crossman) one of the widely known firm of "E. and T. Fairbanks & Co., Scale Manufacturers," at St. Johnsbury, Vt. [Gov. Erastus Fairbanks was the eldest of three brothers composing the above-named firm of which also his own four sons have been members.] Children:

23027. 1. Alfred Fairbanks b. Feb. 8, 1857, d. Feb. 9, 1857.

23028. 2. Mary Florence Fairbanks b. July 26, 1859.

23029. 3. Margaret Jane Fairbanks b. June 29, 1862, d. Aug. 26, 1863.

23030– 1. ii. HENRY Lyman Clapp b. Aug. 18, 1836, m. Jan. 25, 1865, Susan Penniman Taintor of South Brookfield, Mass., a member of Amherst Coll. until his Junior year and a member now of the firm of "Fairbanks, Brown & Co.," Boston, by whom "Fairbank's Scales" are sent to all parts of the world. No children.

[7th Gen.]

22996–7. iv. PHINEHAS STRONG, JR. (son of Phinehas Strong of Southampton, and Eunice Lyman) b. May 6, 1805, m. Oct. 7, 1829, Fanny Pomeroy of Southampton, b. Feb. 11, 1809 (dau. of Samuel Pomeroy and Dorcas Burt), a farmer at Otisco, N. Y., and afterwards at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children: (all born in Otisco):

23032. i. CARLOS Augustus Strong b. May 3, 1831: a farmer unmarried at Onondaga Valley.

23033. ii. A daughter unnamed b. March 18, and d. April 1, 1832.

23034– 5. iii. EDWIN Atson Strong b. Jan. 3, 1834, grad. at Union Coll. in 1858: teacher of the High School at Grand Rapids, Mich. (1858–62), and since 1862, superintendent of the public schools there (numbering some 2,000 pupils with 34 teachers). He m. Aug. 8, 1861, Harriet Jane Pomeroy b. Feb. 18, 1835 (dau. of Rev. Medad Pomeroy of Otisco, and Lillie Maxwell). Children:

23036. 1. Lillie Maxwell Strong b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 16, 1863.

23037. 2. Fanny Pomeroy Strong b. Feb. 12, 1867.

23038– 9. iv. HORACE Edwards Strong b. Aug. 5, 1836, m. Dec. 6, 1866, Ellen Bond Norton (dau. of Rev. Horatio Nelson Norton of Oberlin, O., and Frances, his wife), a harness-maker at Manhattan, Kansas. One child:

23040. 1. Frank Pomeroy Strong b. Oct. 30, 1868.

23041. v. JAMES Brainard Strong b. Oct. 7, 1838, d. Aug. 27, 1842.

23042. vi. FANNY Theresa Strong b. Sept. 20, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

22099–9. v. HON. NOAH LYMAN STRONG (son of Phinehas and Eunice Strong), b. June 21, 1807: a farmer and miller for some years at Southampton, removed to Westfield, Mass., and afterwards to Boston, Mass., where he now resides, and has been for some years engaged in the Custom House. He has been a member of the Mass. Legislature. He m. Sept. 28, 1837, Elizabeth Fowler b. Nov. 2, 1818 (dau. of Dea. Henry Fowler, and Cynthia Wright).

[8th Gen.] Children:

23043. i. JOSEPHINE Elizabeth Strong b. at Southampton, Aug. 23, 1838.

23044– 5. ii. SARAH Lanman Strong b. at Southampton, June 11, 1842, m. Sept. 2, 1862, at Westfield, Edwin Emerson Kingsley b. Aug. 8, 1839 (son of Edwin Kingsley of Southampton, and Marilla Clapp), a merchant in Boston, dealer in hosiery and fancy goods. One child:

23046. 1. Frederic Strong Kingsley b. in Boston, June 5, 1865.

23047. iii. HENRY Hastings Strong b. at Westfield, Mass., July 24, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

23000–1. vi. MARY STRONG (dau. of Phinehas Strong of Southampton and Eunice Lyman) b. July 10, 1809, m. Aug. 25, 1840, Rev. Thomas Amory Hall b. in Hawley, Mass., Sept. 2, 1813 (son of Ebenezer Hall and Margaret Washburn): grad. at Williams Coll. in 1838: a

Digitized by Google

teacher at Worthington, Mass., for some time and settled in the ministry at Dalton, Mass. (June, 1841), and afterwards a teacher at Lee, Mass., and then settled as a minister at Otis, Mass. (1856), where he still resides. He was chaplain of a colored regiment in the late war. Mrs Hall has also spent several years in teaching both before and since her marriage. One child:

23048– 9. 1. Mary Elizabeth Hall b. at Dalton, Mass., May 6, 1842, m. March 8, 1865, Hon. Henry Wilder Bosworth b. April 12, 1832 (son of Lyman Bosworth of Otis): a member of the Mass. legislature in 1860, and one of a committee appointed to revise the laws of the state: afterwards engaged in the Custom House in Boston: admitted to the bar of Berkshire Co., in 1865, and since that time an attorney at law in Springfield, Mass. One child:

23050. 1. Henry Hall Bosworth b. in Springfield, Mass., March 16, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

23002–3. vii. HORACE EDWARDS STRONG (son of Phinehas Strong of Southampton, and Eunice Lyman) b. Nov. 9, 1811, m. March 5, 1832, Sibylla Baker Clapp b. March 8, 1810 (dau. of Russell Clapp of Southampton, and Sibyl Baker): a farmer at Bronson, Huron Co., O. (1834–6), where he d. of lock-jaw, Jan. 22, 1836, from injuries received by the rolling of logs upon one of his legs at a saw-mill.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23051– 2. i. HENRY Russell Strong b. at Southampton, Jan. 17, 1833, m. July 18, 1858, Adeline H. Fobes b. Jan. 11, 1838, (dau. of Artemas Fobes of Boardman, Iowa, and Caroline F. Trowbridge): a farmer in Cass, Jones Co., Iowa. Children:

23053. 1. Clara C. Strong b. Sept. 27, 1859.

23054. 2. Henry E. Strong b. Nov. 28, 1867.

23055. 3. Jessie Strong b. Sept. 28, 1868, d. Jan. 28, 1869.

23056. ii. HORACE Edwards Strong, Jr., b. at Bronson, O., Feb. 2, 1836, d. March 11, 1836.

[7th Gen.]

23004–5. viii. ALEXANDER HANSON STRONG (son of Phinehas Strong and Eunice Lyman) b. Feb. 17, 1814: grad. at Williams Coll., in 1835, studied law in Decatur, Ga. in the office of James M. Calhoun, Esq. practised his profession at Hamilton, Ga., and afterwards at Vicksburgh, Miss. (firm, "Short & Strong.") He m. in 1838, in Vicksburgh, Mrs. Priscilla Rudd *née* Dixon b. Aug. 15, 1805, widow of a Mr. Rudd, lawyer in Vicksburgh. He went in 1839, to Nacogdoches, Texas, where he d. Sept. 15, 1840, aged 26. She m. for a 3d husband a Mr. Vogt. Both he and she owned slaves "in their own" (so called) "right," concerning one of whom she went to law with him. The verdict being rendered in her favor he shot her on the doorstep of the house through her heart and rode off to parts unknown.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

23057. i. ALEXANDER HANSON STRONG b. at Vicksburgh, Nov. 25, 1839, where he still resides, and is a cotton planter. During the late war he was pressed into the Confederate service and was at work with a battery in the city while his cousin Oliver Clarke whom he loved was working an opposing battery out side of the walls against them.

23058– 9. ii. ELIZABETH Dixon Strong b. at Vicksburgh, May 22, 1841, educated by her uncle Noah Lyman Strong (now of Boston) m. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1862, George Brown Knapp b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 9, 1836, (son of Hiram Knapp b. at Walpole, N. H., May, 1804, and Sophronia Brown b. at Montpelier, Vt. Feb. 10, 1815). He was grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1859, a dry goods commission merchant in Boston, and resides in Auburndale. No children:

[7th Gen.]

23006–7. ix. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS STRONG (son of Phinehas Strong, of Southampton, and Eunice Lyman) b. Feb. 15, 1817: a farmer at Southampton, and since 1847, at Ripon, Wis., where he has also a saw-mill and grist-mill. He m. Nov. 27, 1845, Miriam Blair Lyman (dau. of Dea. Samuel Lyman. a farmer in Chester, Mass., and after 1842, in Southampton, and justice of the peace, and Miriam Tinker) — "zealous like his mother in matters of temperance and anti-slavery, for 30 years past and more."

[8th Gen.] Children:

23060. i. EUNICE Lyman Strong b. at Ripon, Wis., March 14, 1849.
23061. ii. LOUIS Kossuth Strong b. April 23, 1852.
23062. iii. SARAH Emma Strong b. Oct. 20, 1854, d. July 5, 1865.
23063. iv. ABBY Augusta Strong b. June 22, 1856.

[6th Gen.]

22975–6. iii. SARAH STRONG (dau. of John Strong and Sarah E. Lyman) b, Dec. 30, 1772, m. Dec. 28, 1791, Josiah Parsons b. June 15, 1769 (son of Isaac Parsons, of Northampton, and Lucy Strong — dau. of Jonathan Strong, of Northampton, and Mehitable Stebbins): a farmer at Northampton. He d. of jaundice, Sept. 21. 1847, aged 78; she of consumption, May 24, 1850, aged 78. They were remarkable for their earnest piety, and generous hospitality, and "were good specimens of a style of character often found among the farmers of New England, who feel equal to any, and superior to none."

[7th Gen.] Children:

23064– 5. i. FANNY Parsons b. May 6, 1794, m. Justin Clark.
23066– 7. ii. SARAH Parsons b. Nov. 24, 1795, m. Martin Wright.
23068– 9. iii. ELIZABETH Parsons b. Sept. 3, 1797, m. James L. Clark.

Digitized by Google

23070. iv. ISAAC Lyman Parsons b. July 8, 1799, d. July 31, 1801.
23071– 3. v. LYMAN Parsons b. June 28, 1801.
23074. vi. JULIA Parsons b. March 9, 1803, resides unmarried at Northampton.
23075. vii. JOSIAH Parsons b. May 25, 1805, d. April 9, 1806.
23076– 8. viii. JOSIAH Parsons (2d) b. Nov. 21, 1806, d. Sept. 1847.
23079–80. ix. JOHN Strong Parsons b. April 25, 1809, m. widow Lucy Wolcott *née* Strong (dau. of Daniel Strong of Northampton, and Tryphosa Bush and widow of Stephen Wolcott of Southampton, Mass.). See previous page.
23081– 2. x. MARY Parsons b. Dec. 26, 1810, m. Robert Christie June 1833. She d. Sept. 23, 1847. He was a merchant in Springfield, O., but removed to Pleasant Valley, Iowa, where she d. Sept. 23, 1847.
23083– 4. xi. ELIJAH Chauncey Parsons b. Dec. 25, 1812, d. June 9, 1845.
23085. xii. ISAAC Lewis Parsons b. June 9, 1814, drowned July 29, 1820.

23064– 5. i. FANNY PARSONS b. May 6, 1794, m. Oct. 16, 1823, Justin Clark b. June 8, 1794 (son of Calvin Clark, "a venerable patriarch, intelligent and kindly in disposition, who d. Feb. 26, 1861, aged 92, and Lucy Parsons. He was the son of Elijah Clark of Northampton, and Experience Field): a farmer in (Leeds) Northampton.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23086– 8. i. EDWARD Lewis Clark b. Oct. 23, 1824, m. Oct. 1, 1850, Frances Maria Graves of Northampton who d. May 25, 1852, and he m. for 2d wife Oct. 17, 1853, Artemisia Almira Whitney (dau. of Josiah Whitney and Almira Ellsworth of Rootstown, O.): a farmer in Northampton (Leeds) on the old homestead. Children:
23089. 1. Charles Edward Clark b. March 8, 1857.
23090. 2. Mary Almira Clark b. Sept. 2, 1861.
23091. ii. ELIJAH Parsons Clark b. May 21, 1827, d. Aug. 8, 1849.

[7th Gen.]

23066–7. ii. SARAH PARSONS (dau. of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Strong) b. Nov. 24, 1795, m. Martin Wright (son of Ephraim Wright of Westhampton and Abigail Lyman): a farmer in Westhampton, Mass. He d. and she m. a Mr. Strong.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23092. i. ISAAC Lewis Wright m. Lydia Cobb of Abington, Mass. a farmer in Northampton since 1869, and previously in Westhampton.
23093– 4. ii. GEORGE Lyman Wright m. Elizabeth Cobb of Abington: a farmer in Northampton.
23095– 6. iii. SARAH Louisa Wright m. John Miller of Williamsburgh.
23097– 8. iv. MARY Wright m. Othniel Clark of Westhampton, Mass., and afterwards of Lee Centre, Ill.

[7th Gen.]

23068–9. iii. ELIZABETH PARSONS (dau. of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Strong) b. Sept. 3, 1797, m. Nov. 24, 1825, James Lyman Clarke (son of Lyman Clarke): a farmer in Northampton. She d. Oct. 29, 1858, aged 61.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23099. i. JAMES Lyman Clarke b. Jan. 2, 1828, d. unmarried April 25, 1852.

23100– 1. ii. SOLOMON Wright Clarke b. July 22, 1829, m. Ruth (Clark) Converse of Northampton.

23102. iii. JOSIAH Parsons Clarke b. Dec. 19, 1831, d. Oct. 17, 1841.

23103. iv. ISAAC Robert Clarke b. May 23, 1834.

23104– 5. v. JULIA Elizabeth Clarke b. March 13, 1837, m. Jan. 24, 1867, Frank Lyman Ranney b. Nov. 16, 1832, in Ashfield, Mass. (son of Francis Ranney and Anna Howes): a dealer in sash, blinds, &c., at Northampton, where he d. May 2, 1868, and where his widow still lives.

23106. vi. SARAH Strong Clarke b. Nov. 2, 1839, d. Aug. 25, 1841.

23100–1. ii. SOLOMON WRIGHT CLARKE b. July 22, 1829, m. Nov. 25, 1852, Ruth Converse (dau. of Wm. J. and Olive Converse): a dealer in tobacco.

[9th Gen.] Children:

23107. i. NELLIE Clarke b. July 18, 1853, d. April 3, 1863.

23108. ii. A daughter unnamed b. July 25, and d. Aug. 14, 1855.

23109. iii. WILLIAM Solomon Clarke b. Dec. 26, 1857.

23110. iv. ELIZABETH Parsons Clarke b. Jan. 22, 1860.

23111. v. JAMES Lyman Clarke b. April 7, 1862.

23112. vi. BENJAMIN Bright Clarke b. April 19, 1866.

23113. vii. FRANK Brown Clarke b. July 12, 1868.

[8th Gen.]

23103. iv. ISAAC ROBERT CLARKE b. May 23, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1861, Sarah Roxana Avery b. July 21, 1837 (dau. of Sidney Smith Avery and Julia Semantha Wright), a farmer in Northampton, Mass., and since 1868 a dealer in sash, blinds, &c., there. Children:

23114. 1. James Lyman Clarke b. Dec. 12, 1861, d. Feb. 28, 1862

23115. 2. Sidney Avery Clarke b. Dec. 22, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

23071–3. v. LYMAN PARSONS (son of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Strong) b. June 28, 1801, m. in Granville, O., Sept. 30, 1837, Olivia Wright b. June 27, 1805 (dau. of Sereno Wright and Fanny Carpenter). She d. Oct. 6, 1842, at Northampton, and he m. for 2d wife at Troy, N. Y., April 24, 1846, Letitia Dianthe Parsons, *née* Ellsworth, widow of his brother Elijah Chauncey Parsons, b. in Rootstown, O. He is a farmer at Northampton.

Digitized by Google

23134. ii. ELIZABETH Strong b. June 5, and d. June 8, 1812.
23135. iii. LYMAN Strong, Jr., b. in Guilford, Feb. 20, and d. July 21, 1815.

[6th Gen.]

22973–4. ii. PHINEHAS STRONG (son of John Strong of Southampton, and Sarah Lyman) b. Oct. 16, 1770, m. (pub. Aug. 27, 1797), Eunice Lyman of Southampton, b. in 1778 (dau. of Elias Lyman, Jr., and Eunice Sheldon dau. of Stephen Sheldon and Thankful King) a miller at Southampton, Mass. He d. April 4, 1855, aged 84. His estate amounted to $4,739.00. [Elias Lyman, Jr., was a son of Elias who was son of Moses, Jr., whose father Moses was son of John the son of Richard the settler.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

23136. i. BETSEY Strong b. Oct. 5, 1798.
23137. ii. PAMELA Strong b. July 21, 1800.
23138. iii. EUNICE Lyman Strong b. Feb. 19, 1803.
23139. iv. PHINEHAS Strong, Jr., b. May 6, 1805.
23140. v. NOAH Lyman Strong b. June 21, 1807.

[5th Gen.]

22577–8. v. MARY STRONG b. Feb. 2, 1744 (dau. of Ichabod Strong, and Mary Davis) m. April 5, 1763, Elijah Wright b. Aug. 22, 1733 (son of Stephen Wright of Northampton, and Esther Cook): a farmer at Easthampton. He d. April 12, 1809, aged 76; she d. Jan. 8, 1837, aged 93.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23141– 2. i. MARY Wright b. Jan. 28, 1764, m. Benjamin Lyman.
23143– 4. ii. ELIJAH Wright, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1765, d. Jan. 8, 1814, aged 49: a farmer at Easthampton, Mass.
22145– 6. iii. HANNAH Wright b. Nov. 1, 1767, m. Enos Janes of Easthampton.
23147– 9. iv. DANIEL Wright b. Oct. 29, 1769, m. Jan. 1791, Rebecca Janes, and for 2d wife, Achsah Clark b. Sept. 5, 1766 (dau. of William Clark, of Northampton, and Sarah .....): a farmer at Easthampton.
23150. v. MEDAD Wright b. May 4, 1772, d. unmarried Jan. 15, 1814, aged 43.
23151. vi. ICHABOD Wright b. May 11, 1774, d. Oct. 25, 1775.
23152. vii. ICHABOD Wright (2d) b. Aug. 24, 1776.
23153– 4. viii. ESTHER Wright b. Dec. 3, 1778, m. Oct. 2, 1798, Justus Russell of Warwick.
23155– 6. ix. ASENATH Wright b. Aug. 20, 1783, m. Jonathan Connable of Bernardston, Mass.
23157– 8. x. EUNICE Wright b. May 11, 1781, m. Benoni Clark of Westhampton.

[6th Gen.]

22143–4. ii. ELIJAH WRIGHT, JR., b. Aug. 30, 1765, m. Naomi Kingsley: a farmer at Easthampton. Children:

Digitized by Google

23159–60. 1. Samuel Wright who m. a Bassett of Holyoke, Mass. They had a son Elijah, M.D., who removed to N. C.

23161– 2. 2. Naomi Wright who m. Col. Thomas Pomeroy of Northampton. They have a son Thomas Pomeroy, a farmer in Montgomery, Mass.

[5th Gen.]

22579–80. iv. SOLOMON STRONG (son of Ichabod Strong and Mary Davis) b. Dec. 25, 1746, m. in 1772 (pub. May 23d) Mindwell Clapp b. Oct. 10, 1747 (dau. of Samuel Clapp, Jr.,* and Mindwell Strong dau. of Waitstill Strong of Northampton and Mindwell Bartlett): a farmer at Southampton, Mass. She d. at Waltham, Vt., Jan. 20, 1824, aged 77. He d. at Waltham, Dec. 21, 1829, aged 85, of a cancer on his face.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23163– 4. i. RUFUS Strong b. Aug. 31, 1773.

23165– 9. ii. SOLOMON Strong b. March 4, 1775.

23170– 1. iii. MINDWELL Strong b. Oct. 26, 1777, m. Sylvester Danks.

23172– 3. iv. REV. Ashbel Strong b. July 20, 1779, grad. at Williams Coll. in 1801: a Presb. clergyman: principal and proprietor of a Classical Academy of a high order for 24 years (1815–39) at Lewes, Delaware; where he d. Oct. 1839 (buried Oct. 19). He m. Mrs. Rebecca Stites, widow, *née* Way (dau. of John Way, and Hannah his wife). No issue. He preached but occasionally, and was regarded as a very good preacher. He was a strict disciplinarian, and was much esteemed for his abilities and attainments. He wore goggles on account of the disfigurement of his face by an accident. He was never ordained as a clergyman.

23174. v. CANDACE Strong b. March 11, 1781, d. Dec. 23, 1807, at Waltham, Vt., unmarried, aged 26.

23175. vi. DANIEL Strong b. Jan. 20, 1783, d. at Sheldon, Vt., unmarried July 21, 1810, aged 27.

23176– 7. vii. MARY Strong b. Aug. 20, 1785, m. Thomas Foster Churchill.

---

* Samuel Clapp, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1711, was the son of Samuel Clapp of Northampton and Mary Sheldon his 3d wife. Samuel Clapp, Senior, b. in 1677, was the son of Elder Preserved Clapp of Northampton, who was b. Nov. 1643, in Dorchester, Mass., and Sarah Newberry whom he m. June 4, 1668 (dau. of Capt. Benjamin Newberry of Windsor, Ct.), Elder Preserved Clapp was the son of Capt. Roger Clapp of Dorchester, Mass., who was from Salem, Devonshire, Eng., and came over to this country with Elder John Strong in 1630. Samuel Clapp, Senior, m. in 1697, Sarah Bartlett b. April 13, 1679 (dau. of Samuel and Sarah Bartlett of Northampton), who d. Aug. 7, 1703; and he m. for 2d wife Sept. 15, 1704, Thankful King b. Sept. 1679 (dau. of John and Sarah King of Northampton). She d. Sept. 18, 1705; and he m. for 3d wife March 17, 1707–8, Mary Sheldon (dau. of John Sheldon of Northampton, and Hannah Stebbins who were m. Nov. 5, 1679). By his first wife Sarah he had a dau. Mary b. in 1699, who d. Aug. 28, 1702: by his 2d wife Thankful he had a dau. Sarah b. Sept. 9, 1705. By his 3d wife Mary, he had the following children, if not others also, the record of which the author did not find: 1. Samuel Clapp b. Nov. 13, 1711, m. Mindwell Strong Nov. 23, 1732. 2. Mary Clapp b. Sept. 21, 1713, m. Daniel Pomeroy May 21, 1733. 3. Seth Clapp b. July 14, 1716. 4. Thomas Clapp b. Nov. 13, 1724. 5. Ebenezer Clapp b. Oct. 13, 1725.

Digitized by Google

23178– 9. viii. REV. NOBLE Davis Strong b. July 31, 1788.
23180– 1. ix. TIMOTHY Clapp Strong b. March 15, 1790.

23163–4. i. RUFUS STRONG b. Aug. 31, 1773, m. Elizabeth Barton, resided at Fairview, Pa.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23182. i. LEONARD Rufus Strong b. April 15, 1803, m. in 1827 Miss Silverworth.
23183. ii. ALONZO Strong b. Sept. 4, 1804.
23184. iii. CLARISSA Strong b. Dec. 14, 1806.
23185. iv. CANDACE Strong b. May 7, 1809.
23186. v. DARIUS Strong b. Dec. 16, 1810, d. in 1811.
23187. vi. ELIZABETH Strong b. Oct. 10, 1812.
23188. vii. DANIEL Noble Strong b. Oct. 25, 1815.
23189. viii. MARY Mindwell Strong b. Dec. 6, 1817.
23190. ix. ANGELINE Strong b. Dec. 16, 1819.
23191. x. JOHN Pratt Strong b. April 13, 1822.

[6th Gen.]

23165–9. ii. SOLOMON STRONG, JR. (son of Solomon Strong and Mindwell Clapp) b. March 4, 1775, m. Jan. 3, 1799, Martha ("Patty") Janes b. Sept. 16, 1776 (dau. of Capt. Noah Janes of Vergennes, Vt., and Naomi Strong): she d. at Waltham, Vt., April 4, 1810, and he m. July 5, 1811, for 2d wife, widow Hebe Brown b. in 1786. She d. at Waltham, May 29, 1826, aged 40. He m. for 3d wife, May 11, 1831, widow Lucy Munson. She d. as Hinesburgh, Vt., Oct. 12, 1841. He m. Sept. 1842, for 4th wife in Vergennes, Vt., widow Mary Peck. He was a farmer successively at Lanesboro, Mass., at Waltham, Vt., and at Hinesburgh, Vt. He d. at Hinesburgh, Dec. 27, 1847, aged 73. She d. at Weybridge, Vt., Jan. 1, 1868.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

23192. i. JOSHUA Sumner Strong b. Dec. 20, 1779, d. at Lanesboro, Jan. 16, 1800.
25193– 4. ii. JOSHUA Sumner Strong (2d) b. Dec. 8, 1800, d. at Reedsburgh, Wis., Oct. 30, 1864.
23195. iii. LORING Janes Strong b. June 19, 1803, d. at Waltham, Aug. 20, 1811.
23196. iv. TIMOTHY Edwards Strong b. July 27, 1805, d. at Waltham, Sept. 6, 1811.
23197. v. FOSTER Churchill Strong b. Dec. 9, 1807, d. at Waltham, March 22, 1808.
23198– 9. vi. FOSTER Churchill Strong (2d) b. July 12, 1809.

By second wife:

23200. vii. ASHBEL Strong b. Dec. 14, 1813: resides at Port Gibson, N. Y.
23201. viii. ELIZA Morton Strong b. Feb. 15, 1817, d. at Waltham, Sept. 3, 1826.

Digitized by Google

23202. ix. GEORGE Backus Strong b. Dec. 29, 1819, at Waltham: resides at Hudson, Wis.
23203. x. MARY Jeanette Strong b. Dec. 13, 1823: resides unmarried at Vergennes, Vt.
23204– 5. xi. HEBE Eliza Strong b. at Waltham, May 26, 1826, m. Franklin K. Haven.

23193–4. ii. JOSHUA SUMNER STRONG b. Dec. 8, 1800: a merchant at Reedsburgh, Wis., m. Harriet Hayward. He d. at Reedsburgh, in 1864. Children:

23206– 7. 1. Eliza Janes Strong, m. Charles Hammond of Ripon, Wis.
23208. 2. Wallace Hayward Strong.
23209. 3. Rollin Mallory Strong.
23210. 4. Henry Culver Strong.

[7th Gen.]

23198–9. vi. FOSTER CHURCHILL STRONG (son of Solomon Strong, Jr., of Waltham, and Patty Janes) b. July 12, 1809, m. in Troy, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1839, Daphne Perry. She d. at Troy, Sept. 6, 1841. He m. at Vergennes, Vt., May 31, 1854, Mariette Stevens. He is a merchant at Vergennes.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23211. i. MARY Carlton Strong b. Aug. 14, 1855.
23212. ii. FOSTER Churchill Strong b. July 4, 1857.
23213. iii. CHARLES Herrick Strong b. Aug. 9, 1858.
23214. iv. ARTHUR Strong b. April 27, 1860, d. March 6, 1861.
23215. v. WILLIAM Janes Strong b. July 6, 1861.
23216. vi. JOHN Strong b. Feb. 23, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

23204–5. xi. HEBE ELIZA STRONG (dau. of Solomon and Hebe Strong) b. May 26, 1826, m. Sept. 21, 1852, Franklin Kittredge Haven: a merchant at Vergennes.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23217. i. CHARLES Sumner Haven b. Dec. 10, 1853.
23218. ii. FOSTER Strong Haven b. July 21, 1858.
23219. iii. MARTHA Ellen Haven b. March 15, 1860.

[6th Gen.]

23170–1. iii. MINDWELL STRONG (dau. of Solomon Strong and Mindwell Clapp) b. Oct. 26, 1777, m. May 25, 1797, Sylvester Danks: resided at Norwich, Mass. (now Huntington). She d. Sept. 5, 1805, aged 27. Children:

23220. 1. Julia Ann Danks b. Dec. 20, 1798, d. Feb. 1836.
23221. 2. Harriet Danks b. April 22, 1801, d. May 17, 1810.
23222. 3. Aurelia Mindwell Danks b. Nov. 16, 1804, m. William A. Ray, March 29, 1827.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

23176–7. vii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Solomon Strong and Mindwell Clapp) b. Aug. 20, 1785, m. Thomas Foster Churchill: resided at Georgia, Vt. Children, 8: Timothy Clapp 1st and 2d; Candace; Eben Dorman; Stephen Mix; Mary; Josiah Noble and James Alfred.

[6th Gen.]

23178–9. viii. REV. NOBLE DAVIS STRONG (son of Solomon Strong and Mindwell Clapp) b. July 31, 1788: grad. at Middlebury Coll. in 1813: m. Lydia Reynolds: she d. and he m. about 1824, for 2d wife, Flavilla Ballard, a teacher at Auburn, N. Y. (1815–). He edited an anti-masonic paper at Hartford, Ct. He d. in 1833. Children:

23223. 1. La Rue Perine Strong b. April 11, 1820.

23224– 5. 2. Lavinia Flavilla Strong b. May 26, 1826, m. Horace Morehouse of Decatur, Macon Co. Ill. She made no reply to requests for information.

[6th Gen.]

23180–1. ix. TIMOTHY CLAPP STRONG (son of Solomon Strong and Mindwell Clapp) b. at Southampton, March 15, 1790, m. April 14, 1811, Aurelia Goodsell b. March 21, 1792 (dau. of Dr. Penfield Goodsell of Torrington, Ct., and Nancy Beach, dau. of Dea. Wait Beach and Huldah Loomis). He edited a newspaper at Palmyra, N. Y., for some six years, went to Michigan, and cleared up a farm in the wilderness, removed to Albion, Orleans, Co., N. Y. ("then Newport"), in 1825, where for the rest of his life he edited "The Orleans Advocate" (1825–43). He was tall, six feet high, well proportioned and full of quiet determination in aspect and manner. He d. like his father of a cancer on the face Aug. 6, 1844, aged 54. His widow resides (1871) at Rochester, N. Y. He was clerk of the county of Orleans for 6 years, twice elected, an upright Christian gentleman.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23226– 7. i. CATHARINE Goodsell Strong b. Jan. 25, 1812, m. Henry Hyde of Janesville, Wis.

23228– 9. ii. SOPHIA Hale Strong b. Nov. 16, 1813, m. John Fralick of Ithaca, N. Y., d. May 28, 1846.

23230. iii. AURELIA Smith Strong b. April 30, 1815, lives unmarried at Galesburgh, Ill.

23231. iv EDWARD Young Strong } lives in San Francisco.
23232. v. EDWIN Backus Strong } twins, b. Jan. 31, 1817, d. May 8, 1822.

23233– 4. vi. NANCY ("Agnes") Beach Strong b. June 2, 1819, m. Edgar A. Barber of Albany, N. Y. and afterwards of Brooklyn, N. Y.

23235– 6. vii. TIMOTHY Dwight Strong b. April 22, 1821.

23237– 8. viii. ELIZABETH Chattin Strong b. Jan. 4, 1823, m. Horace Bishop Burleigh of Buffalo, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

23239–42. ix. REV. DR. HENRY Noble Strong b. June 10, 1825.
23243– 4. x. SARAH Standart Strong b. Oct. 26, 1827, m. Dr. Clark G. Pease of Janesville, Wis.
23245. xi. CHARLES Larned Strong b. March 20, 1829, resides in San Francisco, Cal.
23246– 7. xii. FRANCES Emmeline Strong b. Feb. 26, 1832, m. George W. Harrold, a crockery merchant in Rochester, N. Y.
23248. xiii. PENFIELD Goodsell Strong b. Feb. 16, 1834, a clerk in Janesville, Wis. formerly, but now in Rochester, N. Y.
23249–50. xiv. MAJOR FRANK Strong b. Dec. 5, 1837, enlisted Nov. 18, 1861, in the 2d Wis. Cavalry (Gen. C. C. Washburne), and on Aug. 7, 1862, joined the 1st Regt. Arkansas, in which he became successively Lieut., Capt., (Feb. 5, 1864), and Major (June 4, 1865), when mustered out Aug. 23d 1865, was acting A. A. Inspector Gen. Third Division 7th Army Corps. He m. June 1, 1870, Mary E. Tucker (dau. of S. H. Tucker of Little Rock, Arkansas). He resides at Little Rock, and is chief clerk in the office of the secretary of state.

[7th Gen.]

23226–7. i. CATHARINE GOODSELL STRONG (dau. of Timothy Clapp Strong and Aurelia Goodsell) b. Jan. 25, 1812, m. Sept. 8, 1831, Henry Hyde: a merchant tailor in Janesville, Wis.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23251– 2. i. ADELIA Frances Hyde b. Sept. 5, 1832, in Brockport, N. Y., m. James L. Enos: d. Aug. 21, 1863.
23253. ii. CHARLES Henry Hyde b. April 6, 1834.
23254. iii. EDWARD Strong Hyde b. Feb. 13, 1838.
23255. iv. LESLIE Russell Hyde b. Dec. 27, 1842.
23256. v. FRANCIS Chipman Hyde b. Nov. 27, 1845, d. Aug. 31, 1847.

23251–2. i. ADELIA FRANCES HYDE b. Sept. 5, 1832, m. Nov. 3, 1850, in Janesville, Wis., James Lysander Enos b. in Lysander, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1825: resides at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where she d. Aug. 21, 1863: he has been active in the cause of public education there and is the author of several school books.

[9th Gen.] Children:

23257. i. JAMES Edward Enos b. at Janesville, Nov. 11, 1851, d. at Madison, Wis., May 27, 1852.
23258. ii. SARAH Catharine Enos b. at Madison, Wis., March 8, 1853, d. at Cedar Rapids, Aug. 23, 1854.
23259. iii. WILLIAM Hyde Enos b. at Cedar Rapids, July 20, 1854. The succeeding children were all born also at Cedar Rapids.
23260. iv. ELLA Maria Enos b. Aug. 30, 1856.
23261. v. JAMES Henry Enos b. Jan. 19, 1859.
23262. vi. CAROLINE Elizabeth Enos b. July 20, 1861 (called "Carrie Libby").
23263. vii. ROBERT Morris Enos b. Jan. 16, 1862, d. Jan. 2, 1863.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

23228–9. ii. SOPHIA HALE STRONG b. Nov. 16, 1813, m. Oct. 25, 1836, John Fralick, a saddler and harness maker at Ithaca, N. Y., where she d. May 28, 1848, aged 34. Children 6: Luzerne; Frances who m. a Mr. Heath of Mott's Corners, Ithaca; Edwin; Clark; George and Alice.

[7th Gen.]

23233–4. vi. AGNES BEACH STRONG b. June 2, 1819, m. May 1, 1839, Edgar Alonzo Barber b. Sept. 9, 1817 (son of Israel Barber of Bergen, N. Y., and since of Canton, N. Y., and Sarah Bullard). He was formerly editor of "The St. Lawrence Democrat" and of "The Lansingburgh Gazette:" has held different government clerkships, and is now (1870) a clerk in the Clinton Prison at Dannemora, N. Y. She is housekeeper of the Astor House, New York.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23264. i. EDGAR Penfield Barber b. at Albion, Feb. 23, 1840: is a seaman in the U. S. Navy.
23265. ii. CHARLES Strong Barber b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1843, d. at Troy, N. Y., July 8, 1860.
23266. iii. ALICE Barber b. at Lansingburgh, March 30, 1847.
23267. iv. NELLY Barber b. at Albany, N. Y. Dec. 17, 1849: a telegraph operator in New York.

[7th Gen.]

23235–6. vii. TIMOTHY DWIGHT STRONG (son of Timothy Clapp Strong and Aurelia Goodsell) b. at Palmyra, N. Y., April 22, 1821, m. Oct. 14, 1845, Elizabeth La Grange Peoble b. in Wheeling, Va., July 4, 1824 (dau. of Frederic George Peoble and Sarah Barrett): a printer at Albany, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23268. i. EDWARD Wilson Strong b. Aug. 17, 1847, d. Aug. 24, 1847.
23269. ii. SARAH Aurelia Strong b. July 7, 1849, d. Feb. 10, 1863.
23270. iii. FRANK Peoble Strong b. Dec. 11, 1851, d. Dec. 17, 1852.
23271– 2. iv. FRANCES Amelia Strong b. Jan. 13, 1854, m. May 6, 1870, William Caldwell Abrams b. in Albany, March 12, 1851 (son of Wm. C. Abrams and Maria Caldwell).

[7th Gen.]

23237–8. viii. ELIZABETH CHATTIN STRONG b. Jan. 4, 1823, m. April 12, 1847, Horace Bishop Burleigh b. Feb. 17, 1819 (son of Lyman Burleigh of Albion, N. Y., and Nancy Bishop): a farmer at (Rich's Corners), Albion, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23273. i. ESTELLE Sprague Burleigh b. March 12, 1848.
23274. ii. JEANIE Elizabeth Burleigh b. Sept. 17, 1850.
23275. iii. FANNY Ward Burleigh b. Oct. 17, 1856.
23276. iv. HORACE Lyman Burleigh b. May 30, 1859.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

23239–42. ix. REV. HENRY NOBLE STRONG, D.D., LL.D. (son of Timothy C. and Aurelia Strong) b. at Ann Arbor, Mich., June 10, 1825, grad. at Union Coll., in 1849, m. May 1, 1849, Mary Maria Corbin b. Dec. 14, 1826 (dau. of Pliny M. Corbin, Esq., of Troy, N. Y., and Fanny Follett Griswold of Lansingburgh, N. Y.). She d. July 3, 1853, and he m. June 1, 1854, for 2d wife Margaret Sweyer Hahn b. June 23, 1831 (dau. of Dr. James Augustus Hahn of Chicago, Ill., and Eleanor Burke). She d. April 28, 1864, and he m. May 3, 1865, for 3d wife Emma Josephine Moulton b. April 11, 1845 (dau. of Col. Joseph Moulton of Old Town, Me., and Harriet Newell Pond), settled at Marshall, Mich., as an Episcopal Rector Sept. 18, 1852, and afterwards as rector of St. Paul's, Peoria, Ill., of Christ's Church, Adrian, Mich., of St. John's, Quincy, Ill., and has been for some years past rector of St. James Ch., Baton Rouge, La.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

23277. i. EDWARD Young Strong b. March 14, 1850.
23278. ii. WILLIAM Corbin Strong b. Sept. 17, 1851, d. Sept. 21, 1853.
23279. iii. ARTHUR Wells Strong b. May 19, 1853.

By second wife:

23280. iv. HENRY Norman Strong b. April 4, 1855.
23281. v. CHARLES Hahn Strong b. Oct. 8, 1857, d. March 29, 1862.
23282. vi. ELLEN Ranney Strong b. Nov. 5, 1859, d. April 6, 1862.

By third wife:

23283. vii. MAUDE Evelyn Strong b. Aug. 19, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

23243–4. x. SARAH STANDART STRONG b. Oct. 26, 1827, m. Sept. 12, 1850, Dr. Clark Gilman Pease b. Dec. 31, 1821, grad. at Dartmouth in 1845, and at Castleton Medical Coll.: a physician at Janesville, Wis. (1850–64). He joined the Second Wis. Regt.. of Cavalry as surgeon in 1861, and d. of erysipelas June 27, 1864. He was a superior linguist, having mastered the Hebrew, Greek, Latin, French, German, Italian and Norwegian languages. Children:

23284. 1. Emma Aurelia Pease b. March 6, 1852.
23285. 2. Edward Chapin Pease b. Feb. 1, 1856.

Mrs. Sarah S. Pease has conducted since 1864, a seminary for young ladies at Janesville.

[7th Gen.]

23246–7. xii. FRANCES EMMELINE STRONG b. Feb. 26, 1832, m. March 13, 1853, George William Harrold b. Nov. 5, 1830 (son of Francis James Harrold of Albany, and Eleanor Charles): a crockery merchant in Rochester, N. Y., since 1853, and previously in Albany.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

23286. i. FRANK Edwin Harrold b. March 13, 1854.
23287. ii. ELLA Louise Harrold b. June 28, 1856, d. July 17, 1862.
23288. iii. STELLA Harrold b. March 8, 1864.
23289. iv. BEULAH Harrold b. June 4, 1865.
23290. v. CLARA Harrold b. Dec. 24, 1866, d. Aug. 22, 1870.
23291. vi. GEORGE William Harrold b. Oct. 4, 1868.
23292. vii. CHARLES Harrold b. March 17, 1870.

[5th Gen.]

22581-2. v. JOB STRONG (son of Ichabod Strong and Mary Davis) b. 1752, m. Dec. 14, 1780, Lydia Clapp b. Oct. 30, 1757 (dau. of Supply Clapp of Northampton b. in 1721, son of Roger Clapp and Elizabeth Bartlett, who d. Oct. 11, 1784, aged 63, and Sarah Lyman his 2d wife, dau. of John Lyman of Hockanum, Northampton); a farmer in Southampton, Mass. He d. Oct. 14, 1805, aged 52.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23293- 4. i. JOB Sheldon Strong b. Oct. 11, 1782.
23295- 6. ii. REV. WILLIAM Strong b. Sept. 13, 1785, d. July 2, 1855.
23297. iii. SYLVESTER Strong b. April 12, 1788, a farmer in Madison, O., still living (1870).
23298- 9. iv. EUNICE Strong b. Oct. 29, 1792, m. Chester Taylor.
23300. v. LYDIA Strong b. in 1795, d. in 1803, aged 8.

23293-4. i. JOB SHELDON STRONG b. Oct. 11, 1782, m. Oct. 31, 1830, widow Betsey Wilder *née* Hathaway b. March 28, 1795 (dau. of Guilford Hathaway of Suffield, Ct., and Charity Cornish); a farmer in Spring Valley, Minn., where he d. Aug. 21, 1860; and previously at Springfield, Erie Co. Pa. Children:

23301- 2. 1. Charity Franceirnia Strong b. April 5, 1832, m. June 1, 1852, Harrison Aikens Billings b. Jan. 25, 1818 (son of Daniel Billings and Lucinda Aikens): a lawyer at Preston, Fillmore, Co. Minn. Children:
23303. (1). Frank Morton Billings b. Jan. 21, 1858.
23304. (2). Clara Louise Billings b, March 10, 1866.
23305. ii. JOSEPH Morton Strong b. April 3, 1834, m. March 16, 1859, Louise M. Webster b. Feb. 29, 1840 (dau. of Thomas Webster and Jane L. Townsend): a farmer and miller at E. Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.
23306. 1. Morton Webster Strong b. Aug. 5, 1861, d. Aug. 31, 1865.
23307. 2. Willie Frank Strong b. Aug. 4, 1864, d. Aug. 8, 1864.
23308. 3. Charles Carroll Strong b. Oct. 13, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

23295-6. ii. REV. WILLIAM STRONG b. Sept. 13, 1785: grad. at Williams Coll. in 1811, m. Nov. 8, 1833, Asenath Wright of Easthampton b. June 4, 1803 (dau. of Daniel Wright and Achsah Clark): a home

missionary in Ohio, on the Western Reserve. He preached also in Huntsburgh, O., and Thompson, O., but after several years of such labor became a farmer at Madison, O. He d. at Huntsburgh, July 2, 1855.

[6th Gen.]

23298–9. iv. EUNICE STRONG (dau. of Job Strong and Lydia Clapp) b. Oct. 29, 1792, m. Feb. 27, 1812, Chester Taylor b. Jan. 24, 1786 (son of Ithamar Taylor of Granby, Mass., and Thankful Taylor): a farmer at Granby, Mass. He d. Aug. 4, 1852; she d. Dec. 5, 1863.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23309–10. i. DEXTER Strong Taylor b. Nov. 26, 1812.
23311– 2. ii. LYDIA Lyman Taylor b. May 5, 1814, m. Byron W. Cady.
23313– 4. iii. JOB Strong Taylor b. June 29, 1817.
23315– 6. iv. THANKFUL Miranda Taylor b. Nov. 6, 1820.
23317. v. SUSAN Taylor b. Sept. 16, 1823.
23318– 9. vi. WILLIAM Taylor b. Aug. 19, 1826.
23320. vii. ANDREW Jackson Taylor b. Nov. 22, 1828, unmarried: a farmer at.....
23321– 2. viii. CHARLES Henry Taylor b. May 11, 1831.
23323– 4. ix. SYLVESTER Harlan Taylor b. May 5, 1833.

23309–10. i. DEXTER STRONG TAYLOR b. Nov. 26, 1812, m. Feb. 4, 1841, Delia Tabitha Miller b. July 27, 1817 (dau. of Moses Miller of Ludlow, Mass., and Lucy Jones): a farmer in Granby, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23325. i. EMMELINE Sarah Taylor b. April 2, 1843.
23326. ii. LUCILLA Jones Taylor b. April 13, 1845, d. Sept. 30, 1853.
23327. iii. LUCIUS Taylor b. April 21, 1847, d. Sept. 6, 1847.
23328. iv. EDWIN Dexter Taylor b. Aug. 7, 1848, d. June 30, 1849.
23329. v. CHARLES Miller Taylor b. Jan. 18, 1851.
23330. vi. FREDERIC Taylor b. March 21, 1853, d. Sept. 23, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

23311–2. ii. LYDIA LYMAN TAYLOR b. May 5, 1814, m. June 1, 1834, Byron Waterman Cady b. in Dalton, Mass., March 28, 1808 (son of William Waterman Cady of Dalton, and Ann Bliss of W. Springfield): a farmer in Madison, O., where his children were all born.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23331– 2. i. JOSEPHINE Althaea Cady b. May 27, 1835, m. Dec. 29, 1853, William Henry Halsted b. Oct. 20, 1829 (son of Samuel and Susan Halsted of Gerard, Pa.), a harness-maker at Madison, O. Children:
23333. 1. Charles Lorenzo Halsted b. July 18, 1855.
23334. 2. Frank Homer Halsted b. Oct. 4, 1859.
23335. ii. HOMER Harrison Cady b. Sept. 16, 1840, d. Sept. 24, 1855.
23336– 7. iii. ALSON Algernon Cady b. May 22, 1842, m. Oct. 3, 1866 Frances Caroline Woolver b. Dec. 29, 1844 (dau. of

Digitized by Google

Samuel Woolver of Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., and Semantha Eddy). She d. Dec. 17, 1866. He is a farmer at Madison, O.

23338– 9. FORDYCE Adelbert Cady b. Feb. 24, 1845, m. Sept. 26, 1865, Minerva Augusta Bliss b. July 22, 1846 (dau. of Solomon Earl Bliss, and Mary Ann Gaines of Madison, O.): a farmer in Madison, O. He enlisted Aug. 5, 1862, in Co. D, 105th Ohio Vols., was taken prisoner at the battle of Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862, and exchanged and transferred to Co. I, Veteran Reserve Corps, July, 1863, and mustered out of service July 5, 1865.

23340. v. ELLEN Maria Cady b. April 10, 1848, d. Aug. 10, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

23313–4. iii. JOB STRONG TAYLOR (son of Chester Taylor of Granby, Mass., and Eunice Strong), b. June 29, 1817, m. Aug. 22, 1846, Almira Jane Burr b. Sept. 11, 1819 (dau. of Charles Burr of Madison, O., and Polly Bestor): a trader in Madison, O. Children:

23341. 1. Charles Burr Taylor b. May 17, 1847: a bookkeeper in Cleveland, O.

23342. 2. Susie Arvilla Taylor b. July 4, 1850.

23343. 3. Ada Emmeline Taylor b. Sept. 28, 1852.

[7th Gen.]

23315–6. iv. THANKFUL MIRANDA TAYLOR b. Nov. 6, 1820, m. Jan. 20, 1842, Samuel Frost Keyes b. Feb. 8, 1820 (son of Willis Keyes, and Chloe Frost): a farmer in Ludlow, Mass., where he d. Jan. 13, 1864.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23344. i. LEROY Samuel Keyes b. April 1, 1843, d. Aug. 17, 1848.

23345. ii. HENRY Willis Keyes b. June 5, 1843, m. Dec. 25, 1869, Jessie Leslie, of Springfield, Mass. (dau. of James Leslie and Mary Ross): he enlisted, Oct. 1863, in Co. C, 3d R. I. Cavalry, was in several battles, and was wounded at Donaldsonville.

23346. iii. ELLEN Vier Keyes b. April 24, 1847, d. Aug. 19, 1848.

23347– 8. iv. LAURA Amelia Keyes b. Oct. 28, 1849, m. Oct. 9, 1866, Charles Andrew Simonds b. April 25, 1845 (son of Lucius Simonds, of Ludlow, Mass., and Eliza Ann Town): a farmer at Ludlow, Mass. Children:

23349. 1. James Leroy Simonds b. Oct. 4, 1867.

23350. 2. Charles Edward Simonds b. Sept. 13, 1869.

23351. v. JULIA Eunice Keyes b. Feb. 7, 1853.

23352. vi. EMMA Susan Keyes b. July 1, 1856, d. April 14, 1858.

23353. vii. MYRON Homer Keyes b. May 27, 1861 (twin).

23354. viii. EDWARD Samuel Keyes b. May 27, 1861 (twin), d. Oct. 29, 1864. [Nos. 23351–4, below, repeated by mistake.]

[7th Gen.]

23318–9. vi. WILLIAM TAYLOR (son of Chester Taylor and Eunice Strong) b. Aug. 19, 1826, m. May 30, 1854, Eliza Ann Lyman b. Nov.

Digitized by Google

31, 1834 (dau. of Henry Lyman, of Granby, Mass., and Prudence Willey): a farmer at Granby, Mass., d. Nov. 3, 1864. Children:

23351. 1. Elmer Rufus Taylor b. March 20, 1857.
23352. 2. Alvin Lyman Taylor b. July 27, 1860, d. Oct. 25, 1864.
23353. 3. Ellen Susan Taylor b. Dec. 28, 1864.

23321–2. viii. CHARLES HENRY TAYLOR (son of Chester and Eunice Taylor) b. May 11, 1831, m. Dec. 16, 1858, Jane Augusta Boynton b. in Pelham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1837 (dau. of Emory Boynton and Mary Ann Augusta Wheeler): a farmer in Granby, Mass.

23323–4. ix. SYLVESTER HARLAN TAYLOR b. May 5, 1833, m. June 9, 1861, Caroline Frances Boynton b. in Pelham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1839 (dau. of Emory Boynton and Mary Ann Augusta Wheeler): a farmer in Granby, Mass., enlisted, Aug. 25, 1862, in Co. H, 52d Mass. Regt., at the siege of Port Hudson, discharged, Aug. 14, 1863. Children:

23354. 1. Edward Boynton Taylor b. in Pelham, May 3, 1862.
23355. 2. William Leroy Taylor b. in Granby, July 7, 1864.
23356. 3. Leon Wesley Taylor b. Feb. 1, 1866.
23357. 4. Jeanie May Taylor b. Oct. 21, 1868.

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

21684–6. ix. REV. THOMAS STRONG b. at Northampton, Mass., in 1715 (son of Jonathan Strong and Mehitable Stebbins and grandson of Elder Ebenezer Strong, son of Elder John Strong), grad. at Yale in 1740: ordained pastor of the Cong. Ch., at New Marlborough, Mass., Nov. 1, 1744, where he continued his ministry until his death Aug. 23, 1777, aged 62. He m. Oct. 1747, Elizabeth Barnard b. Jan. 18, 1722–3 (dau. of Joseph Barnard of Springfield, Mass.). She d. Dec. 24, 1761, aged 39, and he m. for 2d wife Elizabeth Whitman b. in 1720 (dau. of Rev. Samuel Whitman of Farmington, Ct., and Sarah Stoddard, dau. of Rev. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton, Mass.). She d. Dec. 27, 1775, æt. 55.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

23358– 9. i. ELIZABETH Strong b. Dec. 12, 1748, m. Rev. Eliphalet Steele of Egremont, Mass., and afterwards of Paris Hill, N. Y., d. Feb. 4, 1793.
23360. ii. JERUSHA Strong b. March 21, 1750.
23361– 2. iii. JOSEPH Strong b. Feb. 3, 1752.
23363– 4. iv. HON. ASHBEL Strong b. Jan. 19, 1754.
23365. v. PERSIS Strong b. Feb. 9, 1756, d. early.
23366– 7. vi. MEHITABLE Strong m. Pliny Pomeroy, Jr.
23368– 9. vii. LUCINA Strong b. Dec. 5, 1761, m. Rev. Caleb Alexander, d. Oct. 24, 1847, aged 85.

23358–9. i. ELIZABETH STRONG b. Dec. 12, 1748, m. Dec. 4, 1771, Rev. Eliphalet Steele b. at Hartford, Ct., June 26, 1742 (son of Eliphalet Steele and Catharine Marshfield), grad. at Yale in 1764: settled over

Digitized by Google

the Cong. Ch., of South Egremont, Mass., for nearly 24 years (June 28, 1770, April 29, 1794). The church consisted of six members at its formation and sixty were added to it during his ministry. In the Shays' rebellion he and most of his church took sides with the government, while those without favored the rebels. So great was the feud engendered that the pastor resigned his post and the church was entirely broken up; and the sanctuary was closed and for 15 years (1795–1810) there was no public worship of God in the place. In 1795, he was installed over the Cong. Ch., at Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y., containing at the time but 19 members, to which 273 additions were made by letter and profession during his ministry. He was a clear, strong thinker and "very orthodox," a man of ardent piety and somewhat eccentric both in the pulpit and out of it. His wife Elizabeth d. in Egremont, Feb. 4, 1793, aged 44. He m. for a 2d wife Feb. 1797, Mrs. Chloe Chapman of Hartford, Ct., *née* Flint b. in 1747: a lady of singular features but of superior mind, to whom he is said to have been engaged on the recommendation of friends, without ever having seen her. He d. Oct. 17, 1817, aged 75: she d. at Paris Hill, Dec. 20, 1832, aged 85.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23370. i. ELIZABETH Steele b. Oct. 24, 1772, m. Dr. G. Thompson: d. May 6, 1852, aged 79.

23371. ii. CATHARINE Steele b. Nov. 19, 1774, d. May 4, 1776.

23372– 3. iii. CATHARINE Steele (2d) b. Nov. 15, 1776, m. Jan. 3, 1808, Roswell Harrison of Paris Hill as his 2d wife b. May 2, 1773 (son of Jared Harrison). She d. in 1841, aged 65: he d. Dec. 29, 1860, aged 87. [His first wife was Elizabeth Guernsey by whom he had a daughter, Betsey Maria Harrison b. July 11, 1797, who m. Nov. 7, 1816, Harvey Dewey b. Jan. 1, 1789, son of Elijah Dewey of Lisle, N. Y., and Hannah Slosson. They were the parents of Wealthy Jane Dewey b. April 20, 1823, and d. Aug. 23, 1864, the first wife of the author.] They had one son:

23374– 5. 1. Harlow Strong Harrison b. April 4, 1810, a farmer in Kingsville, O. He m. Oct. 8, 1834, Lucia Page b. Nov. 28, 1814 (dau. of James and Henrietta Page), and has two daughters:

23376. (1). Leffa Corris Harrison b. Sept. 20, 1843.

23377. (2). Lilla Candis Harrison b. Feb. 16, 1848.

23378– 9. iv. LOUISA Steele b. Nov. 11, 1778, m. Daniel P. Handy: d. May 20, 1829, aged 51.

23380– 1. v. JERUSHA Steele b. Aug. 25, 1780, m. Lyman Faulkner: d. May 15, 1802, aged 22.

23382– 3. vi. NANCY Steele b. Aug. 17, 1782, m. Timothy Hopkins of Paris Hill: d. Aug 26, 1832, aged 57.

23384 –5. vii. THEOPHILUS Steele b. Aug. 10, 1784, d. Sept. 3, 1848, aged 64.

23386– 7. viii. PAMELIA Steele b. Sept. 18, 1786, m. Benjamin Harrison.

23388. ix. SOPHIA Steele b. June 14, 1789, d. Feb. 18, 1792.

Digitized by Google

23370. i. ELIZABETH STEELE b. Oct. 24, 1772, m. Dr. Gordon Thompson of Thompsonville, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23389–90. i. SOPHRONIA Thompson m. Oren Clark of Utica: d. of consumption Aug. 16, 1832.
23391. ii. SAMUEL Thompson, a merchant in Utica.
23392. iii. CHARLES Thompson, M.D., of East Haven, Ct.
23393. iv. HORATIO Thompson, M.D., a physician at Belchertown, Mass.
23394. v. GEORGE F. Thompson, a merchant in New York.
23395– 6. vi. ELIZABETH Thompson m. William Eaton of Hartford, Ct.
23397. vii. AMORETTE Thompson d. unmarried in East Haven, Ct.

[6th Gen.]

23378–9. iv. LOUISA STEELE b. Nov. 11, 1778, m. about 1813, Daniel Parmelee Handy b. in Guilford, Ct., Oct. 1796, a shoemaker at Paris Hill, N. Y., where he d. April 13, 1864, aged 67. She d. May 20, 1829, aged 50.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23398– 9. i. NANCY Steele Handy b. Nov. 19, 1814, m. Abel Simmons (son of Dea. Abel Simmons of Paris Hill, N. Y.): a farmer at Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., Wis.
23400– 1. ii. AMORETTE Louisa Handy b. Oct. 18, 1818, m. Oct. 18, 1841, Curtiss Gilbert Wetmore b. March 4, 1817, at Whitesboro, N. Y. (son of Jehiel Wetmore and Harriet Gilbert): a merchant at Manchester, Oneida Co., N. Y., previously to 1850: a druggist at Dansville, N. Y. (1850–65), and a traveling agent for a wholesale drug-house at New York, now (1870), residing at Rochester.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23402– 3. i. DWIGHT Handy Wetmore b. Oct. 24, 1843: a druggist at Rochester. He m. June 1, 1869, Elizabeth Pierce b. July 25, 1843 (dau. of Isaac Henry Pierce of Rochester, and Lucinda Chase).
23404. ii. LANSING Gilbert Wetmore b. April 6, 1846: a bookseller in Rochester.
23405. iii. WILLIAM Abbott Wetmore b. July 21, 1851: a clerk in a crockery store in Jackson, Mich.

[6th Gen.]

23382–3. vi. NANCY STEELE b. Aug. 17, 1782, m. Feb. 14, 1807, Timothy Hopkins b. Jan. 25, 1775 (son of Ehud Hopkins of Gr. Barrington, Mass., and afterwards (1795–1806) of East Bloomfield, N. Y.), at first a saddler and harness maker, but after 1806 to his death a farmer at Paris Hill, where he d. Aug. 26, 1832: "a genial man of strong, good sense." She d. at Galesburgh, Ill., Sept. 28, 1866, aged 84. She m. March, 1837, Gen. Henry McNiel of Paris Hill, who soon removed to Clinton, N.Y., where he d. May 16, 1844. He was several times a member of

Digitized by Google

the N. Y. Legislature and a man of superior qualities of head and heart. [Ehud Hopkins had children: Stephen, Solomon, Timothy, Pitts, Keziah, who m. Dea. Augustus Thompson of Goshen, Ct. (who were the parents of Prof. Wm. Thompson of East Windsor, Ct., and Rev. Augustus Thompson, D.D., of Roxbury, Mass.), Chloe (who m. Samuel Bushnell of Sheffield, Mass)., and Esther who m. a Willard).

[7th Gen.] Children:

23406– 7. i. ELIPHALET Steele Hopkins b. Dec. 22, 1808, in Paris, N. Y., m March 6, 1844, Mary Camp b. Oct. 14, 1823 (dau. of Willard Camp of Whitesboro, N. Y., b. Dec. 25, 1792, in Whitesboro, son of Seth Camp, and Eliza Wiggins b. Nov. 1, 1801, dau. of John Wiggins of Rome, N. Y., whom he m. Jan. 30, 1822): a merchant at Clayville, and (1845–62) at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., and at Galesburgh, Ill., (1862–3). He was appointed Treasurer of Knox College in 1866, and held the office for two years. He d. of consumption May 20, 1870, at Galesburgh. Children:

23408– 9. 1. Mary Elizabeth Hopkins b. Aug. 21, 1847, at Clinton, N. Y., m. at Galesburgh, Oct. 5, 1869, John Montgomery Graham b. March 25, 1841 (son of James McCoy Graham of Waterloo, Pa., and Mary Montgomery); engaged in R. R. business at Galesburgh.

23410. 2. Florence Steele Hopkins b. Oct. 30, 1850, in Clinton.

23411. 3. Tilden Hopkins b. Dec. 6, 1855, in Clinton, d. in Galesburgh, Nov. 22, 1863.

23412– 3. ii. ELIZABETH Strong Hopkins b. Nov. 21, 1811, m. Nov. 11, 1833, Samuel Hubbard Bushnell b. Dec. 28, 1797 (son of Samuel Bushnell and Lucretia Hubbard): a farmer in Sheffield, Mass. She d. of consumption Nov. 8, 1849, aged 38. He d. Nov. 12, 1866. Children:

23414– 5. 1. Samuel Hopkins Bushnell b. Oct. 6, 1834, m. Dec. 6, 1865, Jane Nicholas Shethar of Angelica, N. Y., b. March 4, 1836 (dau. of James Smith Shethar of Geneva, N. Y., and Ann Gregory): a farmer at Sheffield, Mass., on the old homestead.

23416. 2. Sarah Steele Bushnell b. Nov. 15, 1836, d. Dec. 26, 1856.

23417– 8. 3. Elizabeth Strong Bushnell b. Oct. 21, 1839, m. March 18, 1862, Henry Rensselaer Spurr of Sheffield, Mass., a farmer there (son of Charles Spurr of Sheffield, and Susan Cook). She d. May 19, 1864. No issue:

23419–20. 4. Cora Vaughn Bushnell b. Aug. 14, 1841, m. at Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1867, Lowell Mason Hoyt b. Feb. 25, 1838 (son of Daniel Nicholas Hoyt of Rochester, and Sarah Dobbin): a dealer in gentlemen's furnishing goods at Rochester. One child:

23421. (1). Lowell Bushnell Hoyt b. Feb. 24, and d. Aug. 13, 1870.

23422. 5. Nancy Hopkins Bushnell b. Oct. 29, 1843, d. Oct. 27, 1844.

23423. 6. David Ives Bushnell b. April 26, 1846, a clerk in St. Louis, Mo.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

23384–5. vii. THEOPHILUS STEELE (son of Rev. Eliphalet Steele and Elizabeth Strong) b. Aug. 10, 1784, m. Phebe Charlotte Wicks b. Oct. 19, 1790 (dau. of John Wicks of Paris Hill, and Sarah Bartlett) a merchant at Paris Hill, and after 1830, a farmer at Clinton, N. Y., where he was killed by being thrown out of a wagon by a runaway horse, Sept. 3, 1848. She d. May 24, 1863. His children were:

23424. 1. Jane Maria Steele b. in 1813, d. in 1816.

23425. 2. Sarah Bartlett Steele b. in 1815, d. of consumption at Clinton, June 8, 1835.

[6th Gen.]

23386–7. viii. PAMELIA STEELE b. Sept. 18, 1786, m. in 1806, Benjamin Harrison b. May 15, 1776, in Conn. (son of Jared Harrison b. in 1749), a blacksmith at Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y. (1806–19) where he was also a justice of the peace and afterwards (1819–28) a farmer at Bloomingvale, Huron Co., O., where he d. April 20, 1828: she d. at Fredonia, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1868, aged 82.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23426– 7. i. CHARLES Grandison Harrison b. April 9, 1807, m. Dec. 28, 1830, Sarepta Sally Clough b. March 31, 1814 (dau. of Levi Clough of Laona, N. Y., and Betsey Harrington) a farmer at Laona: she d. at Stoughton, Wis. Nov. 14, 1857 he resides at Dunkirk, N. Y. Children:

23428. 1. Benjamin C. Harrison b. Sept. 10, 1832, d. Oct. 14, 1832.

23429–30. 2. George E. Harrison b. May 14, 1834, m. Aug. 3, 1868, Deette S. Town. He has one child:

23431. (1). Charles Henry Harrison b. in 1870.

23432– 3. 3. Levi Clough Harrison b. May 18, 1837, m. Nov. 25, 1857, Betsey Maria Cobb b. Dec. 22, 1837. One child.

23434. (1). Luman Harrison b. Oct. 27, 1858.

23435. 4. Theophilus Steele Harrison b. Jan. 1, 1845.

23436– 7. ii. GEORGE Steele Harrison, M.D., b Dec. 29, 1810, m. Dec. 20, 1836, Mary Sarah Sprague b. Oct. 7, 1814 (dau. of William Sprague of Providence, R. I., and Polly Gregory). She d. and he m. for 2d wife Julia Henderson: a physician at Sinclairville, N. Y. Children:

23438. 1. Mary Augusta Harrison b. Jan. 13, 1838, drowned in Casadaga lake, Sept. 2, 1852.

23439–40. 2. Benjamin Lewis Harrison b. March 1, 1841, m. Lucy Ellen Putman b. April 11, 1843, and has one child:

23441. (1). George Mark Harrison b. March 16, 1863.

23442. 3. George Henry Harrison b. July 29, 1845, d. March 6, 1848.

23443. 4. William Sprague Harrison b. Jan. 15, 1850, d. June 29, 1851.

23444. 5. Henry Horatio Harrison b. May 26, 1853, d. Oct. 16, 1861.

Digitized by Google

23445– 6. iii. MARY Ann Sophia Harrison b. Dec. 28, 1815, m. Sept. 22, 1836, Daniel Bronson Mixer b. March 5, 1809 (son of David Mixer, of Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and Hannah Bronson): a contractor and house builder at Dunkirk, N. Y. Children:

23447– 8. 1. Sarah Steele Mixer b. Sept. 4, 1837, m. Feb. 22, 1860, Lee Lord Hyde b. at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1817 (son of Benjamin Hyde and Lois Ellis): postmaster (1871), at Dunkirk. Their children are:

23449. (1). Lee Lord Hyde b. May 8, 1862.

23450. (2). Harry Lincoln Hyde b. Dec. 12, 1864, d. Jan. 28, 1865.

23451. (3). Henry Nottingham Hyde b. June 25, 1867.

23452– 3. 2. Helen Amelia Mixer b. July 22, 1840, m. Feb. 7, 1859, Loman P. Griggs, of Dunkirk, b. Sept. 4, 1832 (son of Salmon C. Griggs and Caroline A. Watson). Their children:

23454. (1). Charles Dale Griggs b. Jan. 16, 1860, d. Sept. 2, 1862.

23455. (2). Claude Lee Griggs b. Feb. 21, 1862.

23456. (3). Maude Adelaide Griggs b. Aug. 16, 1879.

23457. 3. Mary Adelaide Mixer b. April 8, 1842, d. Sept. 16, 1845.

23458. 4. Charles Harrison Mixer b. May 16, 1845.

23459. 5. Mary Martinette Mixer b. Sept. 26, 1853.

23460– 1. iv. HENRY Noah Webster Harrison b. Aug. 28, 1825, m. Dec. 19, 1854, Martinette Hazzard b. Dec. 19, 1835, (dau. of Lewis Hazzard and Ann Arnold): an agent, at Dunkirk, of The American and Merchant's Union Express Co. One child:

23462. 1. Mary Ellen Harrison b. July 17, 1859.

[5th Gen.]

23361–2. iii. JOSEPH STRONG (son of Rev. Thomas Strong of New Marlborough, Mass., and Elizabeth Barnard) b. Feb. 3, 1752, m. about 1778, Xenia Jackson of Tyringham, Mass., a farmer at New Marlborough, Mass., where he d. Dec. 9, 1786, aged 35, and his widow m. in 1787, Rev. Dr. Jacob Catlin of New Marlborough, b. in Harwinton, Ct., March, 1758, grad. at Yale in 1784, and settled July 4, 1787, at New Marlborough, as successor to Rev. Caleb Alexander who m. Lucina Strong sister of Joseph. [Dr. Catlin d. April 12, 1826, aged 68. By his marriage he came into possession of the farm of widow Strong which he managed with great skill and success, making, like so many others of the early New England ministers, the tillage of the earth tributary to his health and household comfort, while yet diligent at the same time in pulpit and parochial duties. His wife Xenia bore him seven children. Their children were: 1. Joseph Strong Catlin b. Dec. 4, 1788, who m. Sept. 16, 1814, Laura Smith of New Marlborough, Mass. 2. Dr. John Jackson Catlin a physician at Durham, Ct., where he d. He m. Hannah Hall of Durham. 3. Mary Catlin who m. Dr. Edmund C. Peet of New Marlborough, whose dau. m. Edward W. B. Canning, Esq., a

Digitized by Google

teacher at Stockbridge, Mass. 4. Alfred Catlin d. aged 15. 5. Emmeline Catlin who m. Mark H. Pike, a farmer at Sheffield, Mass. 6. Rev. Jacob Catlin, m. Ellen Devereux of Utica, N. Y., and d. in Brattleboro, Vt., in 1857. 7. Julia Catlin m. Harvey Holmes, a merchant at New Marlborough, d. in 1836.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

23463– 4. i. HON. THOMAS Barnard Strong b. Sept. 4, 1780.
23465– 6. ii. CLARISSA Strong b. March 18, 1782, m. William Thompson of New Marlborough, and for 2d husband, Rev. Dr. Barnabas King of Rockaway, N. J.
23467– 8. iii. BETSEY Strong b. in 1787, m. Lovett Tafft.

23463–4. i. HON. THOMAS BARNARD STRONG b. Sept. 4, 1780, grad. at Yale in 1797, m. Aug. 28, 1813, as her 2d husband, widow Lucinda Tuttle *née* Dickinson of Amherst, Mass., b. Aug. 5, 1786 (widow of Luke Tuttle of Pittsfield, and dau. of Aaron Dickinson, and Eleanor Morton). He was a lawyer at Pittsfield, Mass., and a large landholder. He was admitted to the bar in 1800: a member of the Mass. Legislature (1827, 8, 9, and 1832). He d. at Pittsfield, May 24, 1863, aged 84; she d. March 23, 1856, aged 72. He adopted as his daughter, Ellen Devereux Catlin b. in New Marlborough, May 31, 1830, dau. of Joseph Strong Catlin, and Laura Smith. She m. Sept. 25, 1856, as his 2d wife, Junius Dean Adams b. April 10, 1810 (son of Aaron Adams, and Betsey Smith), cashier of "The Pittsfield Bank." No children. She d. June 5, 1861; he d. Sept. 25, 1861. He also educated a young lady of Irish parentage, Margaret Burke, b. May 3, 1832, to whom he left at his decease $6,000 under the care of trustees.

23465–6. ii. CLARISSA STRONG b. March 18, 1782, m. William Thompson b. in Bristol, Ct. (son of Major Isaiah Thompson, a Revolutionary soldier, and postmaster at New Haven, Ct., and Lydia Norton, from Plymouth, Ct.): a merchant at New Marlborough, Mass. She m. Jan. 20, 1823, for 2d husband, Rev. Barnabas King, D.D., b. June 2, 1780 (son of Amos King of New Marlborough, b. in 1748, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Pease) King, and Lucy Perkins). He was grad. at Williams Coll., in 1804: a Presb. clergyman for 50 years and more (Dec. 27, 1808–April, 1862), at Rockaway, N. J. He d. April 10, 1862, aged 81; she d. July 29, 1860. He began his ministry, a sickly, beardless young man, and supposed by all to be destined to an early grave as a consumptive. He was remarkable for his good sense, consummate judgment and earnestness of purpose. His great effort was always to win souls to Christ, and he abounded in pastoral fidelity and missionary labor in the outlying districts of his field, and his ministry was crowned with many revivals. His old age was beautiful, unattended by the infirmities of body and mind so common at that period. Said Rev. Albert Barnes of Philadelphia, of him,

Digitized by Google

that "he knew of no minister whose walk and labor and success had been so admirable as those of Rev. Barnabas King." [Dr. King's children by his first marriage to Catharine Beach of Hanover, N. J., Oct. 24, 1809 (dau. of Enoch and Hannah Beach and b. June 13, 1783): were: 1. Elizabeth Thomas King b. Dec. 17, 1810, who m. Sept. 30, 1833, Col. James Pierson of East Avon. 2. Electa Jackson King b. Sept. 4, 1812, m. May 3, 1832, Rev. Baker Johnson. 3. Major Barnabas Beach King b. Nov. 4, 1813: killed at Pittsburgh Landing April, 1862: major in the 22d Regt. Missouri Vols. 4. Susan Caroline King b. April 7, 1815, m. Oct. 1, 1845, Rev. Joseph Farrand Tuttle, D.D., pastor at Delaware, O., for 2 years; at Rockaway, N. J., for 15 years (1847–62): and since 1862 Prest. of Wabash Coll., Ind. To him the author is indebted for this account of the descendants of Rev. Dr. King. 5. John Melancthon King b. Dec. 3, 1816, d. unmarried at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 21, 1851. 6. Samuel Beach King b. May 17, 1819, m. Oct. 1843, Jane De Camp Beach of Rockaway: resides at San Francisco, Cal. No children. Rev. Dr. Joseph F. Tuttle has 4 children: (1). Jacob Farrand b. Aug. 20, 1846. (2). Catharine Elizabeth b. April 2, 1850. (3). Arthur Ward b. Oct. 2, 1852. (4). Josephine b. Jan. 30, 1856.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

23469. i. MARY Ann Thompson b. and d. in 1808.

23470– 1. ii. CHARLOTTE Thompson b. Jan 27, 1805, m. John E. Tompkins of Rochester.

23472– 3. iii. ASHBEL Strong Thompson b. Jan. 23, 1807, m. Mary Frances Hendry of New York (dau. of Dr. Hendry): a lawyer in Philadelphia. No issue.

23474. iii. HARRIET Thompson b. Sept. 12, 1809, d. Nov. 17, 1821.

By second husband:

23475– 6. iv. THOMAS Strong King, M.D., b. Jan. 22, 1825: a physician and druggist at Newark, N. J. He m. Elizabeth Sarah Crocker of Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., b. in England. No issue. He d. Dec. 25, 1868. She m. for 2d husband William Wood of Stafford.

23470–1. i. CHARLOTTE THOMPSON b. Jan. 27, 1805, m. Jan. 27, 1826, John Ellery Tompkins b. 1787 (son of William Tompkins of Southbury, Ct., and —— Wildman dau. of Rev. Benjamin Wildman, of Southbury): a teacher in New York (189 Broadway), for 12 years (1818–30): a farmer at Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y. (1830–43), and at Batavia, N. Y. (1843–52). In 1852, he removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he d. in 1868, aged 81. His widow still resides in Rochester (1870). Children:

23477. 1. John Strong Tompkins b. Jan. 7, 1828, d. Sept. 18, 1828.

23478– 9. 2. Harriet Frances Tompkins b. in Avon, June 19, 1832, m. in 1866, James Zechariah Newcomb: a merchant at Bay City, Mich.

23480. 3. Mary Elizabeth Tompkins b. Aug. 24, 1833.

23481. 4. John Wildman Tompkins b. March 4, 1839 : a lawyer : has resided (since 1869) at Howell, Mich.

[6th Gen.]

23467–8. iii. BETSEY STRONG (dau. of Joseph and Xenia Strong) b. in 1787, m. Lovett Tafft of Sheffield, Mass. Children, 7 : Joseph, who lives in Missouri ; Alfred, who d. unmarried ; Julia, Mrs. Parsons of Sheffield, Mass. ; John, who d. and left a family in Sheffield ; Orrin ; Lydia, Mrs. Pike of Canton, Mass., and Jane, Mrs. Westover of Mich. Lovett Taft d. in the army in the south ; Betsey his wife d. March 13, 1869, aged 82. Further facts were sought in vain.

[5th Gen.]

23363–4. iv. HON. ASHBEL STRONG (son of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth Strong) b. Jan. 19, 1754, m. Nov. 28, 1792, Mary Stoddard b. Aug. 3, 1766 (dau. of Israel Stoddard, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Eunice Williams) : a lawyer at Pittsfield. He d. without issue, March 5, 1809, aged 55 : she d. Oct. 9, 1816, aged 50. He was county attorney in 1802, and member in 1799, of the Mass. legislature. He took into his family, two of the children, Pliny and Almira, of his sister, Mehitable Pomeroy, to bring them up.

23366–7. vi. MEHITABLE STRONG, m. Pliny Pomeroy, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1758 (son of Pliny Pomeroy, of Westhampton, Mass., and afterwards of Westfield, and Sarah Allen, whom he m. Nov. 24, 1757). He kept public house for some years at Westminster, Vt., and d. at Westhampton, Mass., Feb. 1798. Children :

23482 1. William Pomeroy. 23483. 2. Pliny Pomeroy.
23484– 5. 3. George Pomeroy, m. Jane Brower : a merchant in N. Y.
23486– 7. 4. Elizabeth Pomeroy, m. Oliver Bridgeman, bapt. June 11, 1786 (son of Erastus Bridgeman and Rhoda Hulbert), resided in Granville, Mass.
23488. 5. Polly Pomeroy. 23489. 6. Almira Pomeroy.

[5th Gen.]

23368–9. vii. LUCINA STRONG (dau. of Rev. Thomas Strong) b. Dec. 5, 1761, m. in 1780, Rev. Caleb Alexander b. in Northfield, Mass., July 22, 1755 (son of Simeon Alexander and Sarah Howe) grad. at Yale in 1777, having spent the first three years of the college course at Dartmouth. He was settled at New Marlborough, Mass. (Feb. 28, 1781–June, 28, 1782) and at Mendon, Mass. (Dec. 26, 1785–Dec. 7, 1802). He was afterwards (1802–11) a teacher at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and preached at the same time there chiefly and also at Salisbury and Norway near that place. He published at this time likewise an English and Latin Grammar which had an extensive sale. In Jan. 1812, he resigned his headship of Fairfield Academy and was unanimously elected July 22, 1812, the first Prest. of Hamilton College, N. Y., which he had been

Digitized by Google

active in founding; but did not accept the position. In 1813, he removed to Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., and took charge of a new Academy just established there which after four years he resigned in order to raise funds for founding the Auburn Theological Seminary. He wrote much for the religious newspapers. He d. at Onondaga, April 12, 1828, aged 72. While having Scotch tenacity of will, he was exceedingly amiable. Mrs. Alexander was remarkable for her deep, sweet piety from her early youth. Her life and strength faded gently away without any sudden shock to her physical or mental powers. She d. Oct. 26, 1847, aged 85.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23490. i. A child b. dead in 1781–2.
23491– 2. ii. FANNY Alexander b. Nov. 17, 1783, m. Samuel Smith, d. Nov. 28, 1869, aged 86.
23493. iii. WILLIAM Henry Alexander b. Jan. 27, 1786, d. Aug. 20, 1863, aged 72.
23494. iv. ELIZABETH Alexander b. Dec. 28, 1787, m. Abraham Groesbeck.
23495. v. SARAH Alexander b. Nov. 17, 1789, d. unmarried, aged 70, at Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1869.
23496. vi. LAURA Alexander b. in 1791, d. aged 6 months.
23497– 8. vii. LAURA Alexander (2d) b. July 30, 1793, d. March 6, 1831, aged 37. She m. Rev. Dr. Dirck C. Lansing.
23499–00. viii. SYLVIA Alexander b. Oct. 27, 1797, m. James Sheldon of Buffalo, N. Y., d. May 28, 1862, aged 64.
23501– 2. ix. SOPHIA Alexander b. May 20, 1800, m. Wittel Raynor, d. Feb. 21, 1834, aged 33.

23491–2. i. FANNY ALEXANDER b. Nov. 17, 1783, m. Samuel Smith (son of a Mr. Smith of Mendon, Mass.), a merchant at Little Falls, N. Y. She d. Nov. 28, 1869. Children:

23503– 4. 1. Eliza Smith m. Charles A. Sheldon, a forwarding merchant in Detroit, Mich.
23505– 6. 2. Jane Smith m. a Mr. Graves of Detroit, a forwarding merchant.
23507– 8. 3. Frances A. Smith b. May 31, 1813, m. May 2, 1836, Horace M. Burch b. Sept. 30, 1811, at Schuyler, N. Y.: a merchant in Little Falls: she d. Aug. 4, 1861. Children:
23509. (1). Charles A. Burch b. June 21, 1837, d. Sept. 6, 1838.
23510. (2). William H. Burch b. April 8, 1839.
23511. (3). Jane E. Burch b. Oct. 28, 1841, d. March 30, 1844.
23512– 3. (4). Fanny S. Burch b. Sept. 8, 1843, m. Nov. 19, 1867, James E. Curtiss of Little Falls.
23514. (5). Emma A. Burch b. Jan. 19, 1848.
23515. (6). Jane G. Burch b. July 7, 1851.

23493. iii. WILLIAM HENRY ALEXANDER b. Jan. 27, 1786, m. Amanda Alexander, He was a merchant in Syracuse, N. Y. (1828–63), an alderman of the city and an elder in the Presbyterian Ch. He d. Aug. 20, 1863. Children:

Digitized by Google

23516. 1. William Henry Alexander engaged in the furnace business at Syracuse: did not answer letters of inquiry.
23517– 8. 2. Sarah Alexander, who m. Judge Smart of Belleville, Canada.
23519. 3. Frances E. Alexander who lives unmarried at Syracuse.
23520. 4. A dau. who m. H. G. Matteson of Syracuse. She d. aged 41.

[6th Gen.]

23494–5. iii. ELIZABETH ALEXANDER b. Dec. 28, 1787, m. May 6, 1810, Abraham Groesbeck b. July 10, 1786 (son of William Groesbeck of Albany, and Catharine Van Deusen): a merchant in New York, where he d. May 15, 1862 (1816–62), and previously to 1816, in Albany. His widow resides (1870) at Little Falls. From her many facts respecting the descendants of her parents were obtained.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23521. i. JAMES Alexander Groesbeck b. at Fairfield, N. Y., May 3, 1811, d. aged 52, at New York, June 8, 1863.
23522. ii. WILLIAM Groesbeck b. in Albany, Dec. 6, 1813, d. Feb. 1814.
23523. iii. LUCINA Strong Groesbeck b. in Albany, Nov. 10, 1815, resides unmarried (1870) at Little Falls.
23524. iv. ELIZABETH Groesbeck b. in New York, May 16, 1817, d. aged 15 months.
23525– 6. v. WILLIAM Groesbeck b. in New York, Feb. 2, 1820.
23527. vi. ELIZABETH Groesbeck (2d) b. in New York, Dec. 8, 1821.
23528– 9. vii. ABRAHAM Groesbeck b. there Dec. 16, 1824, m. Sept. 6, 1846, Annie E. Burnham of Cincinnati, O.: resides in Houston, Texas: had a son that d. aged 10, and no other issue.
23530– 1. viii. LAURA Sophia Groesbeck b. there July 22, 1826, m. May 14, 1850, John Hollingshead of Buffalo, d. in 7 months' time.

23525–6. ii. WILLIAM GROESBECK b. Feb. 2, 1820, m. March 8, 1841, Maria A. Fuller (dau. of Asa Fuller of Little Falls). She d. Aug. 24, 1855, and was an earnest, active Christian, devoted to her master's work. He m. for a 2d wife Nov. 10, 1857, widow Harriet Tarr *née* Phillips b. Feb. 11, 1830, at Rocheport, Boone Co., Mo. (dau. of John G. Phillips): a merchant at Sedalia, Mo., and an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Children:

23532– 3. 1. Maria Elizabeth Groesbeck b. at Little Falls, Nov. 24, 1842, m. in 1866, Dr. G. Floyd Johnston of Mobile, Ala., who d. of yellow fever at Corpus Christi, whither they had removed.
23534. 2. Mary Emmeline Groesbeck b. at L. Falls, Dec. 2, 1846.
23535. 3. Laura Fanny Groesbeck b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1851, d. June 10, 1852.
23536. 4. Annie Woodward Groesbeck b. at New York, Feb. 26, 1855.

Digitized by Google

By second wife:

23537. 5. Elizabeth Groesbeck b. at San Antonio, Texas, Aug. 31, 1858.

23538. 6. Celia Phillips Groesbeck b. there Dec. 27, 1860.

23539. 7. Frederic William Groesbeck b. at Baytown, Texas, Aug. 24, 1864.

23540. 8. Harriet Groesbeck b. at Rocheport, Mo., March 6, 1866.

[6th Gen.]

23497–8. v. LAURA ALEXANDER (dau. of Rev. Caleb Alexander and Lucina Strong) b. July 30, 1793, m. Feb. 11, 1813, Rev. Dirck Cornelius Lansing, D.D., b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., March 3, 1785 (son of Cornelius Lansing and Hester Vanderheyden). He was grad. at Yale, in 1804, studied theology with Rev. Dr. Blatchford, of Lansingburgh. He had seven separate pastorates, but longest and with the largest success at Auburn, N. Y.: as at Onondaga, N. Y. (1806–14), Stillwater, N. Y., (1814–16), Auburn, the First Presb. Ch. (1816–28), Utica, the first Presb. Ch. (1829–32), the Houston St. Presb. Ch. N. Y., (1833–5), the Chrystie St. Presb. Ch., a Missionary Church, (1846–48), and the Clinton Avenue Cong. Ch. Brooklyn, of which he was the first pastor (1848, Dec. 19, 1855). In accepting the call to Auburn, he declined at the same time a call received from Boston. Wherever he labored revivals were sure to appear, sixty of them having occurred in his ministry. While he was at Auburn, 500 united with the church by profession and nearly half as many more by letter. He was the original projector of Auburn Theol. Sem., and while pastor there acted as its financial agent, and raised himself more than a hundred thousand dollars for its endowment, and filled for some time also the chair of Sacred Rhetoric in the Seminary. He suffered much in the latter half of his life from ill health, and found it necessary at different times to intermit his labors for a season, but always returned to them with eager pleasure when he could. He labored much as an evangelist in Western New York. She d. at Utica, N. Y., March 6, 1831; he d. at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O., March 19, 1857, aged 72.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23541– 2. i. CORNELIUS Lansing b. Feb. 7, 1814, d. Aug. 24, 1865, aged 51, at Marengo, Ill.

23543. ii. ALEXANDER Strong Lansing b. Sept. 23, 1815, d. Feb. 1816.

23544– 5. iii. ELIZABETH Lucina Lansing b. Jan. 9, 1817, m. Edward Hyde and for 2d husband Elihu G. Hackley of Marengo, Ill.

23546– 7. iv. LAURA Hester Lansing b. Dec. 25, 1818, m. Franklin L. Griswold of Auburn.

23548– 9. v. CATHARINE Tracy Lansing b. Oct. 9, 1820, d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., April 23, 1854, aged 34. She m. Dr. James Hamilton White.

Digitized by Google

23550. vi. ALEXANDER Seymour Lansing b. Sept. 8, 1822, d. at Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 1, 1850, aged 27. "Tell my father," he said, "I am not afraid to die; my trust is in Jesus."

23551. vii. SAMUEL Bellamy Lansing b. Oct. 10, 1824, d. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1842, aged 18.

23552– 3. viii. HELEN Alvord Lansing b. May 11, 1827, m. George Blake Grinnell, of New York.

23554. ix. COL. EDWARD Beach Lansing b. Sept. 12, 1828.

23555. x. SARAH Alexander Lansing b. March 3, and d. March 7, 1831. Of the dead above named writes their sister, Mrs. Griswold: "these all were made gentle by the grace of God."

23541–2. i. CORNELIUS LANSING b. Feb. 7, 1814, m. Nov. 11, 1834, Eliza Jane Goodyear b. Dec. 14, 1813 (dau. of Thaddeus and Eliza Goodyear, of New York city): a banker at Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill. He d. Aug. 24, 1865.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23556. i. LAURA E. Lansing b. June 14, 1836, d. Jan. 8, 1841.

23557. ii. BELLE Lansing b. Sept. 9, 1840, d. April 10, 1841.

23558. iii. THADDEUS Lansing b. Aug. 6, 1841, d. Sept. 18, 1841.

23559. iv. JACOB Derrick Lansing b. Nov. 9, 1842.

23560. v. CORA Lansing b. Aug. 5, 1845, d. Sept. 21, 1846.

23561. vi. WILLIE Lansing b. July 1, 1847, d. Jan. 30, 1849.

23562. vii. JOHN Vawter Lansing b. Sept. 13, 1850.

23563. viii. MARK Skinner Lansing b. Sept. 10, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

23544–5. iii. ELIZABETH LUCINA LANSING b. Jan. 9, 1817, m. July 20, 1836, Edward Hyde b. Sept. 15, 1808 (son of Alvan and Lucy Hyde, of Lee, Mass.): a merchant in Auburn, N. Y. He d. March 28, 1837. She m. Nov. 13, 1841, Elihu Griswold Hackley b. Jan. 23, 1818 (son of Philo Morse and Almira Hackley, of Allegan, Mich.): a farmer at Marengo, Ill.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23564. i. EDWARD Hyde b. June 20, 1837, d. Nov. 22, 1852.

By second husband:

23565– 6. ii. LAURA Whitman Hackley b. May 27, 1843, m. June 15, 1864, Wm. Henry Rockwood, a druggist at Marengo, Ill. (son of Wm. Horton Rockwood of Chicago, and Susan Goldsmith). They have a son:

23567. 1. W. Harry Rockwood b. May 19, 1865.

23568. iii. FRANK Griswold Hackley b. July 24, 1846.

23569. iv. ELIZABETH Hyde Hackley b. Sept. 5, 1852.

[7th Gen.]

23546–7. iv. LAURA HESTER LANSING b. Dec. 25, 1818, m. May 15,

Digitized by Google

1838, Franklin Leonard Griswold b. at Troy, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1816 (son of Sylvanus Griswold b. at Suffield, Ct., and Martha Leonard): a clothing merchant at Auburn, N. Y., and an elder in the First Presb. Ch. (since 1853).

[8th Gen.] Children:

23570. i. LAURA Alexander Griswold b. May 1, 1839, d. June 12, 1842.
23571. ii. ELIZABETH Lansing Griswold b. and d. Sept. 16, 1841.
23572. iii. CATHARINE Griswold b. and d. Aug. 20, 1843.
23573. iv. FRANK Griswold b. Nov. 19, 1844.
23574. v. DIRCK Lansing Griswold b. March 9, 1847, d. March 12, 1847.
23575. vi. EDWARD Lansing Griswold b. April 11, 1848, d. April 16, 1863, aged 15.
23576. vii. HELEN Elizabeth Griswold b. Aug. 31, 1851, d. May 13, 1863.
23577. viii. A child unnamed b. and d. Aug. 7, 1853, "a beautiful wee lamb."
23578. ix. CORNELIA Hardenbergh Griswold b. Nov. 27, 1854, d. Dec. 27, 1859.
23579. x. GEORGE Grinnell Griswold b. Aug. 7, 1859, d. Jan. 12, 1869. "These all" writes their mother to a friend June, 1870, "lie side by side save one in Fort Hill Cemetery, their sweet spirits bringing heaven very near to earth, so that this life is the dream, and heaven the reality." [Cornelius Lansing, father of Rev. Dr. Dirck C. Lansing, was the son of the Patroon, Abraham Jacob Lansing, who received from the old Dutch Govt. a grant of land of 10 miles on each side of the Hudson in the neighborhood of what is now Lansingburgh, so named in honor of him. He was b. April 18, 1720, and Cornelius Lansing b. June 25, 1753, d. April 23, 1842.]

[7th Gen.]

23548–9. v. CATHARINE TRACY LANSING b. Oct. 9, 1820, m. in 1843, James Hamilton White, M.D., b. about 1809 (son of Thomas White of Princeton, N. J., and Catharine Maria Hamilton): a physician at Chicago, Ill., and Kalamazoo, Mich. He was grad. at Nassau Hall in 1831, and at the Medical University of Philadelphia. She d. at Kalamazoo, April 23, 1854: he d. at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 1863, in the U. S. service.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23580– 1. i. CATHARINE Hamilton White b. Aug. 9, 1844, m. June 21, 1863, Elmer Faitoute Higgins b. Aug. 14, 1840 (son of Dr. Elmer Williams Higgins and Sarah Maria Faitoute), Sec. Ins. Co., at Newark, N. J. (The Humboldt Mutual Fire and Marine). No children.
23582. ii. FRANK Lansing White b. Feb. 29, 1848, d. July 29, 1849.
23583. iii. CORA L. White b. May 22, 1850, adopted as her daughter

by her aunt Mrs. Elizabeth L. Hackley of Marengo, Ill., where she now resides.

[7th Gen.]

23552–3. viii. HELEN ALVORD LANSING (dau. of Rev. D. C. Lansing, D.D., and Laura Alexander) b. May 11, 1827, m. Dec. 21, 1848, George Blake Grinnell b. at Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1823 (son of George Grinnell and Eliza Seymour Perkins, dau. of Rev. Nathan Perkins of Amherst, Mass., and Mabel Seymour) : a merchant in New York. [Geo. Grinnell was the son of George Grinnell, Senior, of Greenfield, and Lydia Stevens of Andover, Mass., and grandson of William Grinnell of Saybrook, Ct., the settler.] To Mrs. Helen L. Grinnell the author is indebted for this account of the descendants of her parents.

[8th Gen.] Children :

23584. i. GEORGE Bird Grinnell b. at Brooklyn, L. I., Sept. 20, 1849, grad. at Yale in 1870.
23585. ii. FRANK Lansing Grinnell b. at Brooklyn, May 27, 1853.
23586. iii. MORTON Grinnell b. at New York, Jan. 3, 1855.
23587. iv. HELEN Jessup Grinnell b. Sept. 20, 1856, at Helenbank, Weehawken, N. J.
23588. v. WILLIAM Milne Grinnell b. Feb. 2, 1858, at Audubon Park, N. Y.
23589. vi. LAURA Griswold Grinnell b. there Nov. 12, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

23554. ix. COL. EDWARD BEACH LANSING (son of Rev. Dr. Dirck C. Lansing, and Laura Alexander) b. at Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1828, m. Feb. 1, 1855, Julia Fowler b. at Albany, Feb. 8, 1834 (dau. of Samuel Stephenson Fowler, and Julia Francis Gregory) : a lawyer residing at Brooklyn, N. Y. He entered the U. S. Army of Vols., in the beginning of the late war in 1861, and was commissioned First Lieut. and Adjt. of the 75th N. Y. Regt., which was stationed at first at Fort Pickens, Santa Rosa Island, during which time Pensacola, the Navy Yard, etc., were recovered from the enemy. He was for five months Judge Advocate at Pensacola of General Courts Martial, and was afterwards ordered by General Butler to New Orleans, and remained in the department of the gulf until discharged. He took an active part in the Teche campaigns, and at the battle of Camp Bisland, one of the hardest artillery fights of the war, he was severely wounded by the bursting of a shell. While being carried from the field, he was captured by a squad of rebel cavalry. Unable to walk he was placed upon a horse and ordered to the rear ; but not fancying such a position he plunged his spurs into the flanks of his steed, and amid a shower of pistol shots dashed for our lines, which he reached in safety. Upon reporting the location, and number of the rebel cavalry, he had the pleasure of seeing a squadron of our troops sent after them, which soon captured the entire force. He was confined for three

Digitized by Google

months by his wound, but was able to take an active part in the siege and capture of Port Hudson, and in the sharp conflicts that followed in Louisiana. In Nov. 1863, he was compelled to ask for a discharge from further military service. On his return home he was confined to his bed for five months from the effects of his wound. In Jan. 1869, he was elected by the soldiers of the State, Senior Vice Grand Commander of "The Grand Army of the Republic," and in Jan. 1870, he was elected by the Department Encampment at Binghamton, Grand Commander of the Department of New York in place of Major General Daniel E. Sickles now U. S. Minister (1870) to Spain. Children:

23590. 1. Edward Beach Lansing b. at Albany, July 4, 1856.
23591. 2. Laura Griswold Lansing b. at Troy, Nov. 23, 1858, d. at Auburn, Oct. 16, 1863.
23592. 3. Frank Griswold Lansing b. Feb. 15, 1867, d. Aug. 13, 1868.

[*Copy of the last will of Rev. Thomas Strong.* — "Joseph, £100, and a horse, saddle and bridle, and the bed he lies on; Jerusha, Persis, Lucina and Mehitable, the four best beds in the house, with furniture; the best for the eldest, &c. My wife's clothes: — Jerusha, the black silk; Persis, a brown one that is not made up; Lucina, a chintz one; Mehitable, a black bombazine. Lucina, a velvet back-cloth: Mehitable, buckles, beads and necklace, and to Jerusha, Persis, Lucina and Mehitable, each of them, a large silver spoon, and twelve tea spoons, and two large ones and tea-tongs between them, to make up each of them a set; and to Elizabeth, a yellowish or brown silk gown, and a large shawl; and her laces and linen to be divided amongst my daughters; the best laces among those that live with me. After this and my funeral charges and gravestones set up for me and my wife and my debts paid, to Joseph a double portion; to Ashbel, his clothes and spending money while he lives with Mr. Edwards, and to Jerusha, Persis, and Lucina and Mehitable, equal to what Elizabeth has had. And if there be anything left, to be divided equally between Joseph, and my five daughters. My wife's neck cloths, between my four youngest daughters, and house-room for my daughters. The above is my will, let no child dispute it. New Marlborough, Thomas Strong, April 3, 1777." For a copy of this will, and many of the facts here furnished, the author is indebted to Dr. M. C. Richardson, of New Marlborough, Mass.]

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

21688– 9. x. Lt. Elisha Strong (son of Jonathan Strong and Mehitable Stebbins) b. Dec. 22, 1718, m. Oct. 25, 1748, Sarah Lewis b. Dec. 2, 1726 (dau. of Daniel Lewis b. July 16, 1681, and Mary Strong whom he m. May 1, 1718), a farmer at Northampton, the greater part of his life, where most or all of his children were born, but during the latter third or fourth of his life he lived at Farmington, Ct. He is spoken of as "a godly man." He d. suddenly at Bennington, Vt., just after going there to spend his last days Feb. 8, 1794, aged 75. She d. in 1813, aged 86. [Mary Strong, wife of Daniel Lewis, was b. Jan. 22, 1692–3, and was dau. of Asahel Strong of Farmington, and Margaret Hart.]

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.] Children:

23593. i. SARAH Strong b. Jan. 22, (O. S. or Feb. 2, N. S.), 1750, d. unmarried Aug. 2, 1813, at Moreau, N. Y.

23594– 5. ii. MARY Strong b. Aug. 1, 1751, m. Seth Wadsworth: she d. Nov. 15, 1804. Children, 7: Hezekiah, Elisha, Edwin, Tertius b. July 6, 1789, living in 1869, in Hartford, Ct., but could not be persuaded to give any other facts than the scanty ones here furnished concerning his mother's descendants; Timothy, Daniel, Mary.

23596. iii. ELISHA Strong b. June 9, 1753, d. Jan. 25, 1754.

23597– 8. iv. ACHSAH Strong b. Dec. 29, 1754, m. Amos Hawley: d. Sept. 8, 1832.

23599–00. v. ABI Strong b. Sept. 27, 1756, m. Erastus Pixley.

23601. vi. ELISHA Strong (2d) b. Jan. 17, 1759, d. March 9, 1760.

23602. vii. NAOMI Strong b. Nov. 26, 1760, d. Feb. 16, 1773.

23603– 5. viii. HON. ELIJAH Strong b. Nov. 6, 1762, d. May 13, 1838.

23606. ix. WILLIAM Lewis Strong b. Nov. 6, 1764, d. July 20, 1765.

23607. x. MABEL Strong b. May 18, 1767, d. May 14, 1775.

23608– 9. xi. ELIZABETH ("Betsey") Strong b. July 11, 1770, m. Levi Hooker a tinner at Middlebury, Vt., and afterwards at Stanstead, C. E. No issue. She d. in New York about 1858. He d. at Caldwell, N. Y.

23610–11. xii. ASAHEL Strong b. Nov. 10, 1772, d. Aug. 7, 1825.

[5th Gen.]

23597–8. iv. ACHSAH STRONG (dau. of Lt. Elisha Strong and Sarah Lewis) b. Dec. 29, 1754, m. about 1777, Amos Hawley of Farmington, Ct., b. Feb. 14, 1755, a farmer at Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 19, 1825, and she d. Sept. 8, 1832.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23612. i. NAOMI Hawley b. April 19, 1778, d. unmarried Sept. 20, 1797.

23613– 5. ii. SARAH Hawley b. July 13, 1779, m. Feb. 3, 1796, Thomas Rogers who d. soon; and she m. for 2d husband in March, 1800, Thomas Cotton: she d. July 18, 1843.

23616– 7. iii. SETH Hawley b. June 30, 1781, d. Sept. 1, 1869.

23618– 9. iv. FENN Hawley b. Aug. 5, 1784, d. Nov. 12, 1808.

23620– 1. v. ALPHEUS Hawley b. Sept. 9, 1785, m. Keziah Berry: d. May 5, 1844.

23622– 3. vi. ELECTA Hawley b. Jan. 10, 1787, m. Gurdon G. Sill: d. May 6, 1856.

23624– 5. vii. ELIAS Hawley b. May 13, 1789, m. Catharine Berry and for 2d wife Adeline Hawley: lives at Binghamton, N. Y. (1870).

23626– 7. viii. SELIMA Hawley b. Jan. 15, 1792, m. Moody Ames: d. Aug. 1862.

23628. ix. AMOS Hawley b. Dec. 16, 1797, and d. in a few days.

Digitized by Google

23616–7. iii. SETH HAWLEY b. June 30, 1781, m. Sept. 11, 1805, Susan Sill b. Aug. 3, 1786 (dau. of Giles Sill and Lucy Gould): a farmer at Moreau, N. Y., where she d. April 28, 1813, and he m. for 2d wife, and as her 2d husband, the widow of his brother Fenn, Lucy Sill (the sister of his first wife). He d. Sept. 1, 1869, aged 88.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

23629–30. i. GEORGE Gay Hawley b. July 8, 1806, a merchant at Glenn's Falls, N. Y. He m. Sept. 20, 1832, Eliza G. Goodrich of Glenn's Falls, and for 2d wife, Anna Folsom.

23631– 3. ii. ALONZO Hawley b. Dec. 28, 1807, m. Sept. 24, 1834, Eliza Chamberlain b. March 2, 1816 (dau. of Hon. Benjamin Chamberlain of Great Valley, N. Y). She d. April 17, 1837, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 23, 1839, Mary Whitehouse Freeman b. Feb. 25, 1814, at Hanover, N. H. (dau. of Hon. Jonathan Freeman and Mary Whitehouse): a merchant at Hinsdale, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 27, 1856.

23634– 5. iii. SETH Cotton Hawley b. Feb. 10, 1810, m. Nov. 11, 1834, Lavinia Porter Steele b. June 20, 1814 (dau. of Oliver Steele of New Haven, Ct., and Sarah H. Lowry): a lawyer at Buffalo, N. Y. He was one of the commissioners appointed (in April, 1849) to codify the laws of the state, and afterwards of the city of New York.

23636– 7. iv. ELIAS Sill Hawley b. Oct. 28, 1812, grad. at Union Coll. N. Y., in 1833: a lawyer formerly in Buffalo, but now and for many years past engaged in the iron manufacturing business there. He m. May 30, 1845, Lavinia Hurd Selden (dau. of Huntington Selden of Middle Haddam, and Laura Hurd).

By second wife:

23638– 9. v. CHARLOTTE Hawley b. May 31, 1816, m. Nov. 15, 1837, Berry Thompson (son of Sidney Thompson of Northumberland, N. Y.): she d. at Glenn's Falls May 24, 1841.

23640– 1. vi. LUCIAN Hawley b. Nov. 8, 1818, m. April 19, 1848, Irene Burt Leach b. March 6, 1824 (dau. of Elijah Leach of Buffalo, and Pamelia Pratt): a lawyer at Buffalo, where she d. Dec. 24, 1854.

23642– 3. vii. NAOMI Hawley b. June 8, 1821, m. Dec. 9, 1851, Lemuel C. Holmes of Kingsbury, N. Y., d. Aug. 13, 1853.

23644– 5. viii. EDWARD Hawley b. Dec. 17, 1825, m. Dec. 16, 1852, Charlotte R. Payne b. Feb. 9, 1832 (dau. of George Payne of Moreau, and Eliza Robinson): a farmer at Moreau.

23646– 7. ix. ELLEN Hawley (twin) b. Dec. 17, 1825, m. July 15, 1851, Rev. Charles W. Treadwell of Theresa, N. Y.: she d. Dec. 17, 1853.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

23618–9. iv. FENN HAWLEY (son of Amos Hawley and Achsah Strong) b. Aug. 5, 1784, m. Sept. 11, 1805, Lucy Sill b. at Lyme, Ct., Sept. 1784 (dau. of Giles Sill and Lucy Gould; and sister to Susan Sill who m. his brother Seth), He resided at Moreau, where he d. Nov. 12, 1808; and she m. for a 2d husband as his 2d wife Seth Hawley previous husband of her sister Susan.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23648– 9. i. ELIZA Almira Hawley b. July 11, 1806, m. July 9, 1826, John Liberty Kimberly of Buffalo b. Jan. 30, 1799 (son of Liberty Kimberly and Elizabeth Whittlesey).

23650– 1. ii. MARTIN Fenn Hawley b. Dec. 29, 1807, m. Feb. 21, 1832, Eliza Ann Baker b. Feb. 21, 1809 (dau. of Caleb Baker of Sandy Hill, N. Y., and Margaret Catlin): a lumber dealer at Tonawanda, Pa. He d. July 7, 1847, at Moreau.

[6th Gen.]

23622–3. vi. ELECTA HAWLEY (dau. of Amos Hawley, and Achsah Strong) b. Jan. 10, 1787, m. Sept. 12, 1805, Gurdon Gould Sill b. at Lyme, Ct., Feb. 9, 1780 (son of Giles Sill, and Lucy Gould, dau. of James Gould, and Elizabeth Chappell): a farmer at Moreau where he d. Feb. 24, 1853, and she d. May 6, 1856.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23652– 3. i. LUCINDA Sill b. May 24, 1806, m Nathaniel Payne of Irwin, Pa.

23654– 5. ii. JEANETTE Sill b. March 11, 1808, m. Sidney M. Berry of Irwin, Pa.

23656– 7. iii. WALTER Gould Sill b. March 1, 1810, m. Eveline Hamilton of Warren, Pa.: a farmer at Warren. Children:

23658. 1. George Hamilton Sill b. June 17, 1838.
23659. 2. Elizabeth Selima Sill b. April 14, 1840, d. May 14, 1853.
23660. 3. Harvey Hamilton Sill b. April 7, 1842.
23661. 4. Electa Ann Sill b. Jan. 31, 1845.
23662. 5. Gurdon Giles Sill b. Feb. 8, 1847.
23663. 6. Frances Eveline Sill b. Sept. 5, 1849.
23664. 7. Martha Lucinda Sill b. Nov. 15, 1852, d. July 21, 1853.
23665. 8. Edgar Hawley Sill b. Sept. 27, 1854.

23666– 7. iv. ACHSAH Strong Sill b. Jan. 27, 1812, m. Aaron M. Rogers of Warren, Pa.

23668– 9. v. JOSEPH Sill b. March 20, 1814, m. the widow of Henry Ames, lives at Moreau.

23670. vi. SELIMA Elizabeth Sill b. March 3, 1817, d. unmarried, Aug. 15, 1847.

23671– 2. vii. CALVIN Selden Sill b. April 30, 1819, m. Peoria Elizabeth Bogardus, a merchant in Troy, N. Y.: had one child:

23673. 1. Wm. Gurdon Gould Sill b. Oct. 27, 1853.

Digitized by Google

23674. viii. REV. AMOS Hawley Sill b. Sept. 22, 1821: grad. at Union in 1848, a Presb. clergyman at Nottingham, Me.

23675. ix. GURDON Giles Sill b. March 19, 1825, d. Aug. 17, 1850, unmarried.

[5th Gen.]

23599–00. v. ABI STRONG (dau. of Lieut. Elisha Strong and Sarah Lewis) b. Sept. 27, 1756, m. in 1784, Erastus Pixley (son of Moses Pixley, of Gr. Barrington, Mass.): grad. at Yale, in 1780, a lawyer at Gr. Barrington, associated with Hon. Theodore Sedgwick, then of that place, but afterwards of Stockbridge. He was, when in college, one of a company of young men who volunteered when the British came to New Haven, to defend the city. He d. May 31, 1795, aged 38; she resided after his death at Bennington, Vt. (1795–1807), and at Moreau, Saratoga Co., N. Y. (1807–32), and d. at Glenn's Falls, Aug. 25, 1832, while on a visit to her children living there, aged 75, having been for 37 years a widow.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23676. i. LEWIS Lysias Pixley b. May 31, 1786, d. Aug. 1846, aged 60: a merchant from early life at Glenn's Falls; a man of vigorous business habits and yet also of a decidedly literary turn, and much given to the pursuit of knowledge. His uprightness was proverbial and his word was called as sure as other men's bonds. His commendation was highly valued by young men, seeking entrance into public favor. He lived and died unmarried in cherished brotherly companionship with his unmarried sister. They were united in their lives and not far divided in their deaths.

23677. ii. JULIA Arle Pixley b. Jan. 3, 1789, d. unmarried at Glenn's Falls, Nov. 13, 1840, aged 50: an intelligent, educated Christian lady.

23678– 9. iii. ERASTUS Perlon Pixley b. May 16, 1791, m. Oct. 12, 1820, Delia Bishop b. Jan. 13, 1799 (dau. of Selah Bishop, of Farmington, Ct., and Huldah Byington): a farmer at Moreau, N. Y., and engaged also in lumbering — a man of dignified bearing and noble presence like his brother. He d. Oct. 25, 1834. His widow still resides (1870), at Moreau Station.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23680– 1. i. MARY Strong Pixley b. Aug. 8, 1821, m. Ezra Benedict.

23682. ii. SARAH Jane Pixley b. Nov. 12, 1823, resides unmarried at Moreau. To her the author is indebted for this account of her father's descendants.

23683– 4. iii. EMMELINE Pixley b. Sept. 15, 1825, m. William H. Reynolds, d. Feb. 26, 1851.

23685. iv. ADELIA Pixley b. Dec. 9, 1827: a teacher in Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.

23686– 7. v. JULIA Abi Pixley b. April 18, 1829, m. Marcus A. Barnes.

23688. vi. ERASTUS Lewis Pixley b. Nov. 21, 1832.

Digitized by Google

23680–1. i. MARY STRONG PIXLEY b. Aug. 8, 1821, m. June 26, 1841, Ezra Benedict b. Nov. 20, 1814 (son of Caleb Benedict of New Canaan, Ct., and Eliza St. John): a wholesale shoe dealer in New York. Their children were all born at Glenn's Falls, N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23689. i. CHARLES Edward Benedict b. April 28, 1846.
23690. ii. ELLA Cornelia Benedict b. June 10, 1847.
23691. iii. JULIA Arley Benedict b. Feb. 21, 1849.
23692. iv. IRVING St. John Benedict b. June 25, 1853, d. March 17, 1854.
23693. v. IDA Mary Benedict b. Sept. 20, 1856.
23694. vi. LAURA Emily Benedict b. July 31, 1858.
23695. vii. WILLIAM St. John Benedict b. April 13, 1861, d. April 22, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

23683–4. iii. EMMELINE PIXLEY b. Sept. 15, 1825, m. March 25, 1847, William Henry Reynolds b. in 1820 (son of John Reynolds of Moreau, and Catharine Tierce) a farmer at Moreau, N. Y. She d. Feb. 26, 1851. He d. Jan. 16, 1862. No children.

23686–7. v. JULIA ABI PIXLEY b, April 18, 1829, m. Oct. 23, 1851, Capt. Marcus Andrews Barnes b. May 4, 1822 (son of Marcus Barnes of Keeseville, N. Y., and Lora Andrews): a farmer at Champaigne, Ill. A devoted Christian and ardent patriot he sprang at his country's call to arms. He enlisted July, 1861, in what he called "the Lord's war," and to take part in which he counted a privilege that he could not be denied. He was at the time a Captain of militia, but enlisted as a private in Co. I, Second Ill. Cavalry, Col. Noble; and was at once made quarter-master sergeant. His regiment saw much severe service; being sent in advance of Gen. Grant into Northern Mississippi. They did scouting duty from Duquoine, Ill., to Oxford, Miss, and were stationed at different times at Paducah and Columbus, Ky., Ironton, Humboldt, Bolivar, Lagrange, Tenn., and Holly Springs, Miss. He was an earnest Christian in camp as at home and one of the Lord's soldiers everywhere. He was made commandant (1862–3) of the freedmen's post at Memphis with the rank of Captain; a very responsible position. His duties embraced the care of military stations, missionaries, schools, plantation-operations, mills, the clearing of timber, a steamer in connection with the post, military stores, etc. He had from 1,000 to 1,500 freedmen to care for. His duties were too arduous and he sank under them and died saying "All is peace," at Memphis, June 26, 1863. Children:

23696. 1. Arthur Marcus Barnes b. at Champaigne, Oct. 18, 1855.
23697. 2. Edward Payson Barnes b. Oct. 22, 1858.
23698. 3. A daughter unnamed b. March 28, 1861, d. June 25, 1861.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

23688. vi. ERASTUS LEWIS PIXLEY b. Nov. 21, 1832, m. March 2, 1865, Angeline Wood b. Feb. 1, 1835 (dau. of Nathan Wood of Westminster, Mass., and Lucy Holden): a farmer at Moreau, N. Y. One child:

23699. 1. Arthur Lewis Pixley b. Dec. 5, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

23603–5. viii. HON. ELIJAH STRONG (son of Lieut. Elisha Strong of Farmington, and Sarah Lewis) b. Nov. 6, 1762, m. Feb. 12, 1792, Sylvia Gridley b. Dec. 5, 1769 (dau. of Dea. Timothy Gridley of Farmington, Society of W. Hartford, and Rhoda Woodruff). She d. July 1, 1813, and he m. Sept. 1814, for 2d wife Sarah ("Sally") Gould Swift b. in 1771 (dau. of Rev. Dr. Job Swift of Bennington): no issue by this second marriage. She was a lady of superior intellect and excellence. He was a merchant in Bennington, Vt., whence he removed in March, 1799, to Brownington, Vt., when but three families had preceded him there. Here he was justice of the peace, representative of his town in the state legislature and judge of probate. He was devotedly religious. He d. May 13, 1838: she d. Oct. 1853, aged 82. He and his brother Asahel bought the whole township of Brownington, 13,400 acres, of the school fund of the state of Connecticut, on credit, as a speculation. But the land not selling as they had expected, they were more embarrassed than profited by the purchase, and they finally compromised with the state of Connecticut by paying a part of the money agreed.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23700– 1. i. EMILY Strong b. April 20, 1793, m. Dec. 7, 1836, Samuel Ward.

23702– 3. ii. DEA. ELISHA Strong b. July 26, 1795.

23704– 5. iii. HON. ELIJAH Gridley Strong b. July 20, 1803.

23706– 7. iv. SYLVIA Gridley Strong b. April 10, 1810, m. Seth F. Cowles.

23700–1. i. EMILY STRONG (dau. of Elijah Strong and Sylvia Gridley) b. April 20, 1793, in Bennington, m. as his second wife Dec. 7, 1836, Samuel Ward b. July 22, 1779 (son of Enoch Ward of Plymouth, N. H., and Mary Carter, dau. of Dr. Ezra Carter of Concord, N. H.): a farmer at Brownington, Vt. He d. April 29, 1854: she still resides (1869) at Brownington. One child:

23708– 9. 1. Emily Sylvia Ward b. Nov. 26, 1836, m. Jan. 5, 1858, Robert McShane: a farmer at Newport, Vt. She d. June 7, 1868.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23710. i. CHARLES Strong McShane b. Nov. 2, 1858, d. Aug. 17, 1865.

Digitized by Google

23711. ii. GEORGE Herbert McShane b. April 28, 1861, d. Aug. 20, 1865.
23712. iii. LUCIUS Frederic McShane b. Jan. 22, 1863, d. Aug. 27, 1865.
23713. iv. MARY Josephine McShane b. June 28, 1865, d. Sept. 8, 1865. These all died of dysentery between Aug. 20, and Sept. 8, 1865, within a space of 22 days.
23714. v. ERNEST McShane b. Dec. 15, 1866.
23715. vi. EMILY Ward McShane b. June 4, 1868, d. Sept. 1869.

[6th Gen.]

23702–3. ii. DEA. ELISHA STRONG (son of Elijah Strong and Sylvia Gridley) b. July 26, 1795, m. Jan 29, 1835, widow Asenath Lucia C. Greene : a farmer at Brownington, Vt. where he still (1869) resides, for many years deacon in the Cong. Ch. She d. May 13, 1860. He has been deaf since he was 16 years of age and like his sister Emily lives homeless in his old age as a boarder at the table of others than those of his own household. One child :

23716. 1. Elisha Lewis Strong b. Dec. 1, 1835, d. June 26, 1859.

[6th Gen.]

28704–5. iii. HON. ELIJAH GRIDLEY STRONG (son of Elijah Strong, and Sylvia Gridley, dau. of Timothy Gridley of Farmington) b. July 20, 1803, m. Jan. 4, 1826, Sarah Ashley Partridge of Norwich, Vt., b. in 1806 : a farmer at Brownington. He was also a merchant and high sheriff of Orleans Co., Vt , and a member of the Vt. Legislature. He was an active Christian. He removed in 1851 to Beloit, Wis., where he d. Jan. 24, 1859 : she d. there also June 15, 1865, aged 59.

[7th Gen.] Children :

23717– 8. i. ELLEN Sylvia Strong b. May 10, 1830, m. Charles Rolfe, she d. Oct. 9, 1864.
23719–20. ii. HENRY Partridge Strong, M.D., b. Feb. 8, 1832.
23721– 2. iii. REV. JAMES Woodward Strong, D.D., b. Sept. 29, 1833.
23723– 4. iv. WILLIAM Barstow Strong b. May 16, 1837. There were also three other children that d. young.

23717–8. i. ELLEN SYLVIA STRONG b. May 10, 1830, m. Dec. 3, 1851, Charles G. Rolfe : a merchant at Beloit, Wis. : she d. Oct. 9, 1864, and he has married again. Children :

23725. 1. Clara Frances Rolfe b. Dec. 2, 1852.
23726. 2. Eugene Strong Rolfe b. Dec. 15, 1854.
23727. 3. Nelly May Rolfe b. May 13, 1859.
23728. 4. Sarah Partridge Rolfe b. Sept. 14, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

23719–20. ii. HENRY PARTRIDGE STRONG, M.D. (son of Elisha Strong and Sarah A. Partridge) b. Feb. 8, 1832 : grad. at Castleton Medical

Digitized by Google

College, Vt., in 1853; m Sept. 8, 1857, Sarah Maria Clary b. at Rome, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1838 (dau. of Rev. Dexter Clary of Beloit, Wis, and Sarah Miranda Williams, dau. of James Williams of Cherry Valley, N. Y., and Sarah Stoddard), a physician at Beloit, Wis. He was commissioned Sept. 13, 1861, surgeon of the 11th Wis. Infantry: was appointed March 30, 1863, Medical Director of the 14th Division of the 13th Army Corps, Army of the Tennessee, which office he resigned in the following July on account of physical disability: was in the battles of Port Gibson, Raymond, Mississippi Springs, Jackson, Champion Hills, Black River Bridge and Vicksburgh, closing his services a few days after its capitulation July 4, 1863. He has been four times chosen mayor of Beloit.

[8th Gen.] Children:

23729. i. CAROLINE Stowe Strong b. Feb. 10, 1859, d. March 20, 1861.
23730. ii. DEXTER Clary Strong b. March 31, 1862, d. Sept. 7, 1869.
23731. iii. MIRANDA Williams Strong b. April 22, 1864, d. April 16, 1865.
23732. iv. HENRY Strong b. Oct. 1865.
23733. v. WILLIAM Partridge Strong b. June, 1867.
23734. vi. RUSSELL James Strong b. Dec. 1868.

[7th Gen.]

23721–2. iii. REV. JAMES WOODWARD STRONG, D.D. (son of Elisha Strong and Sarah A. Partridge) b. Sept. 29, 1833, at Brownington: grad. at Beloit Coll., in 1858, and at Union Theol. Sem., New York, in 1862: settled at Broadhead, Wis. (1862–4), and 1865–70, at Faribault, Minn. He m. Sept. 3, 1861, Mary Davenport b. at Norwalk, O., March 16, 1837 (dau. of Aaron Davenport and Harriet Eastabrooks now of Racine, Wis.). He is now (since 1870) Prest. of Northfield Coll., Minn. One child:

23735. 1. William Brinsmade Strong b. Dec. 8, 1866.

23723–4. iv. WILLIAM BARSTOW STRONG (son of Elisha Strong, and Sarah A. Partridge) b. May 16, 1837, m. Oct. 2, 1859, Abby Jane Moore of Beloit, Wis. He was formerly Supt. of the McGregor Western R. Road, and is now General Agent of the Northwestern R. R. Co., and resided at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and more recently at Omaha, Nebraska. Children:

23736. 1. Frederic Moore Strong b. May 9, 1861.
23737. 2. Ellen Smith Strong b. Jan. 27, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

23706–7. iv. SYLVIA GRIDLEY STRONG (dau. of Elijah and Sylvia Strong) b. April 10, 1810, m. Jan. 8, 1831, Seth Fairchild Cowles b. in Peacham, Vt., Jan. 10, 1805 (son of Timothy Cowles and Susan Fairchild); a jeweler at Coventry, Vt. She d. June 8, 1840. He m. for

Digitized by Google

2d wife, Susan Phelps, dau. of Elkanah Phelps of Windsor, Vt., by whom he has had 3 children: Charles Chandler; James Elkanah; and Edward Phelps.

[7th Gen.] Children:

23738. i. SUSAN Frances Cowles b. Oct. 12, 1831, at Coventry, d. Nov. 4, 1837.

23739–40. ii. SARAH Swift Cowles b. May 6, 1833, m. James Paddock.

23741– 2. iii. ELIJAH Strong Cowles b. April 30, 1836.

23743– 4. iv. GEORGE Frederic Cowles b. May 30, 1840, m. Nov. 11, 1867, Edna Maria Herbert b. at Coventry, Vt., Nov. 7, 1843 (dau. of Benjamin Franklin Herbert and Philanda Locke): belongs to the Wilcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Co. New York.

23739–40. ii. SARAH SWIFT COWLES b. May 6, 1833, m. Feb. 18, 1857, James Paddock b. Aug. 15, 1828 (son of James Augustus Paddock of Craftsbury, Vt., and Mary Phelps). [James Augustus Paddock, Esq., was son of Dr. James Paddock, a lawyer of Sturbridge, Mass., and Augusta Crafts, dau. of Col. Ebenezer Crafts of Sturbridge and Mehitable Chandler. The father of Dr. James Paddock was James Paddock and his mother was Ann Huxham. On his father's side James Paddock, Esq., is descended from Gov. Wm. Bradford of Plymouth, and on his mother's side of the house from Gov. John Winthrop and Anne Dudley. Hon. James A. Paddock was a lawyer and a graduate of Vt. University; he d. April 25, 1867. Mary Phelps, his wife was a daughter of Elkanah Phelps and Anne Maria Chandler. She d. early at Stanbridge, C. E., whither Mr. Phelps removed from Windsor, Vt.] Mr. James Paddock lived in Craftsbury, Vt., until Oct. 1865, when he removed to Cambridgeport, Mass., where he now resides. Children:

23745. 1. James Cowles Paddock b. Dec. 1, 1857.

23746. 2. Edward Crafts Paddock b. April 6, 1860, d. April 4, 1862.

23747. 3. Susan Strong Paddock b. Jan. 4, 1862.

23741–2. iii. ELIJAH STRONG COWLES (son of Seth F. Cowles of Coventry, Vt., and Sylvia Gridley Strong) b. April 30, 1836, m. Nov. 30, 1863, Sarah Lucretia Persons b. July 30, 1838 (dau. of Luther Persons of Coventry, Vt., and Mary Wheelock): he is a lawyer in Jersey City, N. J. One child:

23748. 1. Charles Frederic Cowles b. Jan. 3, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

23610–11. xii. ASAHEL STRONG (son of Lieut. Elisha Strong and Sarah Lewis) b. Nov. 10, 1772, m. Jan. 17, 1802, Susan Follett, of Bennington, Vt., b. in 1783 (dau. of Timothy Follett and Susannah Fay): a merchant in Brownington, Vt., until 1806, when he removed to Bennington, Vt., where he pursued the same business as before, and became in the

Digitized by Google

end a partner in a foundery, where he soon lost the earnings of a life-time, and in 1820, broken down in both body and spirit by his misfortunes, went to Jericho, Vt., upon a farm, belonging to his brother-in-law, Hubbell Demming. In 1823, he removed to Burlington, Vt., where he opened a boarding house, but d. Aug. 7, 1825, of bilious colic, after a few hours sickness. She d. of consumption, Feb. 28, 1848: a widow for 23 years. He was an upright and honorable man, and very sensitive to the evils of his pecuniary downfall.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23749–50. i. ELIZA Strong b. in Brownington, Jan. 17, 1803, m. Sept. 25, 1840, Capt. Robert Newman Flack b. Dec. 15, 1806, (son of Wm. Flack, of Ireland, and Mary Newman, an English lady. They came to America, in 1814): a farmer at Flackville, Ulster Co., N. Y.; he d. July 8, 1865. No children: she resides at Burlington, Vt.

23751– 2. ii. TIMOTHY Follett Strong b. in Brownington, April 6, 1805.

23753– 4. iii. MARY Strong b. in Bennington, Vt., March 12, 1807, m. William Corbin, and for 2d husband, Sewall Kenney.

23755– 6. iv. WILLIAM Lewis Strong b. in Bennington, Feb. 6, 1810.

23757. v. SUSAN Strong b. in Bennington, in 1814, d. in Burlington, Vt., of epidemic erysipelas, unmarried, May 18, 1842, aged 28.

23758. vi. SARAH Strong b. in Bennington, in 1817, d. of epidemic erysipelas, in Burlington, May 29, 1842, unmarried, aged 25.

23759–60. vii. ALBERT Griswold Strong b. in Burlington, Dec. 4, 1823, m. Jan. 30, 1851, Jane Louise Tyler b. April 29, 1827 (dau. of Alvah Tyler, of Shelburne, Vt., and Malona Olmstead): no children. He is a hardware merchant, in Burlington.

23751–2. ii. TIMOTHY FOLLETT STRONG b. April 6, 1805, m. May 3, 1827. Olivia Clark b. Dec. 26, 1804 (dau. of Dr. Nathan Satterlee Clark of Chesterfield, N. Y., and Mercy Turner): a tinner at Danville, Vt. (1825–31), and engaged in the tin and stove trade, and afterwards hardware at Burlington, Vt. (1831–47). In 1847 he took a contract with others to build the Burlington and Rutland R. Road between those two places, and a portion of the road on to Bellows Falls, and was afterwards largely interested in building the R. Road from Ogdensburgh to Rouse's Point, N. Y. In July, 1851, he removed to Fond Du Lac, Wis., where he has since resided. Here he engaged at once in building what under various names at different times is now known as the Chicago and North Western Railway, whose owners now form one of the largest R. R. Corporations in the world. In the midst of many and great discouragements and while others associated with him gave up their hopes and efforts for success, at times he held on persistently and triumphantly to the end, in one instance building some miles of road at his own expense, and running it at his own risk. He is now retired from business (since 1868).

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children:

23761. i. ASAHEL Follett Strong b. Jan. 26, 1828, in Danville, Vt., d. March 28, 1850: an invalid.

23762– 3. ii. CAROLINE Elizabeth Strong b. in Danville, Dec. 2, 1830, m. George H. Paul.

23764. iii. JOHN Henry Strong b. in Burlington, Vt., Nov. 6, 1833, d. Feb. 19, 1835.

23765. iv. TIMOTHY Strong b. June 21, 1836, d. June 26, 1836.

23766. v. JANE Louisa Strong b. July 10, 1837: resides unmarried at Fond Du Lac.

23767– 8. vi. TIMOTHY Follett Strong b. April 29, 1840, in Burlington, Vt.

23769–70. vii. SARAH Livia Strong b. Oct. 29, 1843, m. Sept. 26, 1864, David Babcock b. at Utica, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1835, (son of Jessie Babcock of Dexter, N. Y., and Maria Morgan): a lawyer at Fond Du Lac. One child:

23771. 1. Jessie Louisa Babcock b. June 26, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

23762–3. ii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Timothy Follett Strong, and Olivia Clark) b. Dec. 2, 1830, m. May 1, 1849, George Howard Paul b. March 14, 1826 (son of Amos Paul of Danville, Vt., and Mary Ann Choate): editor of "The Kenosha Democrat," at Kenosha, Wis. (1850–61): is now since 1861 editor and proprietor of "The Milwaukie Daily News." She d. at Kenosha, March 4, 1864, of consumption. He has m. a second time and has several children by this marriage. Children:

23772– 3. 1. Mariana Paul b. at Burlington, Vt., March 24, 1850, m. Aug. 25, 1868, Wm. Henry Decker b. Sept. 1, 1843 (son of Abel Decker): a grocer at Milwaukie.

23774. 2. Caroline Strong Paul b. at Kenosha, Dec. 24, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

23767–8. vi. TIMOTHY FOLLETT STRONG (son of Timothy F. and Olivia C. Strong) b. April 29, 1840, m. Feb. 27, 1863, Emma Caroline Brownson b. May 27, 1847 (dau. of Gershom Flagg Brownson and Emily Cleveland): a job printer in Fond Du Lac. Children:

23775. 1. William Albert Strong b. Dec. 22, 1864.

23776. 2. George Lee Strong b. Sept. 22, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

23753–4. iii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Asahel Strong and Susan Follett) b. March 12, 1807, m. Dec. 31, 1826, William Crafts Corbin of Craftsbury, Vt., b. Nov. 1803 (son of Royal and Matilda Corbin of Craftsbury): a farmer. He d. in Port Lawrence, Mich., May 14, 1831, and she m. for 2d husband Jan. 18, 1837, Sewall Kenney of Burlington, Vt., a widower with five children: a manufacturer at Winooski

Digitized by Google

Falls, Burlington, Vt. He removed to Otumwa, Iowa, where she d. Sept. 20, 1843. He d. in Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1844, when on his way to Vermont.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

23777– 8. i. SUSAN Corbin b. in Craftsbury, March 28, 1828, m. a Mr. Barton.

By second husband:

23779. ii. WILLIAM Webber Kenney b. at Colchester, Vt., Nov. 5, 1837, d. Oct. 24, 1843, at Otumwa, Iowa.

23780. iii. ALBERT Sewall Kenney b. Jan. 19, 1842, at Pittsburgh, Iowa: adopted by his uncle, Wm. Lewis Strong, in 1844; paymaster in U. S. Navy, at San Francisco, Cal.

[6th Gen.]

23755–6. iv. WILLIAM LEWIS STRONG (son of Asahel Strong and Susan Follett) b. Feb. 6, 1810, m. Aug. 4, 1834, Jane Louisa Cornelia Hunt b. Dec. 22, 1815 (dau. of Hon. Luther Ball Hunt of St. Albans, Vt., and Sally Gove). She d. July 12, 1836, aged 20. He was for many years (1831–1852), a merchant (tin and stove ware) at Burlington, Vt., and afterwards (1852–58) cashier of the Merchants Bank of that place: has for some years past retired from active business. One child:

23781. 1. Luther Ball Strong b. Sept. 7, 1835, d. April 26, 1836.

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

21691–2. xii. LOIS STRONG (dau. of Jonathan Strong and Mehitable Stebbins) b. April 16, 1721, m. in 1740, Dea. Seth Strong of New Marlborough, Mass., b. April 4, 1716 (son of Jerijah Strong and Thankful Stebbins), a farmer: chosen deacon June 3, 1756. He probably removed from Northampton to New Marlborough about 1750.

[5th Gen.] Children:

23782. i. ASHER Strong b. Dec. 2, 1741, at Northampton.
23783. ii. SETH Strong, Jr., b. June, 1743, at Northampton.
23784. iii. A child that d. July, 1848, at Northampton.
23785. iv. PERSIS Strong bapt. at New Marlborough, Feb. 7, 1756.
23786. v. LURANIA Strong bapt. Aug. 19, 1759.
23787. vi. ELIAS Strong bapt. March 20, 1763.

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

21693–4. xiii. LUCIA STRONG b. Sept. 8, 1722 (dau. of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Mehitable Stebbins) m. about 1744, Isaac Parsons b. Dec. 27, 1715 (son of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Sheldon): a farmer at Northampton.

[5th Gen.] Children:

23788. i. ISAAC Parsons, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1745.

Digitized by Google

23789. ii. ELIJAH Parsons b. March 20, 1747: grad. at Yale in 1768: d. at E. Haddam, Ct., Jan. 17, 1827: no children.
23790. iii. PHINEHAS Parsons b. Oct. 17, 1748, d. Dec. 1748.
23791. iv. PHINEHAS Parsons (2d) b. Jan. 9, 1750.
23792– 3. v. LUCY Parsons b. July 2, 1752, m. June 15, 1779, Jedediah Clark of Sunderland.
23794– 5. vi. SARAH Parsons b. Feb. 22, 1755, m. Feb. 8, 1780, Seth Sheldon.
23796– 7. vii. RACHEL Parsons b. Aug. 15, 1757, m. Jan. 5, 1783, Oliver Edwards.
23798–00. viii. DORCAS Parsons b. June 4, 1759, m. Nov. 16, 1786, Daniel Edwards, and for 2d husband Timothy Edwards of Westhampton.
23801– 2. ix. ACHSAH Parsons b. May 27, 1765, m. Dec. 29, 1791, Joel Lyman of Southampton.
23803. x. JOSIAH Parsons b. June 15, 1769.
23804. xi. ELIAS Parsons b. March 5, 1772.

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

21696–7. xv. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Jonathan Strong and Mehitable Stebbins) b. about 1727, m. Sept. 6, 1745, Caleb Wright b. 172– (son of Noah Wright of Northampton, b. Nov. 29, 1699, who d. June 27, 1775, aged 75, and who m. Dec. 12, 1721, Sarah Pomeroy b. Feb. 5, 1700, who d. April 3, 1777, dau. of Ebenezer Pomeroy and Sarah King). He was a farmer in New Marlborough, Mass. Children:

23805. 1. Caleb Wright b. at Northampton, April 24, 1746.
23806. 2. Ebenezer Wright bp. Feb. 3, 1754.

[4th Gen.] See page 1154.

21698–9. xvi. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Mehitable Stebbins) b. about 1729, m. 174–, Capt. John Lyman b. Oct. 7, 1723 (son of John Lyman of Northampton, and Abigail Moseley: — John Lyman was the son of John Lyman, Jr., and Mindwell (Pomeroy) Sheldon). He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. Nov. 4, 1797, aged 74: she d. April 15, 1801, aged 72.

[5th Gen.] Children:

23807– 8. i. JOHN Lyman b. Sept. 8, 1750.
23809. ii. RUFUS Lyman b. Dec. 2, 1751.
23810. iii. HANNAH Lyman b. Nov. 23, 1754, m. Joseph Eastman of Granby, Mass. (son probably of Wm. Eastman and Elizabeth Moseley, and b. Nov. 13, 1754).
23811– 2. iv. THOMAS Lyman b. Dec. 18, 1756.
23813– 4. v. PHEBE Lyman b. Jan. 5, 1759, m. Giles Lyman of Norwich, Mass. (now Huntington).
23815. vi. ASAHEL Lyman b. March 11, 1761, d. Aug. 10, 1770.
23816– 7. vii. DORCAS Lyman b. Feb. 2, 1763, m. Jan. 28, 1790, Israel Clark of Sunderland, Mass.

Digitized by Google

23818– 9. viii. MEHITABLE Lyman b. Nov. 17, 1764, m. in 1786, Thomas Cone of Westminister, Vt.
23820– 1. ix. SUSANNAH Lyman b. July 20, 1767, deaf and dumb, m. Feb. 25, 1790, Obed Averill of Westminster, Vt.
23822. x. JERUSHA Lyman b. Dec. 16, 1768, d. soon.
23823. xi. PERSIS Lyman b. April 19, 1771, deaf and dumb, d. unmarried April 18, 1826, at Northampton.
23824. xii. ANNA Lyman b. Feb. 14, 1773, deaf and dumb, d. unmarried.

23807–8. i. JOHN LYMAN b. Sept. 8, 1750, m. June 4, 1789, widow Cynthia Dwight (formerly wife of Sereno E. Dwight, M.D., of Northampton, son of Major Timothy Dwight of Northampton, and Mary Edwards, dau. of Prest. Jonathan Edwards). She was married to Dr. Dwight about 1776, and he d. Oct. 10, 1783. She was daughter of John Pomeroy of Northampton, and Hannah Merrick (dau. of Thomas Merrick of Springfield, and Abigail Brewer, dau. of Rev. Daniel Brewer of Springfield). She bore to Dr. Sereno Dwight two children, Martha (Mrs. Austin Denison of New Haven, Ct.), and John Dwight who d. early. She d. May 28, 1790, at the birth of her child Cynthia Lyman. He m. for a 2d wife July 4, 1793, Sarah Baker b. in 1752 (dau. of Capt. John Baker of Northampton, and Abigail Clark). He was a farmer at Northampton and the fifth John in succession from Richard Lyman, the settler. He d. March 11, 1808, aged 57: she d. Jan. 29, 1834, aged 81. One child:
23825– 6. i. CYNTHIA Lyman b. May 23, 1790, m. Nov. 26, 1806, Titus Smith b. Jan. 17, 1786 (son of Phinehas Smith of Granby, Mass., and Mary his wife): a farmer and butcher at Granby. He d. April, 1854: she d. Feb. 1825.

[7th Gen.] Children:
23827. i. ADELINE Smith b. Oct. 3, 1807, d. April 9, 1808.
23828– 9. ii. JOHN Lyman Smith b. Jan. 5, 1810, d. June 3, 1870.
23830– 1. iii. ADELINE Smith (2d), b. Feb. 26. 1812.
23832. iv. AUSTIN Denison Smith b. April 27, 1814, d. Oct. 30, 1816.
23833– 4. v. LAURA Smith b. March 23, 1816, m. Oct. 22, 1834, William Kent b. Jan. 21, 1811 (son of William Kent, and Dolly Warner): a carpenter in Wilbraham, Mass. Children:
23835. 1. Mary Jane Kent b. July 6, 1837, she d. Jan. 5, 1866.
23836. 2. Charlotte Ellen Kent b. Aug. 8, 1849.
23837. vi. HARRIET Smith b. April 26, 1819, d. July 5, 1819.
23838– 9. vii. AUSTIN Denison Smith (2d), b. June 10, 1820.
23840– 1. viii. SANFORD Dwight Smith b. July 2, 1823.

23828–9. ii. JOHN LYMAN SMITH b. Jan. 5, 1810, m. Nov. 26, 1846, Elizabeth Almira Streeter of Holyoke, Mass., b. June 21, 1821 (dau. of Kellogg Streeter, and Polly Fowler). He kept a boarding house at Holyoke, where his widow still resides. He d. June 3, 1870. Had one child.
23842. 1. Charles Lyman Smith b. Aug. 18, 1855.

Digitized by Google

23830–1. iii. ADELINE SMITH b. Feb. 26, 1812, m. Nov. 22, 1832, Hubbard Dutton, a farmer in Ludlow, Mass., b. Jan. 28, 1806 (son of Dea. Oliver Dutton of Ludlow, and Judith Hubbard). Children:

23843– 4. 1. Caroline Dutton b. April 5, 1835, m. Charles Sikes b. Oct. 10, 1832 (son of Increase Sikes of Belchertown, Mass., and Anna Jones): a farmer in Ludlow, Mass.

23845– 6. 2. Eliza Dutton b. Sept. 9, 1839, m. Nov. 19, 1857, Philo Washington Alden b. Oct. 30, 1836 (son of Dr. Wash, ington Brown Alden, of Ludlow, and Hannah Bartlett): an overseer of a paper collar establishment in Springfield, Mass. Children:

23847. (1). Frank Dutton Alden b. Oct. 18, 1858, d. Jan. 16, 1862.
23848. (2). Mary Eliza Alden b. Nov. 26, 1861.
23849. (3). Kate Bartlett Alden b. April 23, 1865.
23850 (4). Helen Caroline Alden b. Feb. 7, 1868.
23851. (5). Blanche Ray Alden b. July 5, 1870.

23838–9. vii. AUSTIN DENISON SMITH b. June 10, 1820, m. Nov. 15, 1842, Semantha Ingraham b. Dec. 14, 1823 (dau. of Warren Ingraham, of S. Hadley, Mass., and Avis Moody): a farmer in South Hadley. Children:

23852. 1. Adella Gloria Smith b. March 22, 1847. To her is due this account of her grandparents, and their descendants.
23853. 2. Austin Denison Smith b. March 11, 1849, d. Nov. 20, 1857.
23854. 3. Cynthia Lyman Smith b. Jan. 2, 1854, d. Dec. 2, 1857.
23855. 4. Olive Maria Smith b. Dec. 28, 1856, d. Nov. 28, 1857.
23856. 5. Arthur Denison Smith b. Sept. 22, 1858.
23857. 6. Albert Ingraham Smith b. Sept. 13, 1863.

23840–1. viii. SANFORD DWIGHT SMITH b. July 2, 1823, m. May 18, 1848, Louisa Brigham, of Barre, Mass., b. Jan. 11, 1825 (dau. of Nathaniel Brigham and Patty Gates): a flour and grain merchant at Sterling, Ill. (since 1855), and Barre, Mass. Children:

23858. 1. Clarence Eugene Smith b. April 25, 1852.
23859. 2. Harry Nathaniel Smith b. Sept. 9, 1859.

[Nos. 23849–59 are repeated below, by mistake.]

VI.

DESCENDANTS OF ABIGAIL (STRONG) CHAUNCEY, OF HATFIELD, MASS., DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, OF NORTHAMPTON.

[7th Gen.] See page 19.

15–17. viii. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. about 1645, m. Nov. 12, 1673, Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey

Digitized by Google

of Hatfield, Mass., b. in Plymouth, Mass., in 1639 (son of Rev. Charles Chauncey Prest. of Harvard Coll., and Catharine Eyre (dau. of Robert Eyre of Sarum, Eng., and Agnes dau. of the celebrated John Still, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Eng.) He was grad. at Harvard, in 1661. He preached at Windsor, Ct. (1666–78), and at Hatfield, Mass. (1679–85), where he d. Nov. 4, 1685, aged 48. His effects were inventoried as follows: Estate, £429; house barn, &c., £100; and Library (which was exceedingly valuable for those times) £85. He was assistant and successor to Rev. John Warham of Windsor, while preaching there, and was a strong advocate of his views of the half-way covenant. An earnest minority in the church dissenting from such views withdrew and formed a second church, inviting Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge in 1669–70, to become their pastor just before the death of Mr. Warham. Mrs. Abigail Chauncey m. Sept. 8, 1686, for a 2d husband Dea. Medad Pomeroy of Northampton, bapt. Aug. 19, 1638 (son of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass.) He was a teacher, selectman, town-clerk, representive to the General court, and a man of large wealth for the times and of much influence. He was one of the very few men that had the title, so uncommon in those days, of Esq.. He d. Dec. 30, 1716. Their son, Rev. Samuel Pomeroy b. in 1687, grad. at Yale, in 1705, settled at Newtown, L. I., in 1709, where he d. suddenly in 1744. She d. April 15, 1704, aged 59.

[3d Gen.] Children:

23849. i. ISAAC Chauncey b. Sept. 6, 1674: d. unmarried in Durham, Ct., July 23, 1748, aged 68.

23850– 1. ii. CATHARINE Chauncey b. Jan. 12, 1676, m. Rev. Daniel Brewer of Springfield, Mass. She d. May 15, 1754.

23852– 3. iii. ABIGAIL Chauncey b. Oct. 14, 1677, m. Dr. Hudson and for 2d husband Edward Burroughs.

23854. iv. CHARLES Chauncey b. Sept. 3, 1679, d. Oct. 31, 1679.

23855– 6. v. REV. NATHANIEL Chauncey b. Sept. 26, 1681, d. Feb. 8, 1756, aged 74.

23857– 8. vi. SARAH Chauncey b. Sept. 15, 1683, m. Rev. Samuel Whittlesey of Wallingford, Ct.

23850–1. ii. CATHARINE CHAUNCEY b. Jan. 12, 1675–6, m. Aug. 29, 1699, Rev. Daniel Brewer b. Feb. 7, 1668 (son of Daniel Brewer, Jr., and Hannah Morrill), grad. at Harvard in 1687: settled at Springfield, Mass., for nearly 40 years (May 16, 1694–Nov. 5, 1733). He d. Nov. 5, 1733; she d. May 15, 1754, aged 79. She was called "the noble lady;" and her name has been greatly perpetuated among her posterity. [Daniel Brewer the grandfather of Rev. Daniel, came to Boston in the ship *Lion*, Sept. 16, 1632, and settled in Roxbury, Mass., where he was made freeman in 1634. His wife's name was Joanna. He d. in 1646. He had 6 children. His son Daniel Brewer, Jr., was b. in England in 1624: lived at Roxbury: m. Hannah Morrill in 1652, and d. Sept. 1708. He had 3 children.]

Digitized by Google

[4th Gen.] Children :

23859–60. i. CATHARINE Brewer b. Oct. 25, 1700, m. William Pynchon.

23861. ii. DANIEL Brewer b. Oct. 3, 1702, d. May 5, 1704.

23862– 3. iii. ABIGAIL Brewer b. April 20, 1705, m. July 23, 1724, Thomas Merrick, Jr., of Northampton, who d. Sept. 13, 1733, and for a 2d husband in 1734, John Munn, by whom she had a son, John Munn, Jr., who d. Dec. 4, 1774. By Mr. Merrick she had 3 children, a son and two daughters who all d. early.

23864– 5. iv. EUNICE Brewer b. May 20, 1707, m. April 28, 1736, Rev. Robert Breck b. July 25, 1713 (son of Rev. Robert Breck of Marlborough, Mass., and Elizabeth Wainright of Haverhill, Mass.), grad. at Harvard in 1730 : ordained at Springfield, Mass., as successor to Rev. Daniel Brewer, Jan. 27, 1736, where he d. April 23, 1784. She d. Aug. 12, 1767, aged 60, and he m. for 2d wife Nov. 16, 1773, Mrs. Helena Dorr, widow of Rev. Edward Dorr of Hartford, Ct. He had by his wife Eunice :

23866. 1. Robert Breck, who lived at Northampton.

23867. 2. John Breck, who m. Clarissa Allen and lived at Pittsfield, Mass.

23868. v. DANIEL Brewer (2d) b. May 13, 1709, grad. at Harvard in 1727, d. Oct. 7, 1733, aged 24, while preparing for the ministry. His epitaph says, that "he was a hard student, a great scholar, and a good Christian."

23869–70. vi. DEA. NATHANIEL Brewer b. July 25, 1711, d. March 11, 1796

23871– 3. vii. ISAAC Brewer b. Nov. 25, 1713, d. May 19, 1788

23874– 5. viii. CHARLES Brewer b. Dec. 14, 1717, m. in 1740, Anna Breck (dau, of Rev. Robert Breck of Marlborough, Mass.). He was a farmer and also a cabinet and chair maker at Springfield, Mass. He d. March 12, 1793. Children :

23876. 1. Charles Brewer b. in 1741, d, Dec 22, 1747.

23877. 2. Rev. Daniel Brewer b. Feb. 23, 1743, d. Dec. 3, 1825 : grad. at Yale in 1765 : settled in Killingworth, Ct. : joined the Sandemanians, and afterwards lived and died at Taunton, Mass.

23878– 9. 3. George Brewer (twin) b. in 1745, m. Feb. 16, 1775, Naomi Woolworth and had 9 children : lived at Pompey, N. Y.

23880. 4. Charles Brewer (twin) b. in 1745 , history unascertained.

23881. 5. Anna Brewer b. in 1748, m. Moses Church of Springfield, Mass.

23859–60. i. CATHARINE BREWER b Oct. 25, 1700, m. May 15, 1721, Col. William Pynchon b. in 1689 (son of Col. John Pynchon of Springfield and Margaret Hubbard, dau. of Rev. William Hubbard of Ipswich, Mass., the N. E. historian). He resided at Springfield, and was a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. He d. Jan. 1, 1741–2, aged 52 : she d. (killed by lightning) April 10, 1747, aged 47.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.] Children:

23882– 3. i. SARAH Pynchon b. Aug. 14, 1721, m. about 1750, Col. Josiah Dwight b. Oct. 23, 1715 (son. of Capt. Henry Dwight of Hatfield, Mass., and Lydia Hawley): a merchant at Springfield, Mass., and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. She d. without issue Aug. 4, 1755. He m. again and had 5 children.

23884– 5. ii. WILLIAM Pynchon b. Dec. 11, 1723, grad. at Harvard in 1743: an eminent lawyer at Salem Mass. He d. Jan. 11, 1788. He m. Catharine Sewall (dau. of Mitchell Sewall of Salem and Mary Cabot dau. of John Cabot). He had 5 children: Elizabeth, who m. Timothy Orne; Catharine, who m. William Wetmore; Sarah, who m. Rev. Thomas Fitch Oliver; and sons, William and John who d. unmarried.

23886– 7. iii. MARGARET Pynchon b. Nov. 24, 1727, m. Jan. 11, 1750, Major Elijah Williams of Deerfield, Mass. She d. April, 1772.

23888. iv. DANIEL John Pynchon b. Oct. 7, 1733, d. while a student at Yale, April 22, 1754.

23889–90. v. JOSEPH Pynchon b. Oct. 30, 1737, grad. at Yale in 1757, m. Sarah Ruggles (dau. of Rev. Thomas Ruggles of Guilford, Ct.): a merchant at Guilford, and after 1777, at New York, and a tory.

23891. vi. CHARLES Pynchon d. Aug. 19, 1783

The Pynchon family of Springfield was for several generations one of the most distinguished families of Massachusetts.

[4th Gen.]

23869–70. vi. DEA. NATHANIEL BREWER b. July 25, 1711, m. Aug. 1740, Eunice Strong b. Sept. 10, 1707 (dau. of Jerijah Strong of Northampton, and Thankful Stebbins; see subsequent page). He was a deacon of the first church of Springfield, an active man in town affairs and much esteemed as a citizen. They had 3 children:

23892– 3. 1. Eunice Brewer m. Dea. Williston.

23894. 2. Thankful Brewer d. Jan. 30, 1744.

23895– 6. 3. Dr. Chauncey Brewer b. April 21, 1743: grad. at Yale, in 1762, studied medicine with Dr. Charles Pynchon, an eminent physician of Springfield, Mass. He was a physician at Springfield, and held in high account: an ardent revolutionary patriot, and twice a member of the Provincial Congress. He m. Amy White, who d. aged 76, May 21, 1821. They had 11 children.

23897. 4. Solomon Brewer b. June 5, 1746, d. March 18, 1824. He lived in Greensburgh, N. Y. He m. Martha Smith, and for 2d wife, Rene Benton, and had 17 children — seven by the first wife, and ten by the second.

[4th Gen.]

23871–3. vii. ISAAC BREWER (son of Rev. Daniel Brewer and Catharine Chauncey) b. Nov. 25, 1713, m. April 22, 1736, Mary Bliss b. March

Digitized by Google

14, 1716 (dau. of Ebenezer Bliss and Mary —— his wife): a farmer at Wilbraham, Mass. She d. May 29, 1759. He d. May 19, 1788. He m. for a 2d wife, Aug. 1759, a widow Stebbins.

[5th Gen.] Children:

23898– 9. i. MARY Brewer b. in 1737, m. Jeremy Snow, of Boston, a jeweller at Springfield. Children:

23900– 1. 1. Mary Snow, m. Zebina Stebbins, of Springfield.

23902– 3. 2. Jeremy Snow, a goldsmith; d. at Williamsburgh, Mass., m. his cousin, Betsey Brewer, dau. of Isaac Brewer, of Ludlow, Mass.

23904. 3. Clarissa Snow, m. her cousin, Daniel Stebbins, of Northampton, son of Joseph and Eunice Stebbins.

23905. 4. Ralph Snow, lived in Northampton.

23906– 7. ii. CATHARINE Brewer b. June 8, 1738, m. Oliver Bliss, d. Aug. 3, 1823.

23908– 9. iii. EUNICE Brewer b. April 20, 1740, m. Joseph Stebbins.

23910–11. iv. LT. ISAAC Brewer b. Aug. 17, 1742, d. July 21, 1788.

23912– 3. v. WILLIAM Brewer b. Nov. 8, 1744, lived in Wilbraham, and d. June 11, 1830, aged 85.

23914– 5. vi. CHARLES Brewer b. Dec. 18, 1748, d. Dec. 23, 1836, aged 88.

23916– 7. vii. GAIUS Brewer b. Aug. 28, 1753, in Wilbraham, Mass., d. Dec. 7, 1823.

23906–7. ii. CATHARINE BREWER b. June 8, 1738, m. March 8, 1759, Oliver Bliss b. in 1737: a farmer in Wilbraham, d. Aug. 3, 1823.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23918– 9. i. ACHSAH Bliss b. March 13, 1760, m. Rev. Henry Ely, of Wilbraham, b. May 15, 1755 (son of Jonathan and Esther Ely, of Longmeadow, Mass.).

23920– 1. ii. MARY Bliss b. Feb. 4, 1762, m. July 25, 1782, Rev. Joel Hayes, of S. Hadley, Mass., b. at Granby, Ct., Jan. 10, 1753.

23922. iii. CATHARINE Bliss b. April 24, 1764, d. Oct. 18, 1792, aged 28.

23923. iv. JEMIMA Bliss b. July 9, 1766, d. Jan. 29, 1774, aged 7.

23924– 5. v. EUNICE Bliss b. Feb. 5, 1769, m. Sept. 4, 1791, Dr. Richard Ely b. June 28, 1765 (son. of Rev. Richard Ely of Guilford, Ct., and Jerusha Sheldon), see previous page (1127).

23926. vi. LOIS Bliss b. March 20, 1771, d. Aug. 30, 1786, aged 15.

23927. vii. OLIVER Bliss, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1773, d in Virginia, Sept. 19, 1824, aged 50.

23928– 9. viii. PLINY Bliss b. Nov. 16, 1776, m. June 4, 1812, Rhoda Jennison of Walpole, N. H. He removed to Cincinnati, O., in 1815.

23930– 1. ix. JOHN Bliss b. Aug. 9, 1779, m. April 13, 1817, his cousin Mrs. Harriet Brewer Merrick of Wilbraham, where he resided: see further account below.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.]

23908–9. iii. EUNICE BREWER b. April 20, 1740, m. Joseph Stebbins of Springfield, where he d. April 12, 1819, aged 82, and she d. Nov. 22, 1818, aged 78.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23932– 3. i. DANIEL Stebbins b. April 2, 1766, m. his cousin Clarissa Snow, and for 2d wife, widow Elizabeth G. K. Long. He d. in Northampton, Oct., 7, 1856.

23934– 5. ii. FESTUS Stebbins b. March 5, 1768, m. June 2, 1799, Frances Dickinson of Brattleboro, Vt. He lived in Springfield.

23936. iii. EUNICE Stebbins d. aged 16 months.

23937– 8. iv. QUARTUS Stebbins b. Nov. 5, 1773, m. Eunice Burt of Longmeadow, Mass., lived in Springfield.

23939–40. v. EUNICE Stebbins b. Jan. 14, 1775, m. Sept. 1796, Capt. William Marshall, and for 2d husband in 1815, Roger Adams. She died, aged 96, April 9, 1871.

23941– 2. vi. LOIS Stebbins b. March 31, 1777, m. in 1797, her cousin Pliny Brewer (son of Isaac Brewer of Ludlow, Mass.), who lived in New York city.

[5th Gen.]

23910–1. iv. LT. ISAAC BREWER b. Aug. 17, 1742, m. Sibyl Miller of Ludlow, Mass.: a large landholder at Ludlow. He d. July 21, 1788, aged 46, from grief at the loss of his son Daniel. She d. July 23, 1834, aged 87.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23943. i. DANIEL Brewer d. April 11, 1788, aged 18, thrown from a horse

23944– 5. ii. PLINY Brewer m. Lois Stebbins his cousin, as above.

23946– 7. iii. CATHARINE Brewer m. Sept. 27, 1797, Walter Stebbins of Springfield, and had 5 children:

23948– 9. iv. BETSEY Brewer m. her cousin Jeremy Snow, Jr., of Williamsburgh, Mass.

23950– 1. v. MARY Brewer m. Joshua Fuller of Ludlow, Mass.

23952– 3. vi. CHAUNCEY Brewer b. May 14, 1776, lived in Ludlow, m. a Miss Mandeville, d. Dec. 18, 1846. They had 9 children.

23954– 5. vii. ABIGAIL Brewer m. John Smith of S. Hadley.

23956– 7. viii. CAPT. ISAAC Brewer: a sea-captain, b. Sept. 5, 1784, m. July 23, 1824, Catharine Fox of New York, d. in Ludlow, Feb. 2, 1867: had one child Elizabeth.

23958– 9. ix. LYMAN Brewer b. in 1786, cashier of a bank in Norwich, Ct., m. Harriet Tyler (dau. of Rev. Mr. Tyler of Norwich). He d. June 19, 1857. They had 10 children.

23960– 1. x. CLARISSA Brewer m. Zenas Lawrence of Ludlow d. Jan. 9, 1857: had 5 children.

[5th Gen.]

23912–3. v. WILLIAM BREWER b. Nov. 8, 1744 (son of Isaac Brewer and Mary Bliss) m. Oct. 4, 1802, Mercy Ely. She d. Oct. 4, 1802, and

Digitized by Google

he m. for 2d wife Oct. 16, 1805, Jemima Boltwood b. Dec. 18, 1763 (dau of Lt. Solomon Boltwood and Mary Strong): a farmer in Wilbraham: see subsequent page.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

23962. i. MERCY Brewer b. Aug. 9, 1773, d. soon.

23963. ii. MERCY Brewer (2d) b. April 20, 1775, d. June 15, 1855.

23964– 5. iii. WILLIAM Brewer b. July 14, 1777, a farmer at Wilbraham, m. Jemima Bliss, and had 10 children.

23966– 8. iv. LUKE Brewer b. Aug. 7, 1779, m. Mary Bliss (dau. of Jonathan Bliss) who d. Jan. 15, 1815, and he m. for 2d wife Louisa Hale: had 7 children.

23969–70. v. DR. LUTHER Brewer b. May 7, 1782, m. May 31, 1814, Laura Merrick (dau. of Jonathan Merrick), had 7 children: a physician at Wilbraham: he d. Feb. 15, 1865.

23971– 2. vi. TIMOTHY Brewer b. Jan. 12, 1784, m. Mary Fuller (dau. of Ephraim Fuller: a farmer in Wilbraham, d. Jan. 11, 1863: had 5 children.

23973– 4. vii. EUNICE Brewer m. John Morgan.

By second wife:

23975. viii. SOLOMON Boltwood Brewer b. Oct. 7, 1808, d. March 14, 1814, aged 5.

[5th Gen.]

23915–6. vi. CHARLES BREWER (son of Isaac Brewer and Mary Bliss) b. Dec. 18, 1748, m. about 1771, Anna Chatterton b. Feb. 16 1754 (dau. of Samuel Chatterton of New Haven, Ct., and Mary Smith): an enterprising farmer in Wilbraham. She d. June 30, 1832: he d. Dec. 23, 1836, aged 88.

[6th Gen.] Children:

23976. i. SAMUEL Brewer b. Feb 15, 1773, d. Sept. 6, 1774.

23977– 8. ii. CHARLES Brewer b. Jan. 23, 1775, m. June 5, 1805, Dorcas Smith of S. Hadley who d. Oct. 7, 1822, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 6, 1824, Frances Rice of Granby, Ct. He d. Sept. 28, 1853: had 12 children, five by the first wife.

23979–80. iii. SAMUEL Brewer b. April 2, 1777, m. May 31, 1804, Lois Bliss (dau. of Abel and Elizabeth Bliss), d. in Geneva, Wis., Jan. 9, 1863: had 3 children.

23981. iv. ANSON Brewer b. Oct. 17, 1779, d. Oct. 1, 1796, by hydrophobia, from the bite of a mad fox that he undertook to tame.

23982– 4. v. HARRIET Brewer b. March 17, 1782, m. Dec. 17, 1804, John Merrick b. Feb. 28, 1781 (son of Jonathan and Mary Merrick). He d. Aug. 29, 1816, and she m. for 2d husband April 13, 1817, her cousin John Bliss of Wilbraham (son of Oliver Bliss and Catharine Brewer). Children:

Digitized by Google

By first marriage:

23985. 1. John Marshall Merrick b. Dec. 9, 1806, d. Dec. 25, 1806.

23986. 2. Harriet Cornelia Merrick b. March 21, 1808, d. Jan. 13, 1828.

23987– 8. 3. John Marshall Merrick b. May 9, 1810, m. April 21, 1832, Mary Jane Thompson of New Haven, Ct. Children:

23989. (1). William Marshall Merrick: a draughtsman in Chicago, Ill.

23990– 1. (2). A daughter who m. Prof. William F. Warren of Harvard.

23992. 4. Susan Mary Ann Merrick b. Aug. 21, 1813, d. May 27, 1816.

By second marriage:

23993– 4. 5. Catharine Mary Ann Antoinette Bliss (having the names of three of her grandmothers) b. Feb. 6, 1818, m. Aug. 20, 1850, as his 2d wife Rev. Samuel W. Speer, Prest. of Female Coll. in Natchez, Miss., b. in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 9, 1815 (son of Rev. Moses Speer and Amelia Ewing, of Maryland): a Methodist clergyman now (1871), preaching in Kentucky. Children:

23995. (1). John Bliss Speer b. and d. May 12, 1852.

23996. (2). Charles Ewing Speer b. Aug. 12, 1853, d. Feb. 11, 1856.

23997. (3). Harriet Antoinette Speer b. Sept. 19, 1855, d. Nov. 29, 1864.

23998. (4). Samuel Marshall Speer b. Sept. 9, 1858.

To Mrs. Speer, now (1871), temporarily residing at N. Wilbraham, Mass., taking care of her aged mother, the author is indebted largely for this account of her Brewer relatives.

23999–00. vi. ANNA Brewer b. Jan. 15, 1784, m. Jan. 1806, Thomas Merrick (son of Jonathan and Mary Merrick). She d. at Clinton, Louisiana, in 1847, leaving three sons: Thomas E.; William W.; and Daniel D.

24001– 2. vii. REV. CALVIN Brewer b. Feb. 16, 1787, m. May 25, 1820, Flavia Phelps of Windsor, Ct., who d. May 17, 1823, and for 2d wife, June 1, 1825, Mary Case of Coventry, Ct.: a cabinet maker at Wilbraham, and local Methodist preacher: had 5 children.

24003. viii. SUSAN Brewer b. in 1788, d. March 12, 1789.

24004– 5. ix. SUSAN Brewer (2d) b. Jan. 1790, m. March 10, 1834, Capt. David Thomas of Jackson, La.

24006– 7. x. DANIEL Brewer b. Oct. 1792, m. widow Emma S. Whitmore of Brunswick, Me.: lived in Baltimore, Md., d. Jan. 13, 1841.

24008. xi. CATHARINE Brewer b. in 1794, d. Oct. 11, 1796.

24009–10. xii. ANSON Lorenzo Brewer b. Feb. 22, 1800, m. in 1835, Harriet Dunbar of Washington, Miss., and for 2d wife, Sarah Ann Eudly of New Lisbon, O., where he resided. He was killed by an explosion of a steam boat on the Miss. river: was a paymaster in the U. S. A.

[5th Gen.]

23916–7. vii. GAIUS BREWER (son of Isaac Brewer, and Mary Bliss) b. Aug. 28, 1753, m. Lucretia Babcock of Milton, Mass.: a blacksmith in Wilbraham, and a man of great energy and excellence of character.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.] Children:

24011– 2. i. LUCRETIA Brewer b. Oct. 26, 1778, m. Elisha Boltwood, of Amherst, Mass., b. Sept. 16, 1767 (son of Solomon Boltwood of Amherst, and Mary Strong). He d. Aug. 14, 1804, aged 36, and she m. for 2d husband, Enos Baker of Amherst, Mass. (son of Elijah Baker of Amherst, and Rebecca Smith). He d. in 1845, aged 77. she d. Jan. 9, 1852, aged 73. See subsequent page.

24013– 4. ii. JOHN Brewer b. Feb. 1780, m. Emily Vose, d. Nov. 12, 1860.

24015– 6. iii. NANCY Brewer b. Nov. 9, 1781, m. Chester Moody of S. Hadley, d. Oct. 8, 1855: had 5 children:

24017– 8. iv. SARAH Brewer b. July 9, 1783, m. Capt. Enoch Buttles of Granby, Mass.

24019–20. v. HENRY Brewer b. Aug. 22, 1785, m. Lovisa Burt of Longmeadow, Mass., d. Oct. 11, 1832.

24021– 2. vi. LUCINDA Brewer b. July 21, 1787, m. Nov. 30, 1809, Hon. Zenas Crane of Dalton, Mass., had 10 children.

24023– 4. vii. MARY Brewer b. Oct. 16, 1789, m. Oliver Colt, Sept. 15, 1809, had 5 children.

24025– 6. viii. ANDREW Brewer b. June 25, 1792, m. Feb. 22, 1819, Lucinda Chapin and for 2d wife Martha Woodward: a farmer in Wilbraham.

24027– 8. ix. JAMES Brewer b. June 7, 1795, m. Eliza Beals of Boston. He d. in Pittsfield, Mass., June 16, 1870, a merchant in Boston, and afterwards in New York.

[3d Gen.]

23855–6. v. REV. NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY, JR. (son of Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey and Abigail Strong) b. Sept. 26, 1681: grad. at Yale, in 1702, settled at Durham, Ct. (after having preached there for nearly 5 years as a candidate) Feb. 7, 1711. He m. Oct. 12, 1708, Sarah Judson of Stratford, Ct., b. Feb. 16, 1683 (dau. of Capt. James Judson and Rebecca Welles dau. of Thomas Welles of Hartford). He d. Feb. 1, 1756: she d. May 31, 1745. He was a man of great learning, for his day; and was a zealous promoter of learning and religion and a solid preacher. Although a man of but medium size, he had a dignified and commanding presence. See for further account of him Sprague's Annals Am. Pulpit, vol. i, pp. 263–6, and especially pp. 93–113, of "Memorials of the Chaunceys," by Prof. Wm. C. Fowler of Durham, Ct.

[4th Gen.] Children:

24029–30. i. HON. ELIHU Chauncey b. March 24, 1710, d. April 10, 1791, aged 81.

24031. ii. SARAH Chauncey b. Feb. 24, 1711, m. Dea. Israel Burritt of Durham. They had 3 sons:

24032. 1. Israel Burritt who d. unmarried in Durham.

24033. 2. Charles Burritt, a Revolutionary soldier.

24034. 3. William Burritt.

24035– 6. iii. CATHARINE Chauncey b. Sept. 22, 1714, m. in 1732, Benjamin Stillman of Wethersfield, Ct, d. June 12, 1736. No issue.

Digitized by Google

24037– 8. iv. ABIGAIL Chauncey b. Oct. 2, 1717, m. April 5, 1749, Hon. Jabez Hamlin b. July 28, 1709 (son of John Hamlin of Middletown, Ct., and Mary Collins, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Collins of Middletown), grad. at Yale, in 1728, Col. of militia, chief judge of the county, representative in the General Assembly for 64 sessions, deacon in the First Cong. Ch. He d. April 25, 1791, aged 82: she d. Nov. 3, 1768, and he m. April 2, 1771, widow Susannah Whittlesey *née* Newton, previous wife of Rev. Samuel Whittlesey of Milford, Ct., See subsequent page. They had 3 children.

24039. 1. Jabez Hamlin b. Dec. 11, 1752, d. Sept. 20, 1776.

24040. 2. Margaret Hamlin b. June 22, 1756.

24041. 3. Abigail Hamlin b. May 4, 1758, d. Sept. 10, 1759.

24042. v. NATHANIEL Chauncey b. Jan. 21, 1720, d. Dec. 3, 1798.

24043– 4. vi. REV. ELNATHAN Chauncey b. Sept. 10, 1724, d. May 4, 1796.

24029. i. HON. ELIHU CHAUNCEY b. March 24, 1710, m. March 28, 1739, Mary Griswold (dau. of Samuel Griswold of Killingworth, Ct.). He was a farmer and merchant at Durham, Ct.: a member for 76 sessions of the state legislature: a colonel in the French war; and chief justice of the County Court. He d. April 10, 1791, aged 81; she d. March 1, 1801, aged 83.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24045. i. CHARLES Chauncey b. Dec. 28, 1739, d. Jan. 13, 1740.

24046– 7. ii. CATHARINE Chauncey b. April 11, 1741, m. Rev. Dr. Elizur Goodrich.

24048. iii. SARAH Chauncey b. Dec. 22, 1742, d. Aug. 15, 1744.

24049–50. iv. SARAH Chauncey (2d) b. May 8, 1745, m. Lemuel Guernsey, and for 2d husband Simeon Parsons, d. March 19, 1823.

24051– 2. v. CHARLES Chauncey, LL.D., b. May 30, 1747, a lawyer at New Haven, Ct., and judge of the Superior Court of Conn. He m. about 1776, Abigail Darling b. Nov. 9, 1746 (dau. of Thomas and Abigail Darling of New Haven). Their children were:

24053. 1. Charles Chauncey, LL.D., b. Aug. 17, 1777, grad. at Yale in 1792, a lawyer at Philadelphia, where he d. Aug. 30, 1849.

24054. 2. Elihu Chauncey b. Jan. 15, 1779, grad. at Yale in 1796, an eminent lawyer in Philadelphia and a man of great energy of character. He d. April 8, 1847.

24055– 6. 3. Sarah Chauncey b. Dec. 2, 1780, m. Dec. 1814, as his 2d wife, William Walton Woolsey, Esq., of New York, the father by his previous marriage to Elizabeth Dwight (sister of Prest. Dwight of Yale Coll.), of Prest. Theodore Dwight Woolsey of Yale College. She d. without issue, Feb. 8, 1856.

24057. 4. Abigail Chauncey b. June 27, 1785, d. unmarried June 11, 1814.

24058. 5. Nathaniel Chauncey.

Digitized by Google

24046–7. ii. CATHARINE CHAUNCEY (dau. of Hon. Elihu Chauncey, and Mary Griswold), b. April 11, 1741, m. about 1757, Rev. Dr. Elizur Goodrich b. at Rocky Hill, Ct., Oct 26, 1734, grad. at Yale in 1752, tutor there (1755–6); pastor at Durham, Ct.. (1756–97); see *Sprague's Annals Am. Pulpit*, vol. I, pp. 506–13, for a full sketch of his life and character. He d. Nov. 1797: she d. April 8, 1830, aged 89.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24059–60. i. HON. CHAUNCEY Goodrich b. Oct. 20, 1759, grad. at Yale in 1776: tutor there (1779–81): a lawyer at Hartford, Ct., M. C. (1794–1800), U. S. Senator (1808–13), he d. Aug. 18, 1815. He m. Abigail Smith of Hartford (dau. of Dr. Smith, and for 2d wife Mary Ann, dau. of Gov. Oliver Wolcott of Conn.).

24061– 2. ii. HON. ELIZUR Goodrich b. March 24, 1761: grad. at Yale in 1779, a lawyer at New Haven: state representative, state senator and M. C. for 23 years continuously: chief judge of the N. H. County Court (13 years), and judge of probate (17), and professor of law at Yale (1801–10). He m. Sept 1, 1785, Anne Willard Allen b. March 9, 1767 (dau. of Daniel Allen of Gr. Barrington, Mass., and Esther Colton). He d. Nov. 1, 1849, aged 88: she d. Nov. 17, 1818. Their children were:

24063. 1. Elizur Goodrich b. about 1786, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1801; a lawyer at Hartford, Ct.

24064– 5. 2. Chauncey Allen Goodrich, D.D., b. Oct. 23, 1790: grad. at Yale in 1810; tutor there (1812–4), Professor of Rhetoric and Oratory in Yale Coll. (1817–39), Prof. of the pastoral charge in the New Haven Theol. Sem., (1839–60). He m. Frances Julia Webster (dau of Noah Webster the lexicographer, and had 5 children.

24066– 7. 3. Nancy Goodrich who m. Hon. Henry L. Ellsworth of Lafayette, Ind.

24068– 9. iii. REV. SAMUEL Goodrich b. Jan. 12, 1763, grad. at Yale in 1783, settled at Ridgefield, Ct., (1786–1811), and at Worthington, Ct. (1811–31). He m. in 1784, Elizabeth Ely b. Feb. 22, 1764 (dau. of Col. John Ely of Westbrook, and Sarah Worthington). He d. April 19, 1835; she d. in 1837. They had 8 children. One of them, Elizabeth, m. Rev. Noah Coe of New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y. Another, Emily Chauncey, m. Rev. Darius Mead. To this family belonged also Hon. Samuel Griswold Goodrich b. Aug. 19, 1793, well known as "Peter Parley," and the author of 170 volumes (of juvenile literature chiefly); Mass. State senator: U. S. Consul at Paris, etc. He d. May 9, 1860. At the time of his death 7 million copies of his "Peter Parley's Tales," had been sold.

24070. iv. ELIHU Chauncey Goodrich b. Sept. 16, 1764, grad. at Yale, in 1784: a lawyer at Claverack, N. Y. He d. in 1802.

Digitized by Google

24071. v. CHARLES Augustus Goodrich b. March 2, 1768: grad. at Yale, in 1786, d. unmarried in 1804.

23072. vi. NATHAN Goodrich b. Aug. 1, 1770, d. young.

23073– 4. vii. CATHARINE Goodrich b. Dec. 2, 1775, m. as his 2d wife, about 1800, Rev. Dr. David Smith b. in 1768: grad. at Yale, in 1795, settled at Durham, Ct. (1799–1832). For account of this family, see *Chauncey Memorials*, pp. 169–71.

[4th Gen.]

24042. v. NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY (son of Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, of Durham, and Sarah Judson) b. Jan. 21, 1720: grad. at Yale, in 1740, resided at Cromwell, Ct., a justice of the peace, &c. He m. Mary Stocking, of Middletown, and for 2d wife, Susannah Gilbert, of Hebron. See *Chauncey Memorials*.

24043–4. vi. REV. ELNATHAN CHAUNCEY (son of Rev. Nathaniel and Sarah Chauncey) b. Sept. 10, 1724: grad. at Yale, in 1743. He m. Feb. 6, 1760, Elizabeth Worthington, dau. of William Worthington, of Saybrook, and Temperance Gallup). He was a farmer at Durham, but preached also for many years in both his earlier and later life. His children:

24075. 1. Nathaniel William Chauncey b. Sept. 12, 1761, d. unmarried, aged 78, Jan. 29, 1840, at Durham, where he lived, a man of large information, and much refinement of feeling and manner.

24076– 7. 2. Catharine Chauncey b. Aug. 6, 1765, m. March 14, 1790, Reuben Rose Fowler b. June 17, 1763 (son of Caleb Fowler, of Durham, and Anna Rose): a farmer in Durham, Ct., and large operator in land speculations at the west. He d. Aug. 16, 1844; she d. April 12, 1841. They had two children:

24078. (1). William Chauncey Fowler b. Dec. 1790, d. June 25, 1792.

24079–80. (2). Prof. William Chauncey Fowler, LL.D., Prof. of Rhetoric and Oratory at Amherst Coll. (1838–43), now (1871), a farmer at Durham, Ct. He m. widow Harriet Cobb, dau. of Noah Webster, the lexicographer, and widow of Edward Cobb, of Portland, Me.

[3d Gen.]

23857–8. vi. SARAH CHAUNCEY (dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey and Abigail Strong) b. Sept. 15, 1683, m. July 1, 1712, Rev. Samuel Whittlesey of Wallingford, Ct., b. in Saybrook in 1686 (son of John Whittlesey the settler and Ruth Dudley), grad. at Yale in 1705, settled at Wallingford (1710–1752): a man of marked ability. He d. Aug. 15, 1752: she d. Oct. 23, 1767, aged 84.

[4th Gen.] Children:

24081– 2. i. REV. SAMUEL Whittlesey b. July 10, 1713, grad. at Yale in 1729, tutor there (1732–38), settled at Milford, Ct. (1737–68), where he d. Oct. 22, 1768. His wife Su-

Digitized by Google

sannah (dau. of Rev. Roger Newton) married afterwards Hon. Jabez Hamlin of Middletown, Ct.

24083– 4. ii. LOIS Whittlesey b. Nov. 28, 1714, m. Col. Elihu Hall of Wallingford, d. Sept. 29, 1780.

24085– 6. iii. REV. CHAUNCEY Whittlesey b. Oct. 28, 1717, grad. at Yale in 1738, tutor at Yale (1738–45), for 10 years a merchant at New Haven: ordained a clergyman in 1758, and settled at New Haven, Ct., where he d. July 24, 1787, aged 69. He m. Sept. 1745, Elizabeth Whiting (dau. of Col. Whiting of New Haven). They had 3 sons two of whom d. early. She d. Oct. 17, 1751.

24087. iv. SARAH Whittlesey b. Jan. 19, 1720, d. Aug. 23, 1725.

24088– 9. v. ELISHA Whittlesey b. Oct. 19, 1721, m. May 8, 1759, Susannah Hall, d. Feb. 25, 1808: a merchant.

24090– 2. vi. CHARLES Whittlesey b. Jan. 16, 1723, m. June 13, 1751, Lucy Hall: a merchant, d. July 2, 1764.

24093. vii. SARAH Whittlesey b. Oct. 20, 1726, d. Nov. 2, 1741.

24094. viii. CATHARINE Whittlesey b. Dec. 26, 1754, m. May 8, 17—, Rev. Dr. James Dana b. in 1735 (son of Caleb Dana of Cambridge, Mass., and Phebe Chandler), grad. at Harvard in 1753: settled at Wallingford, Ct. (1758–89), and at New Haven, Ct. (1789–1805). He d. Aug. 18, 1812, aged 77: she d. Aug. 28, 1795. Hon. Samuel W. Dana, U. S. Senator, was their son.

VII.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH (STRONG) PARSONS, DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, BOTH OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

18–19. ix. ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong of Northampton, and Abigail Ford) b. Feb. 24, 1647, m. March 17, 1669, Joseph Parsons, Esq., of Northampton, b. in 1647, at Springfield (son of Cornet Joseph Parsons, and Mary Bliss, whom he m. Nov. 20, 1646. He d. at Springfield, March 25, 1684; she d. 1712, aged 92. He was one of the principal founders of Northampton and lived there for 30 years. He was a fur trader). Esq. Joseph Parsons, Jr., was a lawyer and justice of the peace at Northampton, and first judge of the County Court of Hampshire Co. (1698), and was a man of extensive business at all times, and much engaged in political and military life. He d. Nov. 21, 1729, aged 82. She d. May 12, 1736, aged 89. For 60 years they lived together in wedded life.

Digitized by Google

[3d Gen.] Children:

24095– 6. i. REV. JOSEPH Parsons b. June 28, 1671, d. in 1739.
24097– 8. ii. LIEUT. JOHN Parsons b. Jan. 11, 1673–4, d. Sept. 4, 1746.
24099–00. iii. CAPT. EBENEZER Parsons b. Dec. 31, 1675, d. July 1, 1744.
24101– 2. iv. ELIZABETH Parsons b. Feb. 3, 1677–8, m. in 1707, Ebenezer Strong, Jr., her cousin. See previous page (1121). She d. April 17, 1763.
24103– 5. v. REV. DAVID Parsons b. Feb. 1, 1679–80: grad. at Harvard in 1705, settled at Malden, Mass. (1709–21), and at Leicester, Mass. (1721–25), where he d. in 1737. He had several children.
24106– 8. vi. JOSIAH Parsons b. Jan 2, 1681–2: lived in Northampton.
24109. vii. } twins, b. and d. Aug. 15, 1683.
24110. viii. }
24111– 2. ix. DANIEL Parsons b. Aug. 18, 1685: an inn-keeper at Springfield.
24113– 4. x. MOSES Parsons b. Jan. 15, 1687–8: settled at Durham, Ct., in 1709.
24115– 6. xi. ABIGAIL Parsons b. Jan. 1689–90, m. in 1712, Ebenezer Clark her cousin. See subsequent page.
24117– 8. xii. NOAH Parsons b. Aug. 15, 1692: resided at Northampton.

24095–6. i. REV. JOSEPH PARSONS b. June 28, 1671: grad. at Harvard in 1697: settled in the ministry at Lebanon, Ct. (1699–1708): installed in Salisbury, Ct., in 1718. He d. at Salisbury in 1739. He m. Elizabeth Thompson (dau. of Dr. Benjamin Thompson who was son of Rev. William Thompson of Braintree, Mass). She d. at Kensington in 1774.

[4th Gen.] Children:

24119–21. i. REV. JOSEPH Parsons, Jr., b, in 1702, d, in 1765.
24122. ii. REV. SAMUEL Parsons b. in 1707: d. in 1788.
24123. iii. REV. WILLIAM Parsons b in 1711, d. in 1796.
24124– 5. iv. ELIZABETH Parsons b. in 1718, m. Rev. Jeremiah Fogg, d. in 1779, at Kensington, N. H.
24126. v. JOHN Parsons b. in 1725, d. when in the Sophomore class at Harvard in 1740.

24119–21. i. REV. JOSEPH PARSONS, JR., b. in 1702, grad. at Harvard, in 1720: settled at Bradford, Mass., in 1726. He m. Frances Usher (dau. of John Usher, who was son of Hezekiah Usher and Elizabeth Symmes, dau. of Rev. Zechariah Symmes of Charlestown, Mass.). She d. in 1747, aged 42. He m. for 2d wife a Mrs. Bacon *née* Greenleaf. He d. at Bradford, in 1765, aged 63.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24127. i. FRANCES Parsons b. in 1730, d. in 1808, at Epping, N. H., unmarried.
24128. ii. ELIZABETH Parsons b. in 1731, d. in 1733.

Digitized by Google

129. iii. REV. JOSEPH Parsons b. in 1733, grad. at Harvard in 1752, settled at Brookfield, Mass., in 1757. He d. Jan. 17, 1771.

24130. iv. THOMAS Parsons b. in 1735, who d. in 1811. He had 19 children. He was the proprietor of Parsonsfield, Me.

24131. v. SAMUEL Parsons b. in 1737, d. in 1807, at Cornville, Me.: had 4 children.

24132. vi. JOHN Parsons, M.D., b. in 1740: a physician at Berwick, Me.: had 3 children.

24133. vii. WILLIAM Parsons b. in 1741, d. in 1742.

24134. viii. WILLIAM Parsons (2d) b. in 1743, d. at Alfred, Me., 1826: had 9 children.

24135. ix. SARAH Parsons b. in 1745, d. in 1800, at Parsonsfield, Me.

24136. x. EDWARD Parsons, Esq., b. in 1747: grad. at Harvard in 1765: an attorney: d. in the army of the Revolution in 1777.

[3d Gen.]

24097–8. ii. LT. JOHN PARSONS (son of Esq. Joseph Parsons of Northampton, and Elizabeth Strong) b. Jan 11, 1673–4, m. Dec. 23, 1696, Sarah Atherton b. Oct. 26, 1676 (dau. of Rev. Hope Atherton of Hatfield, Mass., and Sarah Hollister). She d. Feb. 12, 1729, and he m. June 12, 1729, for 2d wife, Mrs. Hannah Miller (widow of Abraham Miller, *née* Clapp, who were m. Jan. 1, 1698–9. She was dau. of Preserved Clapp and Sarah Newberry). He d. Sept. 4, 1746, aged 73; she d. Nov. 9, 1758, aged 77, having been b. May 5, 1681. He resided at Northampton. His estate was appraised at £3,603.

[4th Gen.] Children:

24137. i. ATHERTON Parsons b. Feb. 15, 1698, d. unmarried April 1746, aged 48, at Northampton.

24138– 9. ii. JOHN Parsons, Jr., b. July 15, 1700.

24140. iii. EUNICE Parsons b. July 26, 1701, d. soon.

24141– 2. iv. GIDEON Parsons b. Dec. 7, 1702.

24143. v. SARAH Parsons b. Sept. 20, 1705, d. Nov. 7, 1705.

24144– 6. vi. MOSES Parsons b. July 6, 1708, d. Jan. 3, 1745, aged 37.

24147– 8. vii. EUNICE Parsons b. Feb. 3, 1711, m. John Clapp.

24149–50. viii. EPHRAIM Parsons b. Feb. 14, 1713, m. Nov. 25, 1762, Mary Searle: no children: lived at Northampton, d. Feb. 23, 1799, aged 85.

24151. ix. BENJAMIN Parsons b. March 27, 1716, d. unmarried Jan. 19, 1805, aged 88.

24152– 3. x. JOSEPH Parsons b. May 16, 1722.

24138–9. ii. JOHN PARSONS, JR., b. July 15, 1700, m. Dec. 2, 1736, Hannah Clark b. Feb. 21, 1710–11 (dau. of Nathaniel Clark and widow Hannah Catlin). He resided at Northampton. He d. April 6, 1785, aged 84: she d. Jan. 2, 1797, aged 86.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.] Children:

24154. i. ASAHEL Parsons b. Feb. 5, 1738.

24155– 6. ii. HANNAH Parsons b. Nov. 4, 1739, m. in 1762, Jonathan Janes.

24157– 8. iii. LOIS Parsons b. July, 1742, m. a Mr. Ferry of Granby, Mass. She d. in 1806.

24159. iv. JOHN Parsons b. Aug. 1745.

24160. v. DAVID T. Parsons b. Aug. 19, 1747.

24161. vi. JONATHAN T. Parsons (twin with David T.) b. Aug. 19, 1747.

[4th Gen.]

24141–2. iv. GIDEON PARSONS (son of Lt. John Parsons and Sarah Atherton) b. Dec. 7, 1702, m. April 18, 1728, Sarah Clapp b. Sept. 9, 1705 (dau. of Samuel Clapp, of Northampton, and Thankful King). He lived at Northampton. She d. Jan. 18, 1729; he d. Nov. 1, 1759, aged 57. One child:

24162– 3. 1. Sarah Parsons b. Jan. 4, 1729, m. June 11, 1752, Jonathan Hunt, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1727 (son of Jonathan Hunt and Thankful Strong — dau. of Jerijah Strong and Thankful Stebbins. See subsequent page).

[4th Gen.]

24144–6. vi. MOSES PARSONS (son of Lt. John Parsons, of Northampton, and Sarah Atherton) b. July 6, 1708, m. Nov. 5, 1730, Wait Miller b. July 26, 1711 (dau. of Abraham Miller, of Northampton, and Hannah Clapp). She d. Sept. 9, 1731, aged 20, and he m. Nov. 20, 1734, Sarah Janes b. May 9, 1703 (dau. of Samuel Janes, of Northampton, and Sarah .....). He d. Jan. 3, 1746, aged 37, and she m. in 1753, Ithamar Clark.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

24164– 5. i. MOSES Parsons b. Sept. 1, 1731.

By second wife:

24166. ii. OLIVER Parsons b. Sept. 27, 1735, d. in 1755.

24167. iii. EUNICE Parsons b. May 7, 1737, d. April 18, 1755, aged 18.

24168. iv. JOEL Parsons b. May 18, 1739.

24169. v. BELA Parsons b. Dec. 9, 1741, d. in Westhampton, July 9, 1815, aged 73.

23170– 1. vi. SARAH Parsons b. May 7, 1744, m. Samuel Clapp.

24164–5. i. MOSES PARSONS b. Sept. 1, 1731, m. June 15, 1758, Mehitable Bridgman (dau. of Noah Bridgman, of Northampton, and Mehitable Warner, who were m. Jan. 15, 1730): a farmer at Northampton.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24172– 3. i. EUNICE Parsons b. March 24, 1759, m. Medad Strong d. Oct. 23, 1782.

Digitized by Google

24174– 5. ii. SETH Parsons b. Feb. 5, 1761, d. July 19, 1826. He m. Oct. 25, 1787, Rachel Wales b. Oct. 14, 1768, in Westhampton, and had 10 children. He d. July 19, 1826; she d. Nov. 9, 1829. See under account of Jerijah Strong's descendants, infra, concerning the family of George Parsons, their son.

24176– 7. iii. RHODA Parsons b. March 8, 1763, m. Oliver Parsons, d. Feb. 2, 1839.

24178– 9. iv. MOSES Parsons b. June 26, 1765, m. Sept. 1, 1790, Esther Kingsley, d. Sept. 5, 1834. Children:

24180. 1. Harriet Parsons b. Jan. 27, 1792.

24181. 2. Emily Parsons b. May 10, 1794, and 3 others.

24182– 3. v. DANIEL Parsons b. Nov. 11, 1767, m. Polly Tuttle of Rutland, Vt., d. Aug. 26, 1825.

24184– 5. vi. JUSTIN Parsons b. March 11, 1770. He m. Esther Clark of Westhampton, Mass., and had 6 children. He d. April 14, 1807.

[4th Gen.]

24152–3. x. JOSEPH PARSONS (son of Lt. John Parsons of Northampton, and Sarah Atherton) b. May 16, 1722, m. in 1751, Rachel Keet b. in 1722 (dau. of John Keet of Northampton, and Ruth Edwards whom he m. June 22, 1719, and who d. May 24, 1724. He m. Jan. 5, 1725, for 2d wife Sarah Clary). She d. Nov. 8, 1805, aged 83. He lived at Northampton, where he d. Jan. 11, 1807.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24186. i. MARTHA Parsons b. Oct. 18, 1753, d. unmarried Sept. 26, 1819, aged 65.

24187– 8. ii. CAPT. Joseph Parsons b. Oct. 27, 1755, d. April 19, 1803, at Northampton. He m. Jan. 12, 1786, Dorothy Clark: had children, Rachel, Dorothy, and Joseph.

24189–90. iii. OLIVER Parsons b. Feb. 10, 1760, d. May 6, 1803, æt. 43.

24191. iv. RACHEL Parsons b. Feb. 10, 1760, d. Sept. 24, 1778.

[5th Gen.]

24189–90. iii. OLIVER PARSONS (son of Joseph Parsons and Rachel Keet) b. Feb. 10, 1760, m. March 10, 1789, Rhoda Parsons b. March 8, 1763 (dau. of Moses Parsons and Mehitable Bridgman): a farmer at Northampton. He d. May 6, 1803.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24192. i. OLIVER Parsons b. Aug. 29, 1785, d. Dec. 3, 1857.

24193– 4. ii. SPENCER Parsons b. Aug. 31, 1790, d. Jan. 14, 1867.

24195. iii. WILLIAM Parsons b. May 7, 1792: a hatter and farmer in Northampton, where he still resides (1870) unmarried.

24196. iv. QUARTUS Parsons b. July 25, 1794: a farmer and hatter in Enfield, Ct.: no issue: d. Nov. 23, 1835.

24197– 8. v. MEHITABLE Parsons b. June 27, 1796, m. Feb. 28, 1816, Capt. Joseph Allen.

Digitized by Google

24199. vi. RHODA Parsons b. Oct. 4, 1798: resides unmarried (1870) in Northampton.
24200. vii. RUTH Parsons b. Feb. 3, 1803, d. Dec. 12, 1813.

24193–4. ii. SPENCER PARSONS b. Aug. 31, 1790, m. Oct. 8, 1815, Nancy Giddings of Poultney, Vt.: a farmer in Hartford, O. (1816–67). He d. Jan. 14, 1867.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24201. i. NATHAN Brown Parsons b. June 3, 1817, in Hartford, O., lives in California.
24202. ii. ELIZA Maria Parsons b. Sept. 20, 1818.
24203. iii. DANIEL Parsons b. Aug. 13, 1820.
24204. iv. JANE Parsons b. Feb. 11, 1823, d. May 28, 1824.
24205. v. JANE Parsons (2d) b. July 11, 1825, m. a Mr. Woodford.
24206. vi. JAY Parsons b. Sept. 10, 1827.
24207. vii. SARAH Parsons b. July 26, 1830, m. a Mr. Case.
24208. viii. ADELINE Parsons m. Mr. Chamberlain of Hartford, O.

[6th Gen.]

23197–8. v. MEHITABLE PARSONS b. June 27, 1796, m. Feb. 28, 1816, Capt. Joseph Allen of Northampton, a farmer. Their children are: 1. Ruth Allen who m. Marshall Hubbard of California. 2. Sophia Allen who m. Spencer Parsons of Northampton: a farmer, and has one child named Ruth. 3. William Spencer Allen who m. Maria Rogers of Goshen, Mass.: a farmer at Southampton, Mass., and has had 4 children. 4. Joseph Allen who d. July 7, 1838. 5. James Oliver Allen who lives in S. Hadley Falls, and has had 5 children. 6. Thomas Putnam Allen a miner in Nevada, and unmarried (1870). 7. Sarah Elizabeth Allen who m. William Skinner, a silk manufacturer in Williamsburgh, Mass., and has had 6 children.

[3d Gen.]

24099–00. iii. CAPT. EBENEZER PARSONS (son of Joseph Parsons, Esq., of Northampton, and Elizabeth Strong) b. Dec. 31, 1675, m. Dec. 15, 1703, at Springfield, Mercy Stebbins b. Feb. 12, 1683–4 (dau. of Samuel and Mary Stebbins of Springfield). He resided at Northampton. He d. July 1, 1744: she d. Nov. 1, 1753, aged 68.

[4th Gen.] Children:

24209–10. i. MERCY Parsons b. Jan. 1, 1706, m. Nov. 30, 1732, Moses Kingsley.
24211. ii. EBENEZER Parsons b. Aug. 1, 1711: d. Nov. 4, 1711.
24212. iii. EBENEZER Parsons (2d), b. Jan. 7, 1713: d. soon.
24213. iv. SIMEON Parsons b. April 27, 1716: d. May 1727.
24214. v. ELIHU Parsons b. March 14, 1719.
24215– 6. vi. RACHEL Parsons b. July 14, 1721, m. in 1745, Thomas Bliss of Springfield, and for 2d husband Dea. Childs of Shelburne (Deerfield).

Digitized by Google

24217. vii. BENJAMIN Parsons b. Oct. 21, 1723, m. Rebecca Sheldon b. in 1730 (dau. of Benj. Sheldon, and Mary Strong.)
24218. viii. LYDIA Parsons b. July 28, 1726 : d. in 1727.
24219. ix. SIMEON Parsons (2d) b. Feb. 11, 1730–1.

[3d Gen.]

24103–5. v. REV. DAVID PARSONS of Malden and Leicester, Mass., m. whom not ascertained. Of his several children (names not discovered) the history of one only has been traced, that of the Rev. David Parsons, D.D.

[4th Gen.]

24220– 1. i. REV. DAVID Parsons, D.D., b. at Malden, March 21, 1712, grad. at Harvard in 1729, became the first minister at Amherst, Mass., in 1739, and d. Jan. 1, 1781. He m. about 1744, Eunice Wells of Wethersfield, Ct., b. Aug. 6, 1723 (dau. of Gideon Wells and Hannah Chester). She d. Sept. 20, 1796, aged 73.

[6th Gen.] Children :

24222. i. EUNICE Parsons bapt. July 19, 1747, d. soon.
24223– 4. ii. REV. DAVID Parsons, D.D. b. Jan. 28, 1749, at Amherst.
24225– 6. iii. EUNICE Parsons (2d) bapt. July 28, 1751, m. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton, d. Jan. 22, 1797.
24227. iv. SALOME Parsons bapt. Feb. 28, 1753, d. unmarried Aug. 22, 1839, aged 84.
24228– 9. v. MARY Parsons bapt. March 27, 1757, m. Nov. 1, 1790, Ezekiel Belding of Wethersfield, Ct., and d. 1845, æ. 88.
24230. vi. GIDEON Parsons bapt. June 28, 1759, d. Oct. 14, 1761.
24231– 2. vii. GIDEON Parsons (2d) bapt. Nov. 22, 1761, m. April 16, 1787, Huldah Rowe and d. in Esopus, N. Y., in 1805.
24233. viii. LEONARD Chester Parsons bapt. Nov. 11, 1764, d. in the Junior year at Yale College Nov. 30, 1785, aged 24.

24223–4. ii. REV. DAVID PARSONS, D.D., b. Jan. 28, 1749, grad. at Harvard in 1771, settled at Amherst as successor to his father Oct. 2, 1782, and dismissed Sept. 1, 1819. He d. suddenly at Wethersfield, Ct., while on a visit. He was a man of fine aspect and high social qualities and abounding humor. He m. Nov. 24, 1785, Harriet Williams b. June 26, 1764 (dau. of Ezekiel Williams of Wethersfield, Ct., and Prudence Stoddard dau. of Col. John Stoddard of Northampton, and Prudence Chester of Wethersfield. Col. John Stoddard, son of Rev. Solomon Stoddard, of Northampton, the grandfather of Prest. Jonathan Edwards, was one of the greatest men of his day). She d. June, 1850, aged 85.

[The first wife of Solomon Stoddard was Martha Partridge of Hatfield, Mass. Their children were : 1. John Stoddard b. June 4, 1767, grad. at Yale in 1787, and d. May 8, 1853. He m. Feb. 7, 1798, Mary W. Billings of Conway, Mass. She d. Feb. 21, 1857. He lived in Albany, N. Y., and Cleveland, O. They had 7 children. 2. Anna Stoddard b. March 24, 1769, m. April 28, 1799, John Williams of Conway, Mass.

Digitized by Google

He d. March 18, 1845: she d. Dec. 9, 1849, aged 80. They had but two children. 3. Solomon Stoddard b. Feb. 18, 1771, who m. Sarah Tappan b. Aug. 1, 1771 (dau. of Benjamin Tappan of Northampton, grad. at Yale in 1790, practised law in Williamstown, and Northampton, where he d. Oct. 16, 1860, aged 89, and she d. April 27, 1852, aged 80. They were the parents of Prof. Solomon Stoddard, Prof. at Middlebury Coll., and associate author with Prof. E. A. Andrews of "Andrews and Stoddards' Latin Grammar;" of Charles Stoddard, Esq., of Boston, a merchant and of Rev. David T. Stoddard, missionary to the Nestorians, and five other children.] Nos. 24210–33, repeated by mistake.

[7th Gen.] Children:

*24210. i. Dr. Ezekiel Williams Parsons b. Feb. 16, 1787, a physician in Colchester, Ct., m. June, 1822, Sally Clark.

*24211–3. ii. David Parsons b. June 10, 1788, lived in Amherst, m. Jan. 21, 1816, Elizabeth Williams, and for 2d wife Dec. 16, 1845, widow Lucy Howell, of Hartford, Ct.

*24214–5. iii. Prudence Stoddard Parsons Dec. 24, 1789, m. Oct. 7, 1823, Rev. Marcus Smith.

*24216–7. iv. Thomas Parsons b. Oct. 10, 1791, m. Frances Catharine Chappell: lived in New London, Ct., and d. in Colchester, Ct., Aug. 21, 1832, aged 41.

*24218–20. v. Harriet Parsons b. Aug. 6, 1793, m. Rev. Royal Washburn, of Amherst, and for 2d husband, May 16, 1844, Hon. David Mack of Amherst.

*24221. vi. Francis Parsons b. Feb. 16, 1795, grad. at Yale in 1816, a lawyer at Hartford, Ct., m. Dec. 23, 1829, Clarissa Brown, d. in 1861.

*24222–3. vii. Mary Parsons b. Dec. 8, 1796, m. Sept. 1, 1821, Rev. William Williams of Salem, Mass.

*24224. viii. Caroline Parsons b. Sept. 15, 1798, d. unmarried Jan. 5, 1820, aged 21, in Wethersfield, Ct.

*24225–6. ix. Sophia Parsons b. Aug. 8, 1800, m. May 17, 1837, Rev. Silas Aiken, D.D., of Boston, and afterwards of Rutland, Vt.

*24227. x. William Parsons, M.D., b. Oct. 30, 1802: a physician in Canaan, Ct., where he d. unmarried, April 18, 1830, aged 27.

*24228–9. xi. James Parsons b. Nov. 4, 1804, grad. at Amherst in 1830, m. March, 1832, Mary Eliza Lewis, and d. Sept. 3, 1833, on Staten Island, N. Y., aged 28.

[6th Gen.]

24225–6. iii. Eunice Parsons (dau. of Rev. Dr. David Parsons of Malden, and Eunice Wells): bp. July 28, 1751, m. in 177– Solomon Stoddard b. May 29, 1736 (son of Col. John Stoddard of Northampton, and Prudence Chester). He lived at Northampton, and was High Sheriff of Hampshire Co. She was his 2d wife, and d. Jan. 22, 1797. He was grad. at Yale in 1756, and d. Dec. 19, 1827.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children:

*24230. i. DAVID Stoddard b. Jan. 4, 1778, d. May, 1778.

*24231. ii. DAVID Stoddard (2d) b. Sept. 5, 1780, a merchant in Boston, d. unmarried March 31, 1855, aged 75.

*24232–3. iii. ISRAEL Stoddard, M.D., b. Oct. 3, 1784, m. Jan. 1, 1820, Charlotte Stone of Troy, N. Y. She d. at Blakeley, Ala., Aug. 10, 1820, aged 34. He was at first a surgeon in the U. S. A., and practised afterwards at Whitehall, N. Y., Blakeley, Ala., and Covington, La., where he d. Nov. 9, 1821.

[3d Gen.]

24106–8. vi. JOSIAH PARSONS (son of Esq. Joseph Parsons and Elizabeth Strong) b. Jan. 2, 1681–2, lived at Northampton, m. June 22, 1710, Sarah Sheldon b. July 16, 1688 (dau. of Isaac Sheldon, of Northampton, and Sarah Warner). She d. Dec. 14, 1738; and he m. for 2d wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Bartlett, widow of David Bartlett *née* Edwards b. Oct. 31, 1697 (dau. of Benjn. Edwards and Thankful Sheldon). He d. April 12, 1768, aged 86.

[4th Gen.] Children:

24234. i. JOSIAH Parsons, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1711, d. Nov. 1711.

24235– 6. ii. JOSIAH Parsons (2d) b. June 9, 1713.

24237– 8. iii. ISAAC Parsons b. Dec. 27, 1715.

24239. iv. ENOCH Parsons b. Sept. 6, 1717, d. Sept. 23, 1719.

24240– 1. v. JACOB Parsons b. Oct. 22, 1719, m. Beulah Hunt.

24242. vi. ESTHER Parsons b. July 25, 1721, d. Oct. 12, 1740.

24243– 4. vii. SARAH Parsons b. May 29, 1723, m. Daniel Kellogg, of Amherst, Mass.

24245– 6. viii. HANNAH Parsons b. June 11, 1725, m. Caleb Clark, in Belchertown.

24247– 8. ix. MARTHA Parsons b. May 3, 1727, m. in 1750, Martin Phelps.

24235–6. ii. JOSIAH PARSONS, JR., b. June 9, 1713, m. June 27, 1751, Prudence Kellogg b. in 1723. He lived in Northampton. He d. May 23, 1796; she d. June 27, 1791, aged 68.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24249. i. NAOMI Parsons b. Aug. 3, 1752, d. unmarried Sept. 15, 1794, aged 42.

24250– 1. ii. PRUDENCE Parsons b. April 22, 1756, m. Dec. 19, 1790, Dr. Samuel Porter, of Williamstown, Mass.

24252– 3. iii. ABIGAIL Parsons b. May 13, 1759, m. in 1785, Elisha Graves.

[4th Gen.]

24237–8. iii. ISAAC PARSONS (son of Josiah Parsons, of Northampton, and Sarah Sheldon) b. Dec. 27, 1715, m. Lucina Strong b. Sept. 8, 1722 (dau. of Jonathan Strong, of Northampton, and Mehitable Stebbins). He lived at Northampton. He d. July 11, 1798; she d. May 25, 1801. See p. 1154.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.] Children:

24254. i. ISAAC Parsons b. Oct. 16, 1745,

24255. ii. REV. ELIJAH Parsons b. March 20, 1747, grad. at in 1768, settled at E. Haddam, Ct. (1772–18: where he d. Jan. 17, 1827: a fellow of Yale Colle (1814–21). No children.

24256. iii. PHINEHAS Parsons b. Oct. 17, 1748, d. Dec. 1748.

24257. iv. PHINEHAS Parsons (2d) b. Jan. 9, 1750.

24258– 9. v. LUCY Parsons b. July 2, 1752, m. June 15, 1779, Jedediah Clark of Sunderland, Mass.

24260– 1. vi. SARAH Parsons b. Feb. 22, 1755, m. Feb. 8, 1780, Seth Sheldon.

24262– 3. vii. RACHEL Parsons b. Aug. 15, 1757, m. Jan. 5, 1783, Oliver Edwards b. Aug. 29, 1755 (son of Ebenezer Edwards of Northampton and Lucy Warner): see subsequent page.

24264– 5. viii. DORCAS Parsons b. June 4, 1759, m. Nov. 16, 1786, Daniel Edwards and for 2d husband Timothy Edwards of Westhampton. See farther account under descendants of Bela Strong.

24266– 7. ix. ACHSAH Parsons b. May 27, 1765, m. Dec. 29, 1791, Joel Lyman of Southampton, Mass.

24268. x. JOSIAH Parsons b. June 15, 1769.

24269. xi. ELIAS Parsons b. March 5, 1772.

[6th Gen.]

24268. x. JOSIAH PARSONS (son of Isaac Parsons of Northampton, and Lucia Strong) b. June 15, 1769, m. Dec. 28, 1791, Sarah Strong of Southampton, b. Dec. 30, 1771 (dau. of John Strong and Sarah Elizabeth Lyman) see p. 1233. He d. Sept. 21, 1847, aged 78: she d. May 24, 1850. He lived at Northampton.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24270– 1. i. FANNY Parsons b. May 6, 1794, m. Oct. 16, 1823, Justus Clark.

24272– 4. ii. SARAH Parsons b. Nov. 24, 1795, m. June 18, 1818, Martin Wright of Westhampton, and for 2d husband Jonathan P. Strong of Northampton. See p. 590.

24275– 6. iii. ELIZABETH Parsons b. Sept. 3, 1797, m. in 1832, James L. Clark: she d. Oct. 29, 1858, aged 61.

24277. iv. ISAAC Lyman Parsons b. July 8, 1799, d. July 31, 1801.

24278. v. LYMAN Parsons b. June 28, 1801.

24279. vi. JULIA Parsons b. March 9, 1803.

24280. vii. JOSIAH Parsons b. May 25, 1805: d, April 9, 1806.

24281. viii. JOSIAH Parsons (2d) b. Oct. 21, 1806.

24282. ix. JOHN Strong Parsons b. April 25, 1809.

24283– 4. x. MARY Parsons b. Dec. 26, 1810, m. in 1847, Robert Christie d. at Pleasant Valley, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1847.

24285. xi. ELIJAH Chauncey Parsons b. Dec. 25, 1812, d. June 9, 1845, at Rootstown, O.

24286. xii. ISAAC Lewis Parsons b. June 9, 1814, drowned July 29, 1820.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

24272–4. ii. SARAH PARSONS (dau. of Josiah Parsons of Northampton and Sarah Strong) b. Nov. 24, 1795, m. June 18, 1818, Martin Wright.

[8th Gen.] Children:

24287. i. MARTIN Wright b. Sept. 19, 1820, d. Sept. 20, 1820.
24288– 9. ii. ISAAC Lewis Wright b. Jan. 26, 1822, m. Nov. 1866, Lydia Ann Cobb of Abington, Mass.
24290. iii. MARTIN Wright (2d) b. Oct. 2, 1823, d. Oct. 3, 1823.
24291. iv. HENRY Martin Wright b. May 16, 1825, drowned June 3, 1834.
24292– 3. v. GEORGE Lyman Wright b. Oct. 12, 1827, m. May 21, 1856, Elizabeth A. Cobb of Abington, Mass.
24294– 5. vi. SARAH Louisa Wright b. Sept. 2, 1829, m. Sept. 6, 1854. Hervey Miller (son of Jason Miller of Williamsburgh, Mass.). She d. June 14, 1855. They had a daughter:
24296– 7. 1. Sarah Miller who m. Nov. 24, 1865, Jonathan P. Strong of Northampton.
24298. vii. ELIZABETH Wright } d. Aug. 21, 1833.
24299. viii. MARY Wright } twins, b. Aug. 19, 1833. m. April 28, 1858, Othniel M. Clark of Easthampton, Mass.

[4th Gen.]

24240–1. v. JACOB PARSONS (son of Josiah Parsons and Sarah Sheldon) b. Oct. 22, 1719, m. Feb. 25, 1746, Beulah Hunt b. March 1723, she d. Jan. 23, 1810, aged 86: he d Jan. 19, 1795. He resided at Northampton.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24301– 2. i. ESTHER Parsons b. July 1, 1747, m. Nov. 9, 1774, Ethan Pomeroy of Hadley (son of Ebenezer Pomeroy of Hadley and Mindwell Lyman, dau. of Capt. John Lyman) There children were Dan; Esther; Jacob Parsons; and Ethan.
24303. ii. ISRAEL Parsons b. Dec. 1, 1748.
24304– 5. iii. BEULAH Parsons b, Dec. 4, 1750, m. Dec. 30, 1772, Edward Smith of Belchertown.
24306– 7. iv. EUNICE Parsons b. March 11, 1753, m. Feb. 5, 1789, Moses Wright.
24308– 9. v. PRISCILLA Parsons b. Feb. 15, 1755, m. Dec. 23, 1783, Warham Parsons.
24310– 1. vi. HANNAH Parsons b. Nov. 14, 1756, m. Oct. 3, 1781, Nehemiah Cleveland of Williamsburgh, Mass.
24312. vii. ABIGAIL Parsons b. May 20, 1758.
24313– 4. viii. MERCY Parsons } m. Gideon Warner of [Sunderland,
24315. ix. GAD Parsons d. Aug. 1759, } trins b. July 31, 1759.
24316. x. THANKFUL Parsons } d. July 1, 1777, aged 18.
24317. xi. LEVI Parsons b. Oct. 26, 1761: d. April 13, 1762.
24318. xii. LEVI Parsons (2d) b. Oct. 17, 1763: d. Jan. 27, 1766.

Digitized by Google

[3d Gen.]

24113–4. x. MOSES PARSONS (son of Joseph Parsons, Esq., and Elizabeth Strong) b. Jan. 15, 1687–8, m. Jan. 20, 1710, Abigail Ball of Springfield. He removed to Durham, Ct., by or before 1710. He owned land also in Middletown, Ct. He d. Sept. 26, 1754: she d. Dec. 4, 1760: The Chaunceys, Parsons, and Strongs of Durham, were drawn together to that place by their elective affinity as relatives, Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey leading the way as the minister at Durham, May 23, 1706.

[4th Gen.] Children:

24319. i. MOSES Parsons, Jr., b. at Durham, Oct. 19, 1710.
24320– 1. ii. ABIGAIL Parsons b. Feb. 10, 1713–14, m. Samuel Bates of Haddam, Ct.
24322– 3. iii. MARTHA Parsons b. Oct. 5, 1716, m. Abraham Camp.
24324– 5. iv. LT. SAMUEL Parsons b. March 1, 1719.
24326– 7. v. ELIZABETH Parsons bapt. March 17, 1722–3, m. Giles Miller.

24306–7. iv. LT. SAMUEL PARSONS (son of Moses Parsons of Durham, and Abigail Ball) b. March 1, 1719, m. about 1746, wife Elizabeth (full name not ascertained). She d. July 6, 1785. Children:

24328. 1. Joseph Parsons b. Dec. 25, 1747.
24329. 2. Mehitable Parsons b. March 5, 1750–1.
24330. 3. Lemuel Parsons b. May 2, 1753.
24331. 4. Elizabeth Parsons b. July 14, 1756.
24332. 5. Samuel Parsons, Jr, b. Dec. 1, 1758.

[3d Gen.]

24117–8. xii. NOAH PARSONS (son of Esq. Joseph Parsons of Northampton, and Elizabeth Strong) b. Aug. 15, 1692, m. Jan. 17, 1712, Mindwell Edwards b. Jan. 11, 1694 (dau. of Benjamin Edwards of Northampton, and Thankful Sheldon): a farmer at Northampton. He d. Oct. 27, 1779, aged 87.

[4th Gen.] Children:

24333. i. A son b. and d. Aug. 11, 1712.
24334– 5. ii. JEMIMA Parsons b. Nov. 17, 1713, m. Samuel Kingsley of Northampton.
24336– 7. iii. ELIBABETH Parsons b. March 25, 1716, m. Joseph Allen d. Jan. 9, 1800, aged 84.
24338– 9. iv. MINDWELL Parsons b. Sept. 1718, m. Dec. 8, 1737, Simeon King b. April 28, 1714 (son of Joseph King and Mindwell Pomeroy, who were m. Sept. 8, 1686).
24340– 1. v. RACHEL Parsons b. Feb. 1720–1, m. Eliphaz Clapp of Northampton.
24342– 3. vi. THANKFUL Parsons b. Sept. 12, 1723, m. in 1743, Ebenezer Ashley and for 2d husband John Dean.
24344– 5. vii. MARY Parsons b. Jan. 11, 1725–6, m. William Bartlett, Jr.
24346– 7. viii. KEZIAH Parsons b. July 19, 1728, m. Lt. Noah Cook, Jr., of Hadley.

Digitized by Google

24348– 9. ix. NOAH Parsons, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1731–2.
24350– 1. x. MARGARET Parsons b. Feb. 9, 1733–4, m. in 1752, Phinehas Ashley of Westfield, Mass., and for 2d husband, in 1754, Joseph Hutchinson.
24352– 3. xi. MIRIAM Parsons b. Feb. 17, 1734–5, m. in 1762, Azariah Moseley of Westfield.
24354. xii. TIMOTHY Parsons b. June 22, 1738.

24334–5. ii. JEMIMA PARSONS b. Nov. 17, 1713, m. Dec. 27, 1739, Samuel Kingsley b. Nov. 24, 1710 (son of Samuel Kingsley of Northampton, and Mary Hutchinson, who were m. Dec. 20, 1704. He was b. April 29, 1674, and was son of Enos Kingsley of Northampton, and Sarah Haines, who were m. June 15, 1662).

[Enos Kingsley was son of John Kingsley of Dorchester, Mass.]

[5th Gen.] Children:

24355. i. ENOS Kingsley b. Oct. 16, 1740.
24356. ii. SAMUEL Kingsley b. Jan 29, 1742–3.
24357. iii. JOSEPH Kingsley b. March 2, 1744–5.
24358– 9. iv. JEMIMA Kingsley m. Capt. Azariah Lyman of Westhampton.
24360. v. DANIEL Kingsley } twins, b. May 12, 1751.
24361. vi. NAOMI Kingsley }
24362. vii. LUCY Kingsley b. July 30, 1756.

[4th Gen.]

24318–9. iii. ELIZABETH PARSONS (dau. of Noah Parsons of Northampton, and Mindwell Edwards) b. March 25, 1716, m. Nov. 22, 1733, Joseph Allen b. April 5, 1712 (son of Dea. Samuel Allen, Jr., of Northampton, b. July 6, 1675 — who was son of Dea. Samuel Allen and Hannah Woodford — and Sarah Rust b. May 29, 1675, dau. of Israel and Rebecca Rust): a farmer at Northampton. She was the great midwife of Northampton in its early history, having assisted at the birth of 3000 children. She was eminently pious and d. Jan. 9, 1800, aged 84. Children:

24363. 1. Joseph Allen b. Oct. 12, 1735, the father of Rev. Thomas Allen of Pittsfield, Mass. See under Jonathan Lee.
24364. 2. Major Jonathan Allen b. Dec 15, 1737, a soldier in the Revolution: killed Jan. 7, 1780, aged 43, by Seth Lyman accidentally, when out hunting together at Northampton.
24365. 3. Phinehas Lyman Allen b. Feb. 23, 1745–6.

[4th Gen.]

24322–3. v. RACHEL PARSONS b. Feb. 1720–1, m. about 1743, Eliphaz Clapp of Northampton (son of Roger Clapp of Southampton and Anne his wife): a farmer in Northampton. Children:

24366. 1. Naomi Clapp b. May 4, 1744.
24367. 2. Eliphaz Clapp b. Jan. 29, 1745–6.

Digitized by Google

24368. 3. Elijah Clapp b. April 23, 1748.
24369. 4. Mindwell Clapp b. Feb. 23, 1749.
24370. 5. Miriam Clapp b. June 25, 1751.
24371. 6. Rhoda Clapp b. Aug. 29, 1753.
24372. 7. Margaret Clapp b. April 1, 1756.

[4th Gen.]

24326–7. vii. MARY PARSONS (dau. of Noah Parsons and Mindwell Edwards) b. Jan. 11, 1725–6, m. in 1752, William Bartlett, Jr., b. March 23, 1723–4 (son of William Bartlett of Northampton, and Abigail Lyman, dau. of John and Abigail Lyman of Northampton): a farmer at Northampton. Children:

24373. 1. Elihu Bartlett b. Aug. 11, 1754.
24374. 2. William Bartlett b. May 29, 1756.
24375. 3. Solomon Bartlett b. Dec. 24, 1758.

[4th Gen.]

24328–9. vii. KEZIAH PARSONS b. July 19, 1728, m. Oct. 23, 1748, Lt. Noah Cook, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1730 (son of Noah Cook of Hadley, Mass., and Sarah Marsh. He was son of Westwood Cook and Sarah Coleman, and grandson of Capt. Aaron Cook, Jr., of Hadley, and Sarah Westwood. The father of Capt Aaron Cook, Jr., was Aaron Cook of Northampton). He was a farmer at Hadley, Mass., where he d. April 8, 1796, aged 66; she d. in 1809, aged 81.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24376. i. REV. NOAH Cook b. Oct. 8, 1749, grad. at Harvard Coll., in 1769: settled at Keene, N. H.
24377. ii. REV. AMASA Cook b. April 7, 1751: grad. at Brown University in 1776: settled in Bernardston, Mass. (1783–1805), d. in 1816, aged 65.
24378– 9. iii. ELIHU Cook b. Jan. 16, 1753, m. in 1779–80, Cynthia Frink of Springfield, who was b. in Stonington, Ct., July 11, 1758, and d. June 7, 1853, aged 94: had 8 children: a farmer at Hadley.
24380. iv. ELEAZER Cook b. Feb. 11, 1755, lived at St. Albans, Vt., and d. in 1800.
24381. v. TIMOTHY Cook b. Feb. 6, 1757, lived at Stamford, Vt.
24382. vi. JOSIAH Cook b. March 29, 1759, d. Jan. 5, 1778, aged 18.
24383. vii. PARSONS Cook b. March 8, 1762, d. Dec. 15, 1777, aged 15.
24384– 5. viii. SOLOMON Cook b. Feb. 11, 1764, m. Jan. 3, 1790, Tryphena Newton, who d. June 10, 1805; he d. June 21, 1831, aged 67: a farmer at Hadley: had 6 children, one of whom, Rev. Parsons Cook, D.D., b. Feb. 18, 1800, and grad. at Williams Coll., in 1822, was pastor at Lynn, Mass., for many years.
24386. ix. ANDREW Cook b. Feb. 1, 1766, d. Dec. 21, 1814, aged 48.
24387. x. STEPHEN Cook b. Sept. 19, 1768, d. Jan. 1, 1827.

Digitized by Google

24388– 9. xi. KEZIAH Cook b. Jan. 22, 1773, m. a Mr. Shattuck of Brookfield, Mass.

[4th Gen.]

24348–9. ix. NOAH PARSONS, JR. (son of Noah Parsons and Mindwell Edwards) b. Feb. 6, 1731, m. Jan. 9, 1755, Phebe Bartlett b. March 7, 1731 (dau. of William Bartlett and Abigail Lyman). He d. Jan. 11, 1814, aged 83: she d. at Westhampton, Jan. 5, 1805, aged 73. He resided at Northampton.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24390. i. NOAH Parsons b. Aug. 30, 1755.
24391– 2. ii. PHEBE Parsons b. Jan. 9, 1757, m. May 11, 1775, Oliver Clark of Easthampton. She d. Aug. 6, 1785, aged 28, mother of seven children.
24393. iii. SYLVANUS Parsons b. Feb. 26, 1758.
24394– 5. iv. MINDWELL Parsons bp. June 3, 1759, m. in 1781, Eleazer Strong.
24396. v. AZARIAH Parsons bp. Jan. 11, 1761.
24397– 9. vi. ANNE Parsons bp. Sept. 5, 1762, m. Oliver Parish of Worthington, Mass., and for 2d husband Rev. John Leland.
24400. vii. AMASA Parsons bp. April 8, 1764.
24401– 2. viii. MIRIAM Parsons bp. Oct. 20, 1765, m. in 1793, Samuel Hedge.
24403. ix. JERUSHA Parsons bp. Nov. 1, 1767, d. Feb. 1776.
24404– 5. x. KEZIAH Parsons bp. Sept. 17, 1769, m. Nov. 2, 1796, Ebenezer Phelps.
24406– 7. xi. GIDEON Parsons bp. Jan. 5, 1771, m. Dec. 5, 1793, Mercy Parsons.
24408– 9. xii. JUSTUS Parsons bp. Oct. 17, 1773, m. Oct. 19, 1800, Lydia Parsons of Worthington, Mass, d. March 7, 1834, aged 60.

VIII.

DESCENDANTS OF EXPERIENCE (STRONG) FILER OF WINDSOR, CT., DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

20–1. x. EXPERIENCE STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong of Northampton, and Abigail Ford) bapt. Aug. 4, 1650, m. May 27, 1669, Zerubbabel Filer of Windsor, Ct., b. Dec. 23, 1644 (son of Lieut. Walter Filer of Windsor, and Jane.....) He d. April, 1715. [Lt. Walter Filer was one of the first settlers of Windsor, going thither in 1636, from Dorchester,

Digitized by Google

in company with Rev. John Warham. He was Deputy to the General Court in 1647, and in 1661–3. He d. in 1683. His estate was valued at £318 6*s.* 10*d.* Jane his widow d. in 1690. He left two sons John and Zerubbabel. John b. at Windsor, Sept. 12, 1642: grad. at Harvard in 1666, and d. in 1723, leaving a large estate. In 1674, Lt. Walter purchased for his two sons land in Suffield (then called "Stony River"). Zerubbabel moved to Suffield, but afterwards returned there again.] He d. Oct. 2, 1714, and "left a good estate."

[3d Gen] Children:

24410–11. i. THOMAS Filer b, in Windsor, Jan. 25, 1669–70.
24412. ii. JANE Filer b. Jan. 1, 1671–2.
24413. iii. ZERUBBABEL Filer b. Oct. 31, 1673, d. soon.
24414– 5. iv. ZERUBBABEL Filer (2d) b. Dec. 25, 1674, d. in 1714.
24416. v. JOHN Filer b. March 2, 1676: went to Suffield, Ct., d. Aug. 10, 1715.
24417. vi. SAMUEL Filer } d. June 5, 1680. twins b. at Suffield, Jan. 5, 1680.
24418. vii. ABIGAIL Filer } d. June 9, 1680.
24419. viii. SAMUEL Filer b. Sept. 26, 1681, at Suffield.
24420. ix. ABIGAIL Filer (2d) b. April 8, 1683, at Suffield.
24421. x. ENSIGN Stephen Filer b. March 27, 1688, at Windsor: d. Feb. 21, 1760.
24422. xi. EBENEZER Filer b. Dec. 2, 1690, d. Dec. 16, 1690.
24423. xii. EXPERIENCE Filer b. Dec. 25, 1691.
24424. xiii. ELIZABETH Filer b. June 2, 1694.

24410–11. i. THOMAS FILER b. Jan. 25, 1669–70, m. Nov. 20, 1707, Elizabeth Grant b. July 10, 1677 (dau. of John Grant of Windsor, and Mary Hull). She d. Dec. 5, 1724: a farmer at Windsor. Children:

24425. 1. Elizabeth Filer b. Aug. 17, 1708.
24426. 2. Thomas Filer, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1709.
24427. 3. Samuel Filer b. Nov. 6, 1712, d. Aug. 27, 1714.
24428. 4. Samuel Filer (2d) b. Dec. 19, 1716.

[3d Gen.]

24414–5. iv. ZERUBBABEL FILER b. Dec. 25, 1674, m. whom, not ascertained: a farmer at Windsor, Ct., where he d. Jan. 29, 1761. His wife d. Jan. 28, 1768.

[4th Gen.] Children:

24429. i. RACHEL Filer b. Sept. 29, 1706.
24430. ii. EXPERIENCE Filer b. Feb. 7, 1707.
24431– 2. iii. SAMUEL Filer b. in 1715, m. Oct. 11, 1739, Ann Stoughton b. June 3, 1719 (dau. of Sergt. Israel Stoughton, of Windsor, and Mary Birge). She d. Dec. 1, 1784; he d. July 20, 1797, aged 82: a farmer at Windsor. Children:

24433. 1. Ann Filer b. Nov. 18, 1741.
24434. 2. Amy Filer b. Jan. 5, 1745, d. April 11, 1794.
24435. 3. Elizabeth Filer b. Oct. 26, 1750.

Digitized by Google

[3d Gen.]

24419. viii. SAMUEL FILER (son of Zerubbabel Filer, of Windsor, and Experience Strong) b. at Suffield, Ct., Sept. 26, 1681, m. Nov. 19, 1701, wife Abigail (family name unknown): a farmer at Hebron, Ct. He d. Sept. 13, 1710; his estate £129; she d. Jan. 28, 1709–10.

[4th Gen.] Children:

24436. i. ABIGAIL Filer b. Feb. 6, 1703.
24437– 8. ii. ANN Filer b. Sept. 12, 1705, m. Jonathan Sackett, of Hebron.
24439–40. iii. SAMUEL Filer, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1707.
24441. iv. JOHN Filer b. Feb. 19, 1709.

24437–8. ii. ANN FILER b. Sept. 12, 1705, m. Jan. 28, 1724–5, Jonathan Sackett: a farmer in Hebron. Their children were:

24442. 1. Ann Sackett b. June 12, 1726.
24443. 2. Jonathan Sackett b. Dec. 26, 1727.

[4th Gen.]

24439–40. iii. SAMUEL FILER, JR., b. Sept. 9, 1707, m. Oct. 4, 1727, Amy Burnham: a farmer at Hebron.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24444– 5. i. AMY Filer b. Oct. 16, 1728, m. March 13, 1749–50, David Carver of Hebron, and had a daughter Amy Carver b. Jan. 22, 1750–1, who m. Feb. 3, 1773, David Strong of Hebron. See page 815 for account of her descendants.
24446– 7. ii. LT. SAMUEL Filer b. Nov. 6, 1730.
24448– 9. iii. ABIGAIL Filer b. Maach 30, 1733, m. Horace Walker.
24450– 1. iv. ANN Filer b. Dec. 28, 1736, m. May 5, 1757, Amos Phelps of Hebron.
24452. v. ELIZABETH Filer b. June 11, 1741.
24453– 4. vi. JOHN Filer b. Feb. 12, 1743, m. Dec. 19, 1765, Mary Fuller of Hebron.

24446–7. ii. LT. SAMUEL FILER b. Nov. 6, 1730, a lawyer and large landholder in Hebron, but lost his property in the Revolutionary war. He m. Nov. 13, 1755, Mary White of Hebron. He d. in Granby, Mass. in 1799.

[6th Gen] Children:

24455. i. SAMUEL Filer b. in 1756, a Revolutionary soldier, he d. of small pox given to him by inoculation in 1779.
24456– 7. ii. ANNA Filer b. March 24, 1758, m. Nov. 28, 1779, Capt. Phinehas Strong. See page 823, for account of her descendants.
24458– 9. iii. GURDON Filer b. Oct. 17, 1761, d. Feb. 12, 1841, æ. 79.
24460– 1. iv. MARY ("Molly") Filer b. April 29, 1764, m. Abel Root of Hebron.

Digitized by Google

24462– 3. v. AMY Filer b. Feb. 22, 1769, m. Nov. 25, 1787, Dan Root of Hebron.

24464– 5. vi. JOHN Filer b. Oct. 1, 1771, d. Aug. 10, 1850, aged 79.

14458–9. iii. GURDON FILER b. Oct. 17, 1761, m. Aug. 28, 1788, Hannah Barber of Hebron b. April 13, 1767 (dau. of Capt. Stephen Barber and Alice Cass): a farmer at Belchertown, Mass. He d. Feb. 12, 1841. She d. Dec. 18, 1841.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24466. i. SAMUEL Filer b. at Hebron Jan. 31, 1791, d. of consumption March 19, 1812.

24467. ii. JOSIAH Filer b. Oct. 8, 1793, d. of consumption Oct. 1, 1813

24468– 9. iii. ABIGAIL Filer b. at Granby, Mass., Dec. 15, 1796, m. Horace Walker.

24470– 1. iv. GEORGE Filer b. March 25, 1799, at Granby.

24472– 3. v. MARIA Filer b. at Belchertown, Nov. 11, 1802, m. Feb. 6, 1823, Adolphus Strong of Belchertown, her cousin, see page 828 for further details.

24468– 9. iii. ABIGAIL FILER b. Dec. 15, 1796, m. Nov. 8, 1819, Horace Walker b. Sept. 19, 1793 (son of Silas Walker and Dimmis Sweton): a farmer at Belchertown. Children:

24474– 5. 1. Henry Josiah Walker b. Feb. 11, 1821, m. Nov. 25, 1846, Phila A. Crafts of Northampton, where he resides and has two children:

24476. (1). Martha E. Walker b. Nov. 20, 1847, d. Oct. 15, 1864.

24477. (2). George H. Walker b. June 21, 1855.

24478– 9. 2. Sarah Walker b. Oct. 5, 1828, m. June 17, 1863, Samuel D. Cowles: a carriage maker at Belchertown, Mass.

24480– 1. 3. Emory Porter Walker b. Sept. 6, 1832, m. May 25, 1859, Julia Hanks. One child:

24482. (1). Arthur E. Walker b. March 2, 1863.

24483– 4. 4. Oliver Walker b. Sept. 13, 1841, m. Feb. 1867, Fanny Griswold: lives at Northampton.

[6th Gen.]

24470–1. iv. GEORGE FILER (son of Gurdon and Hannah Filer) b. March 25, 1799, m. Dec. 2, 1824, Sophia Bridgman b. July 2, 1806 (dau. of Theodore Bridgman of Belchertown, and Lucretia Warner): a merchant at Belchertown. She d. July 29, 1869.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24478– 9. i. JANE Sophia Filer b. Nov. 28, 1825, m. July 4, 1853, William Selden George b. March 3, 1825 (son of Gideon George of New Hampshire, and Ruth Church), state printer at Lansing, Mich. One child:

24480. 1. Edmund Selden George b. Oct. 15, 1855, at Charlestown, Mass.

24481. 2. Stella Augusta George b. Aug. 6, 1858, d. July 19, 1859.

Digitized by Google

24482– 3. ii. AUGUSTA Filer (dau. of George Filer and Sophia Bridgman) b. May 6, 1840, m. Jan. 29, 1861, Dewitt Clinton Packard b. April 4, 1836 (son of Joel Packard of Belchertown and Sophronia Randall): a dealer in carriages, horses and harnesses in Providence, R. I. Children:

24484. 1. Lillie Eloise Packard b. June 5, 1863.
24485. 2. Grace Sophronia Packard b. Jan. 1, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

24460–1. iv. MARY FILER (dau. of Samuel Filer, Jr., and Mary White) b. April 29, 1764, m. Sept. 29, 1785, Abel Root b. Nov. 14, 1758, in Hebron, Ct. (son of William Root and Zeruiah Baldwin): a farmer in Hebron, Ct. He d. July 28, 1791.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24486– 7. i. ABEL Root b. April 5, 1786, d. Feb. 20, 1836, aged 49.
24488– 9. ii. AARON Root b. Feb. 8, 1788, d. April 18, 1833, aged 45.

24486–7. i. ABEL ROOT b. April 5, 1786, a farmer in Hebron, Ct., and afterwards (1815–18), at Charlton, N. Y., and (1818–36), at Sweden, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 20, 1836, aged 49. He m. May 23, 1813, Mary Davis.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24490– 1. i. ERASTUS Root b. March 23, 1816, lived at Brockport, N. Y. He m. Julianne Davis: no children: he d. March, 1866.
24492– 3. ii. HENRY Root b. July 17, 1817: a farmer at Brockport, N. Y.: m. Jan. 1838, Sibyl C. Saulsbury. He has had 5 children. See Root Genealogy (1870), p. 280.
24494. iii. ELIZA Ann Root b. Nov. 11, 1818, d. July 6, 1822.
24495. iv. HARRIET Root b. March 10, 1820, d. July 17, 1822.
24496– 7. v. SARAH A. Root b. April 11, 1822, m. Jan. 1840, Edwin Clark: d. Oct. 18, 1848.
24498– 9. vi. DR. JOHN Root b. May 28, 1824, a physician at Batavia, N. Y. He is 6 ft. 3 inches high. He m. Oct. 1850, Margaret Billings. He has had 3 children.
24500. vii. GEORGE Root b. Jan. 11, 1826, d. Nov. 2, 1826.
24501. viii. DR. RUFUS W. Root b. April 17, 1827: d. in Wisconsin, Feb. 1855.
24502– 3. ix. ELIZA Root b. Jan. 31, 1829, m. March, 1855, Harry Potter.

[6th Gen.]

24488–9. ii. AARON ROOT (son of Abel Root and Mary Filer) b. Feb. 8, 1788, in Hebron, Ct., m. Sept. 24, 1809, Celinda Phelps. He was a farmer at Hebron, Ct., and afterwards (1815–18), at Charlton, N. Y., and Sweden, Monroe Co., N. Y. (1818–33). He d. April 18, 1833, aged 45.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children:

24504– 5. i. EVELINE E. Root, b. Sept. 7, 1810, m. Oct. 27, 1830, Dr. Ralph A. Gillett of Lyons, N. Y. She d. Jan. 15, 1845, aged 34. They have 3 children:

24506– 7. 1. Eliza E. Gillett b. Jan. 27, 1834, m. Jan. 27, 1851, Ralph Ross.

24508. 2. Dr. Augustus F. Gillett of Lyons, N. Y., b. Oct. 8, 1839.

24509–10. 3. Dr. Judson A. Gillett b. Aug. 24, 1842, m. in 1862 Eliza Porter: a physician at Albion, N. Y.

24511. ii. BETSEY E. Root b. Oct. 1, 1812, d. April 7, 1853, æt. 41.

24512– 3. iii. FREDERIC P. Root b. Oct. 23, 1814, m. Oct. 15, 1839, Marian E. Phelps: a farmer in Sweden, N. Y. His children are:

24514– 5. 1. Marian E. Root b. March 10, 1841, m. June 26, 1866, Geo. R. Ward of Brockport, N. Y.

24516– 7. 2. Aaron F. Root b. Sept. 27, 1842: a farmer at Sweden, N. Y., m. June 12, 1866, Elizabeth Brockway.

24518– 9. 3. Eveline E. Root b. June 22, 1847, m. Dec. 25, 1868, Henry Hart.

24520– 1. iv. ANDREW Root b. March 25, 1817, lived at Sweden, N. Y.: m. Jan. 1, 1838, Almira Howard. He d. July, 1860. His children are:

24522– 3. 1. Elmina Root b. Aug. 1840, m. Nov. 1868, Charles Ward.

24524– 5. 2. Seymour Root b. Nov. 1842, m. Nov. 1867, Lucy Reed.

24526– 7. 3. Mary Root b. July, 1844, m. Oct. 1863, Egbert Stickney: she d. Dec. 1865.

24528– 9. 4. Ella A. Root b. Sept. 1848, m. Dec. 1867, Lorenzo Flagg.

24530. 5. Frederic Root b. Dec. 1850.

24531. v. MARY Ann Root b. Dec. 31, 1818, d. Sept. 11, 1820.

24532. vi. ABEL Root b. March 3, 1821, d. Aug. 7, 1822.

24533– 4. vii. FILER Aaron Root b. April 26, 1823, and d. April, 1854, aged 31. He lived in Sweden, N. Y. He m. Oct. 15, 1844, Clarissa Howard. His children are:

24535. 1. Asa Root b. Nov. 1845.

24536– 7. 2. Helen Root b. June 23, 1847, m. June, 1867, Mark F. Peake, of Sweden, N. Y.

24538. 3. John Root b. April, 1850.

24539. viii. MARY S. Root b. May 20, 1825, d. June 20, 1842, aged 17.

24540– 1. ix. DARWIN Root b. Sept. 13, 1827, m. Jan. 20, 1848, Almira Locke, he lived in Sweden, N. Y. He d. Feb. 8, 1854. He had one child:

24542– 3. 1. Adel Root b. May, 1849, m. Dec. 1867, Rufus H. Root b. July 5, 1846 (son of Henry Root, of Brockport, N. Y., and Sibyl C. Saulsbury).

24544– 5. x. JOEL E. Root b. Aug. 9, 1829, and d. Nov. 1859, aged 30. He m. Feb. 10, 1852, Alvira Kittredge. He lived in Sweden, N. Y. He had a child:

24546. 1. Carrie A. Root b. Oct. 1856.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.]

24464–5. vi. JOHN FILER b. Oct. 1, 1771 (son of Lt. Samuel Filer, Jr., of Hebron, and Mary White) m. Polly Taylor b. in 1774. She d. Sept. 12, 1832, and he m. for 2d wife May 24, 1833, widow Mary Maria Hale b. in 1796. She d. April 19, 1849, aged 53. He was a farmer at Belchertown. He d. Aug. 10, 1850, aged 79.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24547– 8. i. NANCY Filer m. a Mr. Rice of Granby.
24549–50. ii. HUMPHREY Taylor Filer.
24551. iii. JOHN Filer who d. early.

By second wife:

24552. iv. ABIGAIL Filer b. Sept. 17, 1834.
24553. v. HANNAH Filer b. April 28, 1837.

[6th Gen.]

24549–50. ii. HUMPHREY TAYLOR FILER m. about 1828, Louisa Town b. Oct. 6, 1810 (dau. of Abner Town of Belchertown, and Keziah Fairfield). He was engaged extensively in the carriage business at Belchertown. He d. and his widow m. Dea. William Phelps. She resides now (1870) at Stafford Springs, Conn.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24554. i. CHARLES Humphrey Filer b. Oct. 13, 1830.
24555. ii. MARY Clarissa Filer b. May 6, 1832, d. Jan. 18, 1833.
24556. iii. LOUISA M. Filer b. Dec. 10, 1834, d. Aug. 6, 1835.
24557. iv. JOHN Taylor Filer b. Jan. 18, 1840, d. July 12, 1859.
24558. v. SAMUEL J. Filer b. Sept. 5, 1842.
24559. vi. EMILY L. Filer b. Aug. 21, 1844.
24560. vii. STEPHEN H. Filer b. Jan. 6, 1847.

IX.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL STRONG, SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, BOTH OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

22–3. xi. SAMUEL STRONG twin with Joseph (son of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. Aug. 5, 1652, m. June 19, 1684, Esther Clapp b. July, 1656 (dau. of Dea. Edward Clapp of Dorchester, Mass., — bro. of Capt. Roger Clapp — and Susannah.....) a farmer at Northampton, Mass., where he d. Oct. 29, 1732, aged 80. His wife Esther d. Jan. 26, 1698, and he m. Oct. 28, 1698, for 2d wife Mrs. Ruth Wright widow of

Digitized by Google

Joseph Wright, *née* Sheldon. [Joseph Wright was b. June 2, 1657, and d. aged 39, Feb. 16, 1697. He m. Ruth Sheldon Nov. 6, 1679.] She was b. Aug. 27, 1663, and was the daughter of Isaac Sheldon, the settler, of Windsor, Ct., and Mary Woodford.

[3d Gen.] Children:

24561– 2. i. ESTHER Strong b. April 30, 1685, m. Nathaniel White, Jr.
24563. ii. SAMUEL Strong b. Jan. 21, 1687, killed by Indians Aug. 10, 1711.
24564– 5. iii. SUSANNAH Strong b. Feb. 26, 1688, m. about 1716, John Lane of Hadley, Mass, and afterwards of Granby and Southampton.
24566. iv. ABIGAIL Strong b. Jan. 1, 1689, d. soon.
24567– 9. v. ABIGAIL Strong (2d) b. Nov. 23, 1690, m. Aug. 12, 1720, Samuel Church of Hadley, and for 2d husband in 1738, Ebenezer Chapin of Springfield.
24570. vi. CHRISTIAN Strong b. March 1, 1692.
24571– 2. vii. NEHEMIAH Strong b. about 1694–5.
24573– 4. viii. EZRA Strong b. Oct. 14, 1697.

By second wife:

24575– 6. ix. MARY Strong b. May 19, 1701, m. May 18, 1720, Nathaniel Edwards.
24577. x. JOSEPH Strong b. May 9, 1703: d. April 16, 1705.
24578– 9. xi. JOSIAH Strong b. Aug. 17, 1705.
24580– 1. xii. DEA. SAMUEL Strong (2d) b. Feb. 11, 1712–13.

24561–2. i. ESTHER STRONG (dau. of Samuel Strong, and Esther Clapp) b. April 30, 1685, m. May 10, 1709, Nathaniel White of S. Hadley, Mass., b. Nov. 4, 1680 (son of Dea. Nathaniel White of Hadley, and Elizabeth Savage). He d. May 28, 1762, aged 81; and she d. Aug. 11, 1756, aged 71. He was chosen in 1740, one of the selectmen and assessors of Hadley, which then included the present town of S. Hadley: a farmer.

[4th Gen.] Children:

24582– 3. i. NATHANIEL White b. April 10, 1710.
24584. ii. SAMUEL White b. Oct. 22, 1711, d. Nov. 22, 1711.
24585. iii. TIMOTHY White b. Aug. 9, 1712, d. Aug. 15, 1712.
24586– 8. iv. SUBMIT White b. Aug. 21, 1713, m. July 4, 1753, William Judd, and for 2d husband, Dea. John Clarke of Southampton.
24589–90. v. ESTHER White b. Dec. 4, 1715, m. Samuel Dickinson.
24591– 2. vi. JONATHAN White b. Jan. 29, 1717, d. Aug. 2, 1789.
24593. vii. CHRISTIAN White b. June 6, 1720, d. July 13, 1720.
24594. viii. A child b. and d. Jan. 2, 1722.
24595. ix. CHRISTIAN White (2d) b. May 9, 1723, d. Dec. 11, 1732.
24596. x. SAMUEL White b. Oct, 1. 1725, d. Oct. 25, 1745, aged 20.
24597. xi. A child b. and d. March 17, 1728.

24582–3. i. NATHANIEL WHITE, JR., b. April 10, 1710, m. Nov. 24, 1741, Martha Bascom b. Sept. 16, 1713 (dau. of Thomas Bascom of

Digitized by Google

Northampton, and Hannah Catlin of Deerfield). He was a farmer at S. Hadley, Mass., and eminently pious. He d. March 23, 1787, aged 77. She d. Dec. 6, 1796, aged 83.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24598. i. TIMOTHY White b. 1743, d. unmarried Feb. 21, 1789, aged 46.

24599–00. ii. SAMUEL White b. Oct. 3, 1747, d. Jan. 22, 1817, aged 69.

24601– 2. iii. NATHANIEL White b. Nov. 28, 1749, d. Oct. 15, 1828, aged 79.

24603. iv. CHRISTIAN White b. 1751, d. unmarried May 5, 1801, aged 50.

24604. v. EZEKIEL White, M.D., b. in 1754: a physician at S. Hadley, and a teacher of music, d. unmarried Nov. 3, 1789, aged 35.

24605– 6. vi. EBENEZER White b. May 6, 1756, d. March 29, 1829, aged 72.

24607. vii. EZRA White b. May, 1758, d. unmarried April 7, 1790, aged 32.

24599–00. ii. SAMUEL WHITE (son of Nathaniel White, Jr., and Martha Bascom) b. Oct. 3, 1747, m. Sept. 1771, Mary Collins b. Dec. 14, 1748: resided at S. Hadley, where he d. Jan. 22, 1817, aged 69.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24608– 9. i. SARAH White b. Sept. 8, 1772, m. Marcus Cole of Conway, Mass., d. Sept. 1846, aged 74: had son Horace Cole.

24610–11. ii. LUTHER White b. July 9, 1774, m. Dec. 1800, Elizabeth Walden of Wilbraham, Mass. He d. Oct. 20, 1804 (drowned in the Connecticut): she d. aged 80. They had children Elisha and Luthera.

24612. iii. ELECTA White b. Oct. 1776, d. Dec. 1777.

24613– 4. iv. ELECTA White (2d) b. Sept. 13, 1778, m. Josiah Thompson. She d. Aug. 25, 1822, aged 44: he d. Oct. 25, 1822, aged 43. They had children: Milton; Luther; Almira, and Erasmus Darwin Thompson.

24615. v. MARY White b. Jan. 2, 1781, d. unmarried May 8, 1830, aged 49.

24616. vi. LUCRETIA White b. April 27, 1783, d. unmarried Oct. 10, 1847, aged 64.

24617. vii. JERUSHA White b. Sept. 28, 1785, d. unmarried Oct. 10, 1812, aged 27.

24618– 9. viii. CLARINE White b. April 3, 1789, m. April 4, 1815, Elijah Dickinson of Hadley. He d. March 22, 1848, aged 64. He was son of John Dickinson and Abigail Alexander, and was b. Oct. 10, 1783. Children:

24620– 1. 1. Elijah Walden Dickinson b. Feb. 29, 1816, m. Nov. 12, 1839, Mary A. Crossett.

24622– 3. 2. Jerusha Dickinson b. Feb. 15, 1819, m. Nov. 25, 1847, Warren S. Judd.

24624. 3. Alphonzo Dickinson b. Nov. 3, 1821.

Digitized by Google

24625– 6. 4. Samuel Collins Dickinson b. Dec. 11, 1824, m. May 16, 1846, Rachel S. Parsons.
24627. 5. Emmeline Dickinson b. Nov. 5, 1826, d. Sept. 1, 1847.
24628. 6. Luther White Dickinson b. Nov. 30, 1830.

[5th Gen.]

24601–2. iii. NATHANIEL WHITE, JR. (son of Nathaniel White and Esther Strong) b. Nov. 28, 1749, m. May 14, 1778, Huldah Clark b. Feb. 5, 1748 (dau. of Eliakim Clark and Martha Bascom): a farmer at S. Hadley and after 1794, at Easthampton: a Revolutionary soldier. He d. Oct. 15, 1828, aged 79: she d. Feb. 20, 1826, aged 78.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24629–30. i. LEVI White b. Feb. 14, 1779, m. Miriam Alvord.
24631– 2. ii. HULDAH White b. Jan. 20, 1781, m. Asahel Parsons, Jr., of Easthampton: d. April 29, 1842.
24633– 4. iii. CLARK White b. Dec. 16, 1782, m. May 17, 1827, Sarah Kingsley b. in 1783 (dau. of Samuel Kingsley of Westhampton) who d. Jan. 4, 1836, and he m. Sept. 14, 1836, Irene Parsons b. Sept. 11, 1788 (dau. of David Parsons of Westhampton).
24635– 6. iv. JEMIMA White b. Sept. 14, 1784, m. Jan. 1, 1836, Julius Phelps who d. Jan. 13, 1858, aged 78.
24637. v. NATHANIEL White b. Aug. 23, 1786, d. unmarried at Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 1830.
24638– 9. vi. THEODOSIA White b. July 29, 1788, m. April 10, 1828, John Hannum who d. Oct. 23, 1852.
24640– 1. vii. EZEKIEL White b. Jan. 12, 1791, m. Rachel Janes and for 2d wife, M. H. Bates.

[5th Gen.]

24605–6. vi. EBENEZER WHITE (son of Nathaniel White of S. Hadley and Martha Bascom) b. May 6, 1756: lived at S. Hadley and Ludlow, Mass., where he d. March 29, 1829, aged 73. He m Sept. 26, 1793, Ruth Lyman b. Dec. 9, 1765 (dau. of Benjamin Lyman of Easthampton), who d. March 11, 1839, aged 73.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24642– 3. i. EZRA White b. Aug. 4, 1794, m. Mary Wright.
24644– 5. ii. LYMAN White b. April 16, 1796, m. Anna Granger.
24646. iii. MARTHA White b. Nov. 5, 1797, d. Oct. 17, 1803.
24647– 8. iv. RUTH White b. Sept. 15, 1799, m. Elihu Dwight of Belchertown.
24649–50. . CHRISTIAN White b. July 24, 1801, m. William Town, a joiner at Whitehall, N. Y.
24651– 2. vi. HANNAH White b. July 17, 1803, m. Solon Lyon, a farmer at Ludlow, Mass
24653– 4. vii. RANDOLPH White b. Aug. 20, 1805, m. Ruth Lyon.
24655– 6. viii. MARTHA White b. Oct. 23, 1807, m. Addison Everett, of Middlefield, Mass., resides at Princeton, Ill.
24657– 8. ix. EBENEZER White, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1810, m. Louisa Wright, and for 2d wife, E. Crouch.

Digitized by Google

[4th Gen.]

24589–90. v. ESTHER WHITE (dau. of Nathl. White, of S. Hadley, and Esther Strong) b. Dec. 4, 1715, m. about 1742, Samuel Dickinson, of Granby, b. Oct. 16, 1712 (son of Samuel Dickinson, of Shutesbury, and Hannah Marsh), who d. Feb. 10, 1750, aged 37.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24659–60. i. HANNAH Dickinson b. Dec. 3, 1743, m. Waitstill Dickinson.
24661– 2. ii. CHRISTIAN Dickinson b. Oct. 5, 1745, m. a Barton.
24663. iii. SAMUEL Dickinson b. May 15, 1747.
24664. iv. ELI Dickinson b. Nov. 10, 1749.

[4th Gen.]

24591–2. vi. JONATHAN WHITE (son of Nathaniel White of S. Hadley, and Esther Strong) b. Jan. 29, 1717; a farmer at S. Hadley, Mass., where he d. Aug. 2, 1789, aged 72. He m. Dorcas Alvord b. March 28, 1720 (dau. of John Alvord of S. Hadley and Dorcas Lyman) who d. Nov. 24, 1744, aged 24, and he m. for 2d wife Feb. 6, 1745, Lydia Rugg b. Jan. 1, 1723 (dau. of Samuel Rugg and Hannah his wife). She d. Nov. 18, 1802, aged 80.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first marriage:

24665. i. ENOCH White b. Nov. 8, 1744, d. Nov. 15, 1744.

By second marriage:

24666– 7. ii. ENOCH White (2d) b. Feb. 1747, m. Susannah Goodman.
24668. iii. PHINEAS White b. in 1748, d. Sept. 5, 1769, while at Yale Coll.
24669–70. iv. THANKFUL White b. Sept. 21, 1752, m. March 6, 1770, Aaron White b. May 29, 1744 (son of Thomas White of S. Hadley and Mindwell Alvord).
24671– 2. v. ESTHER White b. about 1755, m. about 1774, Enos Goodman b. March 4, 1751 (son of Thomas Goodman of Hadley and Rebecca Shepard) lived at Masonville, N. Y. Their children were: 1. Cynthia b. Aug. 25, 1775. 2. Erastus b. Aug. 15, 1777. 3. Phineas b. May 12, 1780. 4. Enos b. July 16, 1782. 5. Cleopas b. Dec. 8, 1784. 6. Esther b. July 23, 1787. 7. Thomas b. Aug. 22, 1789. 8. Tryphosa b. April 15, 1792. 9. Sophia b. Dec. 17, 1794.
24673– 4. vi. LYDIA White b. in 1759, m. Darius Smith of S. Hadley, who removed to Susquehannah, N. Y., and d. Aug. 11, 1820, aged 74.
24675– 6. vii. PHEBE White m. Gad Alvord of Granby, Mass, b. June 27, 1759, son of Gad Alvord of S. Hadley and Lydia Smith.

[3d Gen.]

24567–9. v. ABIGAIL STRONG (dau. of Samuel Strong and Esther Clapp) b. Nov. 23, 1690, m. Aug. 12, 1720, Samuel Church, Jr., as his 2d wife.

Digitized by Google

He was b. Aug. 19, 1667, and was the son of Samuel Church and Mary Churchill, as is believed. His first wife was Abigail Harrison whom he m. July 7, 1692, and who d. Sept. 7, 1717. He d. about 1737, and she m. for a 2d husband Oct. 12, 1738, Ebenezer Chapin.

[4th Gen.] Children:

By first marriage:

24677. i. SAMUEL Church d. April 28, 1703.
24678– 9. ii. MARTHA Church b. Sept. 23, 1694, m. Jan. 5, 1715, John White.
24680– 1. iii. ABIGAIL Church b. Dec. 25, 1696, m. May 7, 1723, Samuel Warner.
24682. iv. A child b. and d. June 16, 1699.
24683. v. RICHARD Church b. Sept. 20, 1700.
24684. vi. NATHANIEL Church b. Feb. 7, 1704.
24685. vii. SAMUEL Church (2d) b. Aug. 21, 1706.
24686– 7. viii. EXPERIENCE Church b. Feb. 2, 1710, m. June 14, 1733, Joseph Wright.
24688. ix. JOSEPH Church b. Jan. 28, 1728.

[3d Gen.]

24571–2. vii. NEHEMIAH STRONG (son of Samuel Strong of Northampton, and Esther Clapp) b. in 1694: removed to Amherst, Mass., about 1741, m. about 1728, widow Hannah Edwards, b. March 4, 1697 (dau. of Jonathan French of Northampton, and Sarah Warner, and previously wife of Nathaniel Edwards — son of Samuel Edwards, and Sarah Pomeroy — whom she m. Sept. 3, 1719, and who was slain by the Indians, Aug. 26, 1724). She d. Aug. 31, 1761, aged 64. He m. April 24, 1764, for 2d wife, widow Catharine Barrett of Sunderland, Mass. He d. Feb. 28, 1772, at Amherst, aged 78.

[4th Gen.] Children:

*24669–70. i. PROF. NEHEMIAH Strong b. Feb. 24, 1730: grad at Yale in 1755: tutor at Yale (1757–60): settled as pastor at Granby, Ct. ("Turkey Hills"), Jan. 21, 1761– 8. In Dec. 1770, hs became Prof. of Mathematics, and Natural Philosophy (the first one of the kind) at Yale College: resigned his office in 1781: studied law but practised little: resided for a time at New Milford, Ct., whence he removed to Bridgeport, Ct., where he d. Aug. 12, 1807, aged 77: "a man of vigorous under. standing, says Prest. Dwight of him. He m. a supposed widow whose husband, not having perished at sea as had been universally believed, returned unexpectedly and claimed his wife, who left her second husband for her first. No children.

*24671–2. ii. MARY Strong b. Feb. 21, 1732, m. Lt. Solomon Boltwood of Amherst, d. Aug. 1, 1814, aged 82: a woman of very superior abilities, and of like grade for intellect with her brother Judge Strong.

*24673–4. iii. HON. SIMEON Strong, LL.D., b. March 6, 1736, d. Dec. 14, 1805, aged 69.

Digitized by Google

*24671-2. ii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Nehemiah Strong of Amherst, and Hannah French) b. Feb. 21, 1732, m. Aug. 29, 1751, Lieut. Solomon Boltwood, of Amherst, Mass., b. Dec. 26, 1727 (son of Solomon Boltwood of Hadley and widow Mary Pantry previous wife of John Pantry, Jr., of Hartford, Ct., and dau. of John Norton of Farmington, Ct.). He d. May 17, 1777, aged 49; she d. Aug. 1, 1814, aged 82, 37 years a widow. He was a farmer. [Nos. 24669-89 repeated here by mistake.]

[5th Gen.] Children:

*24675. i. EBENEZER Boltwood b. July 23, 1752: grad. at Harvard in 1773: a merchant in Amherst, Mass., where he d. unmarried, July 23, 1804, aged 52.

*24676-7. ii. SAMUEL Boltwood b. June 12, 1754, d. March 2, 1808, aged 53.

*24678. iii. MARTHA Boltwood b. April 1, 1756, d. Oct. 2, 1778, aged 22.

*24679-81. iv. MARY Boltwood b. Aug. 2, 1758, m. Moses Dickinson, Jr., and for 2d husband Daniel Cooley; she d. Jan. 10, 1795, aged 36.

*24682-3. v. SOLOMON Boltwood b. May 25, 1760, d. Dec. 12, 1805, aged 45.

*24684. vi. HANNAH Boltwood b. April 21, 1762, d. Dec. 13, 1784, aged 22.

*24685-6. vii. JEMIMA Boltwood b. Dec. 18, 1763, m. Oct. 16, 1805, as his 2d wife, William Brewer of Wilbraham, Mass., b. there Nov. 8, 1744 (son of Isaac Brewer and Mary Bliss). He d. there June 11, 1830, aged 85, where she also d. July 29, 1850, aged 86. See page 1284. They had one child:

*24687. 1. Solomon Boltwood Brewer b. Oct. 7, 1808, who d. March 14, 1814, aged 5.

*24688-9. viii. KEZIAH Boltwood b. Dec. 18, 1763, m. Dr. Abiah Southworth of Pelham, Mass., d. April 28, 1835, aged 71.

*24690. ix. ELIJAH Boltwood b. Aug. 31, 1766, d. Feb. 3, 1776, aged 9.

*24691. x. ELISHA Boltwood b. Sept. 16, 1767.

*24676-7. ii. SAMUEL BOLTWOOD b. June 12, 1754: a farmer in Conway and Amherst, Mass., where he d. March 2, 1808, aged 53. He m. Judith Nash b. in 1756 (dau. of Dea. John Nash of Amherst, and Mary Graves of Hatfield). She d. April 28, 1832, aged 76.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24692- 3. i. MARTHA Boltwood b. Dec. 4, 1778, m. John Arms of Conway.

24694- 5. ii. HON. ELIJAH Boltwood b. Feb. 19, 1780, a farmer and hotel-keeper at Amherst: a genial man: a member of the Mass. Legislature in 1829, '34, and '35. He m. Nov. 5, 1807, Eliza Almy, dau. of Tillinghast Almy and Hannah Chase. He d. without issue, April 13, 1855,

Digitized by Google

aged 75. She was b. Feb. 3, 1782, in Portsmouth, R. I., and d. March 16, 1850, aged 68.

24692–3. i. MARTHA BOLTWOOD b. Dec. 4, 1778, m. Jan. 3, 1800, Hon. John Arms b. in Conway, Feb. 26, 1774 (son of Consider Arms and Mercy Catlin): a farmer at Conway: a member of the Constitutional Convention of Mass., in 1820, and of the Mass. Legislature three times (1824, '37 and '45), and County Commissioner for several years. He d. in Conway, July 24, 1856, aged 82: she d. Feb. 22, 1867, aged 88.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24696– 7. i. WEALTHY Arms b. Aug. 25, 1800, m. Robert Allen Coffin.
24698. ii. DOROTHY Arms b. Feb. 25, 1802, resides unmarried in Conway.
24699–00. iii. ISRAEL Arms b. Feb. 29, 1804.
24701. iv. SOLOMON Boltwood Arms b. Oct. 6, 1805: a farmer in Conway, unmarried.
24702– 3. v. JUDITH Nash Arms b. Aug. 13, 1807, m. Edmund Burke.
24704. vi. JULIA Ann Arms b. June 6, 1809, m. Rev. Dr. Dwight Ives.
24705. vii. JOHN Arms b. Sept. 29, 1811, d. unmarried May 28, 1836, aged 24.
24706. viii. MARTHA Arms b. March 25, 1813, m. Rev. Horatio Nelson Graves.
24707. ix. ELIJAH Arms b. Aug. 11, 1815: a farmer and tailor in Conway, unmarried.
24708. x. CATHARINE Catlin Arms b. Oct. 8, 1816, d. unmarried Nov. 27, 1842, aged 26.
24709–10. xi. MARY Jane Arms b. Feb. 16, 1818, m. Rufus Rowe Graves.
24711. xii. EDWARD Arms b. Feb. 11, and d. Feb. 25, 1819.
24712– 3. xiii. CORNELIA Jeanette Arms b. Oct. 21, 1820, m. Erastus Augustus Graves.
24714. xiv. CAROLINE Augusta Arms b. Aug. 14, 1822, d. April 20, 1845, aged 22.

24696–7. i. WEALTHY ARMS b. Aug. 25, 1800, m. March 13, 1827, Robert Allen Coffin b. in Williamsburgh, Mass., Aug. 23, 1801 (son of Matthew Coffin and Betsey Allen). He was grad. at Amherst Coll. in 1825: Principal of academies in Northampton and Ashfield, Mass.; New Ipswich, N. H., Warren, R. I.; West Tisbury and Falmouth, Mass., Pawtucket, R. I., and Norwalk, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children:

24715. i. EMILY Frances Coffin b. March 7, 1839, d. in Conway June 13, 1851, aged 12.
24716– 7. ii. ADELINE Cornelia Coffin b. in W. Tisbury, Jan. 2, 1842, m. Rev. Adoniram Judson Chaplin b. in Danvers, Mass., Feb. 15, 1817 (son of Rev. Jeremiah Chaplin, D.D., and Marcia O'Brien) grad. at Columbian Coll. D.C. in 1842: a Bapt. clergyman at Wickford R. I.; Benning-

Digitized by Google

ton, Vt.; Dover, Catskill and Franklin, N. Y.; and since 1863, at Conway, Mass. No children.

24718. iii. MARY Eliza Coffin b. in Falmouth Aug. 13, 1845, d. March 5, 1847, in South Norwalk, Ct.

[7th Gen.]

24699–00. iii. ISRAEL ARMS (son of Hon. John Arms and Martha Boltwood) b. Feb. 29, 1804, m. May 28, 1825, Julia Ann Parsons b. Nov. 29, 1804 (dau. of Levi Parsons of Conway, and Philinda Warren) a farmer in Webster, Mich. (1826–36) and at Brighton, Mich. (1836–56) where he d. Dec. 13, 1856, aged 52. She has resided since Feb. 1858, at South Lyon, Mich.

[8th Gen.] Children:

24719–20. i. HARRIET Ann Arms b. in Conway, April 4, 1826, m. May 31, 1849, Rev. Sylvester Calkins b. in Perrington, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1819 (son of Eleazer Ellis Calkins and Anna Blood) a Methodist minister at various places in Michigan. No children.

24721– 2. ii. JOHN Arms b. Nov. 6, 1828, in Webster.

24723– 4. iii. NANCY Elvira Arms b. June 20, 1830, m. Seth Bidwell.

24725– 6. iv. ELEANOR Pilcher Arms b. May 18, 1832, m. April 24, 1855, Elisha Avery Calkins b. April 30, 1823, in Perrington, N. Y. (son of Eleazer E. Calkins and Anna Blood) resides in South Lyon, Mich. Their children are:

24727. 1. Caroline Calkins b. July 14, 1856, in South Lyon, Mich.

24728. 2. Eleazer E. Calkins b. April 12, 1866.

24729–30. v. HENRY Colclazer Arms b. April 8, 1834, m. Nov. 15, 1857, Elzina Glines b. in Hartland, Mich., April 8, 1838 (dau. of John Glines and Judah Maxfield): a carpenter. They have one child:

24731. 1. Frank A. Arms b. in Hartland, Mich., Jan. 28, 1859.

24732– 3. vi. EDWIN Israel Arms b. Feb. 7, 1840, in Brighton, Mich., m. July 4, 1868, Alice May Gready b. in South Lyon-Mich., June 22, 1846 (dau. of James Gready and Esther Wasson): a house builder in S. Lyon, Mich.

24734– 5. vii. JULIA Ann Arms b. Aug. 30, 1842, m. Aug. 26, 1869, Hugh Taylor Smith b. in Novi, Mich., Oct. 21, 1844 (son of Hugh Smith and Eliza Smith): a farmer in New Hudson, Oakland Co., Mich.

24736. viii. CATHARINE Rosella Arms b. July 2, 1846, m. Nov. 9, 1869, Joshua Harker b. in Gisbro (near Stockton), Eng., Feb. 13, 1845 (son of Joseph Harker and Margaret Teasdale) a carriage maker in South Lyon, Mich.

[8th Gen.]

24721–2. ii. JOHN ARMS b. Nov. 6, 1828, m. Dec. 21, 1851, Martha Jane Crane b. in Middlebury, Vt., May 22, 1834 (dau. of Chester Alonzo Crane and Louisa Maria Dickerman): a manufacturer of grain cradles at Brighton, Mich.

Digitized by Google

[9th Gen.] Children:

24737. i. HARRIET Louisa Arms b. June 13, 1853.
24738. ii. MARY Alice Arms b. in Brighton, Mich., Aug. 30, 1854.
24739. iii. PHILINDA Gaston Arms b. in Milford, Mich., April 18, 1857, d. May 16, 1860.
24740. iv. SYLVESTER Calkins Arms b. Nov. 25, 1858, in Milford, d. May 19, 1860.
24741. v. CHESTER Elmer Arms b. in Brighton, Mich., Aug. 6, 1860.
24742. vi. BERTHA Estella Arms b. Sept. 14, 1864.
24743. vii. CLARA Olaetta Arms b. Sept. 18, 1866.
24744. viii. ELSIE Lois Arms b. April 26, 1870, d. May 22, 1870.

[8th Gen.]

24723–4. iii. NANCY ELVIRA ARMS (dau. of Israel Arms and Julia Ann Parsons) b. June 20, 1830, m. Dec. 19, 1850, Seth Bidwell b. in Sherman, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1811 (son of Ozias Pitkin Bidwell and Mary Wetherly): a farmer in Brighton, Mich.

[9th Gen.] Children:

24745. i. FRANKLIN Elijah Bidwell b. May 29, 1855.
24746. ii. ELLA May Bidwell b. April 12, 1858.
24747. iii. EMMA Estelle Bidwell b. Feb. 18, 1861.
24748. iv. ANNA Bell Bidwell b. July 13, 1863.
24749. v. EDWIN Leslie Bidwell b. Aug. 21, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

24502–3. v. JUDITH NASH ARMS (dau. of Hon. John Arms and Martha Boltwood) b. Aug. 13, 1807, m. May 20, 1827, Edmund Burke b. in Warwick, R. I., Feb. 27, 1802 (son of Edward Burke and Phebe Arnold): a manufacturer in North Adams, and Conway, Mass., where he d. Oct. 6, 1865, aged 63. His widow resides now (1870), in Conway.

[8th Gen.] Children: (all born in North Adams).

24750. i. ELLEN Burke b. Sept. 9, 1829, d. Dec. 22, 1843.
24751. ii. CHARLES Burke b. Aug. 23, 1832: a manufacturer in Conway, where he d. unmarried, Dec. 17, 1869, aged 37.
24752. iii. JOHN Burke b. May 20, 1834: a merchant in New York.
24753. iv. EDMUND Burke b. May 20, 1836: a merchant in Chicago, Ill.
24754. v. KATIE Burke b. April 1, 1845, d. in Conway, Sept. 9, 1852.

[7th Gen.]

24904. vi. JULIA ANN ARMS (dau. of Hon. John Arms and Martha Boltwood) b. June 6, 1809, m. April 5, 1836, Rev. Dwight Ives, D.D., b. Sept. 20, 1805 (son of Abraham Ives of Holyoke, Mass., and Eunice Day): grad. at Brown University in 1835: a Baptist clergyman settled at Alton, Ill. (1836–39), and since 1839 at Suffield, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children :

24755. i. JULIA Augusta Ives b. Feb. 19, 1837, d. Feb. 28, 1837.
24756. ii. JOHN Howard Ives b. Sept. 16, 1838, d. April 16, 1846.
24757. iii. EDWARD Dwight Ives b. March 3, 1840, d. March 10, 1841.
24758. iv. JULIA Catharine Ives b. April 11, 1842, d. May 29, 1843.
24759. v. WILLIAM Carey Ives b. March 9, 1844 : grad. at Yale in 1865, and at the Yale Law School in 1868 : a lawyer at Chicago.
24760. vi. CHARLES Day Ives b. Sept. 24, 1846 : a merchant in Chicago.

[7th Gen.]

24706. viii. MARTHA ARMS (dau. of Hon. John Arms and Martha Boltwood) b. March 25, 1813, m. March 25, 1834, Rev. Horatio Nelson Graves b. in Sunderland, Mass., April 7, 1806 (son of Erastus Graves and Rhoda Rowe), grad. at Yale in 1826, and at New Haven Theol. Sem. : Pastor at Townshend, Vt. (June, 1832–Sept. 1, 1848). He d. in Orange, N. J., Oct. 21, 1852, aged 46.

[8th Gen.] Children :

24761. i. MARTHA (" Mattie ") Louisa Graves b. Oct. 30, 1837.
24762. ii. EDWARD Horatio Graves b. June 28, 1839 : a shoe merchant at Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Jan. 5, 1867, Jeanie Donly. He has one child :
24763. 1. Caroline (" Carrie ") Graves b. Nov. 5, 1867.
24764. iii. JAMES Taylor Graves b. Feb. 2, 1841, grad. at Yale, in 1866, at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1870.
24765. iv. ROBERT Hall Graves b. March 10, 1844, d. April 13, 1845.
24766. v. JOHN Morrison Graves b. Oct. 28, 1846, a dry-goods merchant in Chicago.

[7th Gen.]

23709–10. xi. MARY JANE ARMS (dau. of Hon. John Arms and Martha Boltwood) b. Feb. 16, 1818, m. Sept. 24, 1839, Rufus Rowe Graves b. in Sunderland, Mass., Nov. 6, 1809 (son of Erastus Graves and Rhoda Rowe) a merchant at Macon, Ga. (1830–1842), and since 1842, at New York in the cotton commission business. His family resides in Brooklyn. [Nos. 24722–66 repeated here by mistake.]

[8th Gen.] Children :

*24722– 3. i. LOUISA Matilda Graves b. June 9, 1841, m. Nov. 5, 1867, Dr. Frederic Wooster Owen b. in Martha's Vineyard, Mass., Oct. 6, 1840 (son of Capt. William Wilson Owen and Adeline Wooster), pursued his classical studies at Leipzic, Germany, and was grad. in his medical studies at both Georgetown, Coll., D C. and the University of Paris, France : a physician at Morristown, N. J.
*24724– 5. ii. CAROLINE Augusta Graves b. March 13, 1843, in New York m. about 1867, Frank Jewell Mather b. at Deep River, Saybrook, Ct., Jan. 10, 1835, (son of Joseph H.

Digitized by Google

Mather and Sarah Seldon Jewett) studied. at Brown University, R. I., and at Albany Law-School: admitted to practice in May, 1861, for 3 years settled at Rochester, but now in New York: his family resides in Brooklyn. His children are:

*24726. 1. Frank Jewett Mather b. July 6, 1868.
*24727. 2. Henry Augustus Mather b. March 31, 1870.
*24728–9. iii. FRANCES Rosella Graves b. in Brooklyn, March 8, 1845, m. Nov. 5, 1867, Levi Chapman Lathrop b. Nov. 22, 1845 (son of Benjamin Calvin Lathrop of Syracuse, N. Y., and Pamela Colburn Chapman) a merchant in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children are:
*24730. 1. Arthur Graves Lathrop b. Aug. 16, 1868.
*24731. 2. Clarence Graves Lathrop b. March 22, 1870.
*24733. iv. MARY Ella Graves, b. March 30, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

24712–3. xiii. CORNELIA JEANETTE ARMS (dau. of Hon. John Arms, and Martha Boltwood) b. Oct. 21, 1820, m. Aug. 25, 1845, Erastus Augustus Graves b. in Sunderland, Mass., Dec. 23, 1819 (son of Erastus Graves, and Rhoda Rowe): a merchant in New York (firm R. R. Graves & Co). His family resides in Brooklyn. Children:

*24734. 1. Alice Cornelia Graves b. July 12, 1847.
*24735. 2. Henrietta Augusta Graves b. Feb. 24, 1852.

[5th Gen.]

*24679–81. iv. MARY BOLTWOOD (dau. of Lt. Solomon Boltwood, and Mary Strong) b. Aug. 2, 1758, m. Moses Dickinson, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1849 (son of Moses Dickinson of Amherst, and Thankful Smith): a farmer in Amherst, where he d. Sept. 18, 1775, and she m. Oct. 5, 1780, for 2d husband and as his second wife Daniel Cooley b. Feb. 21, 1752, in Sunderland, Mass. (son of Abner Cooley and Jerusha Graves). He was a farmer in Amherst. He was grad. at Yale in 1773, and a member of the Mass. Legislature in 1787–8. He m. for a 3d wife, widow Mary Packard *née* Atwood of Easthampton, Mass. (widow of Isaac Packard b. Feb. 3, 1750 (son of Isaac Packard, and Abigail Porter): she d. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 1843, aged 89. He took his own life in a fit of derangement, May 27, 1810, aged 58.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

*24736–7. i. MERCY Dickinson b. about 1777, m. Joseph Blair, Jr.

By second husband:

*24738–9. ii. ALDEN Cooley b. June 12, 1782.
*24740. iii. MARY Cooley bapt. July 4, 1784, d. in 1789–90, aged 5.
*24741–2. iv. MOSES Dickinson Cooley b. Sept. 26, 1791.

*24736–7. i. MERCY DICKINSON b. about 1777, m. Nov. 30, 1797, Joseph Blair, Jr., b. March 21, 1774 (son of Joseph Blair of Worcester

Digitized by Google

Mass.): she d. Dec. 14, 1828, at Amherst, and he m. for 2d wife, May, 1843, Mrs. Clarissa Aldrich, widow of Nahum Aldrich. He was a shoemaker at Amherst. He d. in Shutesbury, Mass., Sept. 19, 1857, aged 83.

[7th Gen.] Children:

*24743. i. MARY Ann Blair b. in 1798–9, d. in 1799.
*24744. ii. MOSES Dickinson Blair b. Feb. 28. 1800, a sailor unmarried has resided for many years at "The Sailors Snug Harbor," Staten Island, N. Y.
*24745–6. iii. BETSEY Blair b. Jan. 13, 1802, m. Sidney Hannum of Belchertown, Mass.
*24747–8. iv. JOSEPH Blair b. Oct. 26, 1806.
*24749–50. v. MARY Ann Blair b. March 22, 1809, m. George Snyder Peters.
*24751–2. vi. CHARLES Blair b. Jan. 16, 1812.
*24753–4. vii. FRANCIS Blair b. March 16, 1815.
*24755–6. viii. JOHN Blair b. April 22, 1818, a merchant in Southbridge Mass. He d. Nov. 25, 1858, aged 40. He m. Mary A. Wardwell.

*24745–6. iii. BETSEY BLAIR b. Jan. 13, 1802, m. Oct. 18, 1821, Sidney Hannum b. in 1797, in Belchertown (son of David Hannum and Betsey Barker), a painter. She lives a widow in Williamsburgh. He had one child.

*24757–8. 1. John Hannum b. in 1827, m. Keziah Smith (dau. of Zebina Smith: a mason at Florence, Northampton, Mass.). His children are:
*24759. (1). A son that d. soon.
*24760. (2). George Howe Hannum b. Dec. 3, 1850.
*24761. (3). Sidney Wilson Hannum b. Aug. 30, 1857.

[7th Gen.]

*24747–8. iv. JOSEPH BLAIR b. Oct. 26, 1806, m. Aug. 21, 1833, Abigail Tucker b. Oct. 12, 1806, in Springfield, Mass.: a shoemaker in Springfield, where he d. April 19, 1862, aged 55, and where she still (1870) resides. Children:

*24762– 3. 1. George Francis Blair b. May 17, 1834, m. Nov. 16, 1860, Mary L. Dale: a printer in Boston: no children.
*26764– 5. 2. William Henry Blair b. July 18, 1838, m. L. Carrie Campbell: a jeweller in Newark, N. J. One child:
*24766. (1). Minnie Blair.

[7th Gen.]

*24749–50. v. MARY ANN BLAIR b. March 22, 1809, m. June 5, 1828, George Snyder Peters b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 20, 1804 (son of George Peters and Louisa Snyder): a manufacturer of heaters and ranges, and stove dealer (since 1857), at Beverly, N. J., and previously (1829–57), at Philadelphia, where she d. May 10, 1838, aged 29.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

24767. i. MARY Ann Louisa Peters b. in Roxbury, Mass., May 24, 1829, resides unmarried at home.

24768. ii. GEORGE Henry Peters b. Aug. 26, 1832, in Philadelphia, supposed to be in Califoria.

24769. iii. JOSEPH Blair Peters b. March 13, 1835, d. in Alexandria, Mo., aged 20, April 26, 1855.

24770. iv. WILLIAM Francis Peters b. May 26, 1837, d. April 10, 1838.

[7th Gen.]

*24751–2. vi. CHARLES BLAIR (son of Joseph Blair and Mercy Dickinson) b. Jan. 16, 1812, m. May 2, 1833, Eunice Blodgett b. Sept. 20, 1814 (dau. of Asahel Blodgett of Amherst, Mass., and Lucinda Adams): superintendent of the Collinsville Co.'s Works at Collinsville, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children:

24771. i. CHARLES Hamilton Blair b. in Collinsville, Ct., July 16, 1834, Asst. Supt. of Collinsville Co.'s Works. He m. Jan. 25, 1856, Anna Bull Crane (dau. of Lemuel Crane and Anna Bull). His children have been:

24772. 1. Mary Anna Blair b. June 12, 1859, in Collinsville.

24773. 2. John Hamilton Blair b. April 22, 1866, in Hartford, Ct., and d. in Collinsville, July 19, 1867.

24774. 3. Burton Dickinson Blair b. Oct. 22, 1868, in Collinsville.

24775. ii. THOMAS Porter Blair b. July 19, 1836, d. in Amherst, Feb. 28, 1838.

24776– 7. iii. HORATIO Porter Blair b. in Collinsville, Oct. 28, 1839. He m. March 12, 1862, Elizabeth Powers b. June 24, 1837: a dealer in gas and steam fixtures in Hartford, Ct. His children have been:

24778. 1. William Mygatt Blair b. Sept. 11, 1864.

24779. 2. Horatio Porter Blair b. July 4, 1867, d. May 26, 1869.

24780– 1. iv. FRANCIS Morrison Blair b. Jan. 4, 1842, in Collinsville, a merchant in Chicago. He m. (whom not ascertained). He has one child:

24782. 1. Charles Francis Blair b. Nov. 9, 1865.

24783. v. MARY Amelia Blair b. Nov. 22, 1847.

24784. vi. HARRIET Lucinda Blair b. Jan. 25, 1851.

24785. vii. GEORGE Peters Blair b. Feb. 18, 1854.

[7th Gen.]

*24753–4. vii. FRANCIS BLAIR b. March 16, 1815, m. May 22, 1843, Mrs. Catharine Webster b. April, 1810: a merchant since 1843, has resided in Savannah, Ga. Children:

24786. 1. Edward Blair b. March 17, 1844, d. unmarried July 3, 1867.

24787. 2. Emma Blair b. March 19, 1846, m. April 6, 1868, H. P. Bickford.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

*24738–9. ii. ALDEN COOLEY (son of Daniel Cooley of Amherst, and Mary Boltwood) b. June 12, 1782, m. June 3, 1803, Mercy Kellogg b. Aug. 4, 1782 (dau. of Daniel Kellogg of Amherst, and Mercy Eastman), a farmer at Guildhall, Vt. (1804-10), at Amherst, Mass. (1810–42), at Newfane, Vt. (1842–5), and at Elk Grove, Ill. (1845–57), where he d. Dec. 10, 1857, aged 75, and where she still (1870) resides.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24788– 9. i. MARY Boltwood Cooley b. May 28, 1805, m. Clement Jenison Godfrey May 13, 1834. He was b. Nov. 14, 1803 (son of Solomon Godfrey of Walpole, N. H., and Mary Jenison) and is a button manufacturer at Waterbury, Ct., where she d. July 23, 1865, æt. 60. One child:

24790– 1. 1. William Henry Kellogg Godfrey b. May 14, 1839: a manufacturer and bookkeeper in Waterbury. He m. Oct. 29, 1866, Adelaide Eliza Coe b. Oct. 29, 1845, in Woolcottville, Ct. No children.

24792– 3. ii. SOPHIA Sheldon Cooley b. Sept. 22, 1806, m. Robert Barclay Peebles of Morrisville, Alabama.

24794– 7. iii. GEORGE Sheldon Cooley b. April 13, 1810, d. in Newfane, Vt., Sept. 5, 1845, aged 35.

24798–00. iv. CATHARINE Vose Cooley b. Oct. 16, 1813, m. Ichabod Draper, Jr., and for 2d husband, Timothy Hubbard.

24801– 2. v. MARGARET Cobb Cooley b. Oct. 16, 1815, m. George Hapgood Pratt.

24803– 4. vi. SARAH Parsons Cooley b. July 13, 1817, m. Joel Draper.

24805– 6. vii. DAVID Goodman Cooley b. June 9, 1819, m. Jan. 1, 1854, Adeline Maria Foster b. July 10, 1828, in Sandwich, Mass. (dau. of Thomas Foster and Patience Cole) a machine sewer at N. Bridgewater, Mass., since 1867, and previously in Boston. One child:

24807. 1. Daniel Franklin Cooley b. in Boston Feb. 25, 1857.

24808. viii. CHARLES Cooley b. July 18, 1821.

24809–10. ix. ANN Mercy Cooley b. Sept. 9, 1823, m. Feb. 16, 1842, William Ober b. May 7, 1808 (son of Benjamin and Fanny Ober of Beverley, Mass.) a mason in Hopkinton, Mass. No children:

24811– 2. x. ESTHER Maria Cooley b. March 23, 1826, m. Frederic William Minor.

24792–3. ii. SOPHIA SHELDON COOLEY b. Sept. 22, 1806, m. June 19, 1839, Robert Barclay Peebles b. July 4, 1808, near Jackson, N. C. (son of Henry Peebles and Mary Barclay) a merchant in Morrisville, Ala., since 1833.

[8th Gen.] Children:

24813. i. HENRY Alden Peebles b. March 31, 1840, d. Aug. 30, 1857.

24814. ii. ROBERT Cooley Peebles b. March 1, 1841, d. Dec. 8, 1857.

Digitized by Google

24815. iii. FRANCIS Henderson Peebles b. Dec. 7, 1843: a partner with his father at Morrisville, Ala.

24816. iv. A daughter unnamed b. Sept. 1, and d. Sept. 28, 1846.

[7th Gen.]

24794–7. iii. GEORGE SHELDON COOLEY (son of Alden Cooley and Mercy Kellogg) b. April 13, 1810, m. Sept. 1, 1829, Clarissa West b. in 1811. She d. in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 3, 1830, aged 19; and he m. for 2d wife Aug. 27, 1833, Eliza Mildred Underwood b. in Wardsboro, Vt. June 11, 1812 (dau. of Asa Underwood and Susannah Simpson). She d. in Newfane, Vt., Jan. 4, 1843, aged 30. He m. Jan. 31, 1844, for 3d wife widow Sally Rice *née* Gould b. Dec. 9, 1808 (dau. of Silas Gould and Lois.....widow of Gershom W. Rice, a farmer in Dover, Vt., who d. in Georgia, March 17, 1841). He was a blacksmith and d. at Newfane, Vt., Sept 5, 1845, aged 35. She m. for a 3d husband April 26, 1846, Reuel Smith, a farmer in Arlington, Vt. She d. Aug. 17, 1763, aged 54.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

24817. i. JOSEPH West Cooley b. May 17, 1830, d. in Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 25, 1830.

By second wife:

24818– 9. ii. EDSON Kellogg Cooley b. Dec. 9, 1835, in Wardsboro, Vt., m. Nov. 21, 1858, Elizabeth Azubah Hovey b. in Craftsbury, Vt., Aug. 4, 1833 (dau. of Isaac Hovey and Catharine Gleason). No children.

24820. iii. SAMUEL Davis Cooley b. April 3, 1838, in Newfane, Vt., d. Jan. 6, 1843.

24821– 2. iv. GEORGE Clement Cooley b. May 14, 1841, m. Jan. 2, 1867, Lydia Pike b. in Readsboro, Vt., March 16, 1846 (dau. of Orris Pike and Almeda Wadsworth): a farmer in Readsboro. One child:

24823. 1. George Cooley b. April 20, 1869, in North Adams, Mass.

[7th Gen.]

24798–00. iv. CATHARINE VOSE COOLEY b. Oct. 16, 1813, m. May 15, 1832, Ichabod Draper, Jr., b. in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 3, 1807 (son of Rev. Ichabod Draper and Sally Cowles): a farmer in Amherst and afterwards in Mich. and Ill. In 1850, he went to California, and d. on his return at Chagres, New Granada, June 16, 1851, aged 43. She m. for 2d husband Aug. 30, 1855, Timothy Hubbard (son of Jonathan Hubbard and Sally Smith). He resided in Elk Grove, Ill., from 1836, to 1850.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first marriage:

24824– 5. i. DANIEL Kellogg Draper b. Oct. 6, 1834: a farmer in Elk Grove, Ill. He m. June 7, 1865, Emily Tilton Bradley b. April 11, 1843, in Canterbury, N. H. (dau. of Peter Merrill Bradley and Alcmena Brown Forrest.) One child:

Digitized by Google

24826. 1. Cyrus Preston Draper b. July 31, 1866.

24827– 8. ii. SOPHIA Draper b. May 29, 1836, m. Nov. 2, 1859, Alonzo Burchard Duncklee b. in Potsdam, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1831 (son of Ebenezer Duncklee and Mary Higley). He is a contractor in Chicago. They have two children:

24829. 1. Frank Duncklee b. May 5, 1861.

24830. 2. Truman Duncklee b. May 11, 1867.

24831– 2. iii. SARAH Eastman Draper b. Feb. 25, 1840, m. June 25, 1867, Theodore Preston Kellogg b. in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 7, 1844 (son of Henry Kellogg and Anna M. Hubbell), a resident of Chicago.

24833. iv. ANN Maria Draper b. Nov. 12, 1844, d. Jan. 8, 1845.

24834. v. EMILY Ann Draper b. Nov. 18, 1849, d. Feb. 13, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

24801–2. v. MARGARET COBB COOLEY (dau. of Alden Cooley and Mercy Kellogg) b. Oct. 16, 1815, m. Oct. 17, 1833, George Hapgood Pratt b. in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 17, 1812 (son of Howard Alpheus Pratt and Ann Cathern): a resident of Chicago, where he d. Aug. 15, 1864, aged 51, and where she now (1870), resides.

[8th Gen.] Children:

24835– 6. i. MARY Sophia Pratt b. June 17, 1835, m. May 27, 1851, Rev. Joseph S. Hurlbut. She d. in Chicago, July 15, 1854, aged 19. She had a child:

24837. 1. Lucy Ann Hurlbut b. Jan. and d. Jan. 1852.

24838– 9. ii. MARTIN Field Pratt b. April 10, 1838, in Elk Grove, Ill., was for three years in the war of the rebellion: a farmer in Cataract, Wis., m. Aug. 6, 1868, Mrs. Lucy Ann Cross.

24840– 1. iii. LUCY Ann Pratt b. Oct. 17, 1845, m. June 29, 1867, Edgar Dana Pierce b. in Tunbridge, Vt. (son of Daniel Waldo Pierce and Olive Hutchinson): a locomotive engineer, and resides in Chicago, Ill. They have one child:

24842. 1. George Waldo Pierce b. in Chicago, May 13, 1868.

24843. iv. GEORGE Alpheus Pratt b. Sept. 6, 1849, in Elk Grove, Ill., was in the war of the rebellion for one year: a locomotive engineer in Chicago.

24844. v. WILLIAM Howard Pratt b. May 17, 1852, in Elk Grove, d. in Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1854.

[7th Gen.]

24803–4. vi. SARAH PARSONS COOLEY (dau. of Alden Cooley, and Mercy Kellogg) b. July 13, 1817, m. Aug. 6, 1834, Joel Draper b. in Amherst, Mass., Aug. 8, 1813 (son of Rev. Ichabod Draper and Sally Cowles: a nurseryman in Nebraska city (since July 3, 1856): lived previously at Elk Grove, Ill. (1836–53), and at Oshkosh, Wis. (1853–6).

[8th Gen.] Children:

24845. i. EDWIN Draper b. Nov. 1, 1835, d. July 1, 1837.

Digitized by Google

24846. ii. HENRY Edward Draper b. in Elk Grove, Ill., April 11, 1838, d. April 21, 1839.

24847. iii. CHARLES Loyal Draper b. in Elk Grove, Nov. 6, 1839, d. Nov. 16, 1843.

24848. iv. HENRY Edwin Draper b. in Elk Grove, April 24, 1842, d. Nov. 27, 1843.

24849–50. v. FLORA Ellen Draper b. in Elk Grove, July 16, 1845, m. Oct. 16, 1862, Emil John Gustave Christy b. Oct. 30, 1839, in Frankenhausen, Duchy of Schwarzburgh, Rudolstadt, Germany (son of John Gottlob Christy, and Henrietta Nicolai): a watch maker and jeweller and dealer in musical instruments. Their children have been:

24851. 1. Sarah Henrietta Christy b. July 9, 1863, d. July 30, 1863.

24852. 2. Albert Rudolph Christy b. Aug. 14, 1864, d. Feb. 12, 1865.

24853. 3. Herbert Raymond Christy b. March 5, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

24808. viii. CHARLES COOLEY (son of Alden Cooley, and Mercy Kellogg) b. July 18, 1821, m. Nov. 6, 1844, Clara Greene b. June 23, 1821 (dau. of Clark Greene of Amherst, Mass., and Submit Hastings): a farmer in Elk Grove, Ill., where his children were all born.

[8th Gen.] Children:

24854– 5. i. CLARK Alden Cooley b. Sept. 21, 1847, m. Dec. 30, 1869, Ann Eliza Stebbins b. March 27, 1844, in Morrisville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. (dau. of Solomon Stebbins, and Prudence King).

24856– 7. ii. KATE Maria Cooley b. July 30, 1849, m. March 16, 1870 William Edward Higgins b. April 17, 1837, in Washington, Mass. (son of Asahel P. Higgins and Lydia Brown): a carriage maker at Dunton, Ill.

24858. iii. MARY Augusta Cooley b. Aug. 2, 1851, d. Nov. 25, 1857.

24859. iv. SARAH Alida Cooley b. Jan. 27, 1854.

24860. v. CLARA Ada Cooley b. Oct. 12, 1856, d. Aug. 23, 1858.

24861. vi. CLARA Anna Cooley b. Jan. 16, 1860.

24862. vii. MARY Ada Cooley b. Nov. 17, 1862.

[7th Gen.]

24811–2. ix. ESTHER MARIA COOLEY (dau. of Alden Cooley and Mercy Kellogg) b. March 23, 1826, m. April 1846, Frederic William Minor b. in 1824 (son of Frederic T. Minor and Miranda Skinner). He d. in Elk Grove July 10, 1854.

[8th Gen.] Children:

24863– 4. i. ELLEN Marion Minor b. Aug. 27, 1848, m. April 26, 1867, Hippolyte Girardot b. in Orville, France, April 10, 1844 (son of Joseph Girardot and Jane Mary Menard): a farmer in Palmyra, Wis. They have had 2 children:

24865. 1. Flora Ellen Girardot b. March 9, 1868, d. Aug. 9, 1868.

24866. 2. Mattid Girardot b. July 27, 1869.

Digitized by Google

24867. ii. WALTER Leroy Minor b. Feb. 4, 1851; a farmer in Owen's Grove, Iowa.

[6th Gen.]

*24741–2. iv. MOSES DICKINSON COOLEY (son of Daniel Cooley and Mary Boltwood) b. Sept. 26, 1791, m. Nov. 19, 1812, Lucy Field b. Sept. 23, 1791 (dau. of Jonathan Field and Sally Smith): a farmer in Amherst. He d. Nov. 10, 1868, aged 77. She d. in Amherst Sept. 5, 1851, æt. 59.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25868– 9. i. JULIA Ann Cooley b. May 29, 1814, m. as his 2d wife, April 16, 1857, John Eddy Kidder b. Jan. 7, 1803, in Wardsboro, Vt. (son of Nathaniel Kidder and Polly Eddy). She d. without issue in Orange, Mass., April 28, 1868, aged 53. His 1st wife was Catharine Sprague Turner, whom he m. Nov. 30, 1824. He m. for a 3d wife, June 9, 1869, Polly Wilson Nims of Shelburne Falls, Mass. He has resided since 1868 at S. Amherst, Mass., and previously at Wardsboro, Vt.

24870– 1. ii. ALDEN Cooley b. April 26, 1816: a farmer and broom manufacturer in Amherst, Mass. He m. April 9, 1840, Fidelia Ann Bardwell b. in Montague, Mass., Jan. 21, 1819 (dau. of Amasa Bardwell and Rebecca Rawson). One child:

24872. 1. Sarah Jenny Cooley b. Nov. 10, 1854.

24873. iii. SARAH Field Cooley b. Feb. 22, 1818, d. July 3, 1837, aged 19.

24874– 5. iv. IRENE Cowles Cooley b. May 5, 1824, m. Oct. 3, 1843, Rev. Andrew Butler Foster b. in Brookline, Mass., Dec. 6, 1819 (son of Andrew Butler Foster and Clarissa Davenport). He was grad. at Amherst in 1840: settled at Orford, N. H., Cong. Ch. (1844–9), at Petersham, Mass. (1851–5), and preached as stated supply at Gill and Hanson, Mass., and Westminster, Vt., and since 1865, at Orange, Mass. Children:

24876. 1. Mary Louisa Foster b. June 20, 1849, in Ewing, Mass., d. Oct. 6, 1849.

24877. 2. Andrew Butler Foster b. June 7, 1862, in Westminster, Vt., d. March 23, 1864.

[5th Gen.]

*24682–3. v. SOLOMON BOLTWOOD, JR. (son of Lt. Solomon Boltwood and Mary Strong) b. May 25, 1760, m. in 1786, Sarah Benney b. as supposed in Newport, R. I, July 12, 1766 (dau. of Robert Benney), a farmer at Amherst: a man of intelligence and of great executive ability. He was killed at the raising of the bridge, of which he was a leading projector, built over the Connecticut at Hatfield, Dec. 12, 1805, aged 45. She m. as his 2d wife for a 2d husband about 1809, Dr. Rufus Cowles of Amherst. She had no children by either marriage. She d. in Amherst, Sept. 15, 1849, aged 83.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.]

*24688–9. viii. KEZIAH BOLTWOOD (dau. of Solomon Boltwood and Mary Strong) b. Dec. 18, 1763, m. Nov. 8, 1794, Dr. Abiah Southworth b. March 6, 1760, in North Bridgewater, Mass. (son of Edward Southworth and Lydia Packard): a physician at Pelham, Mass. In 1828, he removed to Chicopee Falls and in 1834, to S. Hadley Falls, where he d. Dec. 25, 1835, aged 75. She was a devoted Christian.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24878. i. RUFUS Southworth b. Feb. 3, 1796, a teacher at Charleston, S. C. (1818–28), where he d. unmarried Oct. 6, 1828, aged 32.

24879. ii. MARY Southworth b. Nov. 6, 1797, resides unmarried still (1870), in Pelham, Mass.

24880– 3. iii. HON. WELLS Southworth b. Aug. 17, 1799.

24884. iv. SOLOMON Southworth b. Nov. 9, 1801, d. Nov. 17, 1801.

24885. v. SOLOMON Southworth (2d) b. Feb. 20, 1803, d. May 16, 1803.

24886– 9. vi. HON. EDWARD Southworth b. July 3, 1804, d. Dec. 11, 1869.

24890– 1. vii. MARTHA Southworth b. May 10, 1807, m. Davis Howard of Boston, and for 2d husband Robert Curtis.

24880– 3. iii. HON. WELLS SOUTHWORTH b. Aug. 17, 1799, a merchant in Pelham (1823–8), and at Chicopee Falls (Springfield), Mass. (1828–39). He removed in April, 1839, to West Springfield. Here he erected in 1847, the Factory of the Southworth (Paper) Manufacturing Co., and was afterwards Agent of the Agawam Canal Co., and erected their mills, having more than 20,000 spindles. In March 1855, he removed to New Haven, Ct. He was a member of the Mass. Legislature (1836–7, and in 1850). He is now President of the Southworth Manufacturing Co. He m. Sept. 22, 1828, Rebecca C. Woodburn b. Aug. 7, 1803 (dau. of Samuel Woodburn of Worcester, Mass., and Adeline Locke). She d. Jan. 30, 1839. He m. for 2d wife Nov. 17, 1840, Mrs. Frances Rebecca Lyon *née* Smith b. March 13, 1815, in Preston, Ct. (dau. of Erastus T. Smith of S. Hadley, Mass.). She d. March 5, 1844, and he m. March 17, 1845, for 3d wife Harriet Gillett b. May 29, 1820 (dau. of Rev. Moses Gillett of Rome, N. Y., and Harriet Mills).

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first marriage:

24892. i. ADELINE Martha Southworth b. June 5, 1831, d. July 27, 1832.

24893. ii. MARY Martha Southworth b. June 5, 1831, d. Sept. 19, 1835.

24894. iii. MARTHA Adeline Southworth b. July 29, 1835, d. Sept. 28, 1837.

Digitized by Google

Edward Southworth

Digitized by Google

24895– 6. iv. **Horatio Woodburn Southworth b. Jan. 15, 1839, m. Oct. 22, 1862, Florence Carpenter Allen b. in New York** Aug. 8, 1843 (dau. [illegible] penter). No [illegible] the Southworth [illegible] West Springfield.

By [illegible]

Harriet [illegible]

Edward W. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Hon. Edward Southworth [illegible] Mass. and Rosetta Kirkland [illegible] Jan. 1, 1808. [illegible] in 1826 a teacher at Andover, [illegible] Lake [illegible] at S. Hadley Falls, Mass. [illegible] largely [illegible] Springfield, Mass., in the manufacture of paper [illegible] He was a member of the Mass. Legislature [illegible] and [illegible] 1854 [illegible] years [illegible] North Manufacturing Co. of W. Springfield and President [illegible] his death of the Hampshire [illegible] Hadley Falls [illegible] as a deacon in the Congl. Ch. in W. Springfield. [illegible] 28, [illegible] to active Christian and a man of [illegible] generous affections. [illegible] 1841 Ann Elizabeth Shepard b. in Little Compton, R. I. [illegible] 10 (dau. of Rev. Thos. Shepard and Elizabeth Cushman) [illegible] 2, 1866, aged 11, in W. Springfield. He m. [illegible] Mary Chandler Shepard b. in Adelphi, Wash. Co. R. I. [illegible] Elie Thomas Shepard, [illegible] and Sarah W. [illegible] Springfield, Feb. 16, 1862, aged 37. [illegible] with other Harvard [illegible] [illegible] of Rev. Thos. Shepard [illegible] [illegible] of Hadley Academy [illegible] [illegible] the Mass. Legislature [illegible] Feb. 12, 1866, [illegible] Feb. 8,

[illegible] Southworth b. Sept. 29, 1867, member for 3 [illegible] 1888 at Yale [illegible] which year he has [illegible] of chemistry in Tubingen, in Germany.

iv. **Charles Upham Shepard Southworth b. June 26, 1850, d. Nov. 24, 1853.**

24903. v. **Wells Southworth b. March 6, 1852, d. Feb. 22, 1854.**

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

24895– 6. iv. HORATIO Woodburn Southworth b. Jan. 15, 1839, m. Oct. 22, 1862, Florence Carpenter Allen b. in New York Aug. 8, 1843 (dau. of George Allen and Florence Carpenter). No children. He is agent and Treasurer of the Southworth Manufacturing Co., and resides at West Springfield.

By third marriage:

24897. v. HARRIET Mills Southworth b. Dec. 13, 1846.
24898. vii. EDWARD Wells Southworth b. Jan. 14, 1854.

[6th Gen.]

24886–9. vii. HON. EDWARD SOUTHWORTH (son of Dr. Abiah Southworth of Pelham, Mass. and Keziah Boltwood) b. July 3, 1804: grad. at Harvard Coll. in 1826: a teacher at Charleston, S. C., for 8 years (1826–34): a merchant at S. Hadley Falls, Mass., for 5 years (1834–9): largely engaged at W. Springfield, Mass., in the manufacture of paper from 1839 to his death. He was a member of the Mass. Legislature (1853–4), and chosen state senator in 1854, but declined. He was treasurer for 30 years of the Southworth Manufacturing Co., at W. Springfield, and President, at the time of his death, of the Hampshire Paper Co., at S. Hadley Falls, Mass. He was a deacon in the Cong. Ch., at W. Springfield (1857–69) for 12 years, an active Christian and a man of deservedly great influence. He m. June 1, 1841, Ann Elizabeth Shepard b. in Little Compton, R. I., June 24, 1810 (dau. of Rev. Mase Shepard, and Deborah Haskins). She d. Aug. 7, 1855, aged 45, in W. Springfield. He m. for 2d wife Dec. 4, 1856, Mary Woodbury Shepard b. in Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1827 (dau. of Rev. Thomas Shepard, D.D., and Sarah Williams Barrett). She d. in W. Springfield, June 15, 1861, aged 33. He m. for 3d wife, Oct. 5, 1866, widow Harriet Ann Deane *née* Thurston, b. in Winthrop, Me., May 8, 1829 (dau. of Rev. David Thurston, D.D., and Prudence Brown, and widow of Melvin Gilmore Deane b. Nov. 16, 1821, in Ellsworth, Me., whom she m. Oct. 12, 1848, and who d. in Portland, Me., March 21, 1854, aged 32). He d. in W. Springfield, Dec. 11, 1869, aged 65.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first marriage:

24899. i. HON. GEORGE Champlin Shepard Southworth b. Dec. 13, 1842, grad. at Yale in 1863, and at Harvard Law School in 1865: resides at W. Springfield and is a member now (1871) of the Mass. legislature.
24900. ii. EDWARD Wells Southworth b. Feb. 12, 1845, d. Feb. 8, 1847.
24901. iii. MASE Shepard Southworth b. Sept. 23, 1847, member for 3 years of Class of 1868, at Yale, since which year he has been a student of chemistry in Tubingen, in Germany.
24902. iv. CHARLES Upham Shepard Southworth b. June 26, 1850, d. Nov. 24, 1853.
24903. v. WELLS Southworth b. March 6, 1852, d. Feb. 22, 1854.

Digitized by Google

By second marriage:

24904. vi. EDWARD Southworth b. Feb. 27, 1857.
24905. vii. MARY Woodbury Southworth b. Sept. 26, 1859.
24906. viii. THOMAS Shepard Southworth b. June 7, 1861.

By third marriage:

24907. ix. ALICE Harriet Southworth b. Feb. 19, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

24890–1. vii. MARTHA SOUTHWORTH (dau. of Dr. Abiah Southworth of Pelham, Mass., and Keziah Boltwood) b. May 10, 1807, in Wilbraham, Mass., m. April 22, 1825, Davis Howard b. Nov. 6, 1800, in W. Bridgewater, Mass. (son of Simeon Howard and Hannah Bartlett) a shoemaker in Boston, where his children were all born. He d. in Newtonville, Mass., June 26, 1846, aged 45. She m. Nov. 5, 1849, for 2d husband Robert Curtis b. in East Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 8, 1799, as his second wife. He was son of Simeon Curtis and Bathsheba Sylvester. His first wife was Abby Lazell Bryant whom he m. April, 1832, and who d. Nov. 1832; they reside in Joppa Village, Mass. He is a book-keeper and agent of a cotton-gin manufacturing Co., in East Bridgewater, Mass.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first marriage:

24908. i. EDWARD Harrison Howard b. April 14, 1826, d. Oct. 18, 1826.
24909. ii. MARY Howard b. Aug. 5, 1828, d. Oct. 1830.
24910. iii. ALBERT Howard b. Feb. 26, 1831, d. Feb. 26, 1845.
24911– 2. iv. ELIZABETH Howard b. Sept. 29, 1832, m. Dr. Edward Worcester.
24913. v. RUFUS Howard b. Jan. 17, 1835, d. Feb. 15, 1836.
24914– 5. vi. ALICE Howard b. Dec. 12, 1837, m. Richard Baxter Brown.
24916– 7. vii. JOHN Howard b. Feb. 22, 1839.
24918. viii. AGNES Howard b. Feb. 22, 1844, d. Dec. 9, 1844.
24919. ix. WILLIAM Wells Howard b. Oct. 4, 1845, a student of medicine (1870) at Waltham, Mass.

24911–2. iv. ELIZABETH HOWARD b. Sept. 9, 1832, m. Oct. 27, 1856, Edward Worcester, M.D., b. in Brighton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1830 (son of Samuel Worcester and Sarah Sargent) a homoeopathic physician in Waltham, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

24920. i. ALICE Francis Worcester b. Dec. 7, 1858.
24921. ii. MAUDE Louisa Worcester b. Aug. 17, 1862.
24922. iii. MARY Aldis Worcester b. April 13, 1864.
24923. iv. PAUL Dudley Worcester b. March 23, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

24914–5. vi. ALICE HOWARD (dau. of Davis Howard and Martha Southworth) b. Dec. 12, 1837, m. May 20, 1865, Dr. Richard Baxter

Digitized by Google

Brown b. in Hanover, N. H., April 1, 1833 (son of Seneca Brown and Sarah Gould): grad. at Yale, in 1860, and at N. Y. Med. Coll., in 1864, a physician in Milwaukie, Wis. Children:

24924. 1. Robert Curtis Brown b. Oct. 26, 1866.
24925. 2. Howard Brown b. Feb. 22, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

24916–7. vii. JOHN HOWARD (son of Davis Howard and Martha Southworth) b. Feb. 22, 1839, grad. at Yale, in 1860, an organist and music teacher in Kansas city. He m. April 23, 1867, in Leipsic, Saxony, Anna Bonom Hawood b. in Leipsic, April 4, 1846 (dau. of Thomas Hawood, of London, Eng., and Jane Bonom). She d. in Joppa village, Mass., Feb. 18, 1868, aged 23. She left a child:

24926. 1. Anna Curtis Howard b. Feb. 13, 1868, d. Sept. 18, 1868.

[5th Gen.]

24691. x. ELISHA BOLTWOOD (son of Lt. Solomon Boltwood and Mary Strong) b. Sept. 16, 1767, m. Jan. 18, 1804, Lucretia Brewer b. Oct. 26, 1778, in Wilbraham, Mass. (dau. of Gaius Brewer and Lucretia Babcock: see previous page): a farmer in Amherst, Mass., where he d. Aug. 14, 1804, aged 36. She m. Nov. 12, 1811, for 2d husband, and as his 2d wife, Enos Baker, of Amherst (son of Elijah Baker and Rebecca Smith), who d. July 29, 1845, aged 78. She d. in Amherst, Jan. 9, 1852, aged 72.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24927– 9. i. ELISHEBA Boltwood b. about Oct. 1804, m. April 9, 1822, Dr. Jesse Wilson Rice b. in 1793 (son of Jesse Rice, of Granby, Ct., and Frances Rathbone). She d. Feb. 5, 1828. She was called Eliza Strong Rice, the latter part of her life. He m. afterward, Nancy Pitkin, who d. March, 1852, and Dec. 1853, m. Mrs. Nancy B. Smith, for 3d wife. He practised medicine at Wilbraham, Mass., for 40 years and more (1819–60), and d. there March 3, 1860, aged 67. Children:

24930. 1. Frances Lucretia Rice b. Aug. 27, 1823, m. Theodore Martin Chapin.
24931. 2. Eliza Strong Rice b. Oct. 17, 1825, m. Robert Russell Wright.

To the Hon. Lucius M. Boltwood of Hartford, Ct., the account above given of the Boltwood branch of the Strong family is due.

[4th Gen.]

24673–4. iii. JUDGE SIMEON STRONG, LL.D. (son of Nehemiah Strong of Amherst, and Hannah French) b. March 6, 1735–6, grad. at Yale in 1756: a lawyer of great eminence at Amherst, Mass. He studied theology in the first place and preached the gospel for several years, without settling anywhere in the ministry, although having several invitations

Digitized by Google

to do so, which he uniformly declined on account of severe pulmonary complaints. He studied law with Col. John Worthington of Springfield, and was sworn as an attorney in 1761 (æt. 25). He was a man of clear, discriminating habits of thought, of quick apprehension and a retentive memory, and of fluent speech, and of great weight of character and singularly modest. He was an earnest Christian, "given to hospitality," compassionate to the poor and suffering, and a great lover of good men. He was chosen representative to the General Court (1767–9), State Senator (1793) and Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Mass. (1800–05). For brief sketch of him see "Panoplist," pub. at Boston, Year 1812, pp. 433–6. He m. Jan. 12, 1763, Sarah Wright b. Feb. 24, 1739–40 (dau. of Stephen Wright of Northampton and Esther Cook). He d. Dec. 14, 1805, aged 69: she d. Dec. 3, 1783, aged 43, and he m. in 1787, for 2d wife widow Mary Barron (previous wife of William Barron of Petersham, and dau. of a Mr. Whiting of Concord, Mass.). She d. in W. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1808, aged 65. His estate was appraised at $10,085.48, of which there were 200 acres of land valued at $7,800, making his personal estate $2,285.00.

[5th Gen.] Children:

24932– 3. i. SIMEON Strong b. Feb. 22, 1764, d. Sept. 2, 1841.
24934– 5. ii. HEZEKIAH Wright Strong b. Dec. 24, 1768, d. Oct. 7, 1848, aged 79.
24936. iii. POLLY Strong bp. June 11, 1775, d. Feb. 28, 1777.
24937. iv. SALLY Strong bp. Oct. 20, 1776, d. Feb. 26, 1777.
24938– 9. v. JOHN Strong b. Aug. 4, 1778, d. July 1, 1849, aged 70.
24940– 1. vi. HON. SOLOMON Strong b. March 2, 1780, d. Sept. 16, 1850, aged 70.
24942. vii. LEMUEL Strong bp. Aug. 10, 1783, d. Dec. 13, 1783.

24932–3. i. SIMEON STRONG (son of Judge Simeon Strong of Amherst, and Sarah Wright) b. at Amherst, Feb. 22, 1764, m. June 5, 1795, Lois Cobb Emerson b. Oct. 1, 1776 (dau. of Rev. John Emerson of Conway, Mass., and Sabra Cobb), grad. at Yale in 1786: a lawyer at Conway and after 1801–2, at Amherst, Mass, where he d. Sept. 2, 1841. She d. Sept. 7, 1841: an energetic, self-reliant, strong-minded woman, who looked well after her household.

[6th Gen.] Children:

24943. i. WILLIAM Frederic Strong b. at Conway, Feb. 6, 1798, d. unmarried at Newburyport, Mass., April 12, 1830: a hat manufacturer there.
24944– 5. ii. JOHN Emerson Strong b. at Conway, Feb. 6, 1802, d. at Racine, Wis., Aug. 10, 1861.
24946– 7. iii. SIMEON Edward Strong, M.D., b. at Amherst, Aug. 24, 1806 (bp. Simeon only), d. at Andover, Mass., Dec. 7, 1868.
24948– 9. iv. CHARLES Lee Strong b. at Amherst, Aug. 19, 1808: grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1826: a teacher at Chesterfield, N. H., where he d. Aug. 1847. He m. Mrs. Prusia

Digitized by Google

Ford of Chesterfield, Mass. No issue. She still resides at Chesterfield.

24944–5. ii. JOHN EMERSON STRONG (son of Simeon Strong, Esq., of Amherst, and Lois Cobb Emerson) b. Feb. 6, 1802: a merchant at Amherst and after 1827 a manufacturer at Granville, N. Y. (1827–49), and at Lockport, N. Y. (1849–53). In 1853 he became a farmer in Clinton, Wis. He m. Dec. 2, 1829, Abigail Percival b. March 29, 1807 (dau. of Joseph Percival of Sandwich, Mass., and Sarah Fish). He d. Aug. 10, 1861, at Racine, Wis., where his widow still resides (1870). [Rev. John Emerson b. Nov. 30, 1745, and d. June, 1826, m. Sept. 26, 1770, Sabra Cobb b. Oct. 8, 1747, and d. May 25, 1806: ordained at Conway, Mass., Dec. 21, 1769, and settled there more than 50 years.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

24950. i. LOUISA Ellen Strong b. June 28, 1831, d. June 29, 1849.
24951. ii. WILLIAM Percival Strong b. July 9, 1834, d. Aug. 16, 1835.
24952– 3. iii. SARAH Percival Strong b. Dec. 14, 1837, m. Henry T. Fuller.
24954– 5. iv. GEN. WILLIAM Emerson Strong b. Aug. 10, 1840.
24956– 7. v. and vi. Two sons that d. soon.

24952–3. iii. SARAH PERCIVAL STRONG b. Dec. 14, 1837, m. Sept. 16, 1856, Henry Tower Fuller b. April 27, 1825 (son of Roswell Fuller of Perrington, Monroe Co., N. Y., and Hannah Berry): a lawyer in Racine, Wis.

24958. 1. Percival Strong Fuller b. Dec. 7, 1859.
24959. 2. Henry William Fuller b. March 20, 1865, d. Apr. 9, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

24954–5. iv. GEN. WILLIAM EMERSON STRONG b. in Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., Aug. 10, 1840, studied law at Racine, Wis. (1857–61), admitted to the Wisconsin bar (April 12, 1861). He joined the U. S. A. of Vols., as Capt. of "The Belle City Rifles" a Co. raised by himself of which he was commissioned captain April 5, 1861, by Gov. A. W. Randall of Wis., and which was assigned in the latter part of May to The Second Wis. Regt. of Infantry in the U. S. Service, as Co. F. This Regt. was made part of the brigade commanded by Col. (since Gen.) Wm. T. Sherman, under Gen. Irwin McDowell. He took part in the battles of Blackburn's Ford (July 18, 1861), and at Bull Run (July 21). On Sept. 12, 1861, he was promoted to Major of the 12th Wis. Infantry. This regiment was ordered to report successively to several Major Gens., at short intervals for various forms of service, as to Major Gen. David Hunter at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas (Dec. 1861); to Major Gen. Curtiss (Feb. 1862), who was in the pursuit of the rebel Price in S. Western Missouri, to Brig. Genl. Robt. B. Mitchell who ordered them to Santa Fe, New Mexico, they marching

Digitized by Google

nearly 1,000 miles in Kansas, and in May 1862, to Major Gen. U. S. Grant. In the battle of *Metamora* (Oct. 16, 1862) fought by Gens. Ord, and Hurlbut against Gen. Price, Major Strong commanded his regiment (the Col. and Lt. Col. being absent). On Nov. 2, 1862, he was assigned to the staff of Brig. Gen. McKean, as Inspector Gen. of the 4th Division and served on it during the advance of the army under Gen. Grant through Central Mississippi as far as "Holly Springs." On Dec. 5, 1862, he was detailed by order of Major Gen. James B. McPherson and assigned to duty on his staff as Inspector Gen. of "The Right Wing of the Army of the Tennessee." On Jan. 1, 1863, Gen. McPherson was assigned to the command of the 17th Army Corps and on Jan. 10th, 1863, Major Strong was at his request assigned by the Secretary of War as Inspector Gen. of the 17th Army Corps with the rank of Lt. Col. of Cavalry. He took part in the battles of Port Gibson (May 1st); Hankerson's Ferry (May 3); Raymond (May 12); Jackson (May 14); Champion Hills (May 16); Black River (May 17); and the siege of Vicksburgh, (ending July 4, 1863) and in the expedition of Gen. Sherman to Meriden, Miss. (Feb. and March, 1864). In April, 1864, Gen. McPherson was assigned to the command of the army and department of the Tennessee, embracing all the troops on the Mississippi river from Cairo to Natchez and the 15th, 16th and 17th Army Corps. At the request of Gen. McPherson, Col. Strong was assigned to duty as "Inspector Gen. of the Department and Army of the Tennessee," and served in this capacity with McPherson in the battles of Resaca, Dallas, New Hope Church, Kenesaw Mountain, Chattahoochee river, and the battle of Atlanta, when Gen. McPherson lost his life (July 22, 1864). On July 27th, 1864, Gen. O. Howard was assigned to the command of the Dept. of the Tennessee, Col. Strong serving in the same capacity under him as under McPherson and participating in the battles of Ezra Chappel, Jonesboro and Lovejoy Station, and in the pursuit of the rebel, General Hood. On Oct. 6, 1864, he was assigned to duty as Inspector Gen. and Chief of Staff to General Howard, and served with him in Sherman's grand march through the Carolinas to Washington. In April, 1865, Col. Strong was promoted at the request of Gens. Howard and Sherman to rank as Colonel from July 22, 1864, the date of the battle of Atlanta, "for gallantry on the field of battle;" and to rank as Brig. Gen. from July 28, 1864, for special gallantry at the battle of Ezra Chappel. In May, 1865, he was appointed Inspector Gen. of the Freedmen's Bureau and filled that office until Sept. 1866, travelling most of the time through the South examining into the condition of the freedmen. On Sept 1, 1866, he resigned this position, after five years and more of active and most honorable usefulness in the service of his country. Since Jan. 1, 1867, he has been engaged in the lumber business at Chicago, Ill. He m. April 25, 1867, Mary Bostwick

Digitized by Google

Ogden, b. in Chicago, May 2, 1843 (dau. of Mahlon D. Ogden, Esq., and Henrietta his wife).

[6th Gen.]

24946–7. iii. SIMEON EDWARD STRONG, M.D. (son of Simeon Strong, Esq., of Amherst, Mass., and Lois Cobb Emerson) b. at Amherst, Aug. 24, 1806: received his medical degree at Williams Coll., in 1829: began practice in Heath, Mass.: removed to Ipswich, Mass., in 1833, where he remained some eight years: resided afterwards for some years at Melbourne, Australia, and afterwards at North Andover, Mass., where he d. Dec. 7, 1868, and where his widow still resides. To him the author is largely indebted for this account of his father's descendants. He m. March 28, 1833, Rachel Lee Smith of Manchester, Mass., b. Sept. 7, 1804 (dau. of Stephen Smith and Abigail Crafts). He was an Episcopalian.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24960– 1. i. FREDERIC William Strong b. at Ipswich, Jan. 4, 1834.
24962– 3. ii. LOUISA Emerson Strong b. at Ipswich, Aug. 16, 1835, m. Rev. George W. Sargent.
24964. iii. LUCY Frances Douglass Strong b. at Ipswich, April 11, 1838: resides unmarried at Andover, Mass.
24965– 6. iv. EDWARD Trask Strong b. at Ipswich, Feb. 10, 1840.
24967. v. HENRY Sargent Strong b. at Amherst, March 20, 1842: a machinist: entered the U. S. Navy in the late war as engineer and d. March 11, 1864, unmarried, on the Steamer "Cambridge" off New Inlet, N. C., of pneumonia.
24968– 9. vi. FRANK Lee Strong b. at Heath, Mass., Nov. 24, 1844.

24960–1. i. FREDERIC WILLIAM STRONG (son of Dr. Simeon E. Strong and Rachel Lee Smith) b. Jan. 4, 1834: a sailor in early life, and had command at different times of merchant ships: in the late war he entered with his three brothers the U. S. Govt. service with much zeal: was commissioned Aug. 1861, Acting Master in the Volunteer Navy: had command of different steamers in the blockading squadron, and among others "The Cambridge" off the North Carolina Coast, and the Azalia. He left the U. S. Service, July, 1865. He resides now at Burlington, Wis.; and is station agent there. He m. May 4, 1861, Catharine B. West of Cambridgeport, Mass., b. May 10, 1834 (dau. of Ephraim Kingsbury West and Sarah Pulsifer, who was at the time of her 2d marriage widow Hussey). Children:

24970. 1. Frederic Emerson Strong b. at Cambridgeport, May 12 1862.
24971. 2. Helen Frances Strong b. at North Andover, Feb. 26, 1865.
24972. 3. Ralph Strong b. Nov. 19, 1868.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

24962–3. ii. LOUISA EMERSON STRONG (dau. of Dr. Simeon E. Strong and Rachel Lee Smith) b. Aug. 16, 1835, m. Oct. 17, 1860, Rev. George Washington Sargent from Dover, N. H., b. Feb. 16, 1833 (son of John Bowen Sargent and Mercy Horn) grad. at Dartmouth in 1856: and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1859: settled at Raymond, N. H. (1859–65): at S. Natick, Mass. (1865–67): and at Racine, Wis. (Sept. 1867–June, 1869) and since June 1869, at Negaunee, Mich. Children:

24973. i. GEORGE Frederic Sargent b at Raymond, N. H., Oct. 12, 1861: d. at N. Andover, June 11, 1863.

24974. ii. HERBERT Edward Sargent b. at Raymond, May 10, 1864.

24975. iii. ANNIE Louise Sargent b. at South Natick, Mass., April 3, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

24965–6. iv. EDWARD TRASK STRONG (son of Dr. Simeon E. Strong and Rachel Lee Smith) b. Feb. 10, 1840, m. June 11, 1867, Anna Greenough Hervey of Andover, Mass., b. Nov. 14, 1842 (dau. of Albert Hervey of N. Andover, and Ann Greenough): a mariner in early life: was mate in a vessel at San Francisco, Cal. He left this position, and took a commission as Acting Ensign in the U. S. Navy in the late war, which office he resigned; at the close of the war he made a voyage to Russia, and entered the Navy again as Ensign. In 1868, he was made Master and is now (1869) stationed at Aspinwall in command of the Seminole. One child:

24976. 1. Hervey Strong b. April 19, 1868: d. Dec. 14, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

24968–9. vi. FRANK LEE STRONG (son of Dr, Simeon E. Strong and Rachel Lee Smith) b. Nov. 24, 1844, a machinist. He entered the U. S. Navy in the late war May, 1864, as paymaster's clerk. He was promoted to be engineer in Sept. 1, 1864, and left the service Sept. 30, 1865. He resided in Racine, Wis. (Sept. 1867–June, 1868), for a time, but since Dec. 1868, has resided in North Andover, Mass. He m. June 12, 1868, Mary Louise Clement of Racine, b. Aug. 29, 1849, at Kenosha, Wis. (dau. of Charles Clement and Miranda Crosby). One child:

24977. 1. Agnes Miranda Strong b. March 20, 1869, d. July 25, 1869.

[5th Gen.]

24934–5. ii. HEZEKIAH WRIGHT STRONG (son of Judge Simeon Strong of Amherst, and Sarah Wright) b. Dec. 24, 1768, m. June 23, 1801, Martha Dwight b. at Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 1, 1783 (dau. of Col. Elijah Dwight and Diana Hinsdale). He was grad. at Yale in 1800: a lawyer at Deerfield, and afterwards at Amherst, where he was for several years postmaster. He d. at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1848, aged 79: she d. June 30, 1844.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.] Children:

24978– 9. i. FRANCES Emilia Strong b. at Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1802, m. Philander Crocker.

24980– 1. ii. SARAH Sophia Strong b. at Deerfield, Feb. 15, 1805, m. Hon. Isaac McConihe.

24982. iii. ELIJAH Dwight Strong b. at Deerfield, Aug. 18, 1808, d. at Richmond, Va., Jan. 3, 1827, aged 18.

24983– 4. iv. HON. HENRY Wright Strong b. at Amherst, Dec. 11, 1810, d. Feb. 28, 1848, aged 37.

24985– 7. v. HON. MARSHALL Mason Strong b. at Amherst, Sept. 3, 1813, d. March 9, 1864, aged 50.

24988– 9. vi. MARTHA Augusta Strong b. at Amherst, Nov. 30, 1818, m. Oct. 10, 1848, Littleberry Moody of Montgomery, Ala.: d. in 1855: had 3 children.

24978–9. i. FRANCES EMILIA STRONG b. Sept. 16, 1802, m. Jan. 31, 1837, Philander Crocker b. at Waquoit, Barnstable Co., Mass., Oct. 23, 1813 (son of Henry Crocker and Rhoda Phinney): a blacksmith at Richmond, Ind., for 27 years (1833–60), but since 1860 resident at Waquoit. She d. at Richmond, Ind., April 20, 1854.

[7th Gen.] Children:

24990. i. ADELIA Crocker b. Oct. 27, 1837, d. Dec. 1, 1837.

24991. ii. MARTHA Dwight Crocker b. at Richmond, Ind., May 8, 1839: resides unmarried at Waquoit, Mass.

24992– 3. iii. ADELIA Frances Crocker b. Feb. 19, 1841, at Richmond, Ind., m. Joseph Marchant Baylies, June 6, 1866. He was b. at Edgarton, Mass. (son of Edgar Mason Baylies and Sophia Pease): a machinist and iron founder at Richmond, Ind.

24994– 5. iv. MARY Augusta Crocker b. at Richmond, Ind., Jan. 4, 1843, m. Nov. 10, 1862, Frederic Nelson Childs (son of Ichabod Hatch Childs, of Waquoit, and Rebecca Robinson): a sailor, lives at Waquoit, Mass. No children.

[6th Gen.]

24980–1. ii. SARAH SOPHIA STRONG (dau. of Hezekiah Wright Strong and Martha Dwight) b. Feb. 15, 1805, m. April 10, 1826, at Amherst, Hon. Isaac McConihe, LL.D., b. in Merrimack, N. H., Aug. 22, 1787 (son of John McConihe — who came in 1751, from Londonderry, Ireland, to Merrimack, N. H., with his parents, and Sarah Campbell, dau. of Samuel Campbell — who, with John McConihe, grandfather of Hon. Isaac, moved in 1678, from Argyleshire, Scotland, to Londonderry, Ireland, in order to escape the persecution then waged against the Presbyterians in Scotland). He was grad. at Dartmouth Coll., in 1812, and admitted to the bar in Troy, N. Y., in 1815, where he practised his profession as a lawyer, for more than 50 years (1815–67), and was distinguished for his integrity and ability. He was appointed at different times to many offices of honor and trust in his adopted city. In 1828, he was

Digitized by Google

made judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Rensselaer Co.; in 1831, County Treasurer; in 1832, postmaster of Troy, which office he held for 10 years (1832–42), and was for several terms, one of the County Supervisors. He was also for many years a Bank Director, Railroad Director, Prest. of the Troy Lyceum of Natural History, Trustee of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, and of the Troy Orphan Asylum, and Senior Warden of St. Paul's Church, beside holding many other official positions. "He was a man of vigorous constitution, industrious habits, great cheerfulness and abundant means — noble in thought, and kind in speech." He d. Nov. 1, 1867, at Troy, where his widow still resides.

[In 1369, Sir Neil Campbell of Lockawe, Argyleshire, chief of the powerful clan of Campbell, married the sister of Robert Bruce, and from them the Campbells of Argyleshire descended. Duncan Campbell, grandson of Sir Niel, the founder of the clan of the Campbells of Inverawe, assumed, according to a Highland custom the name of Donachie or "The Macdonachie," that is, "the son of Duncan," his father's name. Some of his descendants dropped the name of Campbell, and others took the patronymic Maconochie which is spelled variously afterwards in the acts of parliament and in old title deeds, Maconochy, McConahy and McConihe. In 1661, Maconochy of Inverawe was second in command in the Earl of Argyle's army against the reigning house of Stuart. In the same year his estate and family titles were attainted and sold by the crown: but in 1668, after the Revolution, the attainder of the Earl of Argyle and of his adherents was reversed and Maconochy of Inverawe was paid by the government for his lost estate there, and he purchased with the money given him the estate ever since held by his family called Meadowbank in Mid-Lothian. The present chief or representative of the clan of the ancient line of Campbells and Maconochies is Alexander Maconochie, with the title of Lord Meadowbank, residing on his estate near Edinburgh.]

[7th Gen.] Children: (all b. at Troy, but Samuel).

24996. i. THOMAS Jefferson McConihe b. Aug. 18, and d. Aug 23, 1827.

24997– 8. ii. SARAH Theresa McConihe b. Aug. 23, 1828, m. William M. Mallory, d. Nov. 10, 1854.

24999–00. iii. COL. ISAAC McConihe b. March 21, 1830.

25001– 2. iv. MAJOR WILLIAM McConihe b. July 6, 1832.

25002. v. COL. JOHN McConihe b. Sept. 1, 1834: grad. at Union Coll., in 1853, and at the Law School afterwards in Albany: settled as a lawyer in Omaha, Nebraska, in 1856, and was soon appointed Sec. to the Gov. of that Territory. He went with success as their Col. with a detachment of military against the Pawnee Indians, and was appointed Adj. General of the Territory of Nebraska. At the breaking out of the recent war he raised a company, and was made their captain in the First Regt. of Nebraska Vols., and went with them

Digitized by Google

through the campaigns of 1861 and of 1862, up to the battle of Shiloh, Miss., in which he was wounded April 7, 1862 On returning for a short time to his home he was appointed Lt. Col., of the 169th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and afterwards their Colonel. At the siege of Morris Island, S. C., he performed much arduous duty: he fought in several battles on the peninsula under General Butler, with great gallantry, and afterwards went into the Army Corps, which was with General Grant, and was killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864.

25003. vi. LT. COL. SAMUEL McConihe b. at Merrimack, N. H., Sept. 8, 1836, grad. at Union Coll., in 1856. He too flew to the service of his country and was commissioned Capt of a company in the 93d Regt. of N. Y. Vols., Dec. 3, 1861, and became successively captain, major and Colonel of the Regiment and was afterwards brevetted Brig. General. He is now (1869) Brvt. Lt. Col. of the 14th Regt. of the U. S. Infantry in the regular army and in command of Camp Verde, Arizona.

25004. vii. THORNTON McConihe b. Sept. 26, 1839: studied law at the Albany Law School: a lawyer at Troy. To him special thanks are due as the chief source of the facts here furnished concerning his father's family.

25005. viii. ALANSON Douglas McConihe b. Nov. 16, 1841, resides in California.

25006. ix. PHILANDA Wells McConihe b. Aug. 29, 1844, d. Jan. 2, 1845.

25007. x. MARY McConihe b. Dec. 20, 1845.

25008. xi. ALONZO McConihe b. June 8, 1850, d. May 5, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

24997–8. ii. SARAH THERESA McCONIHE (dau. of Hon. Isaac McConihe and Martha Dwight) b. Aug. 23, 1828, m. Jan. 23, 1849, William Mead Mallory of Corning, N. Y., b. Nov. 23, 1817 (son of Lorin Mallory and Mary Mead): a proprietor of a coal mine. She d. at Corning, Nov. 10, 1854.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25009. i. SARAH Kate Mallory b. at Corning, Nov. 12, 1849, d. April 13, 1858.

25010. ii. PHILANDA Judson Mallory b. May 22, 1851.

25011. iii. WILLIAM McConihe Mallory d. soon.

24999–00. iii. COL. ISAAC McCONIHE (son of Hon. Isaac McConihe, and Martha Dwight) b. March 21, 1830: grad. at Ham. Coll., N. Y., in 1849: a merchant in Troy, N. Y.: mayor of the city (1860–1). He m. Oct. 11, 1866, Phebe McKean Warren of Troy b. Aug. 5, 1845 (dau. of Joseph Mabbitt Warren, and Elizabeth A. Phelps). He is Col. of the 24th Regt. of the National Guard of the State of N. Y. One child:

25012. 1. Anna Pruyn McConihe b. Nov. 30, 1867: d. Sept. 12, 1868.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

25001–2. iv. MAJOR WILLIAM MCCONIHE (son of Hon. Isaac McConihe, and Martha Dwight) b. July 6, 1832, m. Jan. 25, 1858, Augusta Frances Hovey of Racine, Wis., b. July 9, 1836 (dau. of Andrew Jackson Hovey, and Mary Satterlee, of Chicago, Ill.). He was cashier of the City Bank at Racine, Wis. He entered the U. S. Army of Vols., under commission as Capt. of Co. A, in the 2d Regt. of N. Y. Vols., April 23, 1861, and served as such at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., where he was wounded. He was afterwards made Capt. in the First Army Corps, and Brevet Major. He resides now in Washington, D. C. Children:

25013. 1. Walter William McConihe b. Aug. 6, 1859.
25014. 2. Rose McConihe b. Oct. 21, 1860.

[6th Gen.]

24983–4. iv. HON. HENRY WRIGHT STRONG (son of Hezekiah W. Strong, and Martha Dwight) b. Dec. 11, 1810: grad. at Amherst in 1825: a lawyer at Troy, N. Y., and eminent in his profession. He was for six years recorder of the city: for five years a member of the State Senate, and during a portion of the time chairman of the judiciary committee. He m. 184– Sarah Elizabeth Cornell b. April 22, 1823 (dau. of Latham Cornell of Troy, and Sarah Bailey White). He d. Feb. 28, 1848, aged 38, at Troy, N. Y. His widow m. June 2, 1853, for a second husband, Horace Herrington: a farmer at Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Children:

25015. 1. Latham Cornell Strong b. June 12, 1845: grad. at Union Coll., N. Y., in 1868: a student of law at Heidelberg, Germany (1869).
25016. 2. Henry Wright Strong b. March 10, 1848, d. July 24, 1851.

[6th Gen.]

24985–7. v. HON. MARSHALL MASON STRONG (son of Hezekiah W. Strong and Martha Dwight) b. Sept. 3, 1813. For two years a member of Amherst Coll., and for one of Union Coll., but not a graduate of Coll.: a lawyer of eminence at Racine, Wis. He m. May 27, 1840, Amanda Hawks of Troy, N. Y., b. in 1815 (dau. of Julius Hawks). She was burned to death with her two children in her own house at Racine, Jan. 27, 1846, during the absence of her husband as a member of the Council of the Territory of Wisconsin, of which he was Prest. at the time. How the fire originated is not known. All in the house perished. He m. Sept. 19, 1850, for a 2d wife, Emilie Mack Ullmann of Racine, b. Jan. 12, 1831, in Sturges, Mich. (dau. of Isaac James Ullmann and Delia Maria Johnson). He d. March 9, 1864. His widow still resides (1869) at Racine.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

25017. i. HENRY Strong b. April, 1841: burned to death Jan. 27, 1846, aged 4 y. 9 m.

Digitized by Google

25018. ii. ROBERT Strong b. Dec. 18, 1842, d. May 15, 1843, aged 4 m. and 27 d.

25019. iii. JULIETTE Strong b. April, 1844, d. in conflagration, Jan. 27, 1846, aged 1 y. 9 m.

By second wife:

25020. iv. ULLMANN Strong b. June 30, 1851: in Yale Coll., class of 1873.

25021. v. HENRY Strong b. Sept. 22, 1853.

25022. vi. FRANCES ("Fanny") Ogden Strong b. April 17, 1860.

[5th Gen.]

24938–9. v. JOHN STRONG (son of Judge Simeon Strong and Sarah Wright) b. Aug. 4, 1778, at Amherst, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1798: read law with his father and was admitted to the bar of Hampshire Co., but ere long relinquished the law for agriculture. He was an upright, Christian man. He m. Dec. 3, 1809, Rebecca Smith b. Jan. 2, 1779 (dau. of Noah Smith of Amherst, and Mary Elmer). He d. at Amherst July 1, 1849: she is still (1869) living, aged 90. Children:

25023. 1. Mary Strong b. Jan. 15, 1811, resides unmarried at Amherst.

25024. 2. John Tillotson Strong b. June 2, 1815: insane, d. Jan. 12, 1865.

25025. 3. Milton Strong b. Oct. 16, 1816: a farmer at Amherst, living on the old homestead with his mother and sister: the family has always been secluded in its mode of life.

[5th Gen.]

24940–1. vi. HON. SOLOMON STRONG (son of Judge Simeon Strong of Amherst, and Sarah Wright) b. March 2, 1780, m. at Athol, Mass., Nov. 20, 1803, Sally Sweetser b. at Leominister, Feb. 4, 1783. He was grad. at Williams Coll., in 1798, practised law at Royalston, Athol, Westminister and Leominster (1825–50): member of Congress (1815–19): member of the Mass., Legislature (1812, '13, '43 and '44): Judge of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas (1818–21) for the western district of Mass. and (1821–42) of the Court of Common Pleas. He d. at Leominster, Mass., Sept. 16, 1850, from paralysis aged 70: she d. at Leominster, Dec. 28, 1865. He was a public spirited man. One child:

[6th Gen.]

25026– 7. i. ADELIA Strong b. at Westminster, Mass., Feb. 28, 1812, m. Nov. 6, 1832, at Leominster, Rev. William Matticks Rogers b. in the Island of Alderney, in the English Channel, Sept. 10, 1806. His father was an officer in the British Navy, and won a medal under Nelson at the battle of the Nile. His mother was a lady of fine intellect and devoted piety, a Wesleyan Methodist. He was grad. at Harvard in 1827, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1830, settled at Townsend, Mass., 1830–5, and at Boston, Mass., over the Franklin St. Ch. which

Digitized by Google

in 1841, became the Central Ch. Aug. 6, 1835, until his death at Dorchester, Mass. Aug. 11, 1851, having Rev. Geo. Richards of New London, Ct., associated with him as a colleague, Oct. 8, 1845. He was a man of slight figure, deep voice, quick step, ready wit, and genial good will, and at the same time prompt and fearless in taking his position anywhere and everywhere as a man and a preacher. See for sketch of him Sprague's Annals Am. Pulpit, vol. ii, pp. 730–5, she d. at Dorchester, Jan. 26, 1848. "She was distinguished for her attractive manners and excellent judgment.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25028. i. WILLIAM Matticks Rogers b. at Townsend, Feb. 11, 1834, d. Sept. 17, 1834.

25029–30. ii. ELLEN Adelia Rogers b. at Leominster, Feb. 16, 1836, m. April 17, 1856, John McNamara Turpin b. April 17, 1829 (son of John Pray Turpin and Mary Bradford): engaged in the Post Office at Boston, Mass. He d. at Newton Centre, Mass., May 13, 1865; she d. Aug. 8, 1866, at Boston. One child:

25031. 1. Bradford Strong Turpin b. at Boston, April 28, 1857.

25032. iii. WILLIAM Matticks Rogers (2d) b. at Boston, Oct. 27, 1838, grad. at Harvard in 1860. He was in the University of Heidelberg, Germany, and at the breaking out of the late rebellion, returned home and joined the Union army, Co. A, of the 18th Mass. Regt., in which he became first Sergeant and afterwards Sergeant Major. He d. of malarious fever, Sabbath eve, June 29, 1862, at Savage Station, Va., during McClellan's retreat from the peninsula. He was a young man of fine talents, and of generous aims and purposes.

25033. iv. SAMUEL Strong Rogers b. at Dorchester, Jan. 8, 1848, d. at Brookline, Mass., Dec. 15, 1848.

[3d Gen.] See p. 1312.

24573–4. viii. EZRA STRONG (son of Samuel Strong of Northampton, and Esther Clapp) b. Oct. 14, 1697, m. Dec. 14, 1720, Isabel Fowler of Westfield, Mass., b. Feb. 1, 1700 (dau. of Samuel Fowler and Abigail Brown). She d. Dec. 27, 1723, and he m. for 2d wife May 27, 1736, Miriam Danks b. Feb. 22, 1714 (dau. of Robert Danks, Jr. and Rebecca Rust). He d. Nov. 1748, aged 51. He was a farmer at Northampton, and afterwards (1733–48) at Southampton, where he died. His estate was valued at £1,358 11*s.* 6*d.* She d. at Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1791.

[Robert Danks, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1679–80, at Northampton, son of Robert Danks and Elizabeth his wife, m. Dec. 31, 1702, Rebecca Rust, dau. of Israel and Rebecca Rust of Northampton, and d. April 29, 1755, aged 76. Mrs. Miriam (Danks) Strong m. for a 2d husband July 15, 1751, Israel Sheldon b. May 15, 1715, son of Ebenezer Sheldon of Northampton, and Mary Hunt. They had 4 children: 1. *Israel Sheldon, Jr.*, b. May 14,

Digitized by Google

1752: d. May 27, 1808. He m. Keziah Bates, she d. March 19, 1801. aged 56. He was a farmer in Southampton. His childern were: (1) Mindwell b. March 16, 1777, and d. Nov. 13, 1778. (2). Mindwell 2d b. March 12, 1779, d. Sept. 23, 1862. (3). Zilpah b. Oct. 2, 1781. (4), Schuyler b. Dec, 27, 1783. (5). Israel Bates b. Sept. 12, 1785, d. June 26, 1786. (6). Keziah b. Aug. 14, 1787. (7). Israel Bates 2d b. Oct. 16, 1789, d. May 2, 1849. (8). Flavel b. Dec. 9, 1791. (9). Silas b. Oct. 11, 1795, m. Anna King Feb. 3, 1820, who was b. Sept. 23, 1799. 2. *Abner Sheldon* m. Ruth Hannum. Their children were: (1). Bela. (2). Abner, Jr. (3). Vashti m. Elisha Wait. (4). Ethan. (5). Eleazer. (6). Ruth who m. Elisha G. Cook. 3. *Pliny Sheldon* m. Susan Clark. Their children were: (1). Diana who m. Selah Clapp of Franklin, O. (2). Susan m. Roger Merriman of Southampton, Mass. (3). Noble who lived in Montgomery, Mass. (4). Pliny, Jr. (5). Warham of Southampton. (6). Julia m. Zenas Searle of Chester, Mass., and d. in 1843. (7). Tamar who d. unmarried in Southampton. (8). Wealthy who m. Harvey Bosworth of Westfield, Mass. 4. *Sarah Sheldon* b. April 19, 1759, m. Dec. 22, 1778, Luther Edwards a farmer in Southampton, b. May 3, 1756. Their children were: (1). Luther b. Nov. 29, 1779, d. Aug. 29, 1787. (2). Samuel b. and d. March 19, 1782. (3). Asenath b. May, 14, 1783, m. Oct. 1811, Rev. Rufus Pomeroy: she d. in Otis, Mass., Sept 15, 1853. (4). Ralph b. Dec. 11, 1786, d. Dec. 21, 1841, m. Sophia Loomis of Southampton. (5). Sarah b. June 16, 1789, m. Oct. 1852, Heman Searle. (6). Luther 2d b. Dec. 16, 1792, m. Aug. 28, 1817, Rachel Searle. (7). Atossa b. July 15, 1796, m. Oct. 13, 1825, Thaddeus Clark and d. Dec. 20, 1263.]

[4th Gen.] Children:

By first wife, Isabel Fowler:

25034– 5. i. EZRA Strong, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1721.

25036. ii. BENONI Strong b. Dec. 23, 1723, d. at Southampton, Oct. 3, 1796.

By second wife, Miriam Danks:

25037– 8. iii. MIRIAM Strong b. Feb. 14, 1737, m. Jonathan Shepard, of Westfield, Mass.

25039–40. iv. ISABEL Strong b. May 12, 1747, m. Joseph Kingsley, of Westhampton.

25041. v. He lost also a child, Aug. 29, 1746, name and age unrecorded. He is recorded also, Aug. 30, 1746, as losing an unnamed child, probably the same.

[4th Gen.]

25034–5. i. EZRA STRONG, JR., b. Jan. 17, 1721, m. Nov. 5, 1741, Mary King b. Feb 24, 1719 (dau. of John King, of Westfield, b. Sept. 30, 1690 — son of Fearnot King and Mary Fowler and Hannah Loomis

Digitized by Google

b. Jan. 29, 1691, dau. of Samuel Loomis and Hannah Hanchet, whom he m. April 26, 1718). He was a farmer in Westfield, Mass. He d. in Pittsfield, and she in Benson, Vt.

[5th Gen.] Children:

25042– 3. i. CAPT. JOHN Strong b. Oct. 13, 1742.
25044– 5. ii. KING Strong b. Dec. 4, 1744, d. April 7, 1839.
25046. iii. ASA Strong b. Dec. 16, 1746, d. Nov. 20, 1747.
25047. iv. ELEANOR Strong b. Oct. 9, 1748, d. unmarried in Pittsfield, May 30, 1828, aged 79.
25048– 9. v. SILENCE Strong b. Nov. 26, 1750, m. Luke Noble, of Pittsfield.
25050– 1. vi. WARHAM Strong b. Jan. 31, 1753, d. Feb. 21, 1816, aged 63.
25052– 3. vii. HULDAH Strong b. Oct. 2, 1757, m. Capt. Joel Dickinson, of Benson, Vt., d. Sept. 25, 1828, aged 70.
25054– 5. viii. OZEM Strong b. Dec. 1, 1760, at Westfield, d. in 1830, aged 70.
25056– 7. ix. RUSSEL Strong.

25042–3. i. CAPT. JOHN STRONG b. Oct. 13, 1742, grad. at Yale, in 1766, a lawyer at Pittsfield, an officer in the Revolutionary war, brave and patriotic, who threw his property as well as life into the issue, and became bankrupt through the financial weakness of the government at the close of the war. He removed to Schodack, N. Y., and afterwards to Albany where he d. He m. Martha Knowles (dau. of Capt. James Knowles, of Wethersfield, Ct., and Martha Stillman).

[6th Gen.] Children:

25058– 9. i. HANNAH Strong m. at Kinderhook, about 1804, Darius Phillips, and had a son Solomon Phillips, residing (1871) at Buffalo, N. Y.
25060– 1. ii. MARTHA Strong m. about 1805, at Kinderhook, James Vanderburgh, a merchant in Troy, N. Y., where he d. in 1828. Children:
25062. 1. Margaret resides unmarried (1871) in Philadelphia.
25063. 2. Maria Strong, her history unknown.
25064– 5. 3. Cornelia Strong, m. Charles M. Parker of New York.
25066– 7. 4. Julia Strong, who m. an Arnold in New York.
25068. 5. William Strong.
25069–70. 6. Helen Strong, m. Daniel Gleason.
25071– 2. 7. Catharine Strong, m. a Mr. Evarts.
25073– 4. iii. CHARLES Strong, m. about 1805, Abigail Adams, at Nassau, N. Y. Children:
25075. 1. George Strong, who d. in 1869.
25076– 7. 2. Caroline Strong, m. George Hickox, resides a widow in Brooklyn.
25078– 9. 3. Charlotte Strong, m. a Mr. Slade, lives a widow in Brooklyn.
25080. 4. Abby Strong, d. unmarried.
25081– 2. 5. Harriet Strong, m. Benjamin Dusenbury, a widow in Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

25083– 4. iv. JOSEPH Strong m. in 1817, Elizabeth Cole, of Albany. Children:

25085. 1. Walter Q. Strong b. in 1818.
25086– 7. 2. Catharine Strong b. in 1820, m. George B. Fay of Albany.
25088. 3. John Strong lives in Missouri.
25089. 4. Martha Strong b. in 1823, d. in 1825.
25090– 1. 5. Rebecca Strong b. in 1825, m. Henry Tucker of Brooklyn.
25092. 6. Elizabeth Strong b. in 1828, resides unmarried in Albany. (1871).
25093– 4. 7. Sarah Strong b. in 1830, m. Caleb Robinson of Albany.
25095. 8. Cornelia Strong b. in 1833.
25096. 9. Henry C. Strong b. in 1835, lives in Springfield, O.

25097. v. JOHN Strong d. unmarried.
25098– 9. vi. JAMES Strong m. about 1817, Sally Strong at Tiffin, O., d. early.

[5th Gen.]

25044–5. ii. KING STRONG (son of Ezra Strong, Jr., and Mary King) b. Dec. 4, 1744, m. Jan. 31, 1770, Hannah Noble of Pittsfield b. May 15, 1752 (dau. of David Noble of Hebron, Ct., and Abigail Loomis): a farmer at Pittsfield (1761–1839), where he d. aged 94, April 7, 1839: a member of the Cong. Ch., for more than 50 years. She d. Dec. 14, 1813, aged 61.

[David Noble b. March 3, 1709, son of James Noble b. in 1677, and Catharine Higley dau. of John Higley of Windsor, Ct., whom he m. Feb. 24, 1704, d. in Hebron, Ct., Feb. 18, 1761. James Noble was son of Thomas Noble of Westfield, and Hannah, dau. of Wm. Warriner of Springfield. Capt. David Noble, Jr., of Pittsfield, brother to Hannah Noble, equipped his own company in the Revolution and sold a large part of his land to obtain the means for doing so.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

25100– 1. i. MARY Strong b. Oct. 30, 1770, m. John Remington Jr., of Pittsfield, d. in Rochester, N. Y., Dec 19, 1851, aged 81.
25102– 3. ii. NOBLE Strong b. Feb. 21, 1772, d. Aug. 28, 1846, aged 74.
25104– 5. iii. RHODA Strong b. Dec. 13, 1774, m. Caleb Edwards of Richmond, Mass.
25106. iv. TIRZAH Strong b. in Pittsfield, Sept. 12, 1776, d. July, 1777.
25107– 8. v. SALLY Strong b. in Pittsfield, May 3, 1778, m. Amos Tilden Loomis.
25109–10. vi. PATTY Strong b. July 17, 1780, m. Christopher Robinson who left her after two years, and was never heard from afterwards. She d. at Pittsfield, Jan. 24, 1869.
25111. vii. KING Strong b. June 6, 1782, and d. the same year.
25112– 3. viii. KING Strong (2d) b July 5, 1783.
25114– 5. ix. LYDIA Strong b. Sept. 23, 1785, m. Abelard Reynolds.
25116– 7. x. WILLIAM Strong b. Sept. 25, 1787, d. at Whitestown, Ind, Nov. 24, 1865.

Digitized by Google

25118– 9. xi. HULDAH Strong b. Feb. 9, 1790, m. Dr. Jonah Brown of Rochester.

25120. xii. LUCY Strong b. June 21, 1792, d. unmarried at Rochester, Dec. 7, 1822.

25121. xiii. ELECTA Strong b. March 26, 1794, d. unmarried in Rochester, June 20, 1833.

25122– 3. xiv. TIRZAH Strong (2d) b. Dec. 1795, m. Dr. Orrin E. Gibbs of Rochester.

25100–1. i. MARY STRONG b. Oct. 30, 1770, m. in 1786, John Remington b. Oct. 1762 (son of John Remington of Pittsfield, and Hannah Parsons) a shoemaker at Pittsfield, and after 1804, at New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. June 29, 1844 "a pattern of neatness, sobriety and order." She d. Dec. 19, 1851, aged 81, at Rochester.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25124. i. HANNAH Remington b. Dec. 13, 1787, d. aged 17, Sept. 1805, New Hartford.

25125– 7. ii. BETSEY Remington b. Dec. 31, 1790, m. Obadiah Congar of New Hartford, and for 2d husband, Martin T. Morseman of Sackett's Harbor.

25128. iii. MARIA Matilda Remington b. in 1792, d. in 1792.

25129–30. iv. MARY Remington b. Dec. 22, 1793, m. Augustus Hurlburt of New Hartford.

25131– 2. v. SALLY Remington b. March 1, 1796, m. Richard Sanger of New Hartford, d. in Salina, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1869.

25133– 4. vi. CLARISSA Remington b. May 1, 1799, m. Erastus Cook of Rochester.

25135– 6. vii. NANCY Ann Remington b. in Pittsfield, Sept. 18, 1801, m. Levi W. Sibley of Rochester.

25137– 8. viii. CAROLINE Remington b. Jan 16, 1804, m. Hiram Merrell of New Hartford.

25139–40. ix. JOHN Strong Remington b. in New Hartford, Nov. 20, 1806.

25141. x. HARRIET Woodruff Remington b. in New Hartford, Feb. 1809, d. July 4, 1835, unmarried at New Hartford.

25125–7. ii. BETSEY REMINGTON b. Dec. 31, 1790, m. July 8, 1810, Obadiah Congar of New Hartford b. in Newark, N. J., July, 1779 (son of Jonathan Congar, and Sarah his wife): a chair maker at New Hartford, and after 1817, at Kingston, Canada, where he d. Dec. 31, 1824: she m. Sept. 20, 1831, for 2d husband, Martin Trowbridge Morseman b. in Stratton, Vt. June 6, 1785 (son of Oliver Morseman, and Mary Trowbridge,): a farmer since 1806 at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

[Oliver Morseman, whose father was b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, and came to America, in 1755, was b. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1760, and d. in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 22, 1833. Mary Trowbridge b. in Worcester in 1763, d. in Chesterfield, N. H., in 1787.]

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

25142. i. CHARLES Congar b. in 1812, d. soon.
25143. ii. GEORGE Hague Congar b. May, 1813, d. 1815.
25144. iii. MARY Hurlburt Congar b. Dec. 24, 1815, resides unmarried in Sackett's Harbor.
25145- 6. iv. GEORGE Hague Congar b. May 24, 1818,
25147- 8. v. CAROLINE Remington Congar b. May 1, 1823, m. Ethan Allen Hopkins.

25145–6. iv. GEORGE HAGUE CONGAR b. in Kingston, Canada, May 24, 1818, studied law in Utica with Hon. O. B. Mattison: a lawyer at Camden, N. Y. He m. June 20, 1846, widow Abigail Wilcox of Utica, *née* Dunham b. in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., Dec. 16, 1820 (dau. of Hazael Dunham of Winsted, Ct., and Abigail Rowley).

[Hazael Dunham b. in Winsted, Ct., Nov. 1776, d. in Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1859: Abigail Rowley b. in Winsted, Nov. 1776, d. in Cicero, Aug. 31, 1858.]

[9th Gen.] Children:

25149. i. RICHARD Stephen Congar b. in Utica, March 27, 1847.
25150. ii. HENRY Dunham Congar b. Aug. 7, 1849, d. in Utica, May 6, 1854.
25151. iii. CAROLINE Hopkins Congar b. in Utica, Sept. 16, 1852.
25152. iv. GEORGE Henry Congar b. in Utica, July 22, 1854.
25153. v. REMINGTON Congar b. in Utica, Sept. 29, 1856.
25154. vi. ARTHUR Morseman Congar b. Dec. 9, 1861, in Utica.

[8th Gen.]

25147–8. v. CAROLINE REMINGTON CONGAR b. in Kingston, Canada, May 1, 1823, m. Oct. 27, 1841, at Sackett's Harbor, Ethan Allen Hopkins b. Nov. 19, 1813 (son of David Hopkins and Mary Mathews), grad. at Ham. Coll., in 1835: a lawyer at Rochester, N. Y. (1836–62), where he d. Nov. 19, 1862, a man of keen analytic powers of mind. She m. June 8, 1865, for 2d husband in Sackett's Harbor, William Chester Rowley b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1816 (son of Alexander Rowley b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1793, and Amy Spencer b. in Hillsdale, Aug. 29, 1788, whom he m. April 1, 1812, and who d. in Charlestown, Mich., March 31, 1842): a lawyer in Rochester of large practice. One child:

25155. 1. George Carroll Hopkins b. March 7, 1846.

[7th Gen.]

25129–30. iv. MARY REMINGTON (dau. of John Remington, Jr., and Mary Strong) b. Dec. 22, 1793, in Pittsfield, Mass., m. Sept. 29, 1811, in New Hartford, N. Y., Augustus Hurlburt b. in Richmond, Mass., June 4, 1789 (son of Matthias Hurlburt and Clemence Kellogg) a merchant at New Hartford. No children. He is still living (1870), hale and hearty

Digitized by Google

at New Hartford. [Clemence Kellogg, dau. of Noah and Clemence Kellogg was b. at New Hartford, Ct., Feb. 18, 1758.]

25131–2. v. SALLY REMINGTON b. March 1, 1796, in Pittsfield m. Jan. 8, 1817, Richard Sanger b. Sept. 8, 1792, in Framingham, Mass., (son of Judge Daniel Sanger of New Hartford, and Persis Phipps. He was b. in Framingham July 3, 1765, where he d. Dec. 11, 1839. Persis his wife b. in Sherburne, Mass., in 1767, d. in Framingham Nov. 29, 1798): a merchant and manufacturer of salt at Salina, Onondaga Co., N. Y. (1828–68), where he d. Jan. 12, 1868. He was a mason. She d. in Salina, Aug. 15, 1869. [Persis Phipps dau. of Jedediah and Sarah Phipps b. in Sherburne, Mass., Aug. 16, 1768, m. Daniel Sanger, Jr., Sept. 27, 1789.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

25156– 7. i. ELIZA Sanger b. in New Hartford, Oct. 6, 1817, m. Feb. 28, 1839, Ira H. Williams b. in Stonington, Ct., Sept. 27, 1810, son of Eleazer Williams, Jr.— son of Eleazer Williams and Abigail Prentice—b. in Stonington, Jan. 27, 1759, where he d. March 20, 1814, and Mary Billings — dau. of Nathan Billings and Mary Bell — b. in Stonington Jan. 16, 1764, who d. there Jan. 16, 1839). He is a merchant at Salina, N. Y. and a manufacturer of salt, and has been for more than 30 years. No children:

25158– 9. ii. JOHN Richard Sanger b. in New Hartford, July 8, 1819.

25160– 1. iii. AUGUSTUS Hurlburt Sanger b. in New Hartford, July 15, 1821.

25158–9. ii. JOHN RICHARD SANGER b. July 8, 1819, m. in Salina, N. Y. Aug. 15, 1844, Orline Wheeler b. in Summit, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1828, (dau. of Ira Wheeler b. in Summit, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1805, and d. in Chicago, Ill., June 9, 1865, and Eva Becker b. in Schoharie, Oct. 18, 1806), resides at Dunlieth, Ill. One child:

25162– 3. 1. Sarah Eliza Sanger b. in Salina July 10, 1845, m. in Chicago, Dec. 3, 1868, William Prentice Butler b. in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1843 (son of Prentice Butler b. in 1796, and d. April 11, 1842, and Jane Kennedy b. in Vergennes, Vt., in 1815): resides in Troy, N. Y. They have one child:

25164. (1). Elizabeth Adele Butler b. in Troy, Nov. 3, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

25160–1. iii. AUGUSTUS HURLBURT SANGER (son of Richard Sanger and Sally Remington) b. July 15, 1821, m. Feb. 15, 1849, Helen Hills of Salina b. Nov. 25, 1830 in Salina (dau. of Edwin L. Hills b. in Farmington, Ct., March 20, 1799 — son of Moses Hills and Hannah Root — and Mary Augusta Benjamin b. in DeRuyter, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1810, dau. of Joseph Benjamin and Betsey Carpenter). One child:

Digitized by Google

25165. 1. Mary Olivia Sanger b. in Salina, Nov. 2, 1852. [Moses Hills b. in Farmington, Ct., in 1770, m. in 1795 Hannah Root b. there in 1770, who d. there May 2, 1812.]

[7th Gen.]

25133–4. vi. CLARISSA REMINGTON (dau. of John Remington, Jr., and Mary Strong) b. May 1, 1799, m. Sept. 25, 1825, Erastus Cook b. in Pompey, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1792 (son of Selah Cook and Lucy Beckwith): a jeweller at Rochester, N. Y., (1815–64): a man "diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord." He d. at Earle's hotel, N. Y. city, April 29, 1864, while on a visit to the city on business. [Selah Cook b. in Bristol, Ct., about 1765, m. July 30, 1782, Lucy Beckwith b. in Southington, Ct., about 1767: d. in Manlius about 1814. He d. in Manlius, about 1809.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25166. i. MELANCHTHON Smith Cook b. Sept. 29, 1826, d. Dec. 16, 1826.
25167. ii. ERASTUS Henry Cook b. Dec. 13, 1828, d. May 17, 1849.
25168– 9. iii. GEORGE Remington Cook b. March 11, 1831.
25170– 1. iv. CAROLINE Electa Cook b. Oct. 8, 1833, m. Charles Azor Belden of Rochester.

25172. v. SOPHIA Cook b. Jan. 31, and d. Sept. 19, 1836.
25173– 4. vi. JOHN Strong Cook b. Sept. 7, 1837.

25168–9. iii. GEORGE REMINGTON COOK b. March 11, 1831, m. in Madison, Wis., Nov. 25, 1857, Ada Augusta Sumner b. in New Lisbon O., April 18, 1836 (dau. of James Sumner b. in Manchester, Eng., Oct. 28, 1808, who d. in Tiffin, O., Aug. 7, 1852, and Jane Walthew b. in Manchester, Oct. 16, 1809). She d. Sept. 19, 1866, and he m. for 2d wife, Dec. 27, 1868, Emma Justine Sanborn, of Madison, Wis., b. in Milwaukie, Wis., Jan 17, 1850 (dau. of Alden Sprague Sanborn b. in Corinth, Vt., Oct. 21, 1820, and Huldah Moulton Eastman b. in Bath, N. H., April 14, 1825, whom he m. in Milwaukie, Feb. 10, 1847): a jeweller in Madison, Wis.

[9th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

25175. i. WILLIAM Henry Cook b. in Madison, Sept. 21, 1858.
25176. ii. ERASTUS Edwin Cook b. Nov. 12, 1861.
25177. iii. GEORGE Sumner Cook b. Jan. 11, 1863.
25178. iv. ALICE Remington Cook b. Jan. 29, 1865.

[8th Gen.]

25170–1. iv. CAROLINE ELECTA COOK b. Oct. 8, 1833, m. Charles Azor Belden b. in Fort Plain, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1828 (son of Daniel Belden b. in Wilton, Ct., Nov. 20, 1793: a merchant at Weston, Ct., New Orleans, La., and Nashville, Tenn., and Fort Plain, N. Y., and Sarah Curtiss b. in Fort Plain, Sept. 13, 1799): a jeweller in Madison, Wis.

Digitized by Google

[9th Gen.] Children:

25179. i. CLARA Remington Belden b. July 16, 1854, in Rochester, d. in Madison, April 10, 1863.

25180. ii. SARAH Louise Belden b. in Rochester, Sept. 11, 1857, d. in Madison, Dec. 16, 1861.

25181. iii. JESSIE Belden b. in Madison, Sept. 13, 1863.

25182. iv. ANNA Hopkins Belden b. in Madison, Dec. 20, 1866.

[8th Gen.]

25173–4. vi. JOHN STRONG COOK (son of Erastus Cook and Clarissa Remington) b. in Rochester, Sept. 7, 1837, m. Feb. 12, 1862, Sarah Amelia Fowler b. in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., July 27, 1839, (dau. of Meigs Clark Fowler of Livonia, N. Y., b. May 5, 1812, and d. in Livonia, N. Y., July 15, 1860, and Nancy Sophronia Ford b. Oct. 11, 1814, and d. July 5, 1862), a farmer at Burke, Dane Co., Wis.: an elder in the Presb. Ch., S.S. Superintendent, &c. Children:

25183. 1. Clara Willetta Cook b. in Burke, July 24, 1866.

25184. 2. Grace Fowler Cook b. July 24, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

25135–6. vii. NANCY ANN REMINGTON (dau. of John Remington, Jr., and Mary Strong b. Sept. 18, 1801, m. June 8, 1823, Levi Waite Sibley b. in Walpole, N. H., March 4, 1801, (son of Asa Sibley b. in Sutton, Mass., March 29, 1762, who d. in Rochester, Feb. 25, 1829, and Irene Carpenter b. in Woodstock, Ct., July 31, 1766, whom he m. Jan. 10, 1787, and who d. at Rochester, Oct. 5, 1846), a printer originally and one of the earliest printers at Rochester, but afterwards for many years a merchant at Rochester, where he d. of consumption Aug. 13, 1844, a genial, liberal and public spirited man. She d. at Mishawaka, Ind., Jan. 9, 1870, full of the illumination of Christian faith.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25185– 6. i. AUGUSTUS Hurlburt Sibley b. July 15, 1827.

25187– 8. ii. AMANDA Maria Sibley b. Oct. 25, 1829, m. John F. Hoyt of Rochester.

25189–90. iii. WILLIAM Wisner Sibley b. Feb. 4, 1831, d. of sunstroke in Chicago, June 30, 1870.

25191. iv. HARRIET Remington Sibley b. July 12, 1833, d. Aug. 1844.

25192. v. GEORGE Ainsworth Sibley b. June 13, 1834, d. Dec. 29, 1856.

25193. vi. LEVI Edwin Sibley b. Sept. 8, 1840: a resident of Mishawaka, Ind.

25185–6. i. AUGUSTUS HURLBURT SIBLEY b. July 15, 1827, m. Sept. 15, 1858, Mary Williamson Ogden b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., May 20, 1838 (dau. of James C. W. Ogden b. in New York, Sept. 7, 1812, and d. in Rochester, Feb. 21, 1864, and Caroline A. Langworthy b. in Glenn's

Digitized by Google

Falls, N. Y., May 22, 1814, and d. in Rochester, Oct. 22, 1866, whom he m. Dec. 16, 1834). One child:

25194. 1. Herman Clark Sibley b. in Rochester, Nov. 22, 1860.

25187–8. ii. AMANDA MARIA SIBLEY b. Oct. 25, 1829, m. Dec. 29, 1846, John F. Hoyt b. in Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 18, 1816 (son of Uriah Hoyt b. in Norwalk, Sept. 10, 1780, where he d. Feb. 5, 1828, and Betsey Aiken b. in Norwalk, Nov. 16, 1783, whom he m. Dec. 19, 1803, and who d. there Dec. 18, 1843), a merchant at Rochester and after 1856, at Detroit, and subsequently at New Carlisle, Ind., where she d. March 31, 1861, and where he now (1870) resides. One child:

25195. 1. Harriet M. Hoyt b. in Rochester, Oct. 19, 1849.

25189–90. iii. WILLIAM WISNER SIBLEY (son of Levi Waite Sibley and Nancy Ann Remington) b. Feb 4, 1831, m. Oct. 18, 1855, Helen Jean Wilcox of New Hartford, N. Y., b. Aug. 31, 1832, (dau. of Joseph Wilcox of New Hartford, N. Y., b. in Middletown, Ct., June 14, 1784, and d. at New Hartford, Nov. 25, 1862, and Rachel Hovey b. in Whitestown, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1799, whom he m. Oct. 18, 1818, and who d. at New Hartford, Nov. 16, 1842. He d. at New Hartford, Nov. 25, 1862). He is a butcher at Chicago, Ill. No children.

[7th Gen.]

25137–8. viii. CAROLINE REMINGTON b. Jan. 16, 1804, at Pittsfield, Mass., m. at Utica, N. Y., May 8, 1826, Hiram Merrell of New Hartford, b. May 25, 1794, in New Hartford (son of Benajah Merrell and Lucretia Henderson): a merchant and flour manufacturer. He lived at Sacketts Harbor for many years (1811–38) and at Watertown, N. Y. (1838–'53), and at New Hartford, N. Y. (1853–'60). He d. in Watertown, Aug. 18, 1860.

[Benajah Merrell b. in Hartford, Ct., June 18, 1766, d. at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1831. He emigrated to New Hartford about 1790, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits and erected a grist-mill, the first in that region. He afterwards removed to Utica and was elected sheriff of Oneida county which then extended westward as far as Onondago Co., and northward to St. Lawrence Co. In 1819, he removed to Sackett's Harbor. Lucretia Henderson his wife b. in Hartford, Ct., Sept. 7, 1768, d. at Portage City, Wis. (then called Fort Winnebago), Feb. 1, 1844. She was dau. of John Henderson, a farmer at Hartford, Ct.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

25196– 7. i. HENRY Brayton Merrell b. in Sackett's Harbor, Aug. 3, 1829.

25198– 9. ii. MARY Elizabeth Merrell } m. Delano C. Calvin.
} twins b. June 28, 1831.
25200. iii. MARIA Lucretia Merrell } d. Oct. 26, 1846, in Watertown, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

25201– 2. iv. HARRIET Remington Merrell b. in Sackett's Harbor, June 8, 1835, m. David Hobart Hills of Chicago.

25203. v. HIRAM Augustus Merrell b. in Sacketts Harbor, Oct. 13, 1838 : a lawyer in Chicago.

25204– 5. vi. CAROLINE Matilda Merrell b. in Watertown, N. Y., June 26, 1840, m. George Hubbard Sherman Sept. 13, 1864 (son of George Corliss Sherman and Mary Ann Hubbard) b. in Watertown, July 14, 1833 : a banker at Watertown : no children. [George Corliss Sherman b. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 14, 1799, d. in Watertown, N. Y., April 23, 1843, a banker there : and Mary Ann Hubbard was b. in Champion, Jeff. Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1806.]

25206– 7. vii. SYLVIA Williams Merrell b. in Watertown, Sept. 3, 1845, m. Aug. 6, 1868, Frederic Howland Boyer of Watertown, N. Y., b. at Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 4, 1842 (son of Joseph Boyer, and Roxana G. Howland b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., May 22, 1816. He was b. at Troy, France, April 10, 1801, and d. at Evans Mills, April 13, 1852) : a resident at Watertown. No children :

25196– 7. i. HENRY BRAYTON MERRELL b. Aug. 3, 1829, m. Sept. 7, 1852, Cornelia Sophronia Corss b. in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1832 (dau. of Gen. Asher N. Corss b. in Duxbury, Vt., Aug. 23, 1804, and Sophronia Newell b. in Watertown, N. Y., May 1, 1812. He was b. at Montpelier, Vt. : a resident at Madison, Wis., and since 1868, at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

[9th Gen.] Children :

25208. i. FRANCIS Leonard Merrell b. in Madison, Wis., Sept. 18, 1854.

25209. ii. HIRAM Corss Merrell b. in Madison, May 11, 1862.

[8th Gen.]

25198–9. ii. MARY ELIZABETH MERRELL (dau. of Hiram Merrell, and Caroline Remington) b. June 28, 1831, m. June 9, 1852, Delano Chipman Calvin b. in Orleans, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1824 (son of Alpheus Reed Calvin, and Minerva Webb) : a lawyer in New York and previously at Watertown, N. Y. No children. [Alpheus Reed Calvin was b. in Essex, Vt., April 10, 1793, and Minerva Webb in Charlotte, Vt., July 26, 1801.]

25201–2. iv. HARRIET REMINGTON MERRELL b. June 8, 1835, m. in Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1858, David Hobart Hills b. in Sackett's Harbor, Oct. 27, 1826 (son of David Ostrand Hills b. in Hartford, Ct., in 1795, and d. at Sackett's Harbor, May 7, 1826, and Harriet Bowen b. in Johnstown, N. Y., July 24, 1802) : a wholesale shoe and leather dealer in Chicago (Doggets, Bassett & Hills).

Digitized by Google

[9th Gen.] Children:

25210. i. CAROLINE Merrell Hills b. in Chicago, July 4, 1861.
25211. ii. MARY Merrell Hills b. Oct. 24, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

25139–40. ix. JOHN STRONG REMINGTON (son of John Remington, Jr., of New Hartford, N. Y. and Mary Strong) b. Nov. 20, 1806, m. 1832, Sibyl Huggins, of New Hartford, b. 1808 (dau. of John Huggins and Harriet Montague) she d. in New Hartford, May 7, 1836, and he m. Nov. 20, 1839, her sister Harriet Huggins b. in New Hartford, Oct. 20, 1819. He is a shoemaker at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25212– 3. i. HARRIET Merrell Remington b. in New Hartford, Oct. 1, 1840, m. Jan. 26, 1866, Henry N. Davis b. in Florence, N. Y. May 20, 1842, a resident of Camden. No children:
25214. ii. JOHN Caleb Remington b. in New Hartford, Sept. 3, 1842, d. March 28, 1846.
25215– 6. iii. MARY Hurlburt Remington b. in New Hartford, Oct. 1, 1845, m. July 3, 1867, James B. Holmes b. in Frankport, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1837, a resident of Camden, N. Y.
25217. iv. FREDERIC W. Remington b. in New Hartford, April 3, 1848.
25218. v. CLARISSA Remington } twins, b. Dec. 12, 1852, in Cam-
25219. vi. CAROLINE Remington } den, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

25102–3. ii. NOBLE STRONG (son of King Strong of Pittsfield, Mass., and Hannah Noble) b. Feb. 21, 1772, m. in 1796, Anna King of Pittsfield, b. there in 1774 (dau. of a Mr. King of Chesterfield, Mass.), a farmer in Pittsfield, where he d. Aug. 28, 1846, aged 74, and she d. in 1860.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25220– 1. i. HENRY King Strong b. May 2, 1798.
25222– 3. ii. COL. NELSON Strong b. March 9, 1800.
25224– 5. iii. CLARISSA Strong b. June, 1802, m. Dr. Hezekiah Thomas of Medina, N. Y.
25226– 7. iv. KING Strong b. Jan. 13, 1805.
25228. v. WILLIAM Strong b. Oct. 14, 1806, d. in Pittsfield, 1809.
25229–30. vi. GEORGE Sylvester Strong b. Sept. 19, 1807, in Pittsfield.
25231– 2. vii. MARY Alexander Strong b. July 21, 1809, m. Dr. Hezekiah Thomas of Lockport.
25233– 4. viii. MARTHA Jarvis Strong b. Dec. 23, 1811, m. Norman Francis.
25235– 6. ix. JAMES Noble Strong b. Feb. 28, 1817.

25220–1. i. HON. HENRY KING STRONG b. in Pittsfield, May 2, 1798, m. 1826, Eliza Glazier of Hartford, Ct.: pursued the College course in part

Digitized by Google

at Williams College. He was Principal of the Pittsfield Academy for several years. He was a lawyer at Harrisburgh, Pa. (1824–44), and was editor of the State paper and state librarian for three years (1841–4). In 1844, he removed to Philadelphia, and was elected a member of the Legislature of Pa. (1854–5–6 and also 1859–60), and was Speaker of the house in 1856. While in Philadelphia, he was engaged in the management of his extensive coal lands and in mining operations upon them. He d. in Philadelphia in 1860.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25237. i. HENRY King Strong b. in 1827, lives in Philadelphia.
25238. ii. NELSON Strong b. in Harrisburgh, Pa., in 1833: a lumber merchant in Dixon, Ill.
25239. iii. ELIZA Strong b. in 1835.
22240. iv. MARTHA Frances Strong b. in 1837.

[7th Gen.]

25222–3. ii. COL. NELSON STRONG (son of Henry King Strong and Eliza Glazier) b. in Pittsfield, March 9, 1800, m. in Pittsfield, June 9, 1830, Lucy West Russell of Chesterfield, Mass., b. Oct. 1808 (dau. of Solomon Russell of Chesterfield, Mass., and Sarah Rice): a merchant at Pittsfield, and sheriff of the Co. of Berkshire. Since Oct 1853, he has resided at Ann Arbor, Mich., on a small farm.

[Solomon Russell b. in Monson, Mass., in 1750, d. in Chesterfield, Nov. 11, 1828: Sarah Rice dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Rice whom he m. in 1788, was b. in Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1762, and d. in Pittsfield, June, 1847.]

[8th Gen.] Children:

26241– 2. i. WILLIAM Nelson Strong b. in Pittsfield, July 20, 1835, d. Aug. 29, 1869.
25243– 4. ii. MARTHA Frances Strong b. Aug. 6, 1837, m. Nov. 8, 1860, Dr. Dwight Delevan Stebbins b. in Warsaw, N. Y., May 24, 1835 (son of Dr. Nehemiah Delevan Stebbins b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 1802, and Eliza White b. in Colchester, Ct., in 1806, whom he m. Aug. 1834, in Rochester, N. Y., and who d. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 22, 1859). He was a surgeon in the late war and d. at Cairo, Ill., July 18, 1862. She resides at Ann Arbor, Mich. One child:
25245. 1. Emily Dwight Russell Stebbins b. in Detroit, Oct. 4, 1861.
25246. iii. EDWARD Russell Strong b. July 31, 1842: cashier of "The People's Despatch Co.," at Detroit.
25247– 8. iv. ELIZABETH Howard Strong b. in Pittsfield, Feb. 16, 1845, m. June 1, 1870, Sedgwick Dean, of Ann Arbor b. Dec. 31, 1846, in Lima, N. Y. (son of Wm. Wheaton Dean and Eliza Hand).

25241–2. i. WILLIAM NELSON STRONG b. July 20, 1835, m. Jan. 17, 1861, Esther Louise Slater b. in Detroit, July 25, 1841 (dau. of James

Digitized by Google

Matthew Slater b. in North Chorley, Lancastershire, Eng., Jan. 17, 1812, and Mary Louise Byram b. in New York, Nov. 7, 1814, whom he m. in N. Y., May 10, 1836): a merchant at Detroit, and cashier of the Louisville, and Cincinnati offices of the Adams Express Co. (1862–5), and afterwards agent of "The Merchant Union Express Co." at Detroit. He d. at Ann Arbor, Aug. 29, 1869: a quick clear-headed man, and a member of St. John's Ch. (Episcopal) of Detroit. Children:

25249. 1. Kate Russell Strong b. in Detroit, Oct. 9, 1861.
25250. 2. Martha Dwight Strong b. in Detroit, Dec. 15, 1865.
25251. 3. George Edward Strong b. April 21, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

25224–5. iii. CLARISSA STRONG (dau. of Noble Strong and Anna King) b. June, 1802, m. in Pittsfield, Jan. 1828, Hezekiah Thomas, M.D. (son of Aaron Thomas and Martha Smith): grad. at The Berkshire Med. Coll. in Pittsfield; a physician at Medina, N. Y., and at Lockport, N. Y., where he also engaged in tanning, and d. Feb. 28, 1840, having accidentally cut his finger with a knife, used in dissecting the body of a deceased friend in his presence. She d. in Medina, Aug. 1833. He m. in 1834, her sister, Martha. They had one child:

25252. 1. George Noble Thomas b. in Medina, 1832, a lawyer at Galesburgh, Ill.

[Aaron Thomas was b. in Haddam, Ct., as was also Martha Smith his wife. They resided in Randolph, Vt.]

25226–7. iv. KING STRONG b. in Pittsfield, Jan. 13, 1805, m. Dec. 12, 1832, Mary Blackman b. in Northampton, Mass., June 3, 1803, (dau. of George Blackman b. in Northampton, Jan. 3, 1761, and d. there March 20, 1807, and Phebe Strong b. April 9, 1761, and d. Jan. 11, 1858, in Northampton, aged 96, dau. of Ithamar Strong, see page 589), a farmer at Pittsfield, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25253– 4. i. JOHN King Strong b. Dec. 15, 1835.
25255– 7. ii. CHARLES L. Richard Strong b. Aug. 6, 1837.

25253–4. i. JOHN KING STRONG b. Dec. 15, 1835, m. Oct. 21, 1858, Almira Hull Gunn b. in Pittsfield, July 13, 1838, (dau. of Calvin Gunn b. in Pittsfield, Sept. 20, 1810, and Almira Hull b. in Stonington, Ct., May 1, 1815), a carpenter at Pittsfield, Mass. Children:

25258. 1. Susan Meriam Strong b. May 15, 1860.
25259. 2. John Frederic Strong b. Nov. 15, 1862.
25260. 3. Mary Alice Strong b. March 2, 1864.

[8th Gen.]

25255–7. ii. CHARLES L. RICHARD STRONG (son of King Strong and

Digitized by Google

Mary Blackman) b. Aug. 6, 1837, m. Dec. 25, 1862, Nancy Brown b. in Cheshire, Mass., (dau. of Arthur Brown and Laura Harmon): she d. in Pittsfield, May 9, 1866, and he m. Nov. 28, 1867, for 2d wife Achsah Clark (dau. of Watson Clark b. in Westhampton, Mass. and Sabrina Lyman b. in Hinsdale, Mass.).

[7th Gen.]

25229–30. vi. GEORGE SYLVESTER STRONG (son of Noble Strong and Anna King) b in Pittsfield, Sept. 19, 1807, m. May 12, 1833, Anna Maria Cadwell b. Feb. 8, 1815 (dau. of William Cadwell b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 3, 1771, and d. there, Oct. 10, 1836, and Anna Hall b. in Lanesboro, Mass., April 16, 1777, and d. in Pittsfield, Oct. 25, 1867): she d. in Pittsfield, Sept. 2, 1848. He m. for 2d wife Nancy Isham. She d. and he m. March 23, 1866, for 3d wife Clara Maria Cleveland b. March 6, 1839 (dau. of Moses Cleveland and Esther Ann Carter). He was a farmer for some years in Ledyard, N. Y., and Pittsfield, where he d. July 15, 1868.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25261. i. WILLIAM Hall Strong b. in Pittsfield, May 1, 1834.
25262. ii. GEORGE Sylvester Strong b. in Ledyard, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1837.
25263. iii. AMBROSE Cadwell Strong b. in Ledyard, Aug. 16, 1839.
25264. iv. SAMUEL Bergen Strong b. in Ledyard, Aug. 19, 1841, d. Sept. 17, 1864. He enlisted in Co. C, 137th Ill. Regt. He d. at Alton, Ill., on his way home from Tennessee, on account of sickness.

By second wife:

25265. v. FREDERIC Strong.
25266. vi. JOHN Clifford Strong b. Aug. 13, 1853.
25267. vii. MARTHA Alice Strong b. Nov. 5, 1857.

25261–2. i. WILLIAM HALL STRONG b. May 1, 1834, m. Nov. 5, 1866, Louisa Jane Jackson of Galesburgh, Ill., b. in Knoxville, Ill., May 12, 1848 (dau. of Ely Ferdinand Jackson b. in Lexington, Pa., July 4, 1822, and Hannah Amanda Perrin b. in Vevay, Ind., July 4, 1825, whom he m. Feb. 9, 1845): resides in Galesburgh, Ill. One child:

25268. 1. Edward Andrew Strong b. Aug. 29, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

25231–2. vii. MARY ALEXANDER STRONG (dau. of Noble Strong and Anna King) b. at Pittsfield, July 21, 1809, m. (pub. May 31,) 1834, Hezekiah Thomas, M.D., of Medina, and afterwards of Lockport, N. Y., previous husband of her sister Clarissa. He d. Feb. 28, 1840; she resides a widow in Iowa. One child: Henry Hezekiah Thomas b. in Lockport in 1840: d. soon.

25233–4. viii. MARTHA JARVIS STRONG (dau. of Noble and Anna Strong) b. Dec. 23, 1811, m. Sept. 6, 1837, Norman Francis b. in Pitts-

Digitized by Google

field, Sept. 27, 1803 (son of Josiah Francis b. in Wethersfield, Ct., Dec. 3, 1765, d. in Pittsfield, April 7, 1855, and Sarah Boardman b. April 13, 1768, whom he m. Feb. 6, 1797, and who d. in Pittsfield, Nov. 11, 1856). She d. in Williamsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844: he d. in New York, April 25, 1865. Children:

25269. 1. Henry Norman Francis b. in Albany, Dec. 21, 1838, d. in Albany, Dec. 27, 1838.

25270. 2. John Spencer Francis b. in Pittsfield, Dec. 8, 1840, d. in Pittsfield, Sept. 5, 1854.

25271. 3. Charles King Francis b. in Williamsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1842.

25272. 4. Mary Withington Francis b. in Williamsburgh, Aug. 5, 1844, d. Aug. 19, 1844.

[7th Gen.]

25235–6. ix. JAMES NOBLE STRONG (son of Noble Strong, and Anna King) b. Feb. 28, 1817, m. Aug. 22, 1846, Clarissa Wells of Lenox, b. April 29, 1819 (dau. of Ira Wells and Hannah Way): she d. in Pittsfield, March 16, 1848. They had a child:

1. Willis Strong b. in Pittsfield, Aug. 1847.

[6th Gen.]

25104–5. iii. RHODA STRONG (dau. of King Strong of Pittsfield, and Hannah Noble) b. Dec. 13, 1774, m. April, 1802, Caleb Edwards b. in Richmond, Mass., in 1771 (son of William Edwards b. in Sag Harbor, L. I., and d. in W. Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 19, 1796, and Sarah Norris b. in Sag Harbor, and d. in W. Stockbridge, April 28, 1796). He d. at Pittsfield, Dec. 1829, where she also d. Dec. 19, 1834.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25273. i. AMANDA Emily Edwards b. in Richmond, Mass., May 15, 1803, m. Nov. 1840, Henry Callender b. at Rocky Hill, Ct., Nov. 27, 1805 (son of Elisha Callender, Jr., b. in Wethersfield, Ct., Oct. 21, 1778, who d. in Hartford, Ct., Jan. 4, 1869, and Sally Tryon b. in Glastenbury, Ct., Feb. 1, 1780, who d. at Rocky Hill, Ct., Feb. 7, 1820. Elisha Callender, Senior, b. in Boston, Feb. 19, 1737, d. at Rocky Hill, Nov. 19, 1816. He m. Sarah Crane b. in E. Windsor, Dec. 18, 1743, who d. at Rocky Hill, Feb. 5, 1822). No issue. He d. in Pittsfield, Nov. 10, 1846. She m. for 2d husband Oct. 1853, in Canaan, N. Y., William Pierson of Richmond, Mass., b. in Richmond, May 3, 1793 (son of Zechariah Pierson b. in Sag Harbor, Oct. 29, 1750, and d. in Richmond, Nov. 15, 1827, and Sarah Sanford of Sag Harbor, L. I., who was b. in Sag Harbor June 11, 1754, and who d. in Richmond, Mass., Feb. 4, 1833). No issue. She resides now (1870) in Pittsfield.

25274. ii. EVELINE Edwards b. in Richmond, Nov. 29, 1806, d. unmarried in Pittsfield, Aug. 29, 1868.

Digitized by Google

25275. iii. CALEB Strong Edwards b. in Richmond, in 1810, d. in Pittsfield, in 1817.

25276. iv. WILLIAM Norris Edwards b. July 4, 1812, at Richmond: grad. at Williams Coll., in 1838: a teacher for 24 years at various places, as Nunda and Bridgeton, N. Y., Vincennes, Ind., Lebanon, O., and Dayton, O., but chiefly at Troy, O., where he spent 15 years (1852–67) as a teacher and superintendent of the schools of the town; an earnest, efficient, godly man, skillful in his work and greatly esteemed for the many excellencies of his character. He m. in Troy, O., July 10, 1856, Mary Kelley b. in Milton, O., July 8, 1829 (dau. of Samuel Kelley b. in North Blackstone, Mass., Jan 8, 1792, and Mahala Yount b. in Southern Ohio, Nov. 6, 1802, and d. in Milton, O., April 15, 1856). No issue. He d. at Troy, O., suddenly, Aug. 3, 1867. His widow became shortly after his death a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., in South Africa, and has charge of a Girls Seminary at Inanda, Port Natal.

[6th Gen.]

25107–8. v. SALLY STRONG (dau. of King Strong and Hannah Noble) b. May 3, 1778, m. Aug. 9, 1805, Amos Tilden Loomis b. in Lebanon, Ct., March 20, 1780 (son of John Loomis — son of Israel — b. in Lebanon, Ct., Nov. 3, 1751, where he d. May 24, 1841, and Elizabeth Tilden, dau. of Ebenezer, b. Nov. 9, 1752, and d. May 31, 1824). She d. in Pittsfield, Jan. 19, 1815: he d. in Lebanon, Ct., Jan. 9, 1862.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25277– 8. i. ELLIOT Milton Loomis b. in Pittsfield, Nov. 5, 1805, d. in Providence, R. I., April 8, 1856.

25279–80. ii. MARSHALL Marsh Loomis b. in Richmond, Mass., July 11, 1807, d. in Pittsfield, April 30, 1847.

25281– 2. iii. SARAH Eliza Loomis b. in New Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1810, m. Dr. Warren Thrall of Glastenbury, Ct.

25277–8. i. ELLIOT MILTON LOOMIS b. Nov. 5, 1805, m. in Hartford, Ct., Feb. 10, 1828, Mary Smith b. in Glastenbury, Ct., July 18, 1806 (dau. of Ebenezer Smith b. Feb. 1765, in Glastenbury, and Betsey Wrisley b. in East Hartford, May, 1772, whom he m. in 1791, and who d. in Glastenbury, June 20, 1858, where he also d. Oct. 1, 1826).

[8th Gen.] Children:

25283. i. MARIA H. Loomis b. in Glastenbury, Nov. 28, 1828, d. in Hartford, Ct., May 5, 1857.

25284. ii. ELIZA M. Loomis b. in Glastenbury, Nov. 28, 1829, where she d. March 8, 1854.

25285. iii. AMOS Tilden Loomis b. in West Windsor, Ct., Oct. 11, 1831, where he d. Dec. 8, 1850.

25286. iv. ANDREW Jackson Loomis (twin with Amos) b. Oct. 11, 1831, d. Feb. 17, 1832.

Digitized by Google

25287. v. ELLA M. Loomis b. in Hartford, Dec. 17, 1841, where she now (1870) resides unmarried.

25288. vi. BETSEY Strong Loomis b. in Hartford, Nov. 17, 1844, where she resides unmarried.

25289. vii. SARAH Norris Loomis b. in Hartford, April 27, 1848, d. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 8, 1849.

[7th Gen.]

25279–80. ii. MARSHALL MARSH LOOMIS b. July 11, 1807, m. April 23, 1846, Lucy Chapman Francis b. in Pittsfield, Oct. 31, 1808 (dau. of Dea. Daniel H. Francis b. in Middlefield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1778, and d. in Pittsfield, April 25, 1850, and Mahala Chapman b. in Middlefield, who d. in Pittsfield, Feb. 7, 1850): lived in Pittsfield, where he d. April 30, 1847, and where his widow still resides (1870). One child:

25290. 1. Francis Erastus Loomis b. in Pittsfield, April 15, 1850.

[7th Gen.]

25281–2. iii. SARAH ELIZA LOOMIS b. Sept. 10, 1810, m. in Hartford, Ct., June 3, 1835, Warren Thrall, M.D., b. in Vernon, Ct., June 1, 1802 (son of Daniel Thrall b. in Vernon, Ct., Dec. 22, 1777, where he d. Sept. 11, 1857, and Susannah Baker b. in Tolland, Ct., in 1779, who d. in Vernon, Sept. 20, 1803): a physician at Glastenbury, Ct., where she d. June 5, 1842, and he d. July 28, 1864.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25291– 2. i. SARAH Maria Thrall b. March 10, 1836, m. Oct. 23, 1861, Henry E. Van Den Bergh of Waterford, N. Y., b. in Waterford, Jan. 1, 1824 (son of Wynant G. Van Den Bergh b. in Waterford, N. Y., March 30, 1779, who d. there April 30, 1863, and Sarah Fondy b. in Waterford, Feb. 22, 1805).

25293. ii. NEWTON Mortimer Thrall b. in Glastenbury, July 1, 1838, d. June 3, 1864.

25294. iii. ELLEN Augusta Thrall b. July 19, 1840, d. April 9, 1841.

25295. iv. ELLIOTT Marshall Thrall b. March 24, 1842, d. Aug. 30, 1842.

[6th Gen.]

25112–3. viii. KING STRONG (son of King Strong and Hannah Noble) b. July 5, 1783, m. in Lebanon, Ct., Feb. 4, 1806, Betsey Loomis b. in Lebanon, March 20, 1784 (dau. of John Loomis b. in Lebanon, Nov. 3, 1751, where he d. May 24, 1841, and Elizabeth Tilden b. Nov. 9, 1752, who d. in Lebanon May 31, 1824). She d. in Pittsfield April 21, 1813, and he married for 2d wife Jan. 10, 1815, Lovisa Loomis — sister of Betsey— b. Oct. 29, 1789. He removed to New Hartford Oneida, Co., N. Y., in 1818, where he kept a hotel for many years and afterwards moved to a farm near the village where he d. April 15, 1854, aged 70. She d. in Collinsville, Ill., Oct. 5, 1862.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children:

25296. i. CHARLES Sidney Strong b. in Pittsfield May 12, 1807, d. unmarried in New Hartford April 5, 1835.

25297– 8. ii. MARY Ann Strong b. May 22, 1809, m. James Norman of York Mills, N. Y.

25299. iii. MARIA Elizabeth Strong b. Nov. 29, 1811, d. unmarried in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 22, 1850.

By second wife:

25300– 1. iv. GEORGE Washington Strong b. in Pittsfield, Feb. 22, 1816, m. April 2, 1840, Sarah Maria Reed b. in Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., March 1, 1820 (dau. of James Reed b. in Lisbon, Ct., Sept. 8, 1795, who d. in New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1867, and Eunice Bunce b. in Hartford, Ct., June 13, 1797, who d. in New Hartford, June 22, 1865). He is a farmer at St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill. One child:

25302. 1. Delia Louisa Strong b. in New Hartford, Jan. 20, 1841.

25303– 4. v. HENRY Loomis Strong, M.D., b. March 24, 1818.

25305– 6. vi. ELIZA Jane Strong b. Jan. 30, 1820, m. Luther M. Shreve.

25307. vii. HELEN Augusta Strong b. in New Hartford, July 1, 1831, d. Aug. 1, 1836.

[7th Gen.]

25297–8. ii. MARY ANN STRONG b. May 22, 1809 (dau. of King Strong and Betsey Loomis) m. May 28, 1830, James Norman b. in Paris, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1806 (son of Nathaniel Norman b. in Norwich, Ct., March 4, 1777, and d. in Paris, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1833, and Lydia Frink b. in Lisbon, Ct., May 6, 1779, whom he m. Dec. 12, 1799, and who d. in Wakeman, O., Feb. 12, 1864): a cabinet maker at York Mills, N. Y., and at Laona, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. (1833–60): and at Sparta, Wis., (1860–6), where he d. May 6, 1866.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25308– 9. i. ELIZABETH Loomis Norman b. in New Hartford, June 27, 1831, m. Charles F. Weston of Laona.

25310. ii. ANN Eliza Norman b. in Laona, Sept. 8, 1834.

25311. iii. CHARLES D. Norman b. in Laona, Oct. 17, 1841.

25308–9. i. ELIZABETH LOOMIS NORMAN b. June 27, 1831, m. Oct. 18, 1847, Charles F. Weston of Loana b. in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 21, 1826 (son of Dr. Ezra Weston b. in Pompey, N. Y., and Sally Davis b. in Mansfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1791, whom he m. Feb. 4, 1823, and who d. in Granville, Mich., March 30, 1865. He d. in Sauquoit, N. Y., April 24, 1834): a merchant at Fort Dodge, Iowa. Children:

25312. 1. Eugene A. Weston b. at Laona, June 28, 1850.

25313. 2. Ella Elizabeth Weston b. in Fond Du Lac, Wis., May 11, 1855.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

25303–4. v. HENRY LOOMIS STRONG, M.D., b. in Pittsfield, March 24, 1818, m. May 13, 1847, Clarissa Strong Reynolds b. in Rochester, March 20, 1824 (dau. of Abelard Reynolds and Lydia Strong) his cousin. She d. in Collinsville, Ill., Dec. 14, 1861. He m. a 2d wife: was a physician at Collinsville, Ill. Children:

25314. 1. Mary Eliza Strong b. in Collinsville July 24, 1849, d. Jan. 2, 1850.

25315. 2. Mary Reynolds Strong b. in Rochester, Aug. 18, 1850, d. in Collinsville, Feb. 17, 1853.

25316. 3. Sophia Clark Strong b. in Rochester, Dec. 3, 1851. Mrs. Clarissa Reynolds Strong was buried with her two daughters, at Mount Hope, Rochester.

[7th Gen.]

25305–6. vi. ELIZA JANE STRONG (dau. of King Strong, and Betsey Loomis) b. in New Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1820, m. in Lexington, Ky., April 20, 1843, Luther M. Shreve b. in Lexington, Ky., Sept. 11, 1819, a lawyer in St. Louis, Mo. (excelling especially in criminal law). She d. at St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1864. Children:

25317. 1. Ann Loomis Shreve b. in St. Louis, Nov. 3, 1859, and d. there, April 3, 1860.

25318. 2. Lovisa Shreve b. in St. Louis, July 4, 1861.

[6th Gen.]

25114–5. ix. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of King Strong and Hannah Noble) b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1785, m. there Oct. 1, 1809, Abelard Reynolds b. at Red Hook, Calumbia Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1785 (son of Gamaliel Reynolds, Jr., b. in Norwich, Ct., May 20, 1754, and d. in Rochester, N. Y., June 7, 1836, and Mary Smith b. in Groton, Ct., May 12, 1757, dau. of Nathan Smith and Betsey Dennison, whom he m. in 1783, and who d. in Rochester, Aug. 29, 1847). He removed from Pittsfield, to Rochesterville (as Rochester, Munroe Co., N. Y., was then called), in 1812, where he and his wife still reside (1871): a venerable couple, each 85 years old. He kept the first public house there for several years: was the first postmaster there (1812–28): a justice of the peace for some years, and an active business man, buying and selling real estate on a large scale. He is a devoted freemason, and has been for a long time, the prelate of the Munroe Commandery of Knights Templar.

[Gamaliel Reynolds, Jr., was the son of Gamaliel Reynolds, and Sarah Hazen, who were m. Oct. 31, 1749. He was b. at Norwich, Nov. 4, 1725, and was the son of Joseph Reynolds, Jr., and Hannah Bingham, who were m. Nov. 10, 1717. Joseph Reynolds, Jr., was b. Jan. 26, 1695–6, and was the son of Joseph Reynolds, of Norwich (son of John Reynolds, the settler), and Sarah Edgerton, whom he m. Jan. 10, 1688. Sarah

Digitized by Google

Hazen was the dau. probably of Thomas Hazen, Jr., of Norwich, and Sarah Ayer, who were m. Sept. 30, 1714. She was b. [illegible]

[7th Gen.] Children:

[illegible] II. WILLIAM [illegible]

[illegible]

many years

[illegible]

1847, Dr. Henry Loomis Strong. For account of her family, see previous page.

Digitized by Google

W. A. Reynolds

Digitized by Google

Hazen was the dau. probably of Thomas Hazen, Jr., of Norwich, and Sarah Ayer, who were m. Sept. 30, 1714. She was b. Sept. 12, 1715.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

25319–20. i. HON. WILLIAM Abelard Reynolds b. in Pittsfield, Sept. 2, 1810, m. in Penfield, Munroe Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1841, Sophia Cynthia Clarke b. in Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 17, 1818 (dau. of Willard Boyd Clarke of Utica, N. Y., b. in Uxbridge, Mass., April 15, 1793, and d. in Trenton, N. Y., April 27, 1818, and Laura Maria Shepard b. in 1798, whom he m. Jan. 1, 1817, and who d. in Penfield, N. Y., April 2, 1839. She m. for a 2d husband Richard Hayes Ely in 1821, who was b. in Lyme, Ct., Oct. 3, 1790 — son of Dennison Ely and Phebe Lay —: a merchant in Penfield, who d. there Feb. 11, 1828). She d. in Penfield, N. Y., April 2, 1842, and was buried in Mt. Hope, Rochester. To him the author is indebted for the full and fine account here rendered of the descendants of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., and Mary King. No one has spent time or money more freely than he has, for the purpose of doing the most complete justice possible to the history of his special branch of the family. In early life he kept a nursery in Rochester (1830–8) which was the first one established there and has been known for many years as "Elwanger and Barry's." He then became manager of two large flouring mills at Penfield, near Rochester (1838–45). For 27 years past he has been engaged in managing his personal estate at Rochester. He was a member of the recent Constitutional Convention of the State and is President of a Savings-Bank at Rochester. He owned at one time 300 acres of what is now the city of Rochester.

25321– 2. ii. MORTIMER Fabritus Reynolds b. in Rochester, Dec. 2, 1814, m. Jan. 12, 1841, Mary Eliza Hart b. May 11, 1821 (dau. of Roswell Hart: a merchant in Rochester, b. Nov. 21, 1786, in Clinton, N. Y., and d. in Rochester, Aug. 25, 1824, and Eliza Pixley b. Nov. 5, 1786, in Clinton, N. Y., who d. in Rochester, April 2, 1832): a manufacturer of linseed oil and extensively engaged in the oil, paint and glass trade at Rochester. He is 6 feet 5 inches in height and weighs 280lbs. No issue. They have adopted a daughter:

22323. 1. Minnie Belle Reynolds b. in Rochester, June 14, 1856.

[Roswell Hart was the son of Thomas Hart, and Mary Hungerford.]

25324. iii. EDWIN Wallace Reynolds b. in Rochester, March 2, 1819, d. July 8, 1820.

25325. iv. ELIZA Strong Reynolds b. Feb. 20, 1822, d. Sept. 20, 1822.

25326– 7. v. CLARISSA Strong Reynolds b. March 20, 1824, m. May 13, 1847, Dr. Henry Loomis Strong. For account of her family, see previous page.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

25328– 9. vi. MARY Eliza Reynolds b. June 20, 1826, m. May 15, 1849, Byron Daniel McAlpine b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., March 14, 1824 (son of Daniel McAlpine b. in Northeast, Duchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1792, and Catharine Rowe b. in Amenia, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1795, whom he m. in Hillsdale, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1817, and who d. in Penfield, N. Y., March 7, 1838): a lawyer in Rochester (since 1840). She d. at Clifton Springs, Water Cure Establishment, Jan. 6, 1867. They had one child:

25330. 1. Clara Louise McAlpine b. in Rochester, Feb. 4, 1851.

[6th Gen.]

25116–7. x. WILLIAM STRONG (son of King Strong of Pittsfield, and Hannah Noble) b. Sept. 25, 1787, in Pittsfield, m. April, 1809, Olive Tremaine b. in Pittsfield. She d. in Pittsfield, 1814, without issue. He m. June, 1822, for 2d wife Orra Spencer. She d. June, 1822, having had a child that d. soon. He m. Sept. 27, 1827, for 3d wife Polly Miller of Bristol, O., b. in 1806 (dau. of Robert Miller then of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Margaret Robinson from Baltimore, Md.). She d. in Whitestown, Ind., Oct. 7, 1852, the mother of 11 children. He was a farmer at Pittsfield (until 1816) at Riga, Munroe Co., N. Y. (1816–22), at Bristol, Trumbull Co., O. (until April, 1852), and finally at Whitestown, Ind. (1852–65). He d. in Jackson, Ind., Nov. 24, 1865, aged 78. [Robert Miller b. in Baltimore, Md., 1772, m. in 1802, Margaret Robinson.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

By third wife:

25331– 2. i. WILLIAM King Strong b. in Morgan, O., April 22, 1828.
25333– 4. ii. ELIZA Huldah Strong b. in Morgan, Dec. 25, 1830, m. Thomas Wallace Dulin of Whitestown, Ind.
25335– 6. iii. ELECTA Maria Strong b. in Bristol, O., Oct. 14, 1832, m. John Kinder, Jr., of Whitestown, Ind.
25337. iv. NANCY Louisa Strong b. in Bristol Sept. 5, 1833, d. March 31, 1836.
25338– 9. v. JAMES Noble Strong b. in Bristol May, 12, 1835.
25340– 1. vi. MARGARET Uretta Strong b. in Bristol, Aug. 3, 1837, m. Jeremias Good.
25342. vii. MARIETTE Strong b. July 31, 1839, in Bristol.
25343– 4. viii. TIRZAH Ann Strong b. Nov. 13, 1841, m. Stephen Bower Berry.
25345. ix. ALLEN Philander Strong b. in Bristol Aug. 24, 1843, where he d. Oct. 27, 1851.
25346. x. MILO Sheldon Strong b. Oct. 10, 1846, in Bristol.
25347. xi. JOHN Everson Strong b. in Bristol Nov. 10, 1850.

25331–2. i. WILLIAM KING STRONG b. April 22, 1828, m. in Whitestown, Ind., Oct. 4, 1849, Margaret Ann Schooley (dau. of William and Mary Schooley).

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

25333–4. ii. ELIZA HULDAH STRONG b. Dec. 25, 1830, m. March 9, 1854, Thomas Wallace Dulin b. in Spencer Co., Ky., July 1, 1831 (son of John Dulin b. Jan. 10, 1806, and Angeline Allen b. June 10, 1809, in Ky.), a resident of Union, Boone Co., Ind., where his children were all born. Children:

25348. 1. Mary Angeline Dulin b. Ind., Sept. 25, 1855.
25349. 2. Eleanor Jane Dulin b. April 29, 1865, d. July 4, 1866.
25350. 3. Oren Orlando Dulin } twins, b. Aug. 18, 1868.
25351. 4. Orra Manduna Dulin }

[7th Gen.]

25335–6. iii. ELECTA MARIA STRONG (dau. of William Strong and Polly Miller) b. Oct. 14, 1832, m. Sept. 9, 1857, John Kinder, b. in Perry Co., Ind., Nov. 6, 1817 (son of John Kinder b. July 7, 1783, in Jackson, Pa., and Jane Malone b. in Washington, Va., Jan. 1, 1781): a resident of Whitestown, Ind.

[8th Gen.] Children:

All but last two born in Perry Clinton Co. Ind.

25352. i. JAMES W. Kinder b. March 28, 1859.
25353. ii. SEMANTHA Kinder b. July 31, 1860.
25354. iii. GILBERT E. Kinder b. March 9, 1862, d. Sept. 4, 1863.
25355. iv. MILO E. Kinder b. Dec. 24, 1863.
25356. v. SQUIRE D. Kinder b. Oct. 17, 1865, in Jackson, Ind.
25357. vi. LEWIS S. Kinder b. Nov. 9, 1868, in Jackson, Ind.

[7th Gen.]

25338–9. v. JAMES NOBLE STRONG (son of William Strong and Polly Miller) b. May 12, 1835, m. Aug. 11, 1861, Harriet Jane Jones b. in O. Dec. 9, 1837 (dau. of William Jones and Susannah Hammond of Spencer O.), a resident of Clay Ind. and Union, Ind. [Wm. Jones b. in Va. Nov. 25, 1798, m. Susannah Hammond b. in Ct. May 20, 1819.] Children:

25358. 1. George Monroe Strong b. Oct. 31, 1861, in Clay, Ind.
25359. 2. Alice Lake Strong b. Dec. 9, 1865, d. April 10, 1870.
25360. 3. Wilda Ann Strong b. Dec. 12, 1868, d. June 12, 1869, in Union, Ind.

[7th Gen.]

25340–1. vi. MARGARET URETTA STRONG b. Aug. 3, 1837, m. Aug. 20, 1857, Irenius Good b. in Clinton Co., Ind., March 25, 1837 (son of Samuel Good b. in E. Tenn. Nov. 11, 1809, and Elizabeth Ketran b. in E. Tenn., Feb. 16, 1813, a resident of Union.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25361. i. GEORGE M. Good b. July 1, 1858.
25362. ii. ELIZA A. Good b. July 20, 1860.
25363. iii. MARY E. Good b. Dec. 7, 1861, d. May 17, 1865.

Digitized by Google

25364. iv. EZRA E. Good b. June 3, 1863.
25365. v. MARTHA J. Good b. June 16, 1865.
25366. vi. THOMAS S. Good b. March 3, 1867.
25367. vii. ALICE M. Good b. Oct. 16, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

25343–4. viii. TIRZAH ANN STRONG b. Nov. 13, 1841, m. Sept. 25, 1857, Stephen Bower Berry b. in Ind., Jan. 10, 1833 (son of James Berry b. in Ky., Aug. 10, 1812, and Elizabeth Downing b. there April 29, 1819): a resident of Union, Ind., and Perry, Ind.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25368. i. WILLIAM Wallace Berry b. Aug. 7, 1859.
25369. ii. JAMES Lawrence Berry b. April 1, 1861.
25370. iii. MARY Hazeltine Berry b. Jan. 26, 1863.
25371. iv. FLORENCE Jeanette Berry b. March 5, 1865.
25272. v. JOHN Elmore Berry b. Dec. 21, 1867.
25373. vi. RICHARD Oliphant Berry b. Feb. 5, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

25118–9. xi. HULDAH STRONG (dau. of King Strong of Pittsfield, and Hannah Noble) b. Feb. 9, 1790, m. April 18, 1816, Jonah Brown, M.D., b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., May 1, 1789 (son of Aaron Brown b. in Windsor, Ct., Dec. 7, 1758. and d. in Hillsdale, N. Y., March 11, 1838, aged 79, and Elizabeth Gillett b. in Windsor, Ct., March 12, 1763, dau. of Capt. Jonah Gillett. She d. in Hillsdale, June 7, 1824). He was a physician at Rochester, N. Y., for several years (1813–28), and at Morgan, O., where he also was a farmer (1828–34). In 1834, he returned to Rochester, where he and his wife still (1870) reside. She taught the first school opened in Rochester in 1813.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25374. i. GEORGE Brown b. Jan. 22, 1817, d. Feb. 6, 1818.
25375. ii. EDWIN Noble Brown b. Nov. 7, 1819: a farmer near Rochester, where he d. unmarried, Oct. 13, 1864, æt. 44.
25376– 7. iii. JOHN Strong Brown b. Nov. 1, 1821.
25378– 9. iv. ELECTA Lomyra Brown b. Feb. 10, 1824, m. William Weddle of Rochester, where she d. Jan. 14, 1867.
25380– 1. v. TIRZAH Maria Brown b. May 24, 1826, m. Dr. George Washington Peer of Rochester.

25376–7. iii. JOHN STRONG BROWN b. Nov. 1, 1821, m. Feb. 13, 1844, Caroline Lewis b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., April 17, 1821 (dau. of Peter Lewis b. in Redhook, N. Y., Feb 23, 1794, and d. in Saugerties, N. Y., in 1851, and Jane Vanderpoel b. in Kinderhook, Jan. 15, 1792, whom he m. Dec. 29, 1817, and who d. Dec. 16, 1826), a farmer in Ogden, Monroe Co., N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25382– 3. i. JANE Maria Brown b. in Rochester, March 16, 1845, m. May 23, 1866, Hollister Elijah Goodwin b. in Lyons, N. Y. June 6, 1842 (son of Rev. William Hollister Goodwin b. in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., June 12, 1812,—son of Rev. Richard Goodwin and Prudence Hollister,—and Mary Biggs of Lodi, N. Y., b. there Oct. 5, 1815, dau, of Michael Briggs and Tabitha Simmons, whom he m. Aug. 12, 1837): was a student at college in his Sophomore year, when he entered the U. S. army of Vols.; commissioned Capt. by President Lincoln; served as a soldier for four years.

[Rev. Richard Goodwin b. on the Delaware river, Pa., Dec. 25, 1770, d. at Goodwin's Point, Cayuga Lake, Jan. 7, 1842: Prudence Hollister, his wife b. in Hartford, Ct., in 1773, d. at Elmira, N. Y., in 1845. Their son Rev. William Hollister Goodwin, was a Methodist clergyman, and was also a member of the senate of New York. Michael Biggs b. in Somerset Co., N. J., March 1, 1793, d. in Trumansburgh, N. Y., June 4, 1863: Tabitha Simmons b. in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 13, 1794, d. in Lodi, N. Y., Sept. 1848.]

25384. ii. CAROLINE Electa Brown b. in Rochester, Aug. 31, 1847, d. May 15, 1849.

25385. iii. GEORGE Edwin Brown b. Oct. 7, 1849, d. Dec. 27, 1849.

25386. iv. FRANCES Electa Brown b. March 20, 1851.

25387. v. EMMA Louisa Brown b. Sept. 4, 1853, d. Jan. 3, 1859.

25388. vi. CLARA Huldah Brown b. Feb. 7. 1856.

25389. vii. JOHN Vanderpoel Brown b. April 7, 1858, in Rochester.

25390. viii. ANNA Irene Brown b. July 6, 1860.

25391. ix. WILLIAM Goodwin Brown b. in Ogden, Sept. 23, 1864, d. April 17, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

25378–9. iv. ELECTA LOMYRA BROWN (dau. of Jonah Brown and Huldah Strong) b. Feb. 10, 1824, m. Sept. 11, 1844, William Weddle b. in Hull, Eng., March 15, 1818 (son of Thomas Weddle b. June 24, 1791, in Hawkwell, parish of Stamfordham, Northumberlandshire, Eng., and Mary Margaret Wawne b. May 18, 1794—dau. of William Wawne and Mary Barker — in Kingston upon Hull, Yorkshire, Eng., whom he m. in the parish of Sculcoates, Hull, Eng., Nov. 15, 1817). He was a merchant at Rochester, with his father and brother (firm, Thomas Weddle & Sons), who afterwards removed their business to New York. He d. at Rochester, Sept. 7, 1863, while on a visit.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25392– 3. i. MARY Jane Weddle b. in Rochester, April 2, 1848, m. Nov. 21, 1867, William Frederic Lawrence b. in Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1841 (son of Wm. H. Lawrence b. in Yonkers, Feb. 28, 1813, and Maria Back b. in New York, Oct. 4, 1813, whom he m. Oct. 26, 1835): a lumber and coal dealer in Yonkers. They have one child:

Digitized by Google

25394. 1. Frederic Stanley Lawrence b. in Yonkers, June 24, 1869.
25395. ii. LILLIE Weddle b. Aug. 26, 1850, in Rochester, where she d. March, 1855.
25396. iii. WILLIAM Brownlow Weddle b. in Rochester, Aug. 26, 1854.
25397. iv. FREDERIC Strong Weddle b. in Rochester, June 14, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

24380–1. v. TIRZAH MARIA BROWN (dau. of Dr. Jonah Brown of Rochester, and Huldah Strong) b. May 24, 1826, m. Dec, 8, 1854, Dr. George Washington Peer b. in Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y., March 16, 1820 (son of Abraham Peer b. in Pequonick, Morris Co., N. J. Aug. 7, 1777 — son of Major John Peer and Mary Cogswell b. in R. I., Oct. 6, 1795, whom he m. in Williamson, Sept. 26, 1812, and who d. there March 19, 1863 : he d. there Nov. 23, 1850), a homœopathic physician at Rochester. One child :

25398. 1. George Edwin Peer b. in Rochester, June 17, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

25122–3. xiv. TIRZAH STRONG (dau. of King Strong and Hannah Noble) b. in Pittsfield, Dec. 1795, m. in New Hartford, N. Y., in 1815, Dr. Orrin E. Gibbs (son of Dea. Oliver Gibbs and Jane Spees) a practising physician at Rochester, and afterwards a druggist there and subsequently engaged in the manufacture of flour, and other business, a man of genial spirit and affable manners, and greatly esteemed. He d. in Rochester, May 19, 1846. She d. there Nov. 7, 1822. One child :

25399. i. JANE Clarissa Gibbs who m. Hiram A. Tucker : a lawyer in Rochester, for several years and afterwards a banker at Chicago, Ill., for some time, and more recently at New York.

[5th Gen.] See page 1346.

25048–9. v. SILENCE STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong, Jr., of Westfield, Mass., and Mary King b. in Westfield Nov. 26, 1750, m. about 1774, Luke Noble b. Feb. 7, 1751 (son of Ezekiel Noble and.....Dewey) : a blacksmith at Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. Oct. 19, 1780, aged 29. She m. for 2d husband, March 22, 1789, Septimius Bingham b. in Lisbon, Ct., in 1761 (son of Lt. Bingham) a fifer, as a boy-soldier, in the Revolutionary war, with his father : a shoemaker at Pittsfield, where he d. April 22, 1829, aged 68.

[6th Gen.] Children :

By first husband :

25400. i. CHARLOTTE Noble b. in 1775, d. Sept. 1779, of croup.
25401– 2. ii. LUKE Noble, Jr., b. about 1776, a goldsmith in Pittsfield, m. Joanna Nash of Gr. Barrington (dau. of Rev. Mr. Nash, Episcopal, and..... Noble, dau. of Ezekiel Noble) a soldier in the war of 1812 : he d. about 1861 : Children:

Digitized by Google

25403. 1. Herman Noble: editor of a newspaper, in Watertown, N. Y., d. unmarried of cholera, in the south about 1858.

25404. 2. Henry Noble, a merchant in the South, where he m. and has a family.

25405– 6. iii. CHARLOTTE Noble 2d b. Oct. 20, 1779, m. June, 1798, Dennis Catlin.

By second husband:

25407. iv. BETSY Bingham b. at Pittsfield, Dec. 7, 1789, d. of scarlet fever March 18, 1795.

25408. v. LEMUEL Bingham b. Nov. 17, 1792, d. of scarlet fever, March 19, 1795.

25409. vi. LEMUEL Bingham 2d b. June 24, 1795, at Pittsfield: studied theology for a time, but went to Charlotte, North Carolina as a printer where he m. and had a family.

25410. vii. SOPHIA Bingham b. Aug. 1809, d. June 26, 1816.

25405–6. iii. CHARLOTTE NOBLE b. Oct. 20, 1779, m. June, 1798, Dennis Catlin b. March 14, 1776 (son of Dr. Abel Catlin of Litchfield, Ct., a surgeon in the Revolutionary army, and Dolly Seymour of Hartford, Ct.) a shoemaker at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. (1813–41) where he d. Aug. 15, 1841, and where she still (1871) resides aged 91, in a vigorous old age. The records of this family were long since lost.

[7th Gen.] One child:

25411. i. HARRIET Catlin b. at Pittsfield, Dec. 1799, resides unmarried at Clinton.

25412– 3. ii. NOBLE Strong Catlin, a shoemaker at Clinton. He m. Amelia Edwards of New Haven, Ct., who d. about 1847. He d. May 10, 1861.

25414– 5. iii. JULIA Ann Catlin b. at Pittsfield, m. Matthew P. Bell, of Hampton, N. Y., postmaster at Winsted, Ct.

25416– 7. iv. DENNIS Catlin b. at Albany: a shoemaker at Clinton, m. Diantha Daniels of Pittsfield, d. May, 1867.

25418. v. BETSEY Catlin b. at Albany d. unmarried aged 24.

25419–20. vi. EMILY Catlin b. at Clinton about 1813, m. John Augustus Sturtevant: a carpenter at Pittsfield.

25421– 2. vii. BYRON Seymour Catlin, a harness maker at Pittsfield, m. Emmarette Glentz of Pittsfield.

25423– 4. viii. ANDREW Jackson Catlin, a shoemaker at Clinton, m. Sarah Morse of Clinton.

25425– 6. ix. CHARLOTTE Catlin m. John Brown a stage driver and stage owner at Clinton.

25427. x. HERMAN Catlin d. in 1847.

[5th Gen.] See page 1346.

25050–1. vi. WARHAM STRONG (son of Ezra Strong, Jr., and Mary King) b. Jan. 31, 1753, m. June, 1781, Martha Crofoot b. 1761 (dau. of Dea. Stephen Crofoot of Pittsfield, Mass., and afterwards of Benson, Vt., where he d. March 17, 1812, aged 85, and she d. Sept. 11, 1815, aged 86): a farmer in Fairhaven, Vt. (called in that part of it after 1792,

Digitized by Google

West Haven), until 1801, when he removed to Benson, where he d. Feb. 21, 1816, aged 63 : she d. Sept. 1, 1831, aged 70.

[6th Gen.] Children :

25428– 9. i. ROXANA Strong b. 1782, m. Lyman Manley of Benson, (son of William Manley) who d. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., April 19, 1867 : she d. there Oct. 11, 1849. Children : 1. Jeremiah Manley. 2. Lyman S. Manley 3. Martha P. Manley b. Sept. 11, 1811, m. J. B. Vaughn of Redford. 4. Caroline M. Manley. 5. Leonard G. Manley. 6. Charlotte Manley. 7. Maria Manley. 8. Ezra G. Manley.

25430. ii. PATTY Strong b. June 3, 1786, d. unmarried Aug. 2, 1857, aged 72, in Benson.

25431– 2. iii. EZRA Strong b. in Fairhaven, Vt., Aug. 28, 1791, m. Dec. 22, 1836, Mrs. Pamelia Dyer *née* Griswold b. March 30, 1797 (widow of Benjamin Dyer and dau. of Rufus Griswold and Deborah Wass) resides (1871) in Benson : no children.

25433. iv. PAMELIA Strong b. in 1794, d. unmarried in Insane Asylum in Brattleboro.

25434. v. ELEANOR Strong b. in 1799, d. unmarried in Insane Asylum in Brattleboro, Vt.

25435– 6. vi. STEPHEN Crofoot Strong b. in 1802, m. Sept. 14, 1825, Polly Noble b. in Benson, Jan. 2, 1804, (dau. of James Noble who d. in Benson, June 30, 1843, aged 82, and Elizabeth his wife, who d. there June 16, 1836, aged 72). She d. in Benson, Aug. 18, 1839. He resides (1871) in Middletown, Vt. Children :

25437– 8. 1. Henry Edward Strong b. in Benson, July 29, 1826, m. July 13, 1851, Jane Standish Barber b. in Benson, Oct. 30, 1827 (dau. of John Barber and Sarah Standish : he was b. in Benson, June 1794 : she d. Nov. 29, 1840, aged 44), resides in Benson : has one child.

25439. 1. John Strong b. Aug. 22, 1863.

25440– 1. 2. Mary Elizabeth Strong b. Oct. 24, 1827, m. July 25, 1848, Franklin B. Griswold b. in Wallingford, Vt., April 24, 1825 (son of Merrill Griswold b. in Orwell, Vt., March 2, 1794, and Sally Parks b. there March 5, 1797, who were m. in Dec. 1817. and now (1871) reside at Fox Lake, Wis.) : resides in Horicon, Wis. Children :

25442. (1). Edgar Eugene Griswold b. May 24, 1849.
25443. (2). Mary Ella Griswold b. Sept. 20, 1851.
25444. (3). Retta May Griswold b. May 21, 1853.
25445. (4.) Frank Strong Griswold b. April 18, 1857.
25446. (5). Henry Hector Griswold b. July 18, 1859.
25447. (6). Fanny Noble Griswold b. Sept. 7, 1862, d. Feb. 23, 1864.
25448. (7). Harley Merrill Griswold (twin) b. Nov. 8, 1864.
25449. (8). George Wilmot Griswold (twin) b. Nov. 8, 1864.
25450. (9). Archer Stephen Griswold b. Dec. 4, 1869.

Digitized by Google

25451– 2. 3. Julia Martha Strong, m. William Nourse of Fairhaven, Vt., b. in Troy, Vt., May 4, 1831 (son of Luther Nourse b. in Troy, N. H., in 1787, and d. Nov. 8, 1867, and Lucy Davis b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., who d. in 1835 : one child) :

25453. (1). Jenny S. Nourse b. July 28, 1859.

25454– 5. 4. Willard Ezra Strong b. Oct. 14, 1832, m. Sept. 28, 1858, Sally Ann Barrett of Middletown, Vt., b. July 28, 1832 (dau. of Stephen Barrett b. in Danby, Vt., Feb. 19, 1803, and d. June 22, 1864, and Eliza Barker b. in Teignmouth, July 6, 1807) resides in Benson. Children :

25456. (1). Mabel Barker Strong b. March 11, 1861.

25457. (2). Chapman Edward Strong b. Sept. 26, 1862.

25458– 9. 5. James Noble Strong b. Dec. 1836, m. Antoinette Hyde of Middletown, Vt., b. Jan. 11. 1840 (dau. of Alonzo Hyde b. in Wallingford, Vt., Sept. 12, 1807, and Adelia Hodgkins b. in Hartford, N. Y., June 13, 1810, who were m. July 4, 1832) : a resident of Middletown, Vt. Children :

25460. (1). Marvin Stephen Strong b. March 7, 1862.

25461. (2). Frank Alonzo Strong b. July 17, 1863.

25462. (3). James Horace Strong b. Dec. 8, 1866, and d. Jan. 21, 1868.

25463. (4). A son unnamed } d. soon.
} twins, b. Oct. 9, 1870.
25464. (5). A daughter unnamed } d. soon.

[5th Gen.] See page 1346.

25052–3. vii. HULDAH STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong, Jr., of Westfield, Mass., and Mary King) b. Oct. 2, 1757, m. April 11, 1778, Capt. Joel Dickinson b. in 1750, a farmer at Pittsfield, Mass., and at Westhaven, Vt., and after 1809 at Benson, Vt., where he d. Jan. 18, 1813, aged 63. She d. Sept. 25, 1828, aged 71.

[6th Gen.] Children :

25465– 6. i. HULDAH Dickinson b. Jan. 17, 1779, m. Isaac Griswold d. Sept. 4, 1858, aged 79.

25467. ii. JOEL Dickinson b. Feb. 22, 1781 : a merchant at Granville, N. C., where he changed his name to Marshall. He d. unmarried at Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 24, 1864.

25468. iii. STRONG Dickinson b. May 7, 1783, d. aged 30, in 1814, in Georgia, Vt.

25469. iv. WILLIAM Dickinson b. July 17, 1785, d. about 1816, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., where he lived.

25470– 1. v. ORRIN Dickinson b. March 28, 1788.

25472– 4. vi. JOHN Dickinson b. Oct. 31, 1790.

25475– 6. vii. ISAAC Dickinson b. June 1, 1793.

25477– 8. viii. LAURA Dickinson b. March 15, 1796, m. Daniel Barber.

25479. ix, JAMES Easton Dickinson.

25465–6. i. HULDAH DICKINSON b. Jan. 17, 1779, m. Jan. 11, 1815, Isaac Griswold b. in Norwich, Ct., Sept. 26, 1779 (son of Isaac Griswold

Digitized by Google

— son of Francis Griswold and Abigail Bingham — and Abigail Latham. He was b. in Norwich, April 3, 1736, and d. in Benson, Feb. 22, 1817. Abigail Latham whom he m. July 1, 1760, was b. in Norwich, in 1739, and d. Jan. 25, 1817, in Benson). He died in Vermontville, Mich., while on a visit July 14, 1844. He was a farmer at Benson, Vt., where she d. Sept. 4, 1858, aged 79.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25480– 1. i. WILLIAM Dickinson Griswold b. Nov. 6, 1815, m. in Taylorsville, Ky., June 22, 1842, Maria M. Lancaster b. in Springfield, Ky., Aug. 22, 1826 (dau. of Raphael Lancaster b. in Virginia, April 22, 1792, and d. Oct. 14, 1852, and Caroline Matilda Carter b. in Virginia, Jan. 21, 1792, and d. Jan. 1, 1852): a lawyer in Terre Haute, Ind,, and President of the Ohio and Mississippi R. Road. [Raphael Lancaster was the son of John Lancaster b. in St. Mary's Co., Md., and Catharine Miles. Caroline M. Carter was the dau. of Charles Carter and Diana Lambert.] Children:

25482. 1. Joseph Lancaster Griswold b. in Taylorsville, Ky., April 13, 1843.

25483. 2. Laura Bell Griswold b. in Benson, Vt., July 9, 1848.

25484. 3. Caroline Matilda Griswold b. in Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 1, 1851, d. Feb. 7, 1857.

25485– 6. ii. SARAH Amelia Griswold b. July 27, 1817, m. Dec. 26, 1849, William Prince Noyes b. in Amenia, Duchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1802 (son of Moses Noyes b. in Lynn, Ct, Dec. 9, 1753, and d. in Poultney, Vt., about 1837, and Mary Prince b. in North Parish, Ct., April 21, 1758, who d. in Poultney, Dec. 25, 1843), a resident of Waltham, Mass., where he d. Aug. 10, 1864, and where she still (1871) resides. Children:

25487. 1. Naomi Griswold Noyes b. in Poultney, Vt., Dec. 18, 1851, d. Nov. 29, 1852.

25488. 2. Joseph Henry Noyes b. Sept. 26, 1856, in Waltham.

25489. 3. Laura Naomi Noyes b. Sept. 2, 1861, in Waltham.

26490. iii. JOSEPH Strong Griswold b. Sept. 17, 1819, resides (1871), unmarried at Benson.

25491– 2. iv. LAURA Elizabeth Griswold b. July 12, 1821, m. Oct. 5, 1841, Henry Waterhouse Sprague, M. D, b. April 14, 1817 (son of Dr. Gideon Sprague of Hopkinton, N. Y., and Maria Pier). He d. at Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1847; she resides at Waltham, Mass. One child:

25493. 1. William Griswold Sprague b. Sept. 18, 1842.

25494– 5. v. HULDAH Naomi Griswold b. Aug. 11, 1823, m. Jan. 11, 1845, Frederic Pier Sprague b. about 1812 (son of Dr. Gideon Sprague and Maria Pier). He d. in Terre Haute, Ind.; she d. at Benson while on a visit Oct. 2, 1849.

Digitized by Google

[Francis Griswold, grandfather of Isaac Griswold, Jr., b. at Norwich, Ct., Sept. 9, 1691, d. there April 10, 1760. He was son of Samuel Griswold and Susan Huntington. Samuel b. at Norwich, Sept. 16, 1665, d. there Dec. 2, 1740. His father was Francis, son of Edward, who was b. in England, and came to America with his father in 1639, and d. at Norwich, in 1671. Edward b. in England, in 1607, was the brother of Matthew (the progenitor of the two Governors Griswold of Conn.), who came to this country with him.]

[6th Gen.]

25470–1. v. ORRIN DICKINSON (son of Capt. Joel Dickinson and Huldah Strong) b. March 28, 1788, m. Dec. 22, 1812, Salome Barber b. Nov. 9, 1790, in Benson (dau. of Daniel Barber b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1759, and Ruth Emily Hinman, whom he m. in Lichfield, Ct., Dec. 20, 1780, and who was b. Oct. 27, 1761, and d. Sept. 20, 1841, in Benson, Vt.), lived in Vermontville, Mich.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25496. i. NAOMI Griswold Dickinson b. in Benson, July 10, 1818.

25497. ii. MARSHALL Joel Dickinson b. Sept. 28, 1828, in Benson.

25498. iii. HINMAN Strong Dickinson b. in Benson Oct. 29, 1831, m. Oct. 3, 1855, Lucretia Prouty b. in Glenn's Falls, N. Y., May 11, 1832 (dau. of Amariah Prouty b. in Langdon, N. H., Sept. 24, 1802, and Sophia Ransom b. in Townsend, Vt., Feb. 15, 1807): resides in Vermontville, Mich. Children:

25499. 1. Nellie Sophia Dickinson b. Jan. 15, 1847.

25500. 2. Edwin Marshall Dickinson b. Jan. 21, 1862.

25501. iv. WILLARD Hoyt Dickinson b. Dec. 28, 1833.

[6th Gen.]

25472– 4. vi. JOHN DICKINSON (son of Capt. Joel Dickinson and Huldah Strong) b. Oct. 31, 1790, m. about 1835, Sarah Dickinson b. in New Haven, Vt., Oct. 6, 1804. She d. in Benson April 22, 1839, and he m. for 2d wife, Oct. 1, 1840. Fidelia Goodrich of Benson (dau. of Goodrich of Othniel Pittsfield, Mass. and Sarah Goodwin): lived in Benson, Vt. Children:

By first wife:

25502– 3. 1. Susan B. Dickinson b. Oct. 1, 1836, m. Nov. 5, 1857, William Barnes of Plattsburgh, N. Y., b. July 4, 1832, (son of Jeremiah Barnes b. Oct. 19, 1785, and Mary Farnsworth b. Oct. 31, 1801, whom he m. June 7, 1831). They have 3 children:

25504. (1). Jeremiah Dickinson Barnes b. July 17, 1859.

25505. (2). James Lincoln Barnes b. Aug. 12, 1861.

25506. (3). Fanny Maria Barnes b. Dec. 20, 1863.

By second wife:

25507. 2. Sarah Dickinson b. Nov. 5, 1841.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

24475–6. vii. ISAAC DICKINSON (son of Capt. Joel Dickinson and Huldah Strong) b. June 1, 1793, m. Nov. 26, 1826, Cornelia Coleman b. in West Haven, Vt., April 1, 1801 (dau. of Erastus Coleman b. in Hatfield, Mass., May 14, 1775, who d. in West Haven, Vt., Aug. 22, 1846, and Cornelia Billings, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1787, whom he m. May, 1796, and who d. in Benson, Vt., Feb. 11, 1858): a farmer in Benson.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25508– 9. i. WILLIAM Coleman Dickinson b. April 28, 1830, m. Sept. 19, 1855, Catharine Olmstead b. in Benson, April 23, 1832 (dau. of William Olmstead b. in Benson, June 30, 1799, and Parthena Goodrich b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1804, whom he m. Oct. 13, 1826): a resident of Benson. Children:

25510. 1. Kate Grace Dickinson b. April 23, 1857.

25511. 2. Isaac Dickinson b. March 23, 1859.

25512– 3. ii. CORNELIA Strong Dickinson b. March 21, 1835, m. June 18, 1861, H. A. Norton of Benson, b. Sept. 16, 1836 (son of Isaac Norton and Louisa Chase: he was b. in Berlin, Ct., Feb. 9, 1790: she was b. in Leominster, Mass., July 15, 1799, and they were m. in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1826). Children (b. in Benson):

25514. 1. Mary Kendrick Norton b. March 25, 1864.

25415. 2. Edward Norton b. Dec. 20, 1866.

25416. iii. COL. JOHN Quincy Dickinson b. Nov. 19, 1837: Col. in the 7th Vt. Union Vols., in the late war. Soon after its close he went to Marianna, Fla., and engaged in business and became U. S. Commissioner there, and clerk of the County Court and was holding these offices at the time of his assassination April 3, 1871, by a band of Ku klux wretches. His life had been often threatened and shortly before his death he wrote: "I wish to put on record the fact that my political action in this state has been upright and honorable, and that I do not regret a single step that I have taken. I have no ambition to fill a more honorable grave than that of a man who falls for the sake of opinion or conduct that he knows to be right." He was unmarried. He was on his way from his place of business to his home when shot. He received thirteen buckshot in his breast and a pistol bullet in his heart — one of many noble southern martyrs to liberty.

25517– 8. iv. ALBERT Joyce Dickinson b. April 6, 1841, m. Oct. 7, 1867, Helen Bascom of Benson, b. Oct. 5, 1842 (dau. of Benjamin Bascom b. Feb. 12, 1807, son of Dea. Joseph and Ursula Goodrich, dau. of Othniel, b. in Benson, March 10, 1807, whom he m. in 1837): resides in Benson. One child:

25519. 1. Florence Dickinson b. Dec. 2, 1868.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

25477–8. viii. LAURA DICKINSON (dau. of Capt. Joel Dickinson and Huldah Strong) b. March 15, 1796, m. Oct. 1853, Daniel Barber b. in Benson, Dec. 15, 1799 (son of Daniel Barber b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1759, and Ruth Emily Hinman b. Oct. 27, 1761, and d. Sept. 20, 1841, whom he m. Dec. 20, 1780). A resident of Vermontville, Mich., where Mrs Laura D. Barber d. Dec. 15, 1858. Children:

25520. 1. Josephine Sarah Barber.
25521– 2. 2. Mary Naomi Barber.

[5th Gen.] See page 1346.

25054–5. viii. OZEM STRONG (son of Ezra Strong, Jr., and Mary King) b. in Westfield, Dec. 1, 1760, m. Mary ("Polly") Hopkins: a farmer in Shaftesbury, Vt., and Pittsford, Benson, and West Haven, Vt., successively between the years 1785 and 1797, and afterwards at Pittsford, Vt., where he was a constable (1806–12), and where she d. He removed in his later years to Toronto, Canada, and d. in Coburg in 1830.

[6th Gen.] Children:

25523– 4. i. BETSEY Strong who m. Ephraim Farrar, and had children: Lovina, Caroline, and Mary.
25525– 6. ii. OZEM Strong, Jr.
25527– 8. iii. OREN Strong.
25529–30. iv. POLLY Strong who m. Aug. 2, 1813, Ebenezer Meriam; she d. in 1869.
25531– 2. v. LOVINA Strong who m. a Mr. Hoyt.
25533. vi. JESSE Strong, d. unmarried 1830.
25534. vii. OSGOOD Strong.

25525–6. ii. OZEM STRONG, JR., m. Clarissa Keeler (dau. of Joseph Keeler of Rutland, Vt.).

[7th Gen.] Children:

25535– 7. i. OREN Strong m. Mary Stoughton. She d. and he m. for 2d wife, Eliza Gould. He had several children.
25538. ii. FRANCIS Strong had 3 wives, and a large family.
25539–40. iii. STUART Strong m. Maria Powers dau. of Charles Powers of Colborne, C. W.: a family of seven children: a farmer.
25541– 2. iv. OZEM Strong: a merchant at Castleton, Vt.: has several children. He m. a Miss Merriman.
25543– 4. v. SOPHIA Strong, m. Daniel McKeyes: 5 children: live in Michigan.
25545– 6. vi. ELIZABETH Strong m. Henry Whitby of Montreal.

[6th Gen.]

25527–8. iii. OREN STRONG (son of Ozem Strong, Senior, and Polly Hopkins), m. Aug. 15, 1813, Orpha Bogue, of Pittsford, Vt.: resided in Coburg, Canada.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children:

25547– 8. i. CAROLINE Strong, m. John Platt, d. early: had daughter Caroline.

25549–50. ii. CORINTHIA Strong m. Thomas Scott, Postmaster for 28 years at Coburg, Canada. He d. in 1866: seven children.

25551– 3. iii. MARY Strong m. Thomas Hudspeth, a lawyer, and for a 2d husband, Dr. Benson of Coldwater, Mich.

25554. iv. MARTHA Strong, resides unmarried at Coldwater, Mich.

25555– 6. v. WILLIAM Gustavus Strong b. Sept. 28, 1820, m. May 19, 1851, Anne Eliza Gilchrist (dau. of Dr. Matthew Craig Gilchrist of Colborne), a merchant at Coburg, Canada, for 26 years, but now at Colborne, C. Children:

25557. 1. Catharine Anne Strong b. April 23, 1853.

25558. 2. Emma Jane Strong b. July 13, 1855.

25559. 3. Frederick William Strong b. Nov. 15, 1865.

[6th Gen.]

25529–30. iv. POLLY STRONG m. Aug. 2, 1813, Ebenezer Meriam b. June 20, 1794 (son of John Meriam of Concord, Mass., and Miriam Wheeler, dau. of Lt. Francis Wheeler). He was a noted registrar of the different phases of the weather for many years, residing at Brooklyn, where he d. March 19, 1864, and she d. in 1869: had several children. Fuller information sought from them was not obtained.

[5th Gen.] See page 1346.

25056–7. ix. RUSSELL STRONG (son of Ezra Strong, Jr., and Mary King), m. Rhoda Merrill of Lee, Mass. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Chloe King, widow of Eli King of Benson. She d. in Benson, Feb. 22, 1840, aged 74. He was a farmer at Pittsfield, Mass., and after 1790, at Benson, Vt. He d. in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y., about 1826.

[6th Gen.] Children:

25560. i. CLARA Strong b. June 14, 1791.

25561. ii. JOHN Strong b. Nov 29, 1792.

25562. iii. SOPHIA Strong b. March 1, 1795.

25563. iv. ALVAH Strong b. Jan. 12, 1797.

25564. v. SABRINA Strong b. Feb. 26, 1799.

25565– 6. vi. HIRAM Strong b. Feb. 1801, m. Esther Jones: lived in Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.

25567. vii. LUCY Strong b. July 14, 1803.

25568. viii. RHODA Maria Strong b. Dec. 24, 1805.

[4th Gen.] See page 1345.

25037–8. iii. MIRIAM STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong of Westfield, Mass., and Miriam Danks) b. Feb. 14, 1737, m. (pub. April 1, 1754), Jonathan Shepard, Jr., b. March 23, 1732 (son of Jonathan Shepard of Westfield, Mass., and Rachel Lankton) a farmer at Westfield, Mass., and after 1770, at Blandford, Mass.; their descendants have been remarkable

Digitized by Google

for their piety. He d. in Blandford, Mass., Jan. 10, 1800, aged 67 : she d. in Augusta, Oneida Co., New York, Feb. 9, 1810, aged 72.

[Jonathan Shepard m. (pub. June 6, 1730), Rachel Lankton. Their children were: 1. Rachel b. March 23, 1731, d. April 12, 1731. 2. Jonathan b. March 23, 1732. 3. Eleanor b. April, 1734, d. Feb. 1, 1745. 4. Desire b. May 1, 1736, d. Sept. 1738. 5. Amos b. May 4, 1738, d. Dec. 8, 1749. 6. Solomon b. April 1, 1742. 7. Mary b. Nov. 22, 1744. 8. Noah b. Oct. 27, 1746, d. Aug. 2, 1747. 9. Eleanor (2d) b. Aug. 2, 1748. 10. Sarah b. Dec. 29, 1750. 11. Amos (2d) b. June 27, 1754.]

[5th Gen.] Children :

25569–71. i. MIRIAM Shepard b. July 4, 1755, m. Josiah Cook of Augusta, N. Y., and for 2d husband Abner Ranney.

25572– 3. ii. JONATHAN Shepard b. Feb. 6, 1757, d. in Blandford, Mass., June 22, 1838.

25574– 5. iii. LOVISA Shepard b. March 24, 1759, m. Abner Ranney of Augusta, N. Y.

25576– 7. iv. EZRA Shepard b. Feb. 26, 1761.

25578– 9. v. ELIJAH Shepard b. March 27, 1763.

25580– 2. vi. OLIVER Shepard b. March 7, 1765.

25583– 5. vii. ISABEL Shepard, who m. Amasa Hall, and for 2d husband a Mr. Jones.

25586– 7. viii. LUCY Shepard, m. April, 1791, Gardner Scott of Suffield Ct. (son of William Scott, and Anna Boies, dau. of Dea. William Boies); a farmer in Augusta, N. Y. [William Scott d. Feb. 6, 1803, aged 58 : Anna Scott, d. April 16, 1832, aged 83.]

25588– 9. ix. SALLY Shepard who m. a Mr. Cragg : d. in Buffalo. No children :

[5th Gen.]

25569–70. i. MIRIAM SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. July 4, 1755, m. Oct. 17, 1771, Josiah Cook b. Nov. 26, 1746 : a farmer in Otis, Mass., and after the spring of 1799, in Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. Nov. 12, 1817. She m. Oct. 21, 1818, for 2d husband Abner Ranney of Augusta, previously husband of her sister Lovisa. "He was b. March 26, 1747, and d. Sept. 1, 1847, aged 100 years." (So, on his tomb stone. See subsequent correction) : a Revolutionary soldier and a man of industry and energy. She d. June 6, 1834, aged 78.

[6th Gen.] Children :

25590– 1. i. MIRIAM Cook b. Sept. 2, 1772, m. Russell DeWolf of Augusta : she d. Aug. 27, 1807, aged 34.

25592– 3. ii. MERCY Cook b. July 10, 1774, m. William Stedman : a farmer in Caledonia, N. Y. Children, 4 : Ebenezer, George, Russell and Miriam.

25594– 5. iii. ELIZABETH Cook b. Feb. 26, 1776, m. Randall Woodworth : a tailor in Plattsburgh, N. Y., where he d. Children, 4 : 1. Lyman who d. in Plattsburgh. 2.

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth Cook who lives there unmarried. 3. Fanny who m. a Mr. Parsons of that place. 4. Josiah who d. there.

25596. iv. A daughter that d. unnamed at birth June 5, 1778.
25597– 8. v. JOSIAH Cook b. May 13, 1779, d. Feb. 16, 1821, aged 41.
25599–00. vi. JOSEPH Cook b. Aug. 27, 1781, d. March 28, 1821, æt. 39.
25601– 2. vii. EBENEZER Cook b. Dec. 29, 1783, d. Feb. 28, 1820, æt. 36.
25603– 4. viii. BARNABAS Cook b. Dec. 27, 1785.
25605– 6. ix. JONATHAN Cook b. April 10, 1788.
25607– 8. x. PAUL Cook b. April 26, 1790.
25609–10. xi. SALLY Cook b. June 27, 1792, d. Oct. 9, 1863, m. Murray Brown.
25611– 2. xii. SILAS Cook b. July 11, 1794, d. in 1868.
25613– 4. xiii. DR. ORANGE Russell Cook b. Dec. 22, 1796.
25615– 6. xiv. PHILANDER Cook b. in Augusta, May 3, 1799.

25590–1. i. MIRIAM COOK b. Sept. 2, 1772, m. July 28, 1791, Russell DeWolf: a farmer in Augusta, b. July 25, 1772 (son of Matthew DeWolf b. Jan. 6, 1744, and Esther Highley b. Sept. 9, 1743: he d. May 3, 1826, at Augusta, N. Y., aged 82, and she d. July 27, 1825, aged 81). She d. Aug. 27, 1807, and he m. Dec. 9, 1807, Hepzibah Pease b. Feb. 4, 1775, by whom he had 4 children: Justus Sardis; Polly; Sophronia, and Laura. He d. in Hanover, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1845, æt. 69. Children:

25617– 8. 1. Miriam DeWolf b. Nov. 18, 1791, m. William Drake of Augusta, d. in Middleport, N. Y., May 25, 1867.
25619–22. 2. Russell Brewster DeWolf b. May 13, 1793: a farmer at Silver creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He m. Feb. 22, 1814, Sedate Foot b. May 30, 1795, who d. Nov. 11, 1814, and he m. for 2d wife Dec. 19, 1816, Clarissa Smith who d. in Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1863, and he m. for 3d wife Oct. 15, 1863, widow Esther Van Sickle. His children have been (by 2d wife):
25623. (1). Russell Lemuel DeWolf, b. Oct. 31, 1818, who d. unmarried Aug. 3, 1847.
25624. (2). Frederic Edwin DeWolf b. Jan. 12, 1821: a merchant in Versailles, N. Y.
25625– 6. (3). Clarissa Sedate DeWolf b. Dec. 30, 1822, m. April 23, 1851, Daniel F. Hull: a mechanic. She d. in Fredonia, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1854: he d. in Versailles, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1856, had son Frank Russell Hull: a machinist at Silver Creek.
22627– 8. (4) Oscar Smith DeWolf b. Oct. 21, 1832, m. May 22, 1861, Mary M. Mullett b. April 14, 1835: a mechanic in Toledo, O.: have a son Charles DeWolf b. April 2, 1864.
25629. (5). Ruth Elizabeth DeWolf b. July 4, 1834, d. in Hanover, Sept. 25, 1855.
25630. 3. Martha DeWolf b. June 29, 1795, d. March 31, 1796.
25631– 2. 4. Lorene DeWolf b. April 2, 1797, m. Benjamin Snow: a farmer in Augusta, Pompey and Stockbridge, N. Y., and other places. She resides now (1871) at Syracuse,

Digitized by Google

with her son Sewall B. Snow. Her children were: Betsey, Sewall, Alfred, Henry, Jeanette, Sophia.

25633. 5. Alanson DeWolf b. Sept. 2, 1799, d. in Minnesota.

25634. 6. Mercy DeWolf b. Feb. 15, 1802, d. July 18, 1820.

25635– 6. 7. Elizabeth DeWolf b. Dec. 12, 1804, m. a Mr. Moore and lives now (1871) in Union, Ct.

[6th Gen.]

25597–8. v. JOSIAH COOK, JR. (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. May 13, 1779, m. Feb. 4, 1801, Sarah Mattoon of Wallingford, Ct., b. in 1780 (dau. of Capt. Mattoon, a sea-captain, and Esther Culver) a farmer at Augusta, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 16, 1821, and she d. Feb. 19, 1846, aged 66.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25637– 8. i. HON CHAUNCEY Culver Cook b. Feb. 4, 1802, m Jan. 20, 1825, Esther Elmina Hills b. July 9, 1806 (dau. of Elisha Hills of Marshall, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Polly Hart): a farmer in Augusta, N. Y., and after 1839, a resident of Clinton, N. Y.: a member of the N. Y., Legislature (1845). He d. of erysipelas, April 22, 1867. His widow resides at Clinton. Their children:

25639. 1. Elisha Hills Cook b. March 2, 1826, d. Jan. 27, 1829.

25640– 1. 2. Marian Elvira Cook b. Nov. 15, 1827, m. March 11, 1852, Ira Fayette Hart, M.D., of Elmira, N. Y.: grad. at Ham. Coll. (son of Orville Hart of Harford, N. Y., and Eveline Tobey). They have had four children:

25642– 3. 3. Elisha Hills Cook b. Feb. 2, 1830, m. April 16, 1857, Hannah Catharine DeVoe b. March 30, 1836 (dau. of Frederick A. DeVoe of Monticello, N. Y., and now of Elmira, N. Y., and Julia Stuart) a merchant in Elmira, N. Y. One child:

25644. (1). Fanny Stuart Cook b. Jan. 20, 1858.

25645. 4. Frances Amanda Cook b. Sept. 8, 1835, resides at Clinton.

25646. 5. Mary Esther Cook (an adopted daughter) b. Aug. 5, 1850, *née* Parkhurst (dau. of Ariel Parkhurst of Augusta, and Ann Cook, dau. of Silas Cook) d. Nov. 25, 1861.

25647. ii. ORRIN Shepard Cook (son of Josiah Cook and Sally Mattoon) b. Jan. 27, 1804, killed by the fall of a tree Oct. 22, 1818.

25648– 9. iii. LOUISA Cook b. Dec. 26, 1805, m. Jan. 7, 1829, Homer Lewis Parmelee b. at Litchfield, Ct., June 14, 1801 (son of Samuel Parmelee and Elizabeth Moss), a farmer at Augusta, N. Y. Their children have been:

25650. 1. Sarah Elizabeth Parmelee b. Nov. 17, 1829, d. Feb. 17, 1831.

25651– 2. 2. Melissa Miriam Parmelee b. Aug. 22, 1831, m. March 29, 1849, Herbert Burton Pond b. in 1826 (son of Worcester Pond of Augusta, and Caroline Blackney), a farmer in Augusta: no children.

25653. 3. Ann Melvina Parmelee b. March 23, 1834, d. Oct. 30, 1834.

Digitized by Google

25654. 4. Anna Miner Parmelee b. Jan. 22, 1836, resides unmarried, in Augusta.

25655. 5. James Cook Parmelee b. May 20, 1843, d. March 3, 1844.

25656– 7. iv. MIRIAM Melvina Cook b. March 4, 1808, m. Nov. 4, 1835. Elihu Mott Foote of Vernon Centre, N, Y., a merchant (son of Adonijah Foot and Sabra Mott). She d. Nov. 29, 1864: he d. May 2, 1866. Children:

25658. 1. Josiah Legrand Foote d. Aug. 30, 1836: a merchant at Vernon Centre, N. Y.

25659. 2. Ella Caroline Foote b. Oct. 7, 1839, d. Dec. 1, 1864.

25660– 1. v. JAMES Sellick Cook b. March 14, 1810, a merchant in Clinton, N. Y., m. March 2, 1843, Abby Bradley b. in Clinton, N. Y., June 27, 1814 (dau. of Rev. Joel Bradley of Ballston, N. Y., and Ann Clark). Children:

25662. 1. James Bradley Cook b. Nov. 23, 1844, d. while a member of the Junior class of Hamilton College, Sept. 19, 1864.

25663. 2. William Clark Cook b. April 19, 1847, d. Dec. 3, 1868.

25664. 3. Anna Elizabeth Cook b. Aug. 18, 1851.

25665. 4. Frederic Emmons Cook b. Sept. 9, 1853.

25666. vi. SARAH Ann Cook (dau. of Josiah Cook and Sally Mattoon) b. March 14, 1812, m. June 26, 1833, Rev. Simon Gorton Miner, a Baptist clergyman in Bloomington, Ill.: grad. at Madison University. Their children are:

25667. 1. James Cook Miner b. March 5, 1834, d. April 12, 1834.

25668. 2. Carey Cook Miner b. Nov. 27, 1835: an express agent in Bloomington, Ill. He was a soldier in the late war.

25669–70. vii. JOSIAH Lorenzo Cook b. Feb. 16, 1814: a dealer in coal and general produce in Clinton, N. Y. He m. Aug. 15, 1843, Jane Steele Wicks b. May 19, 1820 (dau. of Constant H. Wicks of Paris Hill, N. Y., and Sarah Head). She d. of consumption Sept. 26, 1848, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 8, 1851, Abigail Patience Thompson b Oct. 24, 1826 (dau. of John Thompson of Augusta, N. Y., b. Oct. 13, 1790 — son of Thomas Thompson of Bethlehem, Ct., and Lydia Fish — and Melissa Moss, dau. of Jared Moss of Augusta, N. Y., and Patience Benham Hitchcock). Children:

By first wife:

25671. 1. Eliza Wicks Cook b. Nov. 6, 1844, d. of pneumonia Feb. 19, 1847.

25672. 2. Henry Wicks Cook b. Oct. 11, 1846, d. Aug. 22, 1848, of lung disease.

25673. 3. Josiah Foote Cook b. May 1, 1848, d. March 11, 1849, of consumption.

By second wife:

25674. 4. Jane Elizabeth Cook b. Oct. 16, 1851.

25675. 5. Sarah Antoinette Cook b. Jan. 14, 1855.

25676. 6. John Thompson Cook b. Dec. 13, 1858.

25677. 7. Harriet Emily Cook b. Dec. 14, 1861.

Digitized by Google

25678. viii. WILLIAM Watrous Cook b. June 18, 1815, d. March 5, 1828, aged 12.

25679–80. ix. MARIETTA Cook b. Feb. 27, 1817, m. March 8, 1838, Ensign Baker, a real estate agent at Parkersburgh, Iowa. Their children:

25681. 1. Mary Ensigna Baker b. Dec. 21, 1839, d. July 19, 1842.
25682. 2. Mary Algenia Baker b. July 25, 1844.
25683. 3. Sarah Louisa Baker b. May 4, 1848.
25684. 4. Miriam Minerva Baker b. March 22, 1853.
25685. 5. George Francis Baker b. Nov. 7, 1859.

25686. x. EMILY Caroline Cook b. March 8, 1819, resides unmarried in Clinton.

25687. xi. ORPHA Melissa Cook b. May 8, 1821, d. Sept. 14, 1826.

[6th Gen.]

25599–00. vi. JOSEPH COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. Aug. 27, 1781, m. Betsey Edgerton of Sangersfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., a farmer in Augusta, N. Y. Children:

25688– 9. 1. Emmeline Cook m. Francis Kirkland, a farmer in Durhamville, N. Y., and now (1870) ticket agent in the Office of the Midland Rail Road at State Bridge, Oneida Co., N. Y.

25690– 1. 2. Melinda Cook m. George Kirkland, a farmer in Durhamville, brother to Francis: Children, 2: Charles Wright, and Emory.

25692. 3. Clarissa Cook lives unmarried at State Bridge, N. Y.
25693. 4. Joseph Cook, a farmer at Durhamville, N. Y.

25694– 5. 5. Cordelia Cook m. Archibald Hess, a farmer at (Durhamville), State Bridge.

[6th Gen.]

25601–2. vii. EBENEZER COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. Dec. 29, 1783, m. Jan. 1807, Leonora Combs, b. July 24, 1784 (dau. of Ebenezer Combs of Litchfield, N. Y., and Azubah.....): a drover in Augusta, N. Y. He d. Feb. 28, 1820. She d. Jan. 26, 1850.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25696. i. MELINDA Cook b. Oct. 3, 1807, d. Feb. 25, 1808.

25697– 8. ii. WASHINGTON Ebenezer Cook b. Dec. 29, 1808, m. May 30, 1832, Eunice Allen Kellogg b. Aug. 4, 1818 (dau. of Eliphalet and Elizabeth Kellogg, of Bethany, Pa.): a merchant at Lacon, Ill, and county clerk. Children:

25699. 1. George Washington Ebenezer Cook b. June 23, 1834.

25700– 1. 2. Helen Josephine Cook b. May 20, 1837, m. Sept 4, 1856, Dorie Gillespie Warner, one of a gold mining company in Harrisburgh, Montana. They have had five children:

25702. (1). Frank Kellogg Warner } twins, b. Sept. 4, 1857.
25703. (2). Frederic Cook Warner }
25704. (3). Julia Bell Warner b. May 12, 1858.
25705. (4). Helen Leonora Warner b. Feb. 11, 1860.
25706. (5). Burton Cook Warner b. Feb. 27, 1862.

Digitized by Google

25707– 8. 3. Isabel Virginia Cook b. March 23, 1839, m. April 14, 1862, Smith M. Garrett, Dist. Attorney in Matamora, Ill. His children:

25709. (1). Cook Corinth Garrett b. Jan, 12, 1863.

25710. (2). Leonora Josephine Garrett b. March 1, 1864.

25711– 2. 4. Martin Kellogg Cook b. Sept. 20, 1840, m, April 14, 1864, Margaret Buchanan, of Memphis, Tenn. He d. March 31, 1869. No children:

25713. iii. HARRIET Leonora Cook b. Oct. 21, 1810, d. unmarried Oct. 28, 1831, aged 21.

25714. iv. JOSEPH Addison Cook b. July 24, 1812, d. Sept. 10, 1813.

25715– 6. v. WATSON Cook b. July 11, 1814, m. Jan. 21, 1846, Harriet M. Minor of Princeton, Ill., a farmer in Lacon, Ill. where he d. June 30, 1859. His children:

25717. 1. Harriet Leonora Cook b. Aug. 20, 1846, d. March, 1847.

25718– 9. 2. Mary Emily Cook b. Feb. 11, 1847, m. Dec. 18, 1865, James Henry Spencer of Whitefield, Ill., a farmer in El Paso, Ill. They have one child:

25720. (1). Jessie Minerva Spencer b. Sept. 26, 1868.

25721– 2. 3. Frances Catharine Cook b. Oct. 25, 1849, m. Feb. 1866 Daniel Bryant, a farmer in Erie, Kansas.

25723. 4. Clara Augusta Cook b. Sept. 9, 1850.

25724. 5. John Miner Cook b. Sept. 20, 1852, d. Nov. 30, 1853.

25725. 6. Charles Watson Cook b. Oct. 10, 1855.

25726. 7. Nora Cook b. Sept. 5, 1856.

25727– 8. vi. MARY Cook b. Feb. 7, 1816, m. Nov. 28, 1839, Engene Franklin Skinner b. Nov. 1807, farmer in Eugene City, Oregon, where he d. Dec. 15, 1864. They were among the first settlers of Oregon. From him Eugene city, was named as from her was Marysville, Oregon. Their children:

25729. 1. Amelia Skinner b. July 10, 1842. d. Sept. 10, 1844.

25730. 2. Mary Elizabeth Skinner b. Dec. 2, 1846, d. Nov. 3, 1860.

25731. 3. Lenora Combs Skinner b. Sept. 9, 1848, d. Oct. 2, 1862.

25732– 3. 4. Phebe Ball Skinner b. March 29, 1850, m. Aug. 30, 1868, John Kinsey, a carpenter in Newark, N. J. One child:

25734. (1). Margaret Mary Kinsey b. July 26, 1869.

25735– 6. vii. CLARISSA Emily Cook b. Jan. 21, 1818, m. Nov. 30, 1836, Thomas Morgan of Lansing, Tompkins Co., N. Y., a farmer in Snachwine, Putman Co. Ill., b. Feb. 6, 1806. He d. April 30, 1868, she still (1870), resides at Snachwine. To her is due this account of her parents and their descendants. Their children:

25737. 1. John Watson Morgan b. Jan. 24, 1838, d. Oct. 22, 1838.

25738. 2. Helen Josephine Morgan b. March 15, 1840.

25739. 3. James Thomas Morgan b. June 17, 1843, d. Dec. 15, 1844.

25740. 4. Dwight Elston Morgan b. June 9, 1846.

25741. 5. Algenia Knox Morgan b. May 9, 1848, d. Sept. 10, 1850.

25742. 6. Mary Jones Morgan b. May 23, and d. Sept. 23, 1852.

25743. 7. Greeley Tefft Morgan b. June 22, 1854, d. Sept. 23, 1854.

25744. 8. Carrie Luella Morgan b. July 19, and d. Aug. 20, 1855.

25745– 6. viii. WILLIAM Francis Cook b. Oct. 25, 1819, m. Jan. 15, 1845, Amanda Semantha Frisbie: a boatman in Henry, Ill. He d. Aug. 3, 1852. Children:

25747– 8. 1. Jay Lewis Cook b. Nov. 30, 1846, m. Dec. 17, 1866, Minnie Blake of Chicago, Ill.: a teamster in Chicago, Ill. His children are:

25749. (1). Clara Augusta Cook b. Dec. 19, 1867.

25750. (2). Amanda Viola Cook b. Nov. 1, 1869.

25751. 2. Dewitt Clinton Cook b. Dec. 16, 1848: a R. R. engineer.

25752. 3. Eleanor Aurora Cook b. Feb. 20, and d. Aug. 27, 1850.

25753. 4. Amelia Cecilia Cook b. March, 1852, d. Feb. 5, 1853.

[6th Gen.]

25603–4. viii. BARNABAS COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. Dec. 27, 1785, m. Jan. 21, 1810, Lydia Brigham b. Dec. 30, 1789 (dau. of Jonathan and Lydia Brigham) a farmer at Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and previously at Stockbridge, N. Y., where he was also an innkeeper. She d. April 17, 1853; he d. April 6, 1868.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25754– 5. i. NELSON Barnabas Cook b. March 6, 1811, m. Oct. 18, 1833, Phebe Richmond (dau. of Isaac and Phebe Richmond of Stockbridge, N. Y.), a farmer in Knoxboro (Augusta), N. Y.

25756– 7. ii. LYDIA Emma Jane Cook b. May 30, 1813, m. Feb. 8, 1832, Zina L. Wright b. Nov. 27, 1808 (son of Christopher and Martha Wright of Durham, N. Y.), a farmer in Perrysburgh, Cattaraugus, Co., N. Y. Children:

25758– 9. 1. Francis Christopher Wright b. May 14, 1834, m. March 10, 1858, Fanny Eliza West b. May 15, 1840. She d. Dec. 7, 1868 — a farmer in Medina, Dane Co., Wis.

25760– 1. 2. Leander Silas Wright b. Aug. 25, 1837, m. March 14, 1861, Mahala N. Turner b. March 15, 1836 — a farmer in Perrysburgh, N. Y.

25762. 3. Edgar Murray Wright b. May 16, 1839: a volunteer in the Union Army, he d. May 14, 1862.

25763. 4. Helen Melvina Wright b. April 18, 1841, d. Sept. 3, 1847.

25764– 5. 5. Lydia Ann Wright b. Oct. 22, 1843, m. March 24, 1864, Luther Giles Shepard b. in 1824 (son of Chandler Shepard): a farmer in Medina, Wis.

25766. 6. Cynthia Algenia Wright b. April 27, 1845, d. Sept. 11, 1847.

25767. 7. Albert Cook Wright b. Sept. 30, 1850.

25768. 8. Letitia Emma Jane Wright b. Aug. 5, 1857.

25769–70. iii. JONATHAN Waters Cook b. Aug. 19, 1815, m. Sept. 2, 1845, Sophia Patterson b. Aug. 23, 1824 (dau. of John and Polly Patterson of Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. (a farmer in Perrysburgh, N. Y. She d. May

Digitized by Google

29, 1851. He m. for 2d wife June 10, 1855, Lucretia Lawrence b. June 4, 1839. Children :

By first wife :

25771. 1. Sidney B. Cook b. June 25, 1847, d. March 24, 1849.
25772. 2. Lydia S. Cook b. July 24, 1848, d. Feb. 11, 1849.
25773. 3. William J. Cook b. March 9, 1850, d. April 24, 1851.

By second wife :

25774. 4. Ann A. Cook b. July 30, 1856.
25775. 5. Sophia A. Cook b. May 7, 1858.
25776. 6. Susan B. Cook b. May 20, 1859.
25777. 7. Albert E. Cook b. June 12, 1860.
25778. 8. Edgar M. Cook b. Sept. 22, 1861.
25779. 9. George Cook b. Aug. 22, 1863.
25780. 10. Judson E. Cook b. Dec. 31, 1866.

25781– 2. iv. CELINDA Adeline Cook b. Aug. 30, 1817, m. Feb. 27, 1845, Seth C. Sheldon b. in 1818: a lumberman in Kelloggsville, Ashtabula Co., O. He d. March 19, 1858. Children :

25783. 1. Rollin Sheldon b. Aug. 1846.
25784. 2. Anna Sheldon b. June, 1848.
25785. 3. Leverett Sheldon b. July, 1850.
25786. 4 Kate Sheldon b. April, 1852.
25787. 5. Caroline Sheldon b. in 1855.

25788– 9. v. MIRIAM Angeline Cook b. Jan. 27, 1820, m. Sept. 1, 1840, Peter B. Doty : a lumber merchant in Sheridan, N. Y., and in O. She d. July 29, 1856. He resides now in New York city. Children :

25790. 1. Wallace Doty b. Aug. 1841.
25791. 2. Celinda Doty b. Dec. 1843.
25792. 3. Antoinette Doty b. Dec. 1846.
25793. 4. Mary Doty b. Feb. 1848.
26794. 5. Frank Doty b. in 1850. 25795. 6. Deette Doty b. in 1852.

25796. vi. HAZEN Brigham Cook b. July 26, 1822: drowned in Lake Erie, Nov. 11, 1835, when running away from home.

25797– 8. vii. EDWARD Lafayette Cook b. Feb. 10, 1825, m. March 31, 1847, Letitia Smith Trask b. Aug. 10, 1827 : a grocer in Snachwine, Ill. Children :

25799. 1. Edward Everett Cook b. June 27, 1850, d. Aug. 1, 1850.
25800. 2. Chauncey Caspar Cook b. Nov. 11, 1852, d. Nov. 23, 1860.
25801. 3. Martin Washington Cook b. Dec. 26, 1860.
25802. 4. Frederic Chauncey Cook b. Sept. 12, 1862.
25803. 5. Walter Edward Cook b. May 1, 1867.

25804– 5. viii. CYNTHIA Algenia Cook b. July 14, 1827, m. July 18, 1845, Joseph Doty : a farmer in Sheridan, N. Y. She d. April 14, 1852. They had one child :

25806– 7. 1. Antoinette Doty b. Nov. 1847, who m. in 1868, Wesley Morse, and d. in April, 1869.

25808– 9. ix. SUSAN Lianda Cook b. June 1, 1829, m. Feb. 1848, Thomas Merritt : a farmer in Iowa. Their children :

25810. 1. William Merritt b. about 1850.

Digitized by Google

25811. 2. Barnabas Merritt b. March 25, 1858.
25812. 3. Jenny Merritt b. Sept. 1863.
25813. 4. Grant Merritt b. March, 1866.
25814. x. WILLIAM Wallace Cook b. Sept. 22, 1834, d. Sept. 26, 1834.

[6th Gen.]

25605–6. ix. JONATHAN COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. April 10, 1788, m. Polly Graves: a farmer in Sardinia, N. Y. Children:

25815– 6. 1. Caroline Cook, m. William Jackman: a farmer in Sardinia.
25817. 2. Herman Cook — an idiot, from severe brain disease in his childhood.
25818– 9. 3. Harriet Antoinette Cook, m. Wm. Clapp: a drover in Batavia, N. Y. She had son:
25820. (1). Frederic Clapp: a lawyer in Medina, N. Y.
25821– 2. 4. Alvira Bartholomew, Cook, m. Col. U. P. Monroe: a merchant at Monroeville, Cal.
25823. 5. Ira Cook: a farmer in Sardinia.
25824. 6. Irving Cook, a resident of Yorkshire, N. Y.
25825. 7. Orlando Cook, a farmer at Hennepin, Ill.
25826– 7. 8. Eliza Cook who m. a Mr. Currier: a merchant at Sardinia, N. Y.

25607–8. x. PAUL COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. April 26, 1790, m. Polly Brown of Augusta (dau. of Sylvanus Brown): a farmer at Stockbridge, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 1815. One child:

25828. 1. Alvah Cook who is a farmer in Iowa.

25609–10. xi. SALLY COOK (dau. of Josiah and Miriam Cook) b. June 10, 1792, m. Murray Brown (son of Sylvanus Brown of Augusta, N. Y.): a farmer at Stockbridge, N. Y. Children:

25829–30. 1. Orange Russell Brown, who m. Clarissa Lloyd. One child:
25831– 2. (1). Clarissa Brown, who m. Joseph Bliss, a farmer in Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.
25833. 2. Philander Murray Brown, a farmer in Stockbridge, N. Y.
25834. 3. Paul Cook Brown, a jeweller in Oneida, and afterwards in Wis.
25835. 4. Alonzo Brown who d. soon.
25836. 5. Sally Brown who d. young.

25611– 2. xii. SILAS COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. July 11, 1794, m. Sally Roberts: a farmer in Stockbridge, N. Y., and Oswego, N. Y., where he d. in 1868. He had 9 children.

25613–4. xiii. DR. ORANGE RUSSELL COOK (son of Josiah and Miriam Cook) b. Dec. 22, 1796, m. Nov. 20, 1817, Hannah White Morse b. April 6, 1799 (dau. of Benjamin White of Uxbridge, Mass., and Abigail Church, an adopted daughter of Silas and Orpha Morse): a practising

Digitized by Google

physician at Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y. He d. May 30, 1844. To her is due considerably this account of the descendants of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard. She resides at Morrisville. They had 5 children:

25837. 1. Orange Leander Cook b. Oct. 24, 1819, d. March 29, 1837.

25838. 2. Orpah Lorinda Miriam Cook b. Nov. 4, 1821, d. Dec. 12, 1839.

25839–40. 3. Minerva Antoinette Cook b. Oct. 19, 1823, m. Oct. 21, 1847, Horace Webber: a housebuilder at Morrisville, N. Y. He was b. in Litchfield, Nov. 20, 1815 (son of John Derrick Webber and Laura Bissell. Children:

25841. (1). Miriam Ardelle Webber b. Aug. 18, 1848.

25842. (2). Julia Blanche Webber b. Feb. 5, 1853.

25843. (3). William Tracy Webber b. March 16, 1856.

25844. (4). George Cook Webber b. April 16, 1858.

25845. (5). Alice Clark Webber b. May 17, 1862.

25846. (6). Mary Louise Webber b. May 16, 1866.

25847. 4. Oscar Leonidas Cook (son of Dr. Orange R. Cook and Hannah Morse) b. Jan. 17, 1827, unmarried; a cabinet-maker at Morrisville formerly: lives now at W. Eaton near by.

25848– 9. 5. Helen Geraldine Cook b. Oct. 19, 1830, m. Sept. 12, 1853, Henry Clay Thompson b. July 12, 1826, in Lansingburgh, N. Y. (son of Abijah Thompson, and Catharine McDonald). He d. Sept. 14, 1865. She resides at Morrisville. Her children are:

25850. (1). Catharine Alida Thompson b. Dec. 3, 1854.

25851. (2). Ida Jane Thompson b. Sept. 29, 1856.

25852. (3). Lilly Maude Thompson b. July 28, 1864.

25615–6. xiv. PHILANDER COOK (son of Josiah Cook and Miriam Shepard) b. May 3, 1799, m. Oct. 1817, Esther Graves (sister of the wife of his brother, Jonathan Cook): a farmer in Arcade, N. Y., sells patents. Children, 8: Orrin; Eben; Ann Jeanette, who m. Nathan Currier, a merchant in China, N. Y.; Paul; Caroline; Azelia; Oscar; and Clinton, who lives in Waterloo, Iowa.

[5th Gen.]

25572–3. ii. JONATHAN SHEPARD, JR. (son of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. Feb. 6, 1757, m. Sept. 3, 1781, Abigail Boies b. Jan. 22, 1764 (dau. of Dea. William Boies and Mary Dewey): a farmer at Blandford, where he d. June 22, 1838, aged 81. She d. May 19, 1816, aged 52. [Dea William Boies of Blandford, d. July 9, 1804, aged 82: Mary his wife d. March 20, 1797, aged 74.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

25853– 4. i. ELECTA Shepard b. Jan. 16, 1782, m. Farren Case: d. in Delaware, O., May 16, 1856, aged 74.

25855– 6. ii. LARNED Shepard b. July 21, 1784, d. in Hartford, Ct., Jan. 25, 1842.

Digitized by Google

25857– 8. iii. JONATHAN Shepard b. Feb. 15, 1786, d. in Blandford, Jan. 1, 1848.

25859–60. iv. ABIGAIL Shepard b. July 12, 1788, m. Ezra L. Blossom: d. May 1, 1837.

25861– 2. v. CHANDLER Shepard b. Dec. 19, 1790, d. Dec. 30, 1830, in Dubuqe, Iowa.

25863. vi. BRADFORD Shepard b. Dec. 25, 1792, d. in a few days.

25864. vii. LORINDA Shepard b. April 18, 1793, d. in a few days.

25865– 7. viii. ELI Shepard b. June 12, 1794, d. Jan. 4, 1863, in Blandford.

25868– 9. ix. LETITIA Shepard b. June 2, 1797, d. Oct. 1, 1849, m. Rev. Harper Boies of Blandford.

25870– 1. x. MARY Shepard b. April 10, 1800, m. Alanson Knox, of Blandford.

25872– 3. xi. ORLINA A. Shepard b. July 7, 1804, m. William Tew of Blandford.

25874– 5. xii. PAULINA M. Shepard b. June 30, 1805, m. Lyman Twining of Tolland, Mass., d. July 1, 1833.

25876– 7. xiii. SARAH Alma Shepard b. Feb. 19, 1808, m. Dea. Philander Twining of Tolland, Mass.

25853–4. i. ELECTA SHEPARD b. Jan. 16, 1782, m. Aug. 13, 1799, Farren Case of Simsbury, Ct.: a farmer in Augusta, N. Y., and afterwards in Sandusky, O. "She had a great horror of evil deeds, and a remarkable way of expressing it." He d. June 19, 1838: she d. in Delaware, O., May 16, 1856. He was a devoted Episcopalian, and a lay reader in that church.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25878– 9. i. THOMAS Farren Case b. March 27, 1801, a farmer in Delaware, O., and Des Moines, Iowa, where he d. June 5, 1862, aged 61. He m. Dec. 15, 1825, wife Sarah A. (maiden name unknown by the author). Children, 4: Eliza Ann; Nathan Thomas, a farmer in Des Moines, who m. June 11, 1857, Emma J. Todd; Farren; Isaac.

25880– 1. ii. MELISSA Case b. in 1802, m. Almon Olmstead, a farmer who d. in 1830: had 3 sons and 3 daughters, the eldest of whom, Adeline, m. a Mr. Brundage.

25882– 3. iii. HESTER Case m. Luther Welch a farmer: had one child, at whose birth she d. and the child d. a week afterwards.

25884– 5. iv. ABIGAIL Case m. John Thomson: she d. Feb. 23, 1841: had one child, Mary Ann.

25886. v. ALMINA Case d. unmarried in early life.

25887– 8. vi. LARNED Salmon Case: a farmer in Des Moines, Iowa, where he d. in 1860. He m. Mary A. Cooper, and had 7 children.

25889–90. vii. MILTON Case who m. Catharine Dennis, and had a son Lucius. He d. aged about 30.

25891– 2. viii. LORENZO Case who m. in 1840, Ann Jane Davenport. He d. of consumption, Aug. 7, 1843: had one child that d. soon.

Digitized by Google

25893– 4. ix. THIRZA Case m. a Mr. Work of Clairsville, O., and resides now (1870) in Freeport, O.
25895. x. LUCIUS Case who d. unmarried, aged about 22.
25896– 7. xi. HARPER Case, a farmer in Delaware, O. He m. Catharine Toothaker, and for a 2d wife Elizabeth Cox. He d. aged about 31 : had one child.

[6th Gen.]

25855–6. ii. LARNED SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard of Blandford, Mass., and Abigail Boies) b. July 21, 1784, m. July 8, 1807, Sally Latimer b. June 3, 1785 (dau. of Capt. George Latimer of Bloomfield, Ct.): a farmer and butcher, and inspector of beef at Hartford, Ct., where he d. of pleurisy, Jan. 25, 1826, aged 41 : she d. Oct. 20, 1867, aged 82. Sally Latimer was a lineal descendant of the martyr who was burned at the stake.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25898. i. LARNED Shepard, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1808: a farmer at Bloomfield, Ct., unmarried.
25899–01. ii. GEORGE Latimer Shepard b. July 30, 1810.
25902– 3. iii. SARAH Ann Shepard b. June 7, 1812, m. A. Dwight Waters of Hartford, Ct.
25904– 5. iv. MARIA Shepard b. Feb, 14, 1816, m. Alexander Crane of Bloomfield, Ct,, where she d. Jan. 30, 1866.
25906– 8. v. ALONZO Shepard b. Oct. 26, 1817, d. at Annapolis, Md., Dec. 16, 1862.
25909–10. vi. HANNAH Letitia Shepard b. Jan. 25, 1820, d. in Hartford, Ct., Nov. 7, 1838, m. Sept. 1838, George L. Waters.
25911– 2. vii. HIRAM L. Shepard b. June 21, 1822.
25913. viii. LEVI Shepard b. July 19, 1824, d. Sept. 27, 1824.

25899–01. ii. GEORGE LATIMER SHEPARD b. July 30, 1810, m. May 12, 1832, Drusilla Walkley of Springfield, Mass., b. June 3, 1811 (dau. of James Walkley and Lois Smith) : a farmer and butcher at Bloomfield, Ct. She d. Feb. 14, 1847, and he m. Jan. 1, 1851, for 2d wife, widow Rebecca Mills *née* Loomis (dau. of Jacob Loomis and ——— Gillette). She d. Oct. 28, 1854, and he m. March 1, 1862, Caroline Smith of Plainfield, N. H. (dau. of Benjamin Smith and Lois Daniels).

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife :

25914. i. CORNELIA Shepard b. May 7, 1833, d. Sept. 1, 1835, aged 2.
25915. ii. GEORGE Walkley Shepard b. April 23, 1836, a resident of Bloomfield, Ct., unmarried.
25916. iii. ELLA Jeanette Shepard b. Feb. 1, 1843, resides unmarried in New York.
25917– 8. iv. EDWIN Hazeltine Shepard b. March 3, 1839, a farmer and butcher at Bloomfield, Ct., and also an agent for

Digitized by Google

the sale of "The Granite State mowing machine" (invented by his father-in-law Mr. Newhall), and a trader in stock. He m. April 17, 1862, Frances Elizabeth Newhall, of Hinsdale, N. H. (dau. of Cyrus Newhall and Louisa Matilda Miller). He has 2 children:

25919. 1. William Edwin Shepard b. May 15, 1863.
25920. 2. Bertha Maria Shepard b. July 30, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

25902–3. iii. SARAH ANN SHEPARD (dau. of Larned Shepard of Hartford, Ct., and Sally Latimer), b. June 7, 1812, m. Oct. 14, 1835, Alanson Dwight Waters b. Feb. 18, 1809 (son of James Waters of Bloomfield, Ct., and Betsey Grant) a printer of bank notes at Hartford, Ct., and since 1838, a farmer there on "Blue Hills." No children. To her is largely due the account here given of the descendants of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong.

25904–5. iv. MARIA SHEPARD b. Feb. 14, 1816, m. April 1, 1841, Alexander Nelson Crane b. in Tolland, Mass. 1812 (son of Abraham Crane of Sandersfield, Mass., b. there in 1796, and d. in Canton, Ct., March, 1865, aged 79, and Betsey Twining — dau. of William Twining of Tolland and Tabitha Sparrows — b. in 1794, and d. April, 1860): a farmer in Bloomfield, Ct., she d. of a tumor Jan. 30, 1866, aged 49. He m. Jan. 29, 1867, for 2d wife widow Sarah Marshall of Collinsville, Ct. Children:

25921– 2. 1. Nelson Alexander Crane b. July 16, 1843, m. Oct. 1, 1865, Mary Potts of Bloomfield, Ct.: a manufacturer at Bristol, Ct. One child:
25923. (1). Nelson W. Crane b. in 1868.
25924. ii. SARAH Maria Crane b. June 16, 1850, d. April 25, 1851.
25925. iii. ELLA Rissa Crane b. June 3, 1853, d. Sept. 15, 1853.

[7th Gen.]

25906–8. v. ALONZO SHEPARD (son of Larned Shepard and Sally Latimer) b. Oct. 26, 1817, m. in 1843, Harriet Naomi Alderman (dau. of Chester Alderman and Dorcas Haskins). [Chester Alderman b. Sept. 8, 1778, d. in 1831, aged 53. She was b. Feb. 7, 1784, and d. Dec. 14, 1867, aged 83.] She d. and he m. in 1846, for 2d wife, widow Sarah Marsh of Plymouth, O. He joined, Sept. 20, 1862, Co. E, 22d Regt. Conn. Vols., and d. of the dumb ague at Annapolis, Md., Hospital, Dec. 15, 1862. His children were:

25926. 1. Morrison Alonzo Shepard b. March 14, 1845, d. May 16, 1846.

By second wife:

25927– 8. 2. Isabel Shepard b. July 22, 1847, m. March 7, 1865, Benjamin Porter b. in Boston, April 29, 1838 (son of Job Porter b. in Pembroke, Mass., [whose mother was a Standish, descended from Miles Standish of "The

Digitized by Google

Mayflower,"— and Mary A. Porter his 2d cousin. She was b. April 18, 1814, and was m. in June, 1836. Her mother was Naomi Ramsdale, afterwards Lady Naomi Wardell, afterwards Mrs. Benjamin Porter. The great-grandfather of Job Porter was Sir Charles Shendryn Porter, Lord of Shropshire, and an M. P., during the reign of George III.] He resides in New York and is a theatrical artist. No children.

25911-2. vii. HIRAM L. SHEPARD b. June 21, 1822 (son of Larned and Sally Shepard) m. Aug. 14, 1844, Harriet A. Tuttle of Blandford, Mass.: a farmer and fruit-raiser, and dealer in stock at Hartford, Ct.

[8th Gen.] Children:

25930- 1. i. SARAH Maria Shepard b. Aug. 26, 1847, m. Feb. 25, 1869, Henry Powers Ritter, M.D., b. in Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1830 (son of Frederic William Ritter b. in Athens, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1799, and Angelica Gilbert Powers, dau. of Heman Powers, whom he m. May 4, 1829, and who was b. in Middletown, Ct., Jan. 4, 1809).

[The father of Frederic William Ritter, was Henry Ritter b. in New York, Oct. 30, 1768. He m. Feb. 5, 1797, Eliza Backus (dau. of Dulcina Backus) b. in Woodbury, Ct., June 2, 1774. His father was John Michael Ritter b. in Germany, Sept. 5, 1734., He m. Oct. 10, 1757, Margaret Bant of New York. The father of John Michael Ritter was John Peter Ritter b. in Germany, Oct. 9, 1698, who m. Jan. 9, 1722, Maria Elizabeth Fox. The family came from Germany to New York in Oct. 1739.] Dr. Henry P. Ritter is a physician and surgeon at Norfolk, Va. He was a surgeon for 3 years in the late war in the U. S. A. of, Vols. They have one child:

25932. 1. Henry Shepard Ritter b. Nov. 28, 1869.
25933. ii. FREDERIC W. Shepard b. June 7, 1852.
25934. iii. FRANK H. Shepard b. June 19, 1856.

[6th Gen.]

25857-8. iii. JONATHAN SHEPARD 3d (son of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. Feb. 15, 1786, m. Dec. 27, 1810, Lucy Butler of Tolland, Mass., b. June 11, 1792 (dau. of Selah Butler and Lucy Hall): a merchant in Blandford, Mass. He d. Jan. 1, 1848. She resides (1870) in Russell, Mass.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25935- 6. i. JONATHAN Butler Shepard b. April 16, 1812, m. Jan. 1, 1838, Jane Frink b. in Cornwall, Ct., Dec. 6, 1819 (dau. of Elias Frink and Abby Hall): a speculator in Ashtabula, O.: no children. She d. July 17, 1870.

25937- 8. ii. LUCIUS Boies Shepard b. Oct. 6, 1813: a dry-goods merchant at Blandford. He m. Jan. 10, 1843, Ruth Elizabeth Tuttle of Blandford b. Dec. 13, 1818 (dau. of Birdseye Tuttle and —— Black). Children:

Digitized by Google

25939. 1. Laura Elizabeth Shepard b. June 21, 1844, d. Sept. 21, 1856: a great sufferer from scrofulous disease for years before her death, but always patient.

25940. 2. Willis Lucius Shepard b. Feb. 24, 1847: a merchant.

25941. 3. Carrie Louisa Shepard b. Aug. 6, 1854.

25942– 3. iii. LUCY Almira Shepard b. April 20, 1816, m. May 31, 1842, Roland Parks White b. May 11, 1816 (son of Gershom White of Blandford, and Sally Parks): a merchant in W. Springfield, Mass., where he d. July 10, 1853. She m. March 19, 1856, Joseph Lazelle b. in 1792: a hotel keeper and farmer in Chester, Mass. He d. aged 71, Nov. 27, 1863. She resides at Chester still (1870). Her children were:

By first husband:

25944. 1. Caroline White who d. soon.

25945– 6. 2. William Roland White b. Nov. 9, 1844: a merchant and writing-teacher in Chester, Mass. He m. April 26, 1867, Susan Adelia Bailey of Springfield, Mass., b. Sept. 19, 1844 (dau. of Christopher S. Bailey of Springfield, Mass., and Loraine Bailey). Their children are:

25947. (1). Cora Grace White b. Oct. 1, 1868.

25948. (2). Alice Adelia White b. July 7, 1869.

25949. 3. Charles Henry White (son of Roland P. and Almira L. White) b. July 24, 1850, d. Sept. 30, 1850.

25950–51. iv. JOSEPH Hall Shepard b. Oct. 20, 1819: a farmer and stock raiser at W. Andover, Ashtabula Co., O. He m. Dec. 29, 1841, Martha Marcena Royce b. March 2, 1823 (dau. of Phinehas Royce and Achsah ———). Their children:

25952. 1. Caroline Shepard b. Nov. 8, 1842, in Ripley, N. Y., d. in Cherry Valley, O., Jan. 9, 1845.

25953. 2. Helen Caroline Shepard b. May 28, 1849, in Andover, O.

25954. 3. Charles Hayes Shepard b. April 20, 1864, in Cherry Valley, O.

25955– 6. v. CYNTHIA Maria Shepard b. Nov. 29, 1821, m. Jan. 3, 1843, Laurens M. Root of Otis, Mass.: a crockery merchant at Seneca Falls, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 26, 1864, and where she still lives (1870). Their children:

25957– 8. 1. Adelaide Root b. Oct. 10, 1845, m. May 18, 1869, Nelson Hoag of Seneca Falls b. in 1848. He d. Feb. 1870, aged 21.

25959. 2. Caroline Root b. in 1846, d. Jan. 25, 1848, from strangulation.

25960– 2. 5. Three sons that d. unnamed.

25963. 6. Josephine Root b. Dec. 10, 1855.

25964. vi. NORMAN Wesley Shepard b. Feb. 16, 1829, unmarried: a stock buyer at W. Andover, O.

25965– 6. vii. PHILANDER Twining Shepard b. April 18, 1831: a farmer in Cannon River Falls, Minn. He m. Nov. 22, 1864, Annie P. Mallett b. in Sheridan, N. Y., April

Digitized by Google

19, 1843 (dau. of Abram and Lucy A. Mallett). They have one child:

25967. 1. Inez Bertha Shepard b. Sept. 16, 1865, in Lillian, Minn.

25968– 9. viii. FIDELIA Ann Shepard b. Aug. 9, 1826, m. June 6, 1850, John Mortimer Norton, a merchant in Cambria, Mich. b. Aug. 4, 1823, in Southington, O. (son of John Norton b. in Otis, Mass. in 1800, and Dolly Loveland b. at Otis in 1802). Their children:

25970. 1. Laurens Mortimer Norton b. at Blandford, Mass., Feb. 8, 1851.

25971. 2. Arthur Clarence Norton b. Feb. 6, 1853, in Todd, O.

25972– 3. ix. HENRY Bristol Shepard b. Sept. 28, 1833, m. Aug. 6, 1857, Frances A. Nichols b. Aug. 6, 1841, in Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O. (dau. of Joseph Nichols and Anna Daily): a merchant in Cambria, Mich. His children:

25974. 1. Adella Corolyn Shepard b. Aug. 12, 1859.

25975. 2. Effie May Shepard b. March 16, 1860.

25976. 3. Joseph Shepard b. Aug. 2, 1861.

25977. 4. Everett Lucius Shepard b. June 18, 1864.

25978. 5. Charles Shepard b. June 13, 1868, d. July 4, 1870. They were all born in Osceola, O.

25979–80. x. GEORGE Edson Shepard b. March 28, 1837, m. April 23, 1857, Sarah Amelia Morley b. March 28, 1840 (dau. of Gideon Morley of W. Springfield, Mass., and Lodemia Perkins): a whip maker at Westfield, Mass. His children:

25981. 1. Sarah Ida Shepard b. Dec. 25, 1858.

25982. 2. Ella Florence Shepard b. March 10, 1860.

25983. 3. Jenny Lucy Shepard b. May 24, 1866, d. Sept. 9, 1867.

25984. 4. A child yet unnamed b. Aug. 7, 1870.

[6th Gen.]

24859–60. iv. ABIGAIL SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. July 12, 1788, m. July 31, 1808, Ezra L. Blossom of Middlefield, Mass., b. in 1784: a teacher at Augusta, N. Y., and Canandaigua, N. Y. He d. at Blandford, Jan. 19, 1824, aged 40: she d. May 13, 1837, aged 48.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25985. i. ABIGAIL Mercy Blossom b. in Augusta, in 1809, d. at Canandaigua, aged 19, in 1828.

25986. ii. THOMAS Chandler Blossom b. in Augusta: a resident of Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y. (P. O., North Bend, Pa.), m. a wife (name not ascertained). She d. in 1860, had 14 children.

25987. iii. WILLIAM Hicks Blossom b. in Augusta, resided in California.

25988– 9. iv. CATHARINE Orlina Blossom b. Feb. 20, 1820, m. Joseph B. Dewey of Collinsville, Ct. No children. She d. in 1843.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

25861–2. v. CHANDLER SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. Dec. 19, 1790, m. May 20, 1818 Lois Gibbs, of Blandford: a farmer at Becket, Mass. Children, 4; Huldah Ann; Harmony, who d. soon; Spencer; and Sarah Jane, who m. in 1850, Lyman Twining Waters, of Otis, Mass., and removed to Copenhagen, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

25865–7. viii. ELI SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard, of Blandford, and Abigail Boies) b. June 12, 1794, m. June 8, 1820, Harriet Woodford, of Winsted, Ct., b. July 19, 1795 (dau. of Ezekiel Woodford, of Avon, Ct., and Ann Bishop). She d. Oct. 17, 1849, and he m. 1850, for 2d wife widow Lucy Carter, of Blandford. He was a large dairy farmer at Blandford. He d. Jan. 4, 1863; she d. in 1866.

[7th Gen.] Children:

25990– 1. i. HARRIET Ann Shepard b. April 17, 1821, m. March 1, 1841, Edward A. Squares, of Becket, Mass.: a livery stable keeper. She d. at Winsted, Ct., of hip disease, Oct. 23, 1852. No children.

25992. ii. ELI Lester Shepard b. Sept. 8, 1823: a baggage master, on the New Haven R. Road. He d. at New Haven, unmarried, by bleeding to death from an imperfect amputation of his leg, which had been injured by a collision on the cars, Nov. 14, 1857.

25993– 4. iii. NANCY Woodford Shepard b. April 12, 1826, m. June 15, 1849, Orrin Waterman Carter (son of Waterman Carter of Blandford, and Lucy Frisbie) a farmer at Blandford. She d. of hip complaint April 12, 1853, aged 27. One child:

25995. 1. Edmund Orrin Carter b. Oct. 16, 1851.

25996– 7. iv. JOSEPH Larned Shepard b. Dec. 20, 1827, a large dairy farmer at Blandford. He m. Sept. 3, 1857, Rhoda Fidelia Polly (dau. of Charles Polly and Ruby Blake): a farmer and dairyman in Blandford. His children are:

25998. 1. Katie Adeline Shepard b. Oct. 4, 1860.

25999. 2. Charles Wesley Shepard b. Oct. 27, 1865.

26000– 1. v. LOREN Watson Shepard b. Sept. 7, 1830, m. Mary E. Pinney of Lee, Mass., b. Feb. 3, 1836: a merchant in Winsted, Ct. He d. of consumption Sept. 12, 1860. Their children:

26002. 1. Lester E. Shepard b. Oct. 14, 1857.

26003. 2. Carrie L. Shepard b. March 1, 1860.

26004. vi. NATHAN Wadsworth Shepard b. Oct. 20, 1833.

26005. vii. WILLIAM Oscar Shepard b. Jan. 17, 1837.

[6th Gen.]

25868–9. ix. LETITIA SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. June 2, 1797, m. June 8, 1820, Rev. Harper Boies of

Digitized by Google

Blandford, b. April 21, 1797 (son of Wm. Boies, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1758, who d. July 22, 1816, son of Dea. Wm. Boies and Mary Dewey, and Jerusha Payne whom he m. June 28, 1796, and who was born March 2, 1765, and d. March 14, 1837, aged 72). She d. Oct. 5, 1849, at E. Granville, Mass., aged 52, and he m. June 26, 1850, for 2d wife Margaret Hotchkiss b. Nov. 4, 1800 (dau. of Judge Roswell Hotchkiss of Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., and Margaret Harper dau. of Col. John Harper). He was grad. at Williams Coll., in 1825, and was for two years a student at Auburn Theol. Sem. He d. at Harpersfield, March 8, 1867, where he had been settled in the ministry for more than 20 years. His ministry there had been blessed with great results for good.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

26006. i. WILLIAM Boies b. in Blandford, d. in 1823.

26007– 8. ii. PATRICK Henry Boies b. in Blandford in 1823, m. Elizaboth Babcock of Tolland (dau. of Walter Babcock and Betsey Hall). She d. and her infant child with her, June 10, 1849. He was in California and on receiving the news of their death he never spoke again, and in nine days died on April 5, 1850, aged 27.

26009. iii. CAROLINE Letitia Boies b. in 1825, d. May 17, 1847, aged 22: a teacher at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

26010. iv. JOSEPH Boies d. young in Augusta, N. Y.

[The children of Wm. Boies and Jerusha Payne were, beside Rev. Harper Boies, Milton Boies b. July 5, 1798, who m. Sarah Rowena Shepard, dau. of Oliver Shepard; and John Payne Boies.]

[6th Gen.]

25870–1. x. MARY SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. April 10, 1800, m. March 4, 1818, Alanson Knox of Blandford, b. Feb. 22, 1800 (son of Eli Knox and Abigail Babcock): a farmer at Chester, Mass., since 1849, and previously at Blandford, Mass.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26011– 2. i. MARY Elizabeth Knox b. Aug. 22, 1819, m. May 16, 1838, Lysander Francis Parks b. in Dalton, Mass., May 22, 1813 (son of Abijah Parks and Lucinda Weston): a farmer in Sheffield, O. Their children have been:

26013– 4. 1. Carrie Elizabeth Parks b. Aug. 17, 1840, m. May 25, 1863, Luther Ames b. Jan. 3, 1835: a merchant in Ohio.

26015. 2. Mary Lucinda Parks, b. Dec. 8, 1842, d. Aug. 5, 1843.

26016. 3. Lysander Knox Parks b. Nov. 30, 1846: grad. at Hillsdale College: Class of 1871.

26017. 4. Francis Edwin Parks b. April 7, 1848, d. May 28, 1864.

26018. 5. Fordyce Abijah Parks b. May 18, 1855.

26019. 6. Charles Alonzo Parks b. Oct. 13, 1863, d. Oct. 9, 1864.

Digitized by Google

26020– 1. ii. ELI Alanson Knox b. June 21, 1821, m. Aug. 31, 1852, Louisa Pendleton Dunbar of Blandford b. Nov. 27, 1827 in Westerly, R. I. (dau. of Capt. Thomas Dunbar and Thankful Barber): a farmer in Beckett, Mass. Children:

26022. 1. Mary Ann Knox b. May 3, 1865.

26023. 2. Abby Louisa Knox b. Oct. 13, 1866.

26024– 5. iii. ABIGAIL Babcock Knox b. March 15, 1823, m. Nov. 30, 1846, William Holmes b. July 20, 1820 (son of Joseph Holmes and Polly Wharfield): a farmer in Middlefield, Mass. He d. June 29, 1862. Their children have been:

26026. 1. Ella Clarissa Holmes b. Sept. 20, 1851.

26027. 2. William Knox Holmes b. Jan, 12, 1854.

26028. 3. Charles Sumner Holmes b. April 12, 1856.

26029. 4. Spencer Eli Holmes b. Jan. 27, 1858.

26030. 5. Mary Abby Holmes b. Aug. 29, 1860, d. Oct. 7, 1862.

26031– 2. iv. SPENCER Abijah Knox b. June 6, 1824, m. June 13, 1858, Delight L. Wait of Chester, Mass. b. March 5, 1839 (dau. of Otis Wait and Mary Carter), a farmer and storekeeper at Middlefield, Mass. One child:

26033. 1. Mary Delight Knox b. May 23, 1868.

26034– 5. v. CLARISSA Ann Knox b. Sept. 7, 1826, m. June 4, 1845, Loren Smith Holmes b. April 19, 1822 (son of Joseph Holmes of Chester, Mass., and Polly Wharfield), she d. June 29, 1846. He is a large farmer in Jackson, Wood Co., O. He enlisted as musician in the 57th Mass. Regt., Co. I., March 29, 1864. He was in the battle of the Wilderness where his regiment (1,000 strong) was reduced in a little more than one hour's fighting to 600, and he was wounded and left for dead while carrying Lt. Dewey from the field. He was afterwards found alive and taken to the Fredericksburgh hospital and ere long returned to his regiment and took part in the battles of Spottsylvania, the North Anna, Cold Harbor, Gaines Mills, &c. From June to Sept. 1864, he was detailed to act as nurse and ward master of the hospital at City Point, Va. Early in Sept. he returned to his regiment and took part in the bloody battles on the Weldon R. Road, N. C. On the 25th of March, 1865, he was taken prisoner with some 47 comrades and among them Brig. Genl. McLaughlin, in the capture of Fort Steadman, near which his regiment was encamped, and confined in Libby prison, so infamous for its history of starvation and cruelty. He suffers still from a partial paralysis of his left side, occasioned by his severe experiences as a soldier, but sprung from revolutionary sires his heart is full of the same patriotic flame with theirs. His wife Clarissa left one child:

26036. 1. Eugene Loren Holmes b. June 27, 1846.

Digitized by Google

26037– 8. vi. LETITIA Knox b. July 31, 1828, m. as his 2d wife Loren Smith Holmes (previous husband of her sister Clarissa) Nov. 1848. Their children are:

26039. 1. Joseph Alanson Holmes b. Oct. 8, 1849.
26040. 2. Katie Clarissa Holmes b. Feb. 27, 1852.
26041. 3. Frank L. Holmes b. Jan. 6, 1856.

26042– 3. vii. MARTHA Louisa Knox b. Jan. 8, 1833, m. Feb. 20, 1853, Thomas Frank Dunbar of Chester, Mass. (son of a Mr. Dunbar of Westerly, R. I.): a farmer at Huntington, Mass. He enlisted for 3 years in Co. K, of the 57th Mass. Regt., but was long sick with a fever. Children:

26044. 1. Palmer Hall Dunbar b. April 9, 1856.
26045. 2. Martha Eva Dunbar b. Feb. 27, 1860.
26046. 3. Loren Dunbar b. Sept. 28, 1863.
26047. 4. Carrie Letitia Dunbar b. in 1861, d. Feb. 1865.

26048– 9. viii. SARAH Emma Knox b. Sept. 5, 1838, m. Nov. 25, 1858 Charles Hibbard Lee b. Jan. 22, 1822 (son of Elisha R. Lee and Fanny Phelps) engaged in a factory at Huntington, Mass. Two children:

26050. 1. Katie May Lee b. Aug. 21, 1860.
26051. 2. Charles Herbert Lee b. Sept. 15, 1865.

26052. ix. HOWARD Morrison Knox b. Aug. 28, 1846, resides at Chester, Mass.

[6th Gen.]

25872–3. xi. ORLINA A. SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Shepard) b. July 7, 1804, m. Nov. 19, 1823, William Tew (son of Elisha Tew of Narraganset Bay, and Catharine Remington), engaged in a factory at Collinsville, Ct., where he d. in 1840: she resides in Mankato, Minn.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26053– 4. i. ELISHA Tew b. Jan. 28, 1826, in Blandford, d. Sept. 5, 1864.
26055. ii. CATHARINE Remington Tew b. April 19, 1831, d. April 16, 1834.
26056– 7. iii. CATHARINE Aulina Tew b. Dec. 17, 1836, m. James Hubbell.
26058. iv. HENRY Tew b. and d. in 1840.

26053–4. i. ELISHA TEW b. Jan. 28, 1826, m. Mary Garrett of Collinsville: a farmer at Garden Grove, Iowa, where he d. Sept. 5, 1864. He studied medicine. His children were: 1. William, a farmer at Garden Grove, Iowa; 2. Francis; 3. Catharine, who d. in 1865.

26056–7. iii. CATHARINE AULINA TEW b. Dec. 17, 1836, m. Sept. 9, 1858, James Hubbell of Winsted, Ct.: a resident at Mankato, Minn.: has been a government agent to the Indians, belonged to a fur trading company in Montana: engaged in banking in Mankato: a large landholder (sowing 600 acres of wheat at a time). Children:

Digitized by Google

26059. 1. Louis Boyd Hubbell b. July 4, 1859.
26060. 2. Grace Hubbell b. July 11, 1860.
26061. 3. Nettie May Hubbell b. May 11, 1862.
26062. 4. James Hubbell.

[6th Gen.]

25874–5. xii. PAULINA MIRIAM SHEPARD b. June 30, 1805, m. Feb. 10, 1830, Lyman Twining b. April 5, 1801 (son of William Twining and Tabitha ———). She d. July 1, 1833, and he m. Oct. 15, 1835, for 2d wife, Polly Henry (dau. of James Henry and Polly Scott, dau. of William Scott and Annie Boies), a large farmer in Tolland, Mass. : no children by 2d marriage.

[7th Gen.] Children :

By first wife:

26063– 4. i. SARAH Jane Twining b. May 9, 1832, m. Dec. 21, 1860, Seymour Tinker (son of Dea. Edward L. Tinker of Tolland, and Laura Steele) : a lawyer in Webster, Mass. She d. Aug. 22, 1864. Children :
26065. 1. Lyman Twining Tinker b. June 9, 1862, at Webster.
26066. 2. Sarah Paulina Tinker b. July 21, 1864.
26067. ii. PAULINA Twining b. June 20, 1833, d. in Tolland, Dec. 21, 1854.

[6th Gen.]

25876–7. xiii. SARAH ALMA SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Abigail Boies) b. Feb. 19, 1808, m. Oct. 19, 1831, Dea. Philander Fowler Twining b. May 6, 1809 (son of Judah Twining of Tolland, and Catharine Fowler) : a large farmer in Tolland, Mass.

[7th Gen.] Children :

26068– 9. i. NELSON Burritt Twining b. Nov. 16, 1832, m. Sept. 10, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Webber b. June 17, 1834 (dau. of Alfred Webber of Tolland, and Emmeline Torrey), a farmer at Tolland. Children :
26070. 1. Edson Philander Twining b. Sept. 23, 1855.
26071. 2. Howard Webber Twining b. May 14, 1860.
26072. 3. Lois Etta Twining b. July 31, 1861.
26073. 4. Katie Emmeline Twining b. Sept. 24, 1870.
26074– 5. ii. LEWIS Talcott Twining (son of Dea. Philander Fowler Twining) b. Aug. 4, 1836, m. June 7, 1865, Hannah Adelia Webber b. Sept 7, 1840 (dau. of Alfred Webber and Emmeline Torrey), a farmer in Tolland : no issue.
26076– 7. iii. HOMER Philander Twining b. Nov. 9, 1839, m. Jan. 1, 1861, Mary Bissell White b. May 11, 1841 (dau. of Horace Cleveland White of Colebrook, Ct., and Susan Wolcott), a farmer at Tolland. Children :
26078. 1. Clifford Homer Twining b. Nov. 22, 1866, d. Jan 27, 1868.
26079. 2. Clifford Homer Twining (2d) b. April 22, 1869.

Digitized by Google

26080. iv. LOIS ETTA Twining (dau. of Dea. Philander F. Twining) b. Jan. 22, 1844, d. unmarried, Jan. 30, 1860, æt. 16.

[This family have the beautiful habit of a family prayer-meeting for all its members, young and old, every week.]

[5th Gen.] See page 1378.

25574–5. iii. LOVISA SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. March 24, 1759, m. Oct. 6, 1778, Abner Ranney b. March 26, 1748 (son of Richard Ranney, of Middletown, Ct., and Margery Miller): a farmer at Blandford, Mass., and afterwards at Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. there Dec. 25, 1817, and he m. Oct. 21, 1818, for 2d wife, widow Miriam Cook *née* Shepard, sister of his first wife, Lovisa and widow of Josiah Cook, of Augusta. He d. at the great age of 99 and six months, Sept. 1, 1847. His wife Miriam d. June 6, 1834, aged 78. He was a Revolutionary soldier. [Thomas Ranney, the settler, b. in Scotland, in 1616, came to this country early, and settled in Middletown, Ct., where he m. in 1659, aged 43, Mary Hubbard, aged 17 (dau. of George Hubbard, previously of Hartford, Ct., and Elizabeth Watts, dau. of Richard Watts) b. Jan. 16, 1642. He d. June 25, 1713, aged 97; she d. Dec. 18, 1721: they lived in wedlock 54 years. The valuation of his estate in 1703, was £120 15, only two in the town being higher. They had 10 children — one of whom John the 2d b. Nov. 14, 1662, m. Dec. 28, 1693, Hannah Turner dau. of Edward. Their children were: 7, of whom Richard the 4th b. Feb. 18, 1706, m. Nov. 9, 1729, Margery Miller, dau. of John and Mercy Miller. He d. in 1759, aged 53. He had 10 children, one of whom, *Abner*, is recorded as born March 15, 1748, which *N. S.*, would be March 26, agreeing with the family record — as that wrongly presented on his tombstone, at Augusta, as 1746, should probably be made to agree also with 1748. He is there said to have been 101 years old which some of his family friends have previously claimed was wrong. These facts concerning the early history of the Ranney family were obtained for Mr. Henry S. Ranney, of Ashfield, Mass.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

26081– 3. i. HANNAH Ranney b. at Blandford, April 9, 1779, m. Henry Knox, of Blandford, and afterwards of Augusta, N. Y., and for 2d husband, Joel Baker.

26084– 5. ii. LOVISA Ranney b. Nov. 18, 1780, at Blandford, m. Samuel Allen, of Augusta, N. Y.

26086. iii. ABNER Ranney b. Jan. 14, 1782: a farmer in Sheridan, N. Y.

26087. iv. JOEL Ranney b. Oct. 28, 1783: a farmer at Griffin's Mills, Aurora, N. Y.

26088– 9. v. OLIVER Ranney b. Dec. 6, 1785: a farmer in Augusta, N. Y., and still (1870), living.

Digitized by Google

26090– 1. vi. SALLY Ranney b. Aug. 19, 1789, m. Samuel Newell, of Sheridan, N. Y., a farmer.

26092. vii. TIMOTHY Ranney b. Feb. 22, 1790, shot accidentally while reading his Bible by his cousin, Elias Cook, of Augusta, on Sunday, April 15, 1810, aged 20. He was reading the Scriptures, aloud, in alternate verses with a cousin, Riley Shepard.

26093. viii. WELLS Ranney b. Sept. 17, 1791, in Blandford: a farmer at South Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.

26094. ix. LYMAN Ranney b. in Augusta, N. Y.: a farmer in Perrysburgh, N. Y.

26095. x. ELI Ranney: a farmer in Indianola, Iowa.

26096. xi. HARVEY Ranney, killed by the fall of a tree.

26097. xii. ANSON Ranney: a farmer in Jefferson, Wis.

[6th Gen.]

26088–9. v. OLIVER RANNEY b. Dec. 6, 1785, m. Feb. 26, 1811, Sally Reynolds b. Jan. 18, 1787 (dau. of Jeremiah Reynolds and Roby Dye) a farmer in Augusta, N. Y., where he still (1870) lives. She d. April 11, 1842 [Jeremiah Reynolds, son of Benjamin, was b. in Windham, Ct.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

26098. i. MATTHEW Ranney } d. Feb. 2, 1812, twins, b. Feb. 1, 1812.

26099. ii. MARTHA Ranney } d. Feb. 1, 1812.

26100– 1. iii. OLIVER Franklin Ranney b. April 1, 1813.

26102– 3. iv. SARAH Ette Ranney b. July 1, 1815, m. Ezra Waterman Simonds.

26104. v. CHAUNCEY Ranney b. Oct. 6, 1817, d. July 2, 1847.

26105– 6. vi. DANIEL Wells Ranney b. Oct. 4, 1819, d. April 10, 1866, in Florida, of consumption. He m. July 16, 1845, Rachel Levina Warner (dau. of Andrew Warner, Jr., and Elizabeth Clark Youngs, of Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y.) a farmer. Children:

26107. 1. Rudolph Ranney b. July 30, 1847, a farmer in Rockport, Atchison Co., Mo.

26108. 2. Frank Warner Ranney b. Feb. 8, 1850, a farmer in Rockport, Mo.

26109–10. vii. HIRAM Mason Ranney b. Jan. 6, 1822, m. Dec. 3, 1857, Elizabeth Clark at Forest Lake, Pa. She was b. at LeRaysville, Pa., Sept. 29, 1833 (dau. of Charles and Maria Clark) a banker at Reading, Pa. His children:

26111. 1. Adelina Patti Ranney b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1859.

26112. 2. Maurice Mason Ranney b. at Syracuse, March 28, 1861.

26113. 3. Alexander Vance Ranney b. at Reading, Sept. 2, 1866.

26114. viii. ADOLPHUS Ranney b. May 15, 1824.

26115– 6. ix. ELLEN Ranney b. April 8, 1827, m. Feb. 1, 1853, Newton Martin Hulbert, b. in Salisbury, Ct., Oct. 6, 1824 (son of Henry and Lucy Hulbert) a farmer and nurseryman in Binghamton, N. Y. She d. Dec. 14, 1869.

Digitized by Google

26100–1. iii. OLIVER FRANKLIN RANNEY b. April 1, 1813, m. Nov. 9, 1836, Philena Strong b. Sept. 14, 1815 (dau. of Salmon Strong of Augusta, N. Y., and Philena Horton) she d. Sept. 17, 1838, and he m. Feb. 4, 1841, for 2d wife Hannah Goodhue b. June 28, 1809 (dau. of John Goodhue of Augusta, a farmer, and Lovisa Baker of Gill, Mass.): a farmer in Augusta, and since Oct. 1870, at Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y. To him the author is indebted for most of the facts here stated concerning the descendants of his grandfather. No children by his first marriage. By his second wife he has had:

26117. 1. John Goodhue Ranney b. April 29, 1845.
26118. 2. Barzillai Ranney b. Dec. 24, 1847.
26119. 3. Emma Lovisa Ranney b. Oct. 7, 1851, d. Sept. 2, 1866.

[5th Gen.]

25576–7. iv. EZRA SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. Feb. 26, 1761, m. Jan. 18, 1781, Mary Boies (dau. of Dea. William Boies of Blandford, and Mary Dewey; and sister to Anna Boies who m. William Scott). He lived in Western New York. He had three sons: i. Strong Shepard; ii. William Shepard; iii. Leavitt Shepard.

[Boies is a corruption of DuBois (Wood). The family is of Huguenot origin. Dea. David Boies (the name is also spelled Boise, Boice and Boyce), came to this country about 1727, settled in Hopkinton, and afterwards removed to Blandford, Mass., where he d. in 1752, aged 63. During the persecution of the Protestants in France, his ancestor removed to Scotland, and in Cromwell's day he removed to Ireland, whence the family came to America.]

[5th Gen.]

25578–9. v. ELIJAH SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. March 27, 1763, m. (pub. Jan. 1), 1786, Elizabeth Adkins of Blandford, b. April, 1764: a farmer in Augusta, N. Y. She d. July 8, 1843, aged 79. He d. Feb. 17, 1848, aged 84.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26120– 1. i. BETSEY Shepard b. March 16, 1787, m. Amodeus Stilson of Augusta, N. Y., b. Aug. 28, 1779. He d. Nov. 12, 1862, aged 83. She d. June 17, 1848, aged 70.
22122– 3. ii. ELIJAH Shepard a lumber merchant at Fond Du Lac, Wis., m. wife Ann, had children: 1. Riley who lives at Fond Du Lac. 2. Madison. 3. Joseph who is Genl. Supt. of Express companies at Chicago.
26124. iii. LUTHER Shepard his history not ascertained.
26125. iv. RACHEL Shepard m. Elder Mores of Augusta (Methodist).
26126. v. JONATHAN Shepard: a farmer at Augusta and District School teacher.
26127. vi. REV. DAVID Adkins Shepard (Methodist) settled at various places, as Utica and Rome, N. Y., etc.

Digitized by Google

26128. vii. HON. RILEY Shepard b. July 4, 1793: a farmer at Augusta, N. Y.: a member (democratic) of the N. Y. legislature. He d. April 28, 1866, aged 72.

26129. viii. JOSEPH Shepard who m. Phebe Avery: a shoemaker at Whitewater, Wis.

26130. ix. HINSDALE Shepard, his history not ascertained.

[5th Gen.]

25580–2. vi. OLIVER SHEPARD (son of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) b. March 7, 1765, m. Oct. 3, 1790, Sarah Scott of Suffield, Ct., (dau. of William Scott and Annie Boies, dau. of Dea. William Boies): a farmer in Blandford, where he d. March 2, 1842, aged 77. She d. July 4, 1822, aged 51, and he m. for 2d wife Sept. 11, 1823, Jane S. Cannon of Chester, Mass. She d. Sept. 13, 1854, aged 81.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26131. i. LYMAN Shepard b. May 9, 1791, d. July 14, 1791.

26132– 3. ii. LINUS Shepard b. June 4, 1792.

26134. iii. DEA. LYMAN Shepard b. July 14, 1794.

26135. iv. OLIVER Shepard m. June 19, 1823, Orlina Babcock of Blandford. He d. in 1849, had children: Orlando and Addison.

26136– 7. v. DAVID Shepard m. Martha Blair, children: 4, Elizabeth; Sarah; Denslow; and Homer.

26138– 9. vi. SARAH Rowena Shepard b. Feb. 26, 1806, m. Milton Boies.

26182–3. ii. LINUS SHEPARD b. June 4, 1792, m. Julia Ann Lloyd.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26140. i. WILLIAM Shepard b. in 1818, d. in Blandford, June 10, 1836, aged 18.

26141– 2. ii. JAMES Lloyd Shepard b. Nov. 2, 1819.

26143– 4. iii. JULIA Elvira Shepard b. Nov. 9, 1821, m. William Gibbs of Blandford, Mass. (son of Lyman Gibbs of Blandford and —— Fish): a resident of Lyons, Iowa. One son:

26145. 1. Eugene Gibbs b. Feb. 1853.

26146– 8. iv. LEVANCIA Ann Shepard b. March 5, 1830, m. Dr. Cornelius Steele of Ironton, Wis. No children.

26141–2. ii. JAMES LLOYD SHEPARD b. Nov. 2, 1819, m. July 4, 1846, Cecilia Susan Phelps b. July 10, 1825 (dau. of Marcus Phelps and Susan Smith): a farmer in Westfield, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

26149–50. i. MARIA Cecilia Shepard b. Oct. 19, 1849, m. William Phelps.

26151. ii. WILLIAM Linus Shepard b. May, 1851, d. Nov. 18, 1851.

26152. iii. ALICE Susan Shepard b. Aug. 23, 1852.

26153. iv. LILY Phelps Shepard b. June 25, 1854.

26154. v. JOSIE Shepard b. Oct. 17, 1859, d. Nov. 8, 1859.

26155. vi. CARRIE Shepard b. June 26, 1865.

26149–50. i. MARIA CECILIA SHEPARD b. Oct. 19, 1849, m. June 22,

Digitized by Google

1867, William Phelps: a merchant in Westfield, b. May 26, 1847. One child:

26156. 1. Edward Phelps b. Nov. 7, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

26134. iii. DEA. LYMAN SHEPARD (son of Oliver Shepard and Sarah Scott) m. Portia Shepard and for 2d wife Louisa Parsons, and for 3d wife Aulina Blair (dau. of David Blair of Blandford). He was a farmer in East Granville, Mass., where he d. His children were by the first marriage and were: 1. Celestia Shepard. 2, 3, and 4, trins, Franklin, Wilbert, and William Shepard, who reside now in Agawam, Mass. 5. Joseph Boies Shepard.

[6th Gen.]

26138–9. vi. SARAH ROWENA SHEPARD (dau. of Oliver Shepard and Sarah Scott) b. Feb. 26, 1806, m. March 25, 1829, Dea. Milton Boies of Blandford b. July 5, 1798 (son of Hon. William Boies, Jr., b. in 1759, and d. July 22, 1816, aged 57, and Jerusha Payne b. in 1765, who d. March 14, 1837, aged 72. He was chosen representative to the General Court that met at Boston, May, 1777, when aged 18 only. His children were: Harper b. May 21, 1797; Milton b. July 5, 1798, and John Payne b. Nov. 10, 1803). He was a farmer at Broad Brook, Ct., where he d. May 23, 1866. She d. at Blandford, March 14, 1843, and he m. June 4, 1844, for 2d wife, widow Betsey Sill of Somers, Ct., *née* Beckwith, of Lyme, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26157– 8. i. HENRY William Boies b. Feb. 21, 1830, m. Sept. 25, 1856, Mary Jane Bailey. He d. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1863. He had a son:

26159. 1. Orlo Boies b. Aug. 8, 1857.

26160. ii. JOSEPH Milton Boies b. May 27, 1832, d. Sept. 28, 1834.

26161– 2. iii. HARPER Boies b. Nov. 11, 1833.

26163. vi. JOHN Milton Boies b. July 20, 1836.

26161–2. iii. HARPER BOIES b. Nov. 11, 1833, m. Sept. 16, 1857, Sarah Elizabeth Smith b. Nov. 1, 1836 (dau of Watrous B., and Sarah H. Smith). She d. Aug. 18, 1867, and he m. for 2d wife, July 9, 1868, Susan Elizabeth Brownell b. July 16, 1836 (dau. of James H. and Louisa M. Brownell): a manufacturer at Moodus, Ct., of cotton seine-twine, carpet warp, etc.

[8th Gen.] Children:

26164. i. CARRIE Belle Boies b. Sept. 7, 1859, d. Oct. 11, 1859.

26165. ii. MILTON Harper Boies b. Sept. 9, 1860, d. Dec. 22, 1861.

26166. iii. MONROE Smith Boies b. April 15. 1862.

26167. iv. SARAH Shepard Boies b. Oct. 15, 1864.

26168. v. KATE Elizabeth Boies b. Feb. 16, 1866.

26169. vi. HENRY Wilson Boies b. Aug. 13, 1867, d. Aug. 10, 1868.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

26163. iv. JOHN MILTON BOIES b. July 20, 1836, m. March 29, 1866, Flora Belknap b. Feb. 10, 1840 (dau. of Leverett Belknap and Maria Hamilton): a farmer at Broad Brook, Ct., on the old homestead. He enlisted May 22, 1861, in Co. A, First Conn. Artillery, served for 3 years and saw much severe service under McClellan and Grant and in the engagements conducted by Burnside and Hooker. He was taken prisoner, July 2, 1862, while seeking after some wounded soldiers, and confined for a few weeks in Libby prison.

[5th Gen.] See page 1378.

25583–5. vii. ISABEL SHEPARD (dau. of Jonathan Shepard and Miriam Strong) m. Amasa Hall (son of Samuel Hall and Mamary Ives). He d. at Whitesboro, N. Y., while moving westward and she m. for 2d husband a Mr. Jones. Her children were by the first marriage and were:

26170– 1. 1. Erastus Hall who m. Laura Post.
26172– 3. 2. Isabel Hall who m. Royal Sigley and had 7 children: Austin, Artemas, Philo, George, Sarah, Mary, Miranda. Mrs. Sigley d. in 1860.
26174– 5. 3. Aretas Ives Hall (twin) who m. a Miss Stone.
26176– 7. 4. Philetus Strong Hall (twin) who m. a Miss Hawley and lives in Fowler, O.
26178– 9. 5. Mary Hall who m. a Mr. Beckwith of Pierpont, O.
26180. 6. Joseph Hall, history not ascertained.
26181. 7. Linus Hall, who lives in Fowler, Trumbull Co., O.

[4th Gen.] See page 1345.

24039–40. iv. ISABEL STRONG (dau. of Ezra Strong of Southampton, and Miriam Danks) b. May 12, 1747, m. (pub. Feb. 19), 1769, Joseph Kingsley b. March 2, 1744–5 (son of Samuel Kingsley of Northampton, and Jemima Parsons — dau. of Noah Parsons of Northampton, and Mindwell Edwards — who were m. Dec. 27, 1739): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., noted for his fervent piety and serene, happy life. "She was sprightly in all her movements, very affable, one who feared to do wrong, possessing a large amount of love and anxiety for her children and grandchildren, and greatly beloved." So describes her, Mrs. Lucy Kingsley Lyman of Westhampton, her granddaughter, now 76 years old, to whom the author is indebted for the account here given of the descendants of her grandparents as for many other genealogical favors. She d. Dec. 25, 1814, aged 74, suddenly under the action of an emetic while the physician was in attendance. He d. Oct. 6, 1832, aged 87, when alone in a field whither he had gone to repair his broken fences in apparently his usual health.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26182– 3. i. JOSEPH Kingsley b. Jan. 14, 1770, d. Aug. 1, 1864.
26184– 6. ii. EZRA Kingsley b. Aug. 16, 1771, d. July 31, 1835.

Digitized by Google

26187. iii. JUSTUS Kingsley b. Dec. 24, 1772, d. Dec, 24, 1772.
26188. iv. ISABEL Kingsley b. April 11, 1774, d. Jan. 27, 1846, a mute.
26189–90. v. BELA Kingsley b. Dec. 14, 1775, d. March 6, 1839.
26191– 2. vi. MIRIAM Kingsley b. Oct. 18, 1777, d. April 11, 1845: m. Joseph Norton of Westhampton.
26193– 4. vii. DORCAS Kingsley b. Oct. 20, 1779, m. Salmon Wait; d. May 23, 1863.
26195. viii. JUSTUS Kingsley (2d) b. March 10, 1782, d. Oct. 9, 1809, of typhoid fever: grad. at Williams Coll., in 1809.
26196. ix. ZENAS Kingsley b. Jan. 16, 1784, d. Nov. 6, 1804, of pleurisy, on the eve of his marriage to Miss Peninah Judd, dau. of Sylvester Judd, Esq.
26197– 8. x. HERVEY Kingsley b. Oct. 21, 1785, d. Oct. 24, 1825.
26199–00. xi. WARHAM Kingsley b. March 11, 1788, d. May 1, 1862.
26201– 2. xii. MARVEL Kingsley b. Oct. 28, 1792, d. Feb. 15, 1857.

26182–3. i. JOSEPH KINGSLEY, JR., b. Jan. 14, 1770, m. Sept. 30, 1793, Abigail Caverley Strong b. Feb. 21, 1773 (dau. of Ezra Strong of Williamsburgh, Mass., and Temperance Phelps): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. He had seven children: 1. Lucy: 2. Joseph Strong: 3. Alvin: 4. Zenas: 5. Daniel Edward: 6. Justus: 7. Hinckley. For full accounts of whom, and their families see under account of family of Ezra Strong of Williamsburgh, pp. 885–90. He d. Aug. 2, 1864, aged 94: she d. May 11, 1843, aged 70.

26184–6. ii. EZRA KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley and Isabel Strong) b. Aug. 16, 1771, m. Dec. 10, 1794, Miriam Rust of Chesterfield, Mass., b. March 20, 1775 (dau. of Elijah Rust and Miriam Strong). She d. April 28, 1810, and he m. for 2d wife Dec. 26, 1812, Hannah Clark b. May 31, 1782 (dau. of Dea. Martin Clark of Westhampton, and Hannah Clapp): a farmer at Westhampton. He was killed by lightning July 31, 1835: she d. April 6, 1840.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

26203– 4. i. WEALTHY Kingsley b. Nov. 26, 1796, m. John A. Judd.
26205– 6. ii. ORRIN Kingsley b. Nov. 20, 1802.

By second wife:

26207– 8. iii. MIRIAM Rust Kingsley b. March 14, 1815, m. Sept. 3, 1835, Horace Baker (son of Oliver Baker of Chesterfield, Mass., and Lucinda Kingsley). He d. March 12, 1845: no children: his widow resides at Northampton.
26209–11. iv. EZRA Munson Kingsley b. Oct, 31, 1817, m. July 2, 1844, Sarah Ann Campbell (dau of Thomas Campbell and Sarah Newkirk of New York.) She d. Jan. 27, 1845. and he m. Jan. 14, 1848, for 2d wife Almira

Digitized by Google

Woodward Acorn (or Eichhorn) b. Feb. 22, 1824 (dau. of George Acorn of Wiscasset, Me., and Jerusha Taylor): a merchant in New York. Children:

26212. 1. Helen Campbell Kingsley b. Oct. 27, 1856.
26213. 2. William Morgan Kingsley b. Dec. 16, 1863.

[6th Gen.]

26203–4. i. WEALTHY KINGSLEY (dau. of Ezra Kingsley and Miriam Rust) b. Nov. 26, 1796, m. Oct. 3, 1821, John Adams Judd (son of Solomon Judd of Westhampton and Princess Hannum): a merchant in Westhampton, Mass., and postmaster there. He d. July 25, 1860.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26214– 5. i. AMORETTE Rosalie Judd b. Oct. 5, 1822, m. Nov. 16, 1842, Enoch Hale Lyman.
26216– 7. ii. WEALTHY Jane Judd b. Jan. 10, 1825, m. Oct. 23, 1849, Hon. Josiah Hooker of Springfield, Mass., b. April 17, 1796 (son of Judge John Hooker of Springfield, and Sarah Dwight): grad. at Yale in 1815: a lawyer and justice of the peace: twice a member of the Legislature: Prest. of the Springfield Savings Bank: no issue, he d. in 1870, aged 74.
26218. iii. HARRIET Augusta Judd b. Aug. 14, 1834: a teacher.
26219–20. iv. FREDERIC Hannum Judd b. July 14, 1839, m. Oct. 15, 1862, Elizabeth Amelia Hubbard of Williamsburgh, Mass. (dau. of Sylvanus Hubbard and ——— Nichols); a merchant and postmaster (1870) at Westhampton. Children:

26221. 1. Myra Lizzie Judd b. Aug. 4, 1863.
26222. 2. A son b. Oct. 5, 1870.

26214–5. i. AMORETTE ROSALIE JUDD b. Oct. 5, 1822, m. Nov. 16, 1842, Enoch Hale Lyman b. Oct. 28, 1820 (son of Enoch Lyman of Westhampton, and Silence Edwards): a merchant in South Deerfield, Mass. Children:

26223– 4. 1. Worthington Hooker Lyman b. April 12, 1848, m. Oct. 5, 1870, Susan E. Thayer of S. Deerfield.
26225. 2. Sarah Jane Lyman b. June 8, 1852, d. Nov. 9, 1856.

[6th Gen.]

26205–6. ii. ORRIN KINGSLEY (son of Ezra Kingsley and Miriam Rust) b. Nov. 20, 1802, m. Nov. 25, 1825, Emily Hooker (dau. of Capt. Henry Hooker, of Westhampton, a farmer — son of Dr. William Hooker of Westhampton — and Sylvia Wales): a grocer in Northampton, Mass. Children:

26126– 7. 1. Julia Ann Rust Kingsley b. Feb. 23, 1827, m. Nov. 1846, Oliver C. Bridgman No children.
26228– 9. 2. Sarah H. Kingsley b. Jan. 29, 1828, m. George B. Drury, Jan. 15, 1848. She d. Feb. 3, 1861. Children:

Digitized by Google

26230. 1. Mary Hooker Drury b. Oct. 23, 1857.
26231. 2. George Henry Drury b. Jan. 1, 1861.
26232– 3. iii. EMILY Elsie Kingsley b. Aug. 22, 1830, m. Jan. 12, 1850, E. P. Bartlett, she d. April 17, 1855. Children:
26234. 1. Edward Ashmun Bartlett b. Jan. 18, 1851.
26235. 2. Emily Hooker Bartlett b. April 2, 1855.
26236. iv. CHARLES Hooker Kingsley b. Oct. 24, 1832, d. Sept. 17, 1848.
26237– 8. v. EDWARD Munson Kingsley b. Aug. 18, 1839, m. Oct. 15, 1862, Josephine D. Graves, of Conway, Mass. He d. Aug. 12, 1868. Children:
26239. 1. Carrie Elsie Kingsley b. Aug. 14, 1866.
26240. 2. Helen Munson Kingsley b. Jan. 26, 1869.
26241. vi. ELLEN Maria Kingsley b. June 6, 1842.

[5th Gen.]

26189–90. v. BELA KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley and Isabel Strong) b. Dec. 14, 1775, m. Lucy Edwards (dau. of Solomon Edwards of Westhampton, Mass., and afterwards of Marcellus, N. Y.): she d. Aug. 14, 1811. He was for some years a farmer at Forestville, N. Y. Had several children, one of whom, Pamelia Kingsley, m. Lewis Bartlett, a farmer in Westhampton, d. May 27, 1840.

[5th Gen.]

26191–2. vi. MIRIAM KINGSLEY (dau. of Joseph Kingsley of Westhampton, and Isabel Strong) b. Oct. 18, 1777, m. Aug. 9, 1798, Joseph Norton b. Aug. 8, 1777, at Suffield, Ct. (son of Elijah Norton and Elizabeth Stiles): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., where he d. Aug. 24, 1847, aged 70, and she d. April 11, 1845, aged 67.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26242. i. ELIZABETH Stiles Norton b. May 3, 1799, d. Sept. 11, 1802.
26243. ii. HORACE Norton b. Nov. 23, 1800, d. Sept. 9, 1802.
26244– 5. iii. ELIZABETH Stiles Norton (2d) b. Jan. 6, 1803, m. Jesse Elwell.
26246– 7. iv. ELMINA Norton b. Sept. 6, 1805, m. Leonard M. Barton of Rochester, N. Y.
26248– 9. v. ISABEL Strong Norton b. Aug. 13, 1808, m. Dea. Moses Ludden of Westhampton.
26250– 1. vi. HORACE Kent Norton b. Aug. 25, 1812.
26252– 3. vii. JOSEPH Drances Norton b. Aug. 18, 1815.

26244–5. iii. ELIZABETH STILES NORTON b. Jan. 6, 1803, m. Dec. 28, 1826, Jesse Elwell b. March 17, 1802 (son of Amariah Elwell of Westhampton, and Cynthia Fairman): a farmer at Southampton, Mass. She d. April 4, 1834.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26254– 5. i. ANGELINE Elwell b. Nov. 4, 1827, m. Walter P. Clark.

Digitized by Google

26256– 7. ii. PHILETUS Stiles Elwell b. April 12, 1829, m. April 7, 1866, Jane M. Dwight of Hatfield, Mass., b. May 3, 1829 (dau. of William Dwight and Rebecca Sadler).

26258–61. iii. ELIZABETH Elwell b. Jan. 31, 1831, m. Oct. 9, 1854, Luman French Clark b. Jan. 21, 1829. She d. May 9, 1857, and he m. for 2d wife Nancy Elwell (dau. of Jesse Elwell), and Nov. 1859, for 3d wife Polly Dudley of Brattleboro, Vt., where he is a mechanic. No issue by first marriage.

26254–5. i. ANGELINE ELWELL b. Nov. 4, 1827, m. Dec. 11, 1849, Walter Porter Clark b. Dec. 9, 1822 (son of Asher Clark of Westhampton, and Sibyl Warren): a farmer at Westhampton. He d. May 26, 1859. Children:

26262. 1. Eliza Sibylla Clark b. Dec. 27, 1854.
26263. 2. Sarah Ann Clark b. July 7, 1859.

[6th Gen.]

26246–7. iv. ELMINA NORTON (dau. of Joseph Norton and Miriam Kingsley) b. Sept. 6, 1805, m. Oct. 11, 1827, Leonard M. Barton b. June 8, 1802, a resident of Rochester, N. Y. He d. at Lottsville, Pa., June 26, 1858, while on a visit to his relatives, aged 56. One child:

26264. 1. Isabel Barton b. Sept. 6, 1848, at Rochester.

[6th Gen.]

26250–1. vi. HORACE KENT NORTON (son of Joseph Norton and Miriam Kingsley) b. Aug. 25, 1812, m. Dec. 1, 1834, Margaret Polhemus b. May 5, 1814 (dau. of Mr. Polhemus of Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.): a mechanic at Rochester, N. Y. He d. at Westhampton, Nov. 22, 1861, aged 42; she d. Feb. 17, 1864, aged 49.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26265– 6. i. MIRIAM Kingsley Norton b. Jan. 31, 1836, m. May 31, 1853, Samuel Austin Bond b. Aug. 18, 1832: lives at Milwaukie, a mason. Children:

26267. 1. Florence Evelyn Norton b. March 6, 1854.
26268. 2. Ada Viola Norton b. Nov. 27, 1855.
26269. 3. Charles Alwin Norton b. Dec. 17, 1857.
26270. 4. Austin James Norton b. Nov. 26, 1860.
26271. 5. Miriam Amelia Norton b. Nov. 20, 1864.
26272. 6. George Alfred Norton b. March 12, 1868.

26273– 4. ii. ELMINA Norton b. at Rochester, Feb. 5, 1839, m. June 19, 1862, Joseph Hinckley Kingsley (son of Zenas Kingsley and Susan Elwell). See further account of this family under descendants of Ezra Strong of Williamsburgh, Mass. Page 890.

26275. iii. WILLIAM Henry Norton b. July 9, 1841, at Rochester: a carpenter.

26276– 7. iv. CORA Alta Norton b. Oct. 11, 1846, m. George Strong of Hatfield, Mass.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

26252–3. vii. JOSEPH DRANCES NORTON (son of Joseph Norton of Westhampton, and Miriam Kingsley) b. Aug. 18, 1815, m. Oct. 8, 1840, Anna Elwell Bridgman b. Sept. 7, 1819 (dau. of Spencer Bridgman of Westhampton, and Dotha Burt) : a carpenter in Westhampton.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26278. i. LUCILIA Ann Norton b. at Northampton, April 29, 1842, d. Jan. 22, 1846.
26279. ii. LEONARD Marshall Norton b. April 17, 1844, at Westhampton, where he is a mechanic.
26280. iii. EUGENE Burt Norton b. Oct. 15, 1846, d. Aug. 14, 1847, at Northampton.
26281. iv. ISABELLA Norton b. at Westhampton, Nov. 11, 1848.
26282. v. EMMA Josephine Norton b. Sept. 3, 1851, at Westhampton, where she d. March 19, 1852.
26283. vi. MELVINA Norton b. Sept. 9, 1852, d. Aug. 19, 1853.
26284. vii. DRANCES Coggin Norton b. Aug. 1, 1855.
26285. viii. THOMAS Grant Norton b. Aug. 25, 1858.
26286. ix. MARY Submit Norton b. Nov. 2, 1860.

[5th Gen.]

26193–4. vii. DORCAS KINGSLEY (dau. of Joseph Kingsley of Westhampton, and Isabel Strong) b. Oct. 20, 1779, m. Nov. 27, 1804, Salmon Wait (son of Salmon Wait of Williamsburgh, and Jemima Ellis) : a farmer and cooper at Williamsburgh, Mass. He d. and she m. Dec. 25, 1834, for 2d husband, Elisha Barnard of Shelburne, Mass., b. July 28, 1763 (son of John Barnard and Ruth Catlin) : a carpenter and joiner at Shelburne, Mass.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

26287– 9. i. CLIMENA Wait b. May 13, 1806, m. Waldo H. Ludden of Williamsburgh.
26290– 1. ii. EMILY Strong Wait b. Feb. 29, 1808, m. Joseph Fitch Ludden of Williamsburgh, Mass.
26292– 3. iii. OLIVER Dickinson Wait b. Dec. 12, 1810.
26294– 5. iv. SALMON Kingsley Wait b. April 30, 1817, m. May 28, 1840, Electa Morton of Whateley, Mass. : a farmer at Williamsburgh, Mass.

26287–9. i. CLIMENA WAIT b. May 13, 1806, m. Dec. 1825, Waldo Hunt Ludden (son of Benjamin Ludden of Williamsburgh, and Theodosia Hunt) : a farmer at Williamsburgh, Mass. He d. and she m. April, 1835, Sylvester Barnard of Shelburne, Mass. : a farmer.

[7th Gen.] Children :

26296. i. REV. WALDO Whitney Ludden b. April 2, 1827, grad. at. Williams Coll. in 1851, and at the Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., in 1854 : stated supply at Magnolia, Iowa, (1855–6), teacher of music at New Haven, Ct.,

Digitized by Google

(1857–), enlisted Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 37th Regt. Mass. Vols. and served during the war. He is a farmer now in Elkhorn, Nebraska.

By second husband:

26297. ii. CLIMENA Jane Barnard b. Sept. 5, 1839, m. Sept. 5, 1860, James Barrett, a merchant at Omaha, Nebraska.

[6th Gen.]

26290–1. ii. EMILY STRONG WAIT b. Feb. 29, 1808 (dau. of Salmon Wait and Dorcas Kingsley) m. Feb. 8, 1827, Joseph Fitch Ludden (son of Benjn. Ludden of Williamsburgh and Theodosia Hunt): a farmer at Williamsburgh. Children:

26298. 1. Ann Luthera Ludden b. Oct. 4, 1828.
26299. 2. Waldo Hunt Ludden b. Dec. 5, 1831, d. June 24, 1833.
26300. 3. Joseph Fitch Ludden b. July 12, 1834, d. Feb. 19, 1835.

[6th Gen.]

26292–3. iii. OLIVER DICKINSON WAIT b. Dec. 12, 1810, lives at Williamsburgh, Mass., m. Feb. 18, 1833, Emily Guilford. Children:

26301– 2. i. Lyman Draper Wait b. Nov. 18, 1834: a farmer at Williamsburgh, Mass., m. Nov. 29, 1860, Grace Ann Warner.
26303. ii. SALMON Wait b. Jan. 20, 1837: a carpenter at Williamsburgh, Mass., enlisted in the 52d Regt. Mass. Vols., and d. from effects of hard service Sept. 30, 1863.
26304– 5. iii. EZRA Harrison Wait b. April 5, 1840, m. June 15, 1865, Jeanette Bartlett.

[5th Gen.]

26197–8. x. HERVEY KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley, of Westhampton, and Isabel Strong) b. Oct. 21, 1785, m. Sept. 25, 1813, Aurelia ("Orril") Staunton, of Huntington, Mass., b. March 11, 1789 (dau. of Elisha Staunton and Peggy Rust): a farmer in Westhampton, he d. Oct. 24, 1825, of bilious cholic, in the prime of his life and usefulness. She d. Jan. 24, 1867. He was a man of God, and zealous in his service. She removed to Ellicottville, N. Y., in 1838.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26306– 7. i. HERVEY Staunton Kingsley b. Nov. 6, 1814, d. Jan. 2, 1844, aged 29.
26308. ii. ELISHA Stebbins Kingsley b. June 28, 1816, in Westhampton: a farmer in Ellicottville, N. Y., where he d. April 15, 1839, aged 22.
26309–10. iii. ELIZA Ann Kingsley b. May 25, 1818, m. Elisha S. Williams. She d. Nov. 2, 1852, aged 34.
26311. iv. THERON Kingsley b. July 12, 1820, d. in Chesterfield, Mass., July 31, 1845, aged 25.
26312. v. AURELIA Kingsley b. April 25, 1822, d. April 29, 1833, aged 11.
26313– 4. vi. NELSON Strong Kingsley b. Nov. 24, 1824.

Digitized by Google

26306–7. i. HERVEY STAUNTON KINGSLEY b. Nov. 8, 1814, m. Abi Kinne, of Chesterfield, Mass. (dau. of Abner Kinne and Lydia Staunton): a teacher at Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where he resided after 1839. Children:

26315. 1. Sarah Hermina Kingsley b. Aug. 25, 1838, in Ellicottville.
26316. 2. Nelson Strong Kingsley b. in Ellicottville April 2, 1840, resides now in Geneva, Minn.
26317. 3. Hervey Staunton Kingsley b. March 28, 1843, in Ellicottville, d. April 28, 1846.

[6th Gen.]

26309–10. iii. ELIZA ANN KINGSLEY (dau. of Hervey Kingsley and Orril Staunton) b. May 25, 1818, m. Feb. 21, 1837, Elisha S. Williams, a resident of Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., where she d. Dec. 1852. Children:

26318. 1. Lucien Williams b. Feb. 1842.
26319. 2. Amelia Williams b. April 12, 1847.
26320. 3. Frances Eliza Williams b. in 1848.

[6th Gen.]

26313–4. vi. NELSON STRONG KINGSLEY (son of Hervey Kingsley and Orril Staunton) b. Nov. 24, 1824, m. Dec. 9, 1846, Lucy M. Hurlburt of Ellicottville, N. Y., a farmer in Summit, Steele Co., Minn., and formerly in Ellicottville. One child:

26321. 1. Frank Theron Kingsley b. March 12, 1863.

[5th Gen.]

26199–00. xi. WARHAM KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley of Westhampton and Isabel Strong) b. March 11, 1788, m. April 28, 1814, Olive Avery b. in Montgomery, Mass., Jan. 19, 1795 (dau. of William Avery and Sarah Dewey): a farmer at Westhampton. He d. May 1, 1862: she d. July 18, 1858.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26322– 3. i. ROWLAND Avery Kingsley b. April 28, 1815, d. at Westhampton, Nov. 17, 1853.
26324– 5. ii. ALVIN Warham Kingsley b. Oct. 4, 1816.
26326. iii. PHILETUS Dewey Kingsley b. July 3, 1819, d. Aug, 30, 1828.
26327– 8. iv. ALMERON A. Kingsley b. Oct. 17, 1822.
26329. v. OLIVE Jane Kingsley b. May 9, 1827.

26322–3. i. ROWLAND AVERY KINGSLEY b. April 28, 1815, m. April 16, 1839, at Suffield, Ct., Pamelia Morey b. Feb. 7, 1819 (dau. of Timothy Morey of Westhampton, and Ruth Ryerson): a farmer at Westhampton. He d. Nov. 17, 1853, and she m. for 2d husband, March 24, 1857, his brother Almeron A. Kingsley.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children :

26330. i. MARY Jane Kingsley b. Jan. 25, 1841, at Westfield, Mass., where she d. April 16, 1842.

26331. ii. ROWLAND Munroe Kingsley b. June 27, 1843, at Westhampton, d. at Newbern, N. C., April 13, 1864.

26332. iii. A child unnamed b. Nov. 20, and d. Dec. 20, 1845.

26333– 4. iv. EMMA Josephine Kingsley d. Feb. 2, 1848, m. April 18, 1867, Edward L. Freeman b. in Parkman, O.; March 20, 1843 a resident of Parkman, O. One child :

26335. 1. Minnie Josie Freeman b. in Parkman, Oct. 29, 1868, d. in Huntington, Mass., Jan. 10, 1869.

26336. v. OLIVE Jane Kingsley b. April 22, 1852.

26637. vi. ROSA Alsemena Kingsley b. Jan. 31, 1854.

[6th Gen.]

26324–5. ii. ALVIN WARHAM KINGSLEY b. Oct. 4, 1816, m. Nov. 30, 1853, Charlotte Augusta Wood b. May 20, 1825, at Southampton (dau. of James Wood and Hannah Moore) : a farmer at Westhampton.

[7th Gen.] Children :

26338. 1. Alvin Lafayette Kingsley b. April 3, 1854, at Westhampton, d. Feb. 4, 1871.

26339. 2. Olive Avery Kingsley b. July 14, 1856.

26340. 3. Eunice Myra Kingsley b. Aug. 23, 1858.

26341. 4. Rowland Almeron Kingsley b. July 26, 1861, d. Feb. 10, 1871.

26342. 5. A child unnamed b. July 25, 1862, d. same day.

26343. 6. William Warham Kingsley b. Dec. 1, 1863.

[6th Gen.]

26327–8. iv. ALMERON A. KINGSLEY (son of Warham Kingsley and Olive Avery) b. Oct. 17, 1822, m. March 24, 1857, widow Pamelia Morey Kingsley b. Feb. 17, 1819 (dau. of Timothy Morey and Ruth Ryerson, widow of his brother Rowland) : a farmer at Huntington, Mass. Children :

26344. 1. Hattie Marie Kingsley b. April 5, 1858, at Huntington.

26345. 2. Millie Belle Kingsley b. Nov. 5, 1860.

26346. 3. Sarah Lyman Kingsley b. Dec. 31, 1862.

[5th Gen.]

26201–2. xii. MARVEL KINGSLEY (son of Joseph Kingsley of Westhampton, and Isabel Strong) b. Oct. 28, 1792, m. Oct. 28, 1818, Emily Rust b. in Chester, Mass., Oct. 9, 1799 (dau. of Joseph Rust of Westhampton, and Mary Bonner). He was a shoemaker and small farmer ; and was deaf and dumb. She d. Aug. 13, 1852 ; he d. Feb. 18, 1857, æt. 64.

[6th Gen.] Children :

26347. i. A daughter b. and d. July, 1819.

26348. ii. SOPHIA Beman Kingsley b. May 1820, d. Oct. 12, 1821.

Digitized by Google

26349–50. iii. SEMANTHA Rust Kingsley b. Sept. 19, 1822, m. John M. Knight.
26351. iv. } twin daughters unnamed b. Nov. 22, 1825 — one of
26352. v. } whom d. same day and the other Dec. 2, 1825.
26353– 4. vi. AULINA Shepard Kingsley m. George N. King. } twins, b. April 19, 1827.
26355. vii. ELMINA Norton Kingsley, m. Charles C. King. } twins, b. April 19, 1827.
26357– 8. viii. WILLIAM Mather Kingsley b. March 7, 1833, d. May 12, 1864.
26359. ix. GEORGE Banner Kingsley b. Oct. 10, and d. Oct. 14, 1834.
26360. x. MARY Elizabeth Kingsley b. Dec. 20, 1838.

26349–50. iii. SEMANTHA RUST KINGSLEY b. Sept. 19, 1822, m. Nov. 15, 1843, John Milton Knight (son of Milton Knight and Caroline Clapp): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. Children:

26361– 2. 1. George Elderkin Knight b. Nov. 15, 1844, m. Dec. 7, 1865, Lucy Ann Hooker (dau. of Festus Hooker and Mary Strong).
26363. 2. Ostenelli Channing Knight b. Sept. 21, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

26353–4. vi. AULINA SHEPARD KINGSLEY b. April 19, 1827, m. June 2, 1847, George Nelson King b. Oct. 16, 1820: a large farmer in China; Lee Co., Ill. Children:

26364. 1. Nelson Munroe King b. Aug. 12, 1848, d. Aug. 14, 1849.
26365. 2. Elijah Lyman King b. March 9, 1852.
26366. 3. Charles Ashley King b. Nov. 8, 1859.
26367. 4. Martin Wright King b. Jan. 17, 1862.

[6th Gen.]

26355–6. vii. ELMINA NORTON b. April 19, 1827, m. Nov. 4, 1852, Charles Clarke King b. March 20, 1830 (son of Elijah King of Westhampton, and previously of Northampton, Mass., and Abigail Wright): a farmer in Westhampton, Mass. Children:

26368. 1. Abby Anna King b. Dec. 11, 1856.
26369. 2. Emula Louisa King b. Jan. 11, 1862, d. Jan. 14, 1862.
26370. 3. William Marvel King b. March 21, 1866.
26371. 4. Amelia Charlotte King b. Sept. 6, 1868, d. April 19, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

26357–8. viii. WILLIAM MATHER KINGSLEY (son of Marvel Kingsley and Emula Rust) b. March 7, 1833, m. Oct. 3, 1860, Philena Gertrude Clapp; she d. April 12, 1864. He was killed in battle at Spottsylvania, May 12, 1864, aged 31. One child:

26372. 1. William Hamilton Kingsley b. and d. April 2, 1864.

Digitized by Google

[3d Gen.] See page 1312.

24575–6. ix. MARY STRONG (dau. of Samuel Strong, of Northampton, and Ruth Sheldon) b. May 19, 1701, m. May 18, 1720, Nathaniel Edwards, Jr., b. July 26, 1694 (son of Nathaniel Edwards, of Northampton, and Elizabeth ..... his 2d wife. His 1st wife was Hepzibah Janes b. Feb. 13, 1665 — dau. of William Janes, of Northampton, and Hannah Broughton): a farmer at Northampton. She d Dec. 6, 1729, aged 36, and he m. in 1733, for 2d wife, Elizabeth Stiles, of Springfield; no issue by this last marriage. He d. Oct. 7, 1745.

[4th Gen.] Children:

26373. i. EBENEZER Edwards b. in 1721, d. Oct. 11, 1723.
26374– 5. ii. ELIZABETH Edwards b. Nov. 29, 1723, m. John Smith.
26376– 7. iii. MARY Edwards b. Nov. 23, 1725, m. Seth Clark.
26378– 9. iv. EBENEZER Edwards (2d) b. Sept. 4, 1727, d. Aug. 22, 1771.
26380. v. RUTH Edwards b. Aug. 15, 1729, d. Dec. 22, 1729.

26374–5. ii. ELIZABETH EDWARDS b. Nov. 29, 1723, m. about 1740, John Smith b. Jan. 20, 1717 (son of John Smith, of Hadley, and Esther Colton dau. of Ephraim Colton, of Longmeadow, Mass.): a farmer in S. Hadley, Mass. She d. March 12, 1795, aged 72, and he d. March 25, 1795, aged 78. [Nos. 26346–95 repeated below by mistake.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

26381. i. BERIAH Smith — removed to Woodstock, Vt.
26382. ii. JOEL Smith — removed to Granville, Mass.
26383– 4. iii. ELIZABETH Smith b. about 1741, m. Reuben Judd.
26385– 8. iv. MAJOR JOHN Smith b. about 1751, d. Aug. 11, 1840, aged 89.
26389–90. v. MARTHA Smith, m. a Mr. Thayer.
26391– 3. vi. LUCY Smith, m. Enos Pomeroy, of Hadley, and for 2d husband, a Mr. Buckland.
26494– 5. vii. SABRA Smith, m. a Mr. Badger.

26383–4. iii. ELIZABETH SMITH b. in 1741, m. in 176–, Reuben Judd b. in 1733 (son of Thomas Judd, of Northampton, and Hannah Bascom, dau. of Thomas Bascom): a farmer in S. Hadley. She was his 2d wife, of three wives. She d. March 31, 1781, aged 31. He d. March 7, 1815, aged 81: a very active and sprightly man to the last.

[7th Gen.]

*26346– 7. i. SALATHIEL JUDD b. Aug. 31, 1769.
*26348–51. ii. ELIZABETH JUDD b. Jan. 9, 1771, m. Nov. 29, 1792. Dr. Asa Merrills, of Shelburne, Mass.; for 2d husband Dec. 21, 1809, Dea. Levi Clapp, of Easthampton, Mass.; and for 3d husband, Asahel Judd, of Charlemont, Mass.
*26352. iii. LUCY Judd b. Oct. 28, 1772, d. unmarried.
*26353– 4. iv. SUPPLINA Judd b. Nov. 4, 1774, m. Jan. 26, 1797, Jemima Pooler. He was called also "Pliny." He removed to Alleghany Co. N. Y., and had children:

Digitized by Google

*26355– 6. v. MAHLAH Judd b. March 26, 1777, m. Luther Stebbins of Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y.
*26357. vi. SAMUEL Judd b. April 24, 1779.
*26358– 9. vii. TIRZAH Judd b. Feb. 26, 1781, m. a Mr. Beckwith.

*26346– 7. i. SALATHIEL JUDD b. Aug. 31, 1769, m. Irene Day (dau. of Abraham Day), a farmer at Chester, Mass., where he d. in 1821, she d. at S. Hadley, Mass.

[8th Gen.] Children:

*26360. i. HARVEY Judd b. in 1793, d. unmarried in 1820, aged 27.
*26361– 2. ii. SALATHIEL Judd b. May 3, 1795.
*26363– 4. iii. ALFRED Judd b. April 3, 1798.
*26365. iv. ALVIN Judd b. March, 1800.
*26366– 7. v. QUARTUS Judd m. Jan. 13, 1842, widow Julia M. Crawford: a resident at S. Hadley Falls. No children.
*26368– 9. vi. THEODOSIA Judd m. Daniel Blair, of Warren, Mass., and afterwards of Ill.
*26370–1. vii. LUCY Judd, m. James Hamilton of Chester.
*26372–3. viii. IRENE Judd, m. Ira Bacon.
*26374–5. ix. JAMES Madison Judd m. Aurelia White, lived in Illinois.
*26376–7. x. ELIZABETH Judd m. Andrew Hayward of Hartford, Ct., and afterward of ....., Ill.

*26361–2. ii. SALATHIEL JUDD, JR., b. May 3, 1795, m. Laura Taylor of Chester, Mass., lived in Chester. He d. in S. Hadley, March 28, 1842, where his widow resided afterwards.

[9th Gen.] Children:

*26378–9. i. ELIZA Judd b. Nov. 14, 1819, m. Jonathan Burnet, Jr., of S. Hadley, Feb. 14, 1849.
*26380–1. ii. HARVEY Judd b. Oct. 7, 1822, m. Catharine Kellogg of S. Hadley: lived in S. Hadley. Children:
*26382. 1. John Kellogg Judd. 26383. 2. Mary Laura Judd.
*26384–5. iii. MARY Miller Judd b. Jan. 9, 1825, m. Henry M. Goodman. No issue.
*26386–7. iv. LEWIS Strong Judd b. Aug. 19, 1827, m. Nancy Jane Tripp of Fair Haven, Mass.: a depot master at Fair Haven.
*26388–9. v. EDWARD Hooker Judd b. Dec. 27, 1829, m. Mercy Ann Brainerd of S. Hadley, lives at S. Hadley: no children:
*26390. vi. ALFRED Salathiel Judd b. Sept. 19, 1833; d. Sept. 27, 1848.

[8th Gen.]

*26363–4. iii. ALFRED JUDD b. April 3, 1798 (son of Salathiel Judd, Senior, and Irene Day) m. Oct. 13, 1822, Polly Smith, dau. of Selah Smith of S. Hadley, a resident of S. Hadley. One child:

*26391. i. IRENE Sophia Judd b. Jan. 5, 1824, m. in 1848, Joseph Strong Preston. Children:
*26392. 1. Alfred Judd Preston. 26393. 2. Joseph Strong Preston.

[6th Gen.]

26385–8. iv. MAJOR JOHN SMITH b. about 1751 (son of John Smith of S. Hadley, and Elizabeth Edwards) m. Dec. 8, 1774, Ruth Cook b. Jan. 3, 1753 (dau. of Jonathan Cook, of Hadley, and Ruth Goodman, whom he m. Aug. 2, 1744). She d. July 10, 1785, aged 33, and he m. for 2d wife, May 10, 1787, Maria Dickinson b. in 1762 (dau. of Josiah Dickinson, of Hadley, and Sibyl Partridge): she d. May 21, 1808, aged 46, and he m. for 3d wife Sept. 21, 1808, widow Betsey Brown *née* Dickinson b. Oct. 1, 1774 (dau. of John Dickinson of Hadley, and Abigail Alexander, and widow of Lemuel Brown, whom she m. Oct. 1798). She d. June 22, 1832, aged 57. He d. Oct. 11, 1840, aged 89.

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

26394. i. DAVID Smith b. Jan. 4, 1775: d. Sept. 12, 1779.
26395– 6. ii. ALTHÆA Smith b. June 12, 1782, m. Dr. Reuben Bell: d. 1861.
26397– 9. iii. DAVID Smith 2d b. Nov. 3, 1783.
26400. iv. An infant b. and d. July, 1785.

By second wife:

26401– 2. v. RUTH Smith b. May 30, 1788, m. Ephraim Smith.
26403. vi. ORLANDO Smith b. Dec. 10, 1789.
26404. vii. DUDLEY Smith b. Nov. 4, 1793, d. May 27, 1858, æt. 64.
26405– 6. viii. MARIA Smith b. Nov. 28, 1795, m. Elijah Smith.
26407– 8. ix. ELIZABETH Edwards Smith b. March 27, 1798, m. April 6, 1819, Dea. Sylvester Smith of Hadley, b. April 15, 1789 (son of Enos Smith of Hadley, and Mary, dau. of John Dickinson). She was his second wife. No issue.
26409–10. x. CLARISSA Cook Smith b. Aug. 5, 1804, m. Charles C. May of New York.

[7th Gen.]

26397–9. iii. DAVID SMITH (son of Major John Smith and Ruth Cook) b. Nov. 3, 1783, m. Mary Smith b. March 6, 1784 (dau. of John Smith of Hadley, and Mary Cook). She d. Aug. 23, 1823, and he m. for 2d wife, Lovisa Smith b. Oct. 12, 1790 (dau. of Perez Smith of Hadley, and Lovisa Noble, dau. of Stephen Noble of Westfield, Mass.). She d. March 31, 1842, aged 51. He was a farmer at Hadley, Mass.

[7th Gen.]

27401–2. v. RUTH SMITH b. May 30, 1788, m. Jan. 29, 1812, Ephraim Smith b. June 17, 1787 (son of Seth Smith of Hadley and Lydia Smith, dau. of Thomas Smith of Hadley). He was brother of Rev. Dr. Worthington Smith, Prest. of Vermont University.

[8th Gen.] Children:

26411. i. THEODORE Worthington Smith b. Oct. 30, 1812.
26412. ii. EPHRAIM Orlando Smith b. Aug. 11, 1814.
26413. iii. LYDIA Maria Smith b. June 2, 1816.
26414. iv. MEHITABLE Worthington Smith b. July 3, 1818.

Digitized by Google

26415. v. JOHN Edwards Smith b. Sept. 26, 1821.
26416. vi. GEORGE Dickinson Smith b. Jan. 16, 1824.
26417. vii. SETH Pomeroy Smith b. Aug. 11, 1830.

[7th Gen.]

26404. vii. DUDLEY SMITH (son of Major John Smith and Maria Dickinson) b. Nov. 4, 1793, m. Dec. 5, 1822, Pamela Porter b. May 7, 1797 (dau. of Hon. Samuel Porter of Hadley, Mass., and Lucy Hubbard): a merchant at Hadley. He d. May 27, 1858, aged 64.

[8th Gen.] Children:

26418. i. SAMUEL Porter Smith b. June 26, 1824, d. Aug. 26, 1825.
26419. ii. LUCY Smith b. Sept. 18, 1826, d. Aug. 16, 1828.
26420. iii. DUDLEY Porter Smith b. Aug. 31, 1828, d. Oct. 29, 1828.
26421. iv. JOHN Smith b. Oct. 11, 1829, grad. at Amherst Coll., in 1849.
26422. v. SARAH Hillhouse Smith b. Aug. 7, 1831.
26423. vi. ABBY Phillips Smith b. Aug. 26, 1833.
26424. vii. CLARISSA Smith b. Jan. 11, 1836.
26425. viii. LUCY Smith b. May 8, 1839.
26426. ix. SAMUEL Dudley Smith b. May 30, 1843.

[7th Gen.]

26405–6. viii. MARIA SMITH (dau. of Major John Smith and Maria Dickinson) b. Nov. 28, 1795, m. Dec. 3, 1817, Elijah Smith b. Oct. 24, 1791 (son of Dea. Seth Smith of Hadley, and Lydia Smith and brother of Ephraim Smith above mentioned): a farmer at Hadley. He d. June, 1861, aged 69. Children:

26427. 1. Susan Partridge Smith b. Sept. 17, 1818.
26428. 2. Mary Ann Smith b. July 5, 1821: d. Aug. 10, 1828.
26429. 3. Lydia Smith b. Oct. 16, 1824.
26430. 4. Mary Ann Smith (2d) b. Jan. 8, 1829.
26431. 5. Maria Dickinson Smith b. Nov. 23, 1831.

[4th Gen.]

26376–7. iii MARY EDWARDS (dau. of Nathaniel Edwards, Jr., and Mary Strong) b. Nov. 23, 1725, m. Seth Clark b. April 19, 1723 (son of Noah Clark of Northampton, and Eunice Dickinson) a farmer in Granby, Mass.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26432. i. ENOS Clark b. in 1747.
26433. ii. MARY Clark b. in 1748: d young.
26434. iii. MARY Clark (2d) b. in 1749: d. soon.
26435. iv. ELEANOR Clark b. in 1750.
26436. v. MARY Clark (3d) b. and d. in 1751.
26437. vi. SETH Clark b. July 15, 1753.
26438. vii. MARY Clark (4th) b. Nov. 2, 1755.
26439. viii. ADAH Clark b. May 16, 1759.
26440. ix. NAOMI Clark b. Jan. 1, 1761.
26441. x. LEVI Clark b. Aug. 3, 1762: d. Jan. 11, 1764.

Digitized by Google

[4th Gen.]

26378–9. iv. EBENEZER EDWARDS (son of Nathaniel Edwards, of Northampton, and Mary Strong) b. Sept. 4, 1727, m. about 1748, Lucy Warner b. Sept. 2, 1725 (dau. of Mark Warner, of Northampton, and Lydia Phelps): a farmer in Northampton, killed by the fall of a tree, Aug. 22, 1771; she d. Aug. 19, 1807, aged 83.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26442– 5. i. NATHANIEL Edwards b. May 4, 1749.

26446– 7. ii. TIMOTHY Edwards b. March 25, 1751, m. May 31, 1780, Thankful Strong b. in 1754 (dau. of Bela Strong and Eunice Alvord). He lived in Northampton.

26448– 9. iii. SOLOMON Edwards b. July 19, 1753, m. Catharine Clark, he removed to Skaneateles, N. Y.

26450– 1. iv. OLIVER Edwards b. Aug. 29, 1755, m. Jan. 15, 1783, Rachel Parsons b. Aug. 15, 1757 (dau. of Isaac Parsons, of Northampton, and Lucia Strong), lived in Chesterfield, Mass. See previous page (1299).

26452– 3. v. LUCY Edwards b. Aug. 12, 1757, m. Dr. Samuel Porter: a physician in Williamstown, Mass.

26454– 5. vi. LYDIA Edwards b. July 30, 1759, m. Nov. 25, 1784, Simeon Edwards, lived in Skaneateles, N. Y.

26456– 7. vii. NANCY Edwards, m. May 27, 1784, Isaac Clark b. Feb. 27, 1760 (son of Josiah Clark, Jr., of Northampton, and Mary Baker): resided in Northampton.

26458– 9. viii. THADDEUS Edwards, m. Electa Simons, resided in Skaneateles.

26460– 1. ix. ALANSON Edwards, m. Elizabeth McKey, lived in Skaneateles.

[5th Gen.]

26442–5. i. NATHANIEL EDWARDS (third of the name), son of Ebenezer Edwards and Lucy Warner b. May 4, 1729, m. Nov. 1773, Ruth Strong b. 1753 (dau. of Bela Strong of Northampton, and Eunice Alvord) who d. Jan. 14, 1777, and he m. 1778 for 2d wife Mary Clapp b. Jan. 18, 1742–3 (dau. of Seth Clapp of Northampton, and Esther .....), who d. and he m. for a third wife widow Irene Clapp: a farmer and innkeeper in Northampton. He d. March 13, 1832.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

26462– 3. i. ELECTA Edwards b. Oct. 29, 1774, m. John Russell of Greenfield, Mass., where she d. March, 1839.

By second wife:

26464– 5. ii. RUTH Edwards b. Nov. 1, 1778, m. John Dixon of Rutland, Mass.: a farmer and justice of the peace in Killingly, Ct., d. Aug., 1810. Their daughter, Ruth Edwards Dixon, m. her cousin Ashur Clark (son of Isaac Clark.

26466. iii. JOHN Edwards b. Sept. 28, 1781, d. unmarried, Nov. 1856: a farmer at Northampton on the old homestead.

Digitized by Google

26467– 8. iv. ASENATH Edwards b. Jan. 25, 1783, m. Rev. Josiah Clark, Nov. 25, 1811. He was son of Isaac Clark of Northampton, and Nancy Edwards. See subsequent page. She d. Nov. 18, 1863, in Northampton.

26469–70. v. DAVID Edwards b. April 10, 1784, m. Peninah Judd: resided in Northampton, an innkeeper and afterwards a tanner in connection with his two brothers-in-law, David L Dewey and Leander Moody.

26471– 2. vi. LUCY Edwards b. Aug. 17, 1788, m. David Little Dewey Feb. 5, 1817: a large tanner with David Edwards etc., at Northampton, still living (1870) at Northampton.

26473– 4. vii. MARY Edwards b. May 16, 1794, m. Sept. 24, 1829, Moses Clark: a prosperous pianoforte maker in Portland, Me., d. Sept. 1849, in Northampton.

26475– 6. viii. ESTHER Edwards b. April 2, 1796, m. Sept. 13, 1826, Leander Moody: a large tanner at Northampton. See above. She d. Feb. 28, 1865. Nathaniel Edwards (3d) had also five other children who d. in infancy, making the whole number of his children thirteen.

[Alexander Edwards was from Wales. He m. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1642–3, Mrs. Sarah Searle, *née* Baldwin, widow of John Searle of Springfield. He removed to Northampton in 1654, where he d. Sept. 4, 1690. He had sons *Samuel*, *Benjamin*, and *Joseph*, and daughters *Sarah* (who m. James North) *Mary* (who m. Dec. 15, 1670, John Field) and *Hannah* (who m. Samuel Davis) all born in Springfield, and also two born in Northampton: *Nathaniel* b. June 25, 1657, and *Elizabeth* b. Feb. 22, 1659, who m. March 1, 1682, Samuel Clark son of Lt. William Clark (see future page).

I. His son Samuel m. May 15, 1675, Sarah Corlin and lived in Northampton. Their children were: 1. Samuel Edwards, Jr., b. March, 1676. 2 Sarah Edwards b. May 8, 1678, m. Jan. 27, 1703–4, Joseph Pittey. 3. Abigail Edwards b. Jan. 7, 1680, m. Dec. 5, 1706, William Holton. 4. Hannah Edwards b. June 6, 1683, m. Feb. 1, 1703, Eliphalet Pardee. 5. Nathaniel Edwards b. Oct. 21, 1685. 6. Ruth Edwards b. April 26, 1688. 1. Samuel Edwards, Jr., b. March, 1676, m. Dec. 9, 1708, Mercy Pomeroy b. Sept. 10, 1684 (dau. of Caleb Pomeroy, of Northampton, and Hepzibah ———). She d. April 17, 1712, and he m. for 2d wife Sarah Pomeroy, of Colchester, Ct. By his first wife he had: (1). Mercy Edwards b. Feb. 5, 1711, m. Oct. 25, 1728, Ebenezer French. (By his 2d wife). (2). Sarah Edwards b. March 19, 1715, m. June 28, 1739, Reuben Wright. (3). Dea. Samuel Edwards b. Sept. 12, 1716. (4). Miriam Edwards b. May 14, 1718. (5). Hannah Edwards b. April 23, 1720. (6). Noah Edwards b. June 6, 1722, m. June 28, 1749, Jerusha Alvord. (7). Medad Edwards b. May 6, 1726. (8). Nathaniel Edwards b. Sept. 1, 1729.

(3). Dea. Samuel Edwards b. Sept 12, 1716, m. in 174–, Catharine Clark (dau. of Dea. John Clark, Jr, of Northampton, and Elizabeth Cook) b. in 1723. He was a soldier in 1745. He was a farmer at Southampton after 1753, where he d. aged 70, in 1787, and she d. April 29, 1803, aged 80. Their son, Dea. Elisha Edwards of Southampton, b. Oct. 23, 1758, m. Feb. 13, 1760, Anna Bates of Durham, Ct. (dau. of Stephen

Bates and Mindwell Seward). They were the parents of Prof. Bela Bates Edwards, D.D., of Andover Theol Sem.

II. Benjamin Edwards (son of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin) m. Feb. 23, 1680–1, Thankful Sheldon. He d. Oct. 31, 1724: a farmer at Northampton. Their children were: Benj. Edwards, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1681–2, m. Jan. 5, 1706, Mary Clark. 2. Ebenezer Edwards b. Nov. 18, 1682, m. Oct. 8, 1714, Mary North, his cousin, b. Sept. 1, 1687, dau. of James North and Sarah Edwards. 3. Mary Edwards b. Feb. 4, 1685, m. Dec. 12, 1706, Samuel Phelps b. Dec. 9, 1680 (son of Nathaniel Phelps and Grace Martin). 4. Thankful Edwards b. Oct. 6, 1688, d. April 8, 1712. 5. Hester Edwards b. Jan. 19, 1691–2. 6. Deliverance Edwards b. June 14, 1693. 7. Mindwell Edwards b. June 11, 1694, m. Jan. 17, 1712–3, Noah Parsons b. Aug. 15, 1692 (son of Joseph Parsons and Elizabeth Strong dau. of Elder John Strong).

III. Joseph Edwards (son of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin) m. Jan. 2, 1672, Elizabeth Elmer. She d. soon and he m. Nov. 17, 1674, Hannah Atkinson. His children by her were: 1. and 2. Two children that d. in Aug. 1680. 3. Elizabeth Edwards b. May 22, 1681. 4. Joseph Edwards b. Feb. 28, 1685, d. June 4, 1686. 5. Rebecca Edwards b. April 29, 1686. 6. Phebe Edwards b. Oct. 3, 1689. He d. Sept. 21, 1790.

IV. Sarah Edwards (dau. of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin) m. Nov. 2, 1677, James North of Northampton. Their children were: 1. Sarah North b. Aug. 1679, m. April 13, 1704, Israel Rust, b. July, 1679, (son of Israel Rust of Northampton and Rebecca his wife who were m. Dec. 9,1669). 2. Mary North b Feb. 2, 1682–3, d. soon. 3. Mary (2)b. Sept. 1, 1687, m. her cousin Ebenezer Edwards (son of Benjamin Edwards and Mary Clarke).

V. Hannah Edwards (dau. of Alexander and Sarah Edwards) m. March 4, 1668, Samuel Davis, a farmer at Northampton She d. Sept. 11, 1680, (and he m. for 2d wife in 1681, Elizabeth..... and had son Joseph b. Aug. 6, 1682, and she d. Aug. 26, 1682). Their children were: 1. Samuel Davis b. Feb. 23, 1670, d. soon. 2. Samuel (2d) b. Jan. 31, 1672–3, m. Oct. 25, 1695, Thankful Mason. 3 John Davis b. May 1677, m. Mary ..... a farmer in Hatfield. His daughter Mary b. in 1713, Ichabod Strong of Southampton, m. Nov. 28, 1734, to whom she bore five sons and a daughter. John Davis d. and his widow Mrs. Mary Davis m. June 16, 1715, Samuel Clark, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1688 (son of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Edwards dau. of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin) her cousin. They had six children, the eldest of whom, Elizabeth Clarke, b. Dec 24, 1716, m. Nov. 26, 1778, Justin Edwards, and they were the parents of Rev. Justin Edwards, D.D. Prest. of the Andover Theol Sem., and distinguished for his advocacy of The Temperance Reform and Sabbath Observance. His parents lived at Westhampton, Mass. Their youngest child, Martha Clark, b. April 10, 1726 — at whose birth her mother died— m. Daniel Strong of Northampton about 1744 (son of Nathaniel and Penelope Strong) who d. aged 26, Aug. 1746. and she m. 1750, Rev. John Woodbridge of South Hadley, as his 2d wife. They were the grandparents of the author's mother Sophia Woodbridge Strong of S. Hadley. The author has sought in many ways but in vain to find what was the full name and who were the parents of Mary the wife of John Davis. Samuel Clark, Jr., m. for 2d wife May 24, 1727, Mary Rust. 4. Elizabeth Davis b. June 20, 1679, d. Aug. 26, 1682.

Digitized by Google

VI. Nathaniel Edwards (son of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Baldwin) Hepzibah Janes b. Feb. 13, 1665 — dau. of William Janes and Hannah Broughton — she d. Nov. 9, 1690, and he m. wife Elizabeth —— maiden name not ascertained. She d. April 5, 1719. He d. Oct. 3, 1731. His children were by first wife : 1. Lydia Edwards b. Feb. 5, 1687. 2. Daniel Edwards b. June 26, 1690. By second wife : 3. Experience Edwards who m. Jonathan Wright. 4. Elizabeth Edwards who m.. David Bartlett. 5. Nathaniel Edwards, Jr., b. July 25, 1694 : who m. Mary Strong (dau. of Samuel and Ruth Strong). See page 1312.]

[3d Gen.]

24578–9. xi. JOSIAH STRONG (son of Samuel Strong of Northampton, and Esther Clapp) b. Aug. 17, 1705, m. about 1728, Elizabeth Fowler. She d. Sept. 18, 1731, and he m. Sept. 22, 1734, Hannah Smedley. He was a farmer at Colchester, Ct., and after 1735, at any rate, at Litchfield, Ct., where his children by the second marriage (1735–49), are recorded as born, and after 1749, at Sharon, Ct., where he d. of small pox.

[4th Gen.] Children :

By first wife :

26477– 8. i. JOSIAH Strong, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1729.
26479. ii. EBENEZER Strong b. July 15, 1731.

By second wife :

26480. iii. HANNAH Strong b. June 22, 1735.
26481. iv. ELIJAH Strong b. March 10, 1737.
26482. v. ABIGAIL Strong b. Aug. 22, 1739.
26483. vi. SOLOMON Strong b. Sept. 26, 1741.
26484. vii. LT. COL. DAVID Strong b. July 6, 1744 : a Revolutionary officer.
26485. viii. WILLIAM Strong b. Sept. 20, 1745.
26486. ix. JOSEPH Strong b. Sept. 15, 1747.
26487. x. RUTH Strong b. May 12, 1749.

[Of all this large family, notwithstanding much persistent effort and as ingeniously bestowed as possible, to trace their history each and all, only that of the eldest one of them has been discovered, even in part.]

26477–8. i. JOSIAH STRONG, JR., b. Sept. 18, 1729, was a farmer in Sharon, Ct., whither he went in 1749 or thereabouts with his father. Whom he m. or when, none of his descendants that the author has found seem to know.

[5th Gen.] Children :

26488– 9. i. JOSIAH Strong b. June 17, 1758, d. aged 83, Nov. 14, 1841.
26490– 1. ii. SARAH Strong m. Nathaniel Hunter of Sharon, Ct.
26492. iii. JOEL Strong, who was a resident of Enfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

26493. iv. SOLOMON Strong. He is said to have a grandson, Hon. Marvin Strong, living in Schenectady, who was addressed in vain for facts desired.

26494. v. OLIVER Strong. Of him nothing definite could be ascertained.

[5th Gen.]

26488-9. i. JOSIAH STRONG (son of Josiah Strong, Jr.) b. June 17, 1758, m. about 1793, Martha Green b. in 1773. He was a Revolutionary soldier, joining the army in Feb. 1776, when but 17 years old — 5 months before the declaration of independence. He was taken prisoner in a fort in Canada defended by 500 Americans against some 1400 British, French and Indians, and suffered much in his captivity, from which his release was effected by Genl. Arnold on his retreat from the blockade of Quebec. He was in the battle of White Plains, in Oct. 28, 1776. The whole American army did not by this time exceed 3,000 men. He was one of the army that crossed the Delaware, on Dec. 8th and recrossed it on the 25th in a terrible storm of snow and sleet, and made the successful surprise upon Trenton, N. J., taking 1000 Hessians prisoners with their arms and ammunition. He was also in the battle of Princeton and of the Brandywine, and in the battle of Germantown, Pa., where he was wounded in his right leg, so as to necessitate its amputation. He was a farmer at Burtonville, Montgomery Co., N. Y. (until 1838). Their last days they spent at Rose hill near Geneva, N. Y. (1838-41) where he d. Nov. 14, 1841, and she d. Dec. 29, 1838, aged 65.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26495. i. HORACE Strong b. Aug. 11, 1794: a farmer at Walworth, N. Y.

26496- 7. ii. DAVID Strong b. June 26, 1796, d. Feb. 25, 1849.

26498. iii. JOEL C. Strong b. Dec. 1, 1798: a farmer at E. Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.

26499. iv. OLIVER F. Strong b. Dec. 18, 1800: had 4 sons: Eri; Beri; Zeri; and Zimri.

26500- 1. v. MAHALA Strong b. July 6, 1802, m. Thomas J. Hough.

26502- 3. vi. GENL. WILLIAM Kerley Strong b. April 30, 1805.

26504. vii. JOSEPH Strong b. Feb. 27, 1808: a farmer at Italy Hill, Yates Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 17, 1857, and where his widow still (1870) resides.

26505- 6. viii. MARY Green "Polly" Strong b. Jan. 26, 1810, m. James C. Parsells.

26507- 8. ix. IRENE Berry Strong b. July 24, 1812, m. Morrell Van Gieson b. in New York Feb. 11, 1818 (son of Marcullus and Catharine Van Gieson): a farmer at Geneva, N. Y. She d. at (Rose Hill) Geneva April 6, 1847, aged 34, in child-birth.

26509. x. SEYMOUR Jairus Strong b. June 15, 1815, m. July 8, 1835, Elizabeth A. Weeks. For thirty years he was connected with the New York Post Office, holding some special trust (1837-69): having been for several

Digitized by Google

years of late superintendent of Box Delivery. He resides still in New York (1871). No issue.

[6th Gen.]

26496–7. ii. DAVID STRONG (son of Josiah Strong and Martha Green b. June 26, 1796, m. Jan. 18, 1818, Zilpha Cady b. Jan. 9, 1797 (dau. of John Cady of Schoharie, N. Y., and Hannah Eaton): a farmer at Geneva, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 25, 1849. She resides (1870) at Rochester.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26510– 1. i. JANE Strong b. April 1, 1819, m. Nicholas Tamblingson.
26512– 3. ii. PRUDENCE Ann Strong b. Aug. 15, 1821, m. Henry Van Gieson of Geneva, N. Y.
26514– 5. iii. VIOLETTA Bonaparte Strong b. March 2, 1825, m. Henry Edward White of New York.
26516– 7. iv. MARY Strong b. Oct. 29, 1828, m. Edwin J. Brown of New York.
26518– 9. v. SARAH Elizabeth Strong b. June 25, 1831, m. William Cole of Rochester, N. Y.
26520– 1. vi. CHARLES Theodore Strong b. Nov. 29, 1834.
26522. vii. SEYMOUR Nicholas Strong b. March 28, 1838, d. Dec. 10, 1839.
26523– 4. viii. HENRIETTA Louisa Strong b. May 23, 1841, m. Arthur H. Quinn.

26510–1. i. JANE STRONG b. April 1, 1819, m. Jan. 18, 1838, Nicholas Tamblingson b. June 9, 1809, at Devonport, Devonshire, Eng. (son of Nicholas Tamblingson and Amy Cross. He was son of Peter Tamblingson of Plynt, county of Cornwall, Eng., and Wilmot Moon) a wholesale clothing merchant in Rochester.

[8th Gen.] Children:

26525– 6. i. LOUISE Jane Tamblingson b. Sept. 17, 1840, m. July 24, 1862, James Sidney Killip b. in the Isle of Man, Jan. 1, 1831 (son of John Killip and Mary Corlett). He came to America (Rochester), May 20, 1850, and is a wholesale clothing merchant in Rochester. Children:

26527. 1. Nicholas Tamblingson Killip b. May 10, 1865.
26528. 2. Louise Jane Killip b. Aug. 6, 1867.
26529. 3. James Corlett Killip b. Oct. 15, 1869, d. July 22, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

26512–3. ii. PRUDENCE ANN STRONG b. Aug. 15, 1821, m. Nov. 20, 1839, Henry Van Gieson of Geneva, N. Y., b. in 1819 (son of John and Sarah Van Gieson): a farmer at Rose Hill. No children; she d. Dec. 3, 1844.

26514–5. iii. VIOLETTA BONAPARTE STRONG b. March 2, 1825, m. Sept. 29, 1851, Henry Edward White b. Oct. 6, 1822 (son of Henry

igitized by Google

Smith White and Lavinia Inman): took part of college course at Hamilton College, N. Y.: a lawyer in New York.

[8th Gen.] Children:

26530. i. CHARLES Edward White b. Dec. 12, 1855.
26531. ii. MARY Louisa White b. Jan. 13, 1858.
26532. iii. JANE Tamblingson White b. July 22, 1863.
26533. iv. SARAH Violetta White b. Sept. 30, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

26516–7. iv. MARY STRONG (dau. of David and Zilpha Strong) b. Oct. 29, 1828, m. May 23, 1854, Edwin Jones Brown b. Feb. 10, 1810 at Brimfield, Mass. (son of Bartholomew Brown and Catharine Patrick): a merchant in New York and Prest. of a Savings Bank.

[8th Gen.] Children:

26534. i. WILLIAM Strong Brown b. April 11, 1855.
26535. ii. MARY Louise Brown b. June 23, 1856.
26536. iii. IRVING Howard Brown b. Oct. 18, 1859.
26537. iv. GEORGE Alvord Brown b. Aug. 28, 1861.
26538. v. JOSEPH Cooper Brown b. Feb. 1863, d. April, 1863.

[7th Gen.]

26518–9. v. SARAH ELIZABETH STRONG b. June 25, 1831, m. May 2, 1854, Alonzo William Cole b. Aug. 9, 1830, in Benton, Yates Co., N. Y. (son of George Washington Cole b. Aug. 1804, and Fanny Williams b. Aug. 14, 1808), a wholesale clothing merchant in Rochester. Children:

26539. 1. Louise Jane Cole b. May 13, 1855.
26540. 2. Edwin Brown Cole b. Dec. 24, 1857.
26541. 3. James Killip Cole b. Feb. 1864, d. Nov. 3, 1864.
26542. 4. Fanny Elizabeth Cole b. March 15, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

26520–1. vi. CHARLES THEODORE STRONG b. Nov. 29, 1834, m. April 23, 1858, Margaret Spendlove b. 1834 (dau. of Henry Stewart Spendlove, of Geneva, N. Y., and Eliza P. Ruckle), a farmer at Oakes Corners, Ontario Co., N. Y. One child:

26543. 1. Edmund Spendlove Strong b. May 9, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

26523–4. viii. HENRIETTA LOUISA STRONG b. May 23, 1841, m. Oct. 20, 1864, Arthur Hughes Quinn (son of Arthur A. Quinn of Cleveland, and Catharine Brown) a miller at Cleveland. They have one child:

26544. 1. Charles Strong Quinn b. April 15, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

26500–1. v. MAHALA STRONG (dau. of Josiah Strong and Martha Green) b. at Burtonville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., July 6, 1802, m. Oct.

Digitized by Google

6, 1826, Thomas Jefferson Hough b. in Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1802 (son of Theron Hough b. in Wallingford, Ct., in 1770, and Tryphena Wilcox b. in Goshen, Ct., in 1773. He d. in Windham, in 1863, aged 92, and she d. there in 1837, aged 63. They had 12 children): a farmer in Mt. Carroll, Ill. (1843–54), and in Homer, Minn. (1854–65). He resides now (1870) at Plymouth, Minn. She d. at Canajoharie, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1840.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26545– 6. i. SHERWOOD Hough b. in Charlestown, Montgomery Co., N. Y., June 27, 1827.

26547. ii. WILLIAM Horatio Hough b. at Charlestown, May 5, 1829, d. unmarried near St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 18, 1855, æt. 26.

26548– 9. iii. JAMES Seymour Hough b. in Windham, N. Y., March 22, 1831.

26550. iv. SARAH Adeline Hough b. at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1835, d. unmarried near St. Paul, June 27, 1860, aged 25.

26551. v. MARY Tryphena Hough b. at Schenectady, N. Y., June 15, 1837, and d. there Sept. 16, 1837.

26545–6. i. SHERWOOD HOUGH b. June 27, 1827, m. May 15, 1856, Frances Lorinda Morrow b. at Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N. Y., June 3, 1832 (dau. of Hugh Danforth Morrow and Lorinda Scholl) has resided since 1851, at St. Paul, Minn. He was deputy clerk of the Dist. Court of Ramsey Co., for 11 years (1852–63): first city clerk of St. Paul for two years of the same time (1854–6): elected in 1857, City Comptroller but soon resigned, for two years registrar of deeds (1860–2): from 1863 –65) again became deputy clerk; since 1866, he has been clerk of the Supreme Court of Minnesota; holding the office by re-election until 1873. [Hugh D. Morrow b. in Charlestown, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1806, m. Feb. 28, 1828, Lorinda Scholl at Utica, N. Y., b. July 10, 1810, in Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.] Children:

26552. 1. Kate Aubrey Hough b. Nov. 17, 1858, at St. Paul.

26553. 2. Frederic Ernst Hough b. Aug. 9, 1860.

26554. 3. Sherwood Hough b. Feb. 9, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

26548–9. iii. JAMES SEYMOUR HOUGH b. March 22, 1831: a farmer at McLean, Minn. (4 miles from St. Paul): m. April 28, 1859, Eliza Matilda Penfield b. in Utica, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1837 (dau. of Horace Penfield b. in New Britain, Ct., May 12, 1803, and d. near St. Paul, April 17, 1869, and Sarah Ann Budd b. at Fishkill, N. Y., July 6, 1808, who resides now at St. Paul).

[8th Gen.] Children:

26555. i. NETTIE Louisa Hough b. in McLean, June 23, 1860.

26556. ii. BERTHA Frances Hough b. at St. Paul, Oct. 27, 1862.

Digitized by Google

26557. iii. WILLIAM Budd Hough b. at St. Paul, Oct. 4, 1864, d. Dec. 1867.

26558. iv. SEYMOUR Strong Hough b. in McLean, April 1, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

26502–3. vi. GENERAL WILLIAM KERLEY STRONG b. April 30, 1805, at Duanesburgh, m. Sarah Ann Eliza Van Gieson b. April 10, 1810 (dau. of Marcullus Van Gieson, of New York, and Catharine, his wife). She d. Aug. 18, 1843, and he m. Feb. 1846, Helen Mary Hart, of Rochester, b. Aug. 5, 1818 (dau. of Truman Hart, of Geneva, N. Y., and Susan Carpenter). He was an extensive wool merchant at New York, but early retired from business, to a large landed estate in Geneva, N. Y., on the borders of the lake. He was Prest. of the Bank of Geneva (1838–). He returned, however, again (1843–4) to the city, to his former business. He had been an active and influential democrat in his politics, but at the breaking out of the late war threw his whole heart into the issue, and, by public speeches and untiring exertions, did much to fire the hearts of his fellow merchants, with his own zeal. His own life and fortune he cast at once into the balance. He received from Prest. Lincoln, the commission of brigadier general, and was put in charge of Cairo, Ill., as its military commander. His health was so broken in the end, by long and severe service, that he was forced to abandon the life of a soldier, and, after his return to the city, he was thrown from his carriage while riding in Central Park, and became paralyzed for life, and died from the effects of this injury, March 15, 1868. He was for many years Prest. of the Bank of North America, in New York, and was a member of the Board of Commerce. He was a member of the Episcopal church (St. George's), and "an earnest, unostentatious and benevolent man."

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife, all born at Geneva:

26559–60. i. SARAH Van Gieson Strong, m. Watson E. Case, a broker in New York. [Fuller details were sought in vain concerning this family, and those connected with it.]

26561. ii. WILLIAM Kerley Strong b. Oct. 31, 1830, in N. Y., d. at Palmyra, N. Y., June 12, 1866.

26562– 3. iii. KATE Strong b. Dec. 6, 1833, m. Michael Miller, of New York, Oct. 13, 1853.

26564. iv. MORRELL Van Gieson Strong.

26565. v. IRENE Louise Strong.

26566. vi. MARCULLUS Van Gieson Strong, a clerk in New York.

26567. vii. JOHN Lorimer Graham Strong a clerk in New York (in the Mutual Life Ins. Co).

By second wife:

26568– 9. viii. HELEN Hart Strong b. June 17, 1848, m. Dr. Henry G. Piffard of New York.

26570. ix. SUSAN Frances Strong b. May 29, 1850.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

26568–9. HELEN HART STRONG (dau. of Gen. Wm. K. Strong and Helen Mary Hart) b. June 17, 1848, m. June 17, 1868, Henry Granger Piffard, M.D., b. Sept. 10, 1842 (son of David Piffard of Piffard, N. Y., and Ann Maria Haight): grad. at N. Y. University in 1862, and from the Coll. of Physicians, etc., in New York in 1864: a physician in New York. One child:

26571. i. HENRY Haight Piffard b. Feb. 27, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

26505–6. viii. MARY GREEN STRONG b. Jan. 26, 1810 (dau. of Josiah Strong and Martha Green) m. Feb. 14, 1830, James Clement Parsells b. in New York, Oct. 10, 1808 (son of Thomas Lawrence Parsells b. in New York, April 16, 1779, and Mary Hurst, whom he m. in 1801), an importer of silks, etc., for many years in New York, where he d. April 24, 1857. [Gaston Par Ciel the ancestor of the Parcell family was b. in Bretagne, France, during the early part of the 11th century. The family possessed large estates and ranked among the *arriere-ban* of the French nobility. The ancestors of the American branch of the family fled as Huguenot refugees to Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., from which place the only surviving males of the family, three brothers, John, Thomas and William Parcell sailed in company with the Lawrence family in the ship "Planter," and arrived in Massachusetts, April, 1635, and in 1637, removed to Newtown, L. I., where they settled as planters. The family motto is *par ciel*, by the help of God.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

26572– 3. i. SEYMOUR James Parsells b. July 4, 1832.
26574– 5. ii. PIERRE Augustus Parsells b. July 10, 1836.
26576– 7. iii. FREDERIC Cronover Parsells b. May 27, 1846.
26578. iv. FRANK Strong Parsells b. June 16, 1862.

26572–3. i. SEYMOUR JAMES PARSELLS b. July 4, 1832, m. Oct. 1, 1857, Eliza Serena Brower b. in New York, June 3, 1835 (dau. of James Brower and Mary Ann Sypher): a seller of toys in New York, and of fireworks Children:

26579. i. KATE Parsells b. in New York, Sept. 29, 1849.
26580. ii. HARRY ALMY Parsells b. in New York, Sept. 11, 1862, d. at Claremont, N. J., Dec. 17, 1865.
26581. iii. EMMA Strong Parsells b. in Jersey City, N. J., April 12, 1870.

[7th Gen.]

26574–5. ii. PIERRE AUGUSTUS PARSELLS b. July 10, 1836, m. Oct. 18, 1858, at Haddenfield, N. J., Frances Isabella Trowbridge, b. at Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1837 (dau. of Joshua Silsbee Trowbridge, and Martha Matilda Allen): clerk in the P. O. of New York. Children:

Digitized by Google

26582. 1. Martha Strong Parsells b. in N. Y., May 28, 1859.
26583. 2. George Silsbee Parsells b. in N. Y., July 19, 1861.
26584. 3. Mary Frances Parsells b. April 24, 1863, in New York.
26585. 4. Jessie Louise Parsells b. Jan. 22, 1865.

[7th Gen.]

26576–7. iii. FREDERIC CRONOVER PARSELLS b. May 27, 1846, in New York, m. Feb. 25, 1865, Minnie Hastrich b. in New York, May 20, 1846 (dau. of Henry Charles Hastrich and Mina Struckman): a clerk in the Post Office of New York. Children:

26586. 1. Ellen Lockwood Parsells b. in New York, Feb. 5, 1866.
26587. 2. Harry Hastrich Parsells b. in N. Y., Oct. 17, 1867.

[3d Gen.] See page 1312.

24580–1. xii. DEA. SAMUEL STRONG (son of Samuel Strong of Northampton and Esther Clapp) b. Feb. 11, 1712–13, m. Susannah Brace b. in 1714 (dau. of a Mr. Brace of Hartford, Ct.): a farmer at Litchfield, Ct. (1736–1753), and after 1753, and perhaps a little earlier at Bethlehem, Ct., where he was the same year chosen deacon, and where he d. Sept. 4, 1795, aged 82, and she d. May 6, 1796, aged 82. In a deed of 60 acres of land, bought by him from John Buell of Litchfield, July 31, 1736, for 140 pounds of lawful money, he is spoken of as "late of Northampton, but then a resident of Litchfield."

[4th Gen.] Children:

26588. i. JOEL Strong b. (bp. July 24), 1740, d. Nov. 15, 1760.
26589–90. ii. SUSANNAH Strong b. in 1742, m. Elisha Steele).
26591– 2. iii. DORCAS Strong b. March 10, (bp. 16), d. 1746, m. Dr. Benjamin Hawley of Bethlehem.
26593. iv. ABI (for Abiah) Strong b. (bp. May 22), 1748, d. Sept. 22, 1751.
26594– 5. v. RUTH Strong b. (bp. Aug. 16), 1749, m. a Mr. Chapman.

[3d Gen.]

26589–90. ii. SUSANNAH STRONG b. in 1742, m. March 10, 1763, Elisha Steele b. Nov. 23, 1726 (son of Lt. John Steele, Jr., of Farmington, Ct., and afterwards of Woodbury (Bethlehem Society), and Mary Newell dau. of Samuel Newell): a farmer at Bethlehem, Ct. He d. Oct. 16, 1811, aged 85; she d. Jan. 1, 1813, aged 71.

[4th Gen.] Children:

26596– 7. i. SAMUEL Steele b. Jan. 23, 1764.
26598– 9. ii. ELISHA Steele, Jr., b. Nov. 1765.
26600– 2. iii. JOEL Steele b. April 10, 1767.
26603. iv. CANDACE Steele d. young.
26604. v. CLARISSA Steele d. young.
26605. vi. MARY Steele d. young.

Digitized by Google

26606. vii. REV. NATHANIEL Steele b. July 17, 1770: grad. at Yale in 1778: a missionary in Western New York, d. Sept. 23, 1795.

26607– 8. viii. LUCY Steele b. Nov. 1771, m. George D. Kasson of Bethlehem, Ct.

26609–10. ix. JOSEPH Steele m. Polly Hamlin: resided in Oswego Co., N. Y. No children:

26611– 2. x. POLLY Steele, m. Linus McKean of Norfolk, Ct.

26613– 4. xi. OLIVE Steele b. in 1776, m. Jonathan Hawley, of E. Bloomfield.

26615– 6. xii. ANNA Steele, m. Thomas Sprague, of E. Bloomfield, N. Y. Had a son Theodore.

26617– 8. xiii. WILLIAM Steele b. Sept. 10, 1781.

26619–20. xiv. BETSEY Steele, m. as his 2d wife May 4, 1810, Dr. Asahel S. Humphrey, of Salisbury, Ct. No issue; she d. in 1837.

26621– 2. xv. REV. JULIUS Steele b. Dec 29, 1786.

26596–7. i. SAMUEL STEELE b. Jan. 23, 1764, m. about 1785, Diadema Fenn b. about 1748 (dau. of Samuel Fenn) a farmer at Bethlehem and afterwards at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., where he d., killed by the fall of a tree Nov. 12, 1798. She d. at Bethlehem, Ct., about 1848.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26623– 4. i. CLARISSA Steele b. Aug. 12, 1786, m. Dec. 5, 1805, Reuben Norton, she d. at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1852.

26625– 6. ii. LUCY Steele b. May 20, 1792, m. July 1, 1812, Oliver Rose: she is still living (1870) at Plymouth, Ind., with her son-in-law Gelston Strong Cleveland, himself a Strong, but neither he nor she have made any reply to letters of inquiry although repeatedly and urgently presented.

26627. iii. NATHANIEL Steele b. Nov. 1794.

26628– 9. iv. SALLY Steele b. March 21, 1797, m. in 1819, Curtiss Hawley, a resident of Avon, Livingston Co. N. Y.: she resides now at Lyons, Mich. (1870) but imparts no information.

[4th Gen.]

26598–9. ii. ELISHA STEELE, JR. (son of Elisha Steele of Bethlehem, Ct., and Susannah Strong) b. Nov. 1765, a farmer at Bethlehem, and afterwards at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., and in the end at Bethlehem, again: m. Feb. 22, 1793, Anna Brown. He d. Dec. 29, 1812: she d. July 2, 1865, aged 96. She m. for 2d husband a Mr. Oakley of Hartford, Ct., a silversmith.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26630. i. HARRIET Steele b. July 11, 1795.

26631– 2. ii. ALMIRA Steele b. Sept. 13, 1797, m. Oct. 1819, Paul Goddard, and had 4 children: Sarah, Marina, William, and Theodore.

Digitized by Google

26633. iii. EDWARD Steele b. Sept. 11, 1799, d. Dec. 1836.
26634– 5. iv. SAMUEL Harmon Steele b. July 4, 1802, m. Dec. 1823, Mary Eggleston.
26636. v. GARRETT Steele b. Nov. 6, 1804, d. Dec. 15, 1829.
26637. vi. MARINA Steele b. March 15, 1807, d. April 15, 1809.
26638– 9. vii. ANNA Steele b. July 10, 1809, m. May 22, 1833, T. P. Boyd.
26640– 1. viii. ELISHA Steele b. Aug. 22, 1812, m. Feb. 19, 1839, Olive Norton (dau. of Reuben Norton and Clarissa Steele) his cousin.

[4th Gen.]

26600–2. iii. JOEL STEELE (son of Elisha Steele of Bethlehem, and Susannah Strong) b. April 10, 1767 : settled early in East Bloomfield, where he d. Nov. 13, 1846, aged 79. He m. Anna Boughton. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Caroline Ely. He was a farmer.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26642– 3. i. LOVISA Steele m. Zechariah Longyear. She d. June, 1826.
26644. ii. OLIVE Steele b. in 1794, d. unmarried March, 1844.
26645. iii. NANCY Steele d. young.
26646– 7. iv. JULIUS Steele b. Nov. 20, 1797, m. June 1, 1826, Julia Winslow : a resident at East Bloomfield, N. Y.
26648– 9. v. NATHANIEL Steele b. Nov. 21, 1800, m. April 17, 1827, Clarissa Gunn of E. Bloomfield.
26650– 1. vi. NANCY Steele (2d) m. Truman Hawley. She d. March, 1840.
26652. vii. OLIVER W. Steele who d. young.
26653– 4. viii. SAMUEL Steele b. Nov. 19, 1803, m. May 12, 1836, Maria Longyear of E. Bloomfield.
26655– 6. ix. ELISHA Steele m. Jane Stewart : a resident of Detroit. He d. June, 1845, and she m. for 2d husband Oct. 1847, a Mr. Oakes.

[4th Gen.]

26607–8. viii. LUCY STEELE (dau. of Elisha Steele and Susannah Strong) b. Nov. 1771, m. as his 2d wife May 16, 1796, George Dixon Kasson b. in Bethlehem, June 2, 1765 (son of James Kasson, of Scotch-Irish descent, and Margaret Dixon, his 2d wife whom he m. June 8, 1758, who came to this country about 1722, and settled in Voluntown, Ct., and who removed to Bethlehem, then a part of Woodbury, in 1742–3. He moved, Oct. 1, 1760, into the same house now occupied by his grandson, George Myron Kasson.) A farmer in the latter part of his life and previously a wheelwright. She d. May 19, 1808 ; he d. June 3, 1828, aged 63. His first wife was Salina Camp, whom he m. Dec. 19, 1793, and who d. Nov. 20, 1794. He also m. a 3d wife, widow Deborah McCall.

[5th Gen.] Children :

26657– 8. i. EMILY Lucy Kasson b. April 5, 1797, m. Samuel M. Logan.
26659–60. ii. EDGAR Nathaniel Kasson b. Feb. 19, 1799.

Digitized by Google

26661– 2. iii. SAMUEL Steele Kasson b. April 26, 1801.
26663– 4. iv. GEORGE Myron Kasson b. May 19, 1803.
26665– 6. v. SUSAN Margaret Kasson b. April 15, 1805, m. Rollin R. Hill.

26657–8. i. EMILY LUCY KASSON b. April 5, 1797, m. May, 1826, Samuel Mansfield Logan of Washington, Ct., b. March 23, 1794 (son of Johnson Logan and Susannah Ford): a farmer in Washington, Ct. [Susannah Ford was dau. of Samuel and Susannah Ford of Milford, Ct., and afterwards of Washington, Ct.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

26667– 8. i. GEORGE Kasson Logan b. May 23, 1827, m. Jeanie Nettleton of —— O., and has 3 children. He is a farmer in Washington, Ct., for some years formerly a teacher.
26669. ii. AMANDA Wheeler Logan b. May 9, 1828.
26670. iii. SHELDON Johnson Logan b. March 23, 1829, d. June 30, 1830.
26671. iv. SHELDON Johnson Logan (2d) b. July 31, 1831, a farmer in Washington, Ct., for some years engaged in teaching.

[5th Gen.]

26659–60. ii. EDGAR NATHANIEL KASSON b. Feb. 19, 1799, m. June 18, 1832, Martha Perkins Brown b. Feb. 1810 (dau. of Harold Brown of Bethlehem, Ct., and Anna Baldwin of Watertown, Ct.), a farmer in Bethlehem. He d. Nov. 13, 1841; she d. May 19, 1868.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26672. i. HARRIET A. Kasson d. soon.
26673. ii. HARRIET Louisa Kasson b. March 11, 1835, d. Oct. 5, 1846.
26674– 5. iii. MARTHA Josephine Kasson b. Nov. 17, 1836, m. Nov. 24, 1859, Charles N. Flowers, a farmer at Bethlehem. They have three children.
26676. iv. GEORGE Dixon Kasson b. Oct. 21, 1838, d. May 2, 1865.
26677– 8. v. EDGAR Nathaniel Kasson b. Feb. 20, 1841, m. Oct. 1865, Evaline Osborne dau. of David Osborne of Bethlehem. He d. May 13, 1866. They have one dau. Carrie Osborne b. Oct. 3, 1866. He enlisted in the 17th Conn. Regt. Vols., but soon lost his health, and was discharged.

[5th Gen.]

26661–2. iii. SAMUEL STEELE KASSON b. April 26, 1801, m. Dec. 9, 1824, Almira Gaylord (dau. of Joseph Gaylord of Norfolk, Ct.): a farmer at Bethlehem, and after 1835 at Plymouth, Ill., where he d. Feb. 25, 1857. He had a son George Giles Kasson b. Dec. 1840, who d. Sept. 8, 1860, in Nebraska.

[5th Gen.]

26663–4. iv. GEORGE MYRON KASSON b. May 19, 1803, m. April 7, 1830, Lucretia Mason Turner b. April 11, 1811 (dau. of Isaac Turner of

Digitized by Google

Litchfield, Ct., and Cynthia Mason): a farmer at Bethlehem; for 25 years spent his winters in teaching, and summers in farming. To him the author is indebted for this account of the descendants of his parents.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26679–80. i. LUCY Margaret Kasson b. Feb. 24, 1832, m. Aug. 16, 1864, Daniel Canfield Churchill of Northfield, Ct.: a shoemaker and farmer. They have 2 children: Gertrude and John.

26681– 2. ii. ELEANOR Maria Kasson b. Aug. 5, 1834, m. Jan. 21, 1857, Martin Mallory of New Milford, Ct.: a farmer. They have 3 children: Edna, Robert and Edith.

26683. iii. GEORGE Dixon Kasson b. Sept. 18, 1836, d. April 18, 1837.

26684– 5. iv. DEBORAH McCall Kasson b. June 10, 1838, m. Nov. 27, 1868, Horace N. Sanford (son of Henry Sanford): a farmer in Bridgewater, Ct.

26686. v. GERTRUDE Percy Kasson b. Sept. 11, 1841.

26687. vi. CHARLOTTE Elizabeth Kasson b. Feb. 4, 1844, d. Jan. 14, 1857.

26688. vii. RALPH Wilbur Kasson b. Jan. 21, 1848.

26689. viii. ELIZABETH Hull Kasson b. July 4, 1850.

26690. ix. WILLIAM Henry Kasson b. Feb. 20, 1854.

[5th Gen.]

26665–6. v. SUSAN MARGARET KASSON b. April 15, 1805, m. Oct. 18, 1825, Rollin R. Hill (son of Daniel Hill and Electa Miner, of Bethlehem): a farmer at Bethlehem, and afterwards at Medina, Mich.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26691– 2. i. HARVEY Elbridge Hill b. July 2, 1830, m. July 2, 1857, Sarah Service, of Michigan. They have two children, Gilman E. and Carrie E. Hill.

26693– 4. ii. EMILY Sophia Hill b. Sept. 8, 1832, m. Jan. 1, 1856, George Coffin, of Hardy, O.: a farmer. They have two children: Eudora Estella and Clara Mabel.

26695– 6. iii. ROSALIA Maria Hill b. Aug. 13, 1834, m. Charles Wilson, of Morenci, Mich.: a farmer. They have three children: Clarence A.; Lucella J.; and Charles W. Hill.

26697– 8. iv. HARRIET Eliza Hill b. Sept. 2, 1837, m. April, 1869, John Rothrock, of Clayton, Mich.: a merchant.

26699. v. RODERIC Henry Hill b. March 17, 1840, d. Oct. 21, 1865.

26700. vi. CHARLES Rollin Hill b. Aug. 13, 1841, d. Oct. 1861.

26701. vii. SUSAN Gertrude Hill b. Oct. 3, 1844.

26702. viii. LOUISA Phinette Hill b April 20, 1846.

[4th Gen.]

26611–2. x. POLLY STEELE (dau. of Elisha Steele and Susannah Strong), m. Linus McKean, a tailor in Norfolk, Ct. He had children:

26703– 4. 1. Charlotte McKean, who m. Covell Hewett.

Digitized by Google

26705– 6. 2. Lucy McKean, who m. a Mr. Holcombe, of Canaan, Ct.
26707. 3. William McKean.

[4th Gen.]

26613–4. xi. OLIVE STEELE b. in 1776 (dau. of Elisha Steele and Susannah Strong) m. Dec. 18, 1799, Jonathan Hawley, a farmer at E. Bloomfield. She d. June 22, 1827.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26708– 9. i. ANNA Hawley b. June 14, 1801, m. Stephen Salmon. She d. Jan. 4, 1827.
26710–11. ii. SUSAN Hawley b. Aug. 26, 1803, m. Clinton Taylor. She d. Jan. 19, 1828.
26712– 3. iii. EVERETT Hawley b. March 19, 1805, m. Lucy Newton.
26714– 5. iv. CARLOS A. Hawley b. Dec. 19, 1807, m. Sept. 3, 1834, Emmeline L. Rose. He d. Feb. 10, 1847.
26716– 7. v. OLIVE Eliza Hawley b. Sept. 19, 1810, m. Aug., 1834, Rufus Hewitt.
26718– 9. vi. EDGAR Hawley b. April 5, 1813, m. Eliza Woodward.
26720. vii. JOHN Hawley b. July 5, 1816.

[4th Gen.]

26617–8. xiii. WILLIAM STEELE (son of Elisha Steele and Susannah Strong) b. Sept. 10, 1781, m. March 8, 1822, Eliza Pitkin b. May 14, 1798 (dau. of Levi Pitkin of E. Hartford, Ct. and Abigail Belden): a farmer at East Bloomfield, N. Y., where he d. April 9, 1858, and where his widow still lives (1870). [Levi Pitkin was b. at E. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 26, 1774, and m. Jan. 29, 1797, Abigail Belden b. Aug. 2, 1774. He d. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., and she at Montpelier, Vt.]

[5th Gen.] Children:

26721– 2. i. ELIZA Steele b. June 6, 1823, m. Russell B. Goodwin.
26723– 4. ii. WILLIAM Steele b. Jan. 6, 1825.
26725– 6. iii. JOSEPH S. Steele b. Oct. 22, 1826.
26727. iv. ALFRED Steele b. Sept. 10, 1828, d. Oct. 10, 1830.
26728. v. ABIGAIL Steele b. Sept. 10, 1831, d. Dec. 26, 1850.
26729–30. vi. HENRY G. Steele b. Dec. 23, 1833.
26731– 3. vii. EDWARD Steele b. May 27, 1836, m. June 10, 1869, Mary Edna Winslow b. in Farmington, Mich., in 1842: a farmer, in E. Bloomfield, N. Y.

26721–2. i. ELIZA STEELE b. June 6, 1823, m. Oct. 12, 1859, Russell Belden Goodwin b. in Hartford, Ct., Dec. 18, 1810 (son of a Mr. Goodwin and Anna Belden); a farmer in East Bloomfield, N. Y. To him the author is indebted for many facts and dates here given respecting the descendants of William Steele.

26723–4. ii. WILLIAM STEELE, JR., b. Jan. 6, 1825, m. March 8, 1849, Asenath Spraker b. at E. Bloomfield, July 24, 1825: a farmer at E. Bloomfield. Children:

Digitized by Google

*26725. 1. Homer Russell Steele b. Dec. 15, 1850.
*26726. 2. Frank Steele b. April 5, 1862, d. Oct. 17, 1862.
*26727. 3. Sherman Steele b. Dec. 9, 1865.

[Nos. 26725–33 repeated here by mistake.]

[5th Gen.]

26725–6. iii. JOSEPH STANLEY STEELE b. Oct. 22, 1826, m. Jan. 7, 1858, Elizabeth Smith b. Oct. 9, 1834: a farmer at E. Bloomfield.

[6th Gen.] Children:

*26728. i. STANLEY Steele b. Nov. 9, 1858, d. Sept. 7, 1859.
*26729. ii. WILLIAM Edward Steele b. Nov. 23, 1859.
*26730. iii. EMILY Smith Steele b. Feb. 3, 1861.
*26731. iv. ANNA Goodwin Steele b. July 14, 1862.
*26732. v. JAMES Henry Steele b. March 5, 1864.
*26733. vi. LUTHER Steele b. March 6, 1868.

[5th Gen.]

26729–30. vi. HENRY GOODWIN STEELE b. Dec. 23, 1833, m. March 20, 1861, Lydia Lucretia Hudson b. in E. Bloomfield, Aug. 10, 1841: a farmer in E. Bloomfield).

[6th Gen.] Children:

26734. i. ABBY L. Steele b. Nov. 13, 1862.
26735. ii. GRANT Steele b. Aug. 25, 1864.
26736. iii. LINCOLN Steele b. April 20, 1866, d. March 19, 1867.

[4th Gen.]

26621–2. xv. REV. JULIUS STEELE b. Dec. 29, 1786 (son of Elisha Steele of Bethlehem, and Susannah Strong) grad. at Yale in 1811, and at Andover Theol. Sem., in 1814: settled at E. Bloomfield, N. Y. (1816–29), and stated supply at Warsaw, N. Y. (1829–31), at W. Bloomfield, N. Y. (1831–38), and at White Pigeon, Mich. (1838–40). He d. at Constantine, Mich., Feb. 20, 1849, aged 63. He m. Oct. 1, 1818, Harriet Belden b. in Windsor, Ct., April, 1798 (dau. of George Belden, a cabinet maker, and Hannah Porter). She d. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1865.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26737. i. JOHN Steele b. Jan. 21, 1820, d. Nov. 13, 1846.
26738– 9. ii. HENRY Thornton Steele b. July 8, 1821.
26740– 1. iii. HARRIET Steele b. Aug. 26, 1823, m. Charles A. Davies, a hardware merchant at Ogdensburgh, N. Y.
26742. iv. GEORGE Belden Steele b. Sept. 28, 1825, d. March 8, 1849.
26743. v. JAMES Porter Steele b. April 14, 1827, d. Sept. 2, 1846.
26744. vi. EDWARD Young Steele b. June 29, 1829, d. Oct. 7, 1829.
26745. vii. SARAH Augusta Steele b. Jan. 8, 1831, d. April 8, 1834.
26746. viii. MARY Jane Steele.
26747– 8. ix. SARAH Augusta Steele (2d) b. Oct. 5, 1834, m. Orrin L. Taylor of Ogdensburgh, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

26738–9. ii HENRY THORNTON STEELE b. July 8, 1821, grad. at Yale Coll., in 1846: admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Michigan as a lawyer at Jackson, Mich., July 4, 1849: practised law at Constantine, Mich., until Dec. 1856, and since that time at Chicago, Ill. He m. Nov. 5, 1851, Rebecca Knox b. May 26, 1825 (dau. of Joseph Knox of Carlisle, Pa., and Mary Blair McClure). He has one child:

26749. 1. Julius Steele b. Oct. 19, 1852.

[Lieut. John Steele who m. Mary Newell (the parents of Elisha Steele who m. Susannah Strong) was bapt. March 7, 1687, and was the son of Samuel Steele of Farmington, Ct., and Ruth Judd (dau. of Dea. Thomas Judd. He was the son of John Steele, Jr., the son of Hon. John Steele of Hartford, Ct. (one of its early settlers), and afterwards of Farmington. He came to this country from Essex, Eng., first to Cambridge, Mass., and afterwards to Hartford.]

[4th Gen.]

26591–2. iii. DORCAS STRONG (dau. of Dea. Samuel Strong of Bethlehem, and Susannah.....) b. March 10, 1746, m. about 1773, Dr. Benjamin Hawley b. in 1743, an eminent physician and surgeon at Bethlehem. She is described as a woman of much spirit and courage. Hearing a great noise one day among the fowls out of doors she went to the door and saw there a huge snake ("a racer") and seizing a fire shovel struck him near the head holding him down with it until a neighbor came to her assistance, the snake meanwhile whipping his tail fiercely around her. She d. Sept. 22, 1823, aged 77. He d. Sept. 12, 1813, aged 70.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26750– 1. i. CAPT. NATHAN Hawley b. July 28, 1774.
26752– 3. ii. KEZIAH Hawley m. Micah Chapman.
26754– 6. iii. IRENE Hawley b. in 1778, m. John Jackson and for 2d husband Timothy Lindsley, Esq., and for 3d husband Dea. Oliver Woodruff.
26757– 8. iv. SUSANNAH Hawley b. in 1770, m. in 1786, Samuel Jackson of Bethlehem, Ct.
26759. v. AZUR Hawley, a millwright at New Milford, Ct., d. unmarried: spent much time in endeavoring to invent the means of perpetual motion.
26760. vi. TRUMAN Hawley who d. unmarried in the south aged about 20 years.

26750– 1. i. CAPT. NATHAN HAWLEY b. July 28, 1774, m. Dec. 7, 1794, Martha (Patty) Stowe b. Sept. 1775 (dau. of a Mr. Stowe of Watertown. He d. March 11, 1853, aged 79. She d. April 23, 1843, aged 67. No children. He was a farmer at Bethlehem, justice of the peace, selectman and a member of the Conn. Legislature several times.

26752–3. ii. KEZIAH HAWLEY m. Micah Chapman (son of Nathaniel Chapman) a farmer at Bethlehem. Children: 1. Levi. 2. Lucy. 3. Sarah. 4. Nathaniel. 5. Frederic. 6. Alfred. 7. Maria.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.]

26754–6. iii. IRENE HAWLEY (dau. of Dr. Benjamin Hawley and Dorcas Strong) b. in 1771, m. in 1793, John Jackson (son of Sergt. Samuel Jackson of Bethlehem, and Jane Miller), a farmer at Bethlehem. [Sergt. Samuel Jackson b. in 1758, was a soldier in the Revolution: a large farmer (300 acres) and justice of the peace: he d. April 1, 1843, aged 85. He was one of the 14 heads of families that settled Rev. Dr. Bellamy. One of his daughters m. Rev. Benjamin Prime.] John Jackson d. July 8, 1795, leaving her a widow with two children when in her 19th year. She m. for 2d husband April 22, 1792, Timothy Lindsley b. in 1759 (son of Joseph Lindsley of Litchfield, and Lydia Mason): a farmer at Litchfield, Ct., for a short time, and afterwards at Livonia, New York, where he d. Oct. 14, 1821, aged 62: she m. for 3d husband, in 1825, Dea. Oliver Woodruff b. in 1753, in Litchfield, Ct., a farmer in Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he d. in 1845, aged 92: a good and true man. She d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 23, 1852, aged 83, at the old homestead, where she lived with her brother Nathan, having outlived her 3d husband.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

26761– 2. i. JOHN Jackson, who m. Paulina De Long; was a teacher in Beekman, Duchess Co., N. Y., d. in 1863.

26763– 4. ii. IRENE Jackson b. in 1790, m. Philander Wheeler.

By second husband:

26765. iii. OLIVE Lindsley b. in 1796, d. unmarried, Jan. 12, 1870.

26766– 7. iv. ELECTA Lindsley b. June 26, 1797, m. March 24, 1852, Roswell Bennett (son of Thomas Bennett and Mary Ford) b. in Newtown, Ct, March 27, 1797: a farmer at Nunda, N. Y., since 1820: no children.

26768. v. MARY Lindsley b. in 1799, d. unmarried Dec. 7, 1864, aged 66.

26769–70. vi. LYDIA Lindsley b. in 1800, m. in 1828, John Powell, a farmer at Ann Arbor, Mich. (still living 1870), where she d. in 1834, aged 36: no children.

26771. vii. TIMOTHY Hawley Lindsley b. in 1804, a lawyer at Huron, O., d. of cholera there in 1834, aged 30.

26772– 3. viii. ABBY Hand Lindsley m. in 1823, Mason Lindsley, a cousin. He d. in 1865. His widow resides (1870) in Quincy, Ill.: no children.

26763–4. ii. IRENE JACKSON b. in 1790, m. Philander Wheeler, who was grad. at Union Coll., N. Y., in 1812: a lawyer at Salisbury, Ct. He d. in 1863, aged 68; she d. Nov. 1, 1832, aged 42.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26774. i. PHILANDER Wheeler, Jr.: resides at Washington Hollow, Duchess Co., N. Y.

26775. ii. BENJAMIN Hawley Wheeler b. in 1836, d. in Salisbury, Ct., in 1864, aged 28.
26776– 7. iii. SARAH Ann Wheeler m. a Mr. Stoddard of Salisbury.
26778. iv. IRENE Wheeler m. Ensign Church of Canaan, Ct.: no issue.
26779. v. J. SMITH Wheeler, who lives at Colebrook, Ct.

[5th Gen.]

26757–8. iv. SUSANNA HAWLEY (dau. of Dr. Benjamin Hawley of Bethlehem, and Dorcas Strong) b. in 1770, m. in 1786, Surgeon Samuel Jackson b. in 1758 (son of Samuel Jackson of Bethlehem, and Jane Miller) a farmer at Bethlehem. She d. Dec. 20, 1812, aged 42. He d. April 1, 1843, aged 85.

[6th Gen.] Children:

26780. i. DORCAS Jackson b. Feb. 9, 1787, d. of consumption, Nov. 30, 1807, aged 20.
26781– 2. ii. and iii. Twins, daughters b. and d. unnamed March 25, 1788.
26783. iv. POLLY Jackson b. April 30, 1789, d. May 30, 1805, aged 16.
26784. v. SHELDON Jackson b. April 4, 1791. Several children.
26785– 6. vi. HON. NATHAN Jackson b. April 19, 1793, m. Wealthy Steele (dau. of John Steele of Bethlehem): a teacher for some years in the school of Dr. Azel Backus at Bethlehem (afterwards Prest. of Hamilton Coll., N. Y.), and afterwards a merchant, then a teacher again: several times a member of the Conn. Legislature: had children: Mary, Susan, and Samuel, all dead. He d. Oct. 31, 1834, aged 41, at Bethlehem.
26787. vii. MARTHA Jackson b. April 19, 1795, d. Jan. 6, 1800, aged 5.
26788. viii. SAMUEL Jackson b. Dec. 22, 1797: county surveyor: a military officer, d. unmarried, Oct. 11, 1827, aged 29: a farmer at home.
26789–90. ix. TRUMAN Jackson b. July 15, 1799, m. Sept. 9, 1837, Ann Jeanette Booth of Hamden, Ct. (dau. of David Booth of Monroe, Ct.): a clothier and wool carder. He d. Aug. 29, 1859, at Waterbury, Ct., aged 60. His family resides now (1870) at Birmingham, Ct. His children:
26791. 1. Samuel Jackson b. July 31, 1839, d. July 22, 1859.
26792– 3. 2. Leonora B. Jackson b. Feb. 16, 1841, m. Sept. 6, 1868, George H. Knowlton.
26794. 3. Carlos Jackson b. Aug. 31, 1844.
26795. 4. Isabella Jackson b. Nov. 30, 1846.
26796– 7. x. SUSAN Jackson b. March 28, 1801, m. July 16, 1845, Capt. David Clark Bacon of Woodbury, as his 2d wife. He was b. Nov. 26, 1789 (son of Josiah Bacon b. in Middletown, Ct., and Abigail Hall). No issue. He is a farmer in Woodbury, Ct. (1870).

Digitized by Google

26798– 9. xi. CAROLINE Mary Jackson b. Dec. 31, 1802, m. Dea. Joshua Bird of Bethlehem.

26800. xii. MARY Jackson b. Oct. 27, 1804, d. Sept. 14, 1811, aged 6.

26801– 2. xiii. ESTHER Dorcas Jackson b. Oct. 12, 1806, m. as his 2d wife, Sept. 18, 1843, William Jackson: a farmer in Augusta, N. Y. She d. June 11, 1851, leaving two children:

26803. 1. Virgil Jackson b. June 8, 1846.

26804. 2. Esther Dorcas Jackson b. June 10, 1851.

26805– 6. xiv. LUCY Ann Jackson b. June 24, 1810, m. Sept. 24, 1838, as his first wife, William Jackson b. July 2, 1812 (son of Capt. Isaac Jackson of Bethlehem, Ct., and afterwards of Augusta, N. Y.). She d. Feb. 26, 1843. Children:

26807. 1. Samuel Rollin Jackson b. Jan. 5, 1841, d. Sept. 12, 1843.

26808. 2. Lucy Ann Jackson b. Dec. 20, 1842, d. Feb. 27, 1843.

[6th Gen.]

26798– 9. xi. CAROLINE MARY JACKSON b. Dec. 31, 1802, m. Sept. 5, 1822, Hon. Joshua Bird b. May 22, 1800 (son of Gen. David Bird of Bethlehem and Betsey Church), for 30 years a woolen manufacturer at Bethlehem (1820–50), and for 20 years past (1850–70) a farmer there, a deacon in the Cong. Ch. for 25 years (1845–70), a state senator (in 1859). To him chiefly is due the account here rendered of the descendants of Dr. Benjamin Hawley and Dorcas Strong.

[7th Gen.] Children:

26809. i. ANDREW Jackson Bird b. Nov. 28, 1823, d. July 12, 1824.

26810–11. ii. DEA. THEODORE Bird b. June 8, 1825.

26812– 3. iii. SAMUEL Jackson Bird b. Aug. 1, 1828, m. Oct. 9, 1851, Caroline Fosdic Harrison b. June 2, 1820 (dau. of Rev. Fosdic Harrison of Bethlehem, and Fanny Trowbridge of Roxbury, Ct., dau. of John Trowbridge, of Woodbury, Ct., and Esther Strong who was the dau. of Preserved Strong, of Woodbury, and Esther Stoddard). He was a woolen manufacturer at Norfolk, Ct., where he d. Nov. 6, 1856, aged 28. No issue.

26814– 5. iv. ELIZABETH Mary Bird b. Oct. 9, 1826, m. April 7, 1852, William Jackson of Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., as his 3d wife, his two previous wives having been first cousins to his father and also her cousins. He is a farmer, and was son of Capt. Isaac Jackson of Augusta, and grandson of Theophilus Jackson of Bethlehem.

26816. v. DAVID Bird b. July 25, 1830, d. Dec. 31, 1830.

26817. vi. STANTON Bird b. July 3, 1833, d. in Atlanta, Ill., Nov. 16, 1856, unmarried, a mercantile clerk.

26818– 9. vii. CAROLINE Martha Bird b Oct. 19, 1837, m Oct. 26, 1854, Augustine Hart of Burlington, Ct., b. Dec. 16, 1829 (son of John Hart and Melisent Hart) grad. at Yale Coll., in 1853, a teacher (since Sept. 1868), in Council

Digitized by Google

Bluffs, Iowa, and previously at New Haven, Ct.; she d. at Danville, Ky., Dec. 9, 1865, leaving a daughter.

26820. 1. Carrie Bird Hart b. Dec. 24, 1862.

26821– 2. viii. SARAH Imogene Bird b. June 26, 1840, m. Sept. 15, 1869, Frederic Abijah Hotchkiss b. Nov. 2, 1829 (son of Asahel Augustus Hotchkiss, and Althæa Guernsey), a manufacturer and farmer at Bridgeport, Ct.

26810–11. ii. DEA. THEODORE BIRD b. June 8, 1825, m. Oct. 9, 1849, Eliza Harrison b. April 13, 1824 (dau. of Rev. Fosdic Harrison of Bethlehem, and Fanny Trowbridge), a woolen manufacturer at Bethlehem, and a deacon in the Cong. Ch. Children:

26823. 1. Charles Willard Bird b. Oct. 11, 1851.
26824. 2. Alice Eliza Bird b. Aug. 8, 1855.
26825. 3. Clinton Harrison Bird b. Nov. 10, 1857.
26826. 4. Mary Elizabeth Bird b. Feb. 26, 1862.

X.

DESCENDANTS OF MARY (STRONG) CLARK, DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, BOTH OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

25–6. xiii. MARY STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. Oct. 26, 1654, m. as his second wife March 20, 1679, Dea. John Clark of Northampton, Mass., b. in 1651 (son of Lieut. William Clark of Northampton, and Sarah his wife). Of this family says Prest. Dwight in his "*Travels in New England* (vol. I, letter 33):" "Four lived to be above 90: three, above 80: and three above 70. The youngest son died in his 98th year; and at the time of his death there had sprung from the original pair 1145 persons of whom 960 were still living." He d. at Windsor, Sept. 3, 1704: she d. Dec. 8, 1738, aged 84. He was a very worthy useful man, and a representative to the General Court for 14 years, but not consecutively. He was often also selectman between 1689 and 1732 and was called variously, deacon, and sergeant.

[The first wife of Dea. John Clark was Rebecca Cooper of Springfield, whom he m. July 12, 1677, and who d. May 8, 1678, aged 21, leaving one child: Sarah Clark who m. Zechariah Field of Deerfield, and afterwards of Amherst.]

[3d Gen.] Children:

26827– 8. i. DEA. JOHN Clark b. Dec. 28, 1679.
26829–30. ii. NATHANIEL Clark b. May 13, 1681.

Digitized by Google

26831– 2. iii. EBENEZER Clark b. Oct. 18, 1682.
26833– 4. iv. INCREASE Clark b. April 8, 1684.
26835– 6. v. MARY Clark b. Oct. 27, 1685, m. Benjamin Edwards.
26837– 8. vi. REBECCA Clark b. Nov. 22, 1687, m. Capt. John Baker.
26839–40. vii. EXPERIENCE Clark b. Oct. 30, 1689, m. Daniel Nash.
26841– 2. viii. ABIGAIL Clark b. March 1692, m. Dea. Noah Cook, Jr.
26843– 4. ix. NOAH Clark b. March 28, 1694.
26845. x. THANKFUL Clark b. Feb. 13, 1696, d. unmarried.
26846– 7. xi. DEA. JOSIAH Clark b. June 11, 1697, d. April 7, 1789, aged 92.

The six sons of this family lived each with the wife of his youth, more than fifty years. They all outlived their wives, and the daughters, their sisters, all outlived their husbands.

[3d Gen.]

26827–8. i. DEA. JOHN CLARK, JR. (son of Dea. John Clark and Mary Strong) b. Dec. 28, 1679, m. Oct. 31, 1704 Elizabeth Cook (dau. of Noah Cook, of Hartford, Ct.) b. in 1685, who d. Oct. 18, 1761, aged 76. He d. Aug. 3, 1768, aged 89: a farmer at Northampton, and a deacon in Jonathan Edwards' church.

[4th Gen.] Children:

26848– 9. i. DEA. JOHN Clark b. Sept. 27, 1705, d. Aug. 21, 1766, aged 60.
26850– 1. ii. ELIAKIM Clark b. Oct. 6, 1707, d. Jan. 17, 1781, aged 71.
26852– 3. iii. AARON Clark b. Nov. 10, 1709, d. in 17[illegible]3.
26854– 5. iv. JERUSHA Clark b. Jan. 23, 1712, m. Jonathan Kingsley, of Northampton, Sept. 20, 1739, and had dau. Jerusha Kingsley b. Aug. 16, 1740. She d. March 11, 1745, and he m. again.
26856– 7. v. ELISHA Clark b. April 20, 1714: a farmer in Southampton, killed by Indians, Aug. 27, 1747.
26858–61. vi. ITHAMAR Clark b. Aug. 1716, d. in a moment, when alone, Jan. 1802, aged 85.
26862– 3. vii. CATHARINE Clark b. in 1723, m. Dea. Samuel Edwards, of Southampton, d. April 29, 1803, aged 80.
26864– 5. viii. GERSHOM Clark b. in 1725, d. Sept. 22, 1771, aged 46.
26866. ix. STEPHEN Clark, d. at Cape Breton.
26867. x. DAVID Clark b. Sept. 24, 1729, d. Nov. 13, 1810.
26868–70. xi. SARAH Clark, m. Matthew Clark, in 1754, and for 2d husband, in 1763, Josiah Moody, of S. Hadley.

26848–9. i. DEA. JOHN CLARK b. Sept. 27, 1705, m. Dec. 28, 1732, Submit Searles b. Sept. 17, 1705 (dau. of John Searles, of Northampton, and Abigail, his wife). She d. May 5, 1757, aged 52, and he m. for 2d wife, Dec. 4, 1760, Submit Judd *née* White (dau. of Nathaniel White, of S. Hadley, Mass.), widow of William Judd. He was a farmer at Southampton, Mass. (1739–66), where he d. Aug. 21, 1766, aged 61.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26871. i. JOHN Clark b. and d. Nov. 1733.

26872. ii. CHLOE Clarke b. Oct. 28, 1634, d. soon.
26873. iii. JEHIEL Clark b. Aug. 17, 1736.
26874– 5. iv. SUBMIT Clark b. June 18, 1738, m. Elijah Clapp.
26876. v. JOHN Clark (2d), his history unknown.
26877– 8. vi. GAD Clark, a Revolutionary soldier. He m. Hannah Edwards, dau. of Dea. Samuel Edwards, of Southampton.
26879. vii. MARTHA Clark. 26880. viii. ABIGAIL Clark.

[4th Gen.]

26850–1. ii. ELIAKIM CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., of Southampton, and Elizabeth Cook) b. Oct. 6, 1707, m. Dec. 10, 1730, Esther Wright b. in 1709, who d. Aug. 23, 1786, aged 77. He d. Jan. 17, 1781, aged 73: a farmer in Easthampton, Mass.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26880– 1. i. ESTHER Clark b. Sept. 23, 1731, m. Jonathan Janes of Easthampton, Mass.
26882. ii. ELIAKIM Clark, Jr., b. April 15, 1733, d. Nov. 24, 1746.
26883. iii. OBADIAH Clark b. May 10, 1735: a farmer in Easthampton, Mass.
26884– 5. iv. LT. ASHAEL Clark b. Feb. 6, 1737, m. Submit Clapp: a farmer in Easthampton, Mass., d. Feb. 17, 1822, aged 85.
26886. v. TAMAR Clark b. Feb. 13, 1730, d. Sept. 1, 1745.
26887– 8. vi. LYDIA Clark b. Sept. 1, 1741, m. in 1763, Lemuel Lyman of Easthampton, b. Aug. 28, 1835 (son of Benjamin Lyman of Northampton, and Mary Moseley): a farmer there. He was in the battle of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1775. He d. July 16, 1810, aged 74. Children, 8: 1. Lydia who m. Ebenezer K. Rust. 2. Capt. Lemuel. 3. Justus. 4. Ahira. 5. Dea. Sylvester. 6. Daniel. 7. Esther, who m. Obadiah Janes. 8. Elihu, still living (1870) at Easthampton, Mass., where his brothers all lived also, and were farmers and mechanics of great respectability.
26889–90. vii. JOB Clark b. Sept. 10, 1743, d. March 27, 1807.
26891. viii. JERUSHA Clark b. Aug. 6, 1745, d. Sept. 1747.
26892– 3. ix. HULDAH Clark b. Jan. 25, 1748, m. in 1778 Nathaniel White of Easthampton. b. in S. Hadley, Nov. 28, 1749. Children, 7, for account of whom see Hist. of Easthampton, Mass., p. 186.
26894– 5. x. JEMIMA Clark b. Sept. 18, 1749, m. in 1771, Jonathan Parsons.
26896– 7. xi. KATHARINE Clark b. June 2, 1752, m. in 1776, Solomon Edwards.
26898– 9. xii. DORCAS Clark b. March 29, 1754, m. Jotham Clark of Chester, Mass., her cousin (son of Aaron Clark of Southampton, and Elizabeth Bartlett).

26884–5. iv. LT. ASAHEL CLARK b. Feb. 6, 1737, m. Submit Clapp: a farmer at Easthampton, and Revolutionary soldier. He had three sons and eight daughters, one of whom Jerusha Clark m. Caleb Loud.

Digitized by Google

26889–90. vii. JOB CLARK (son of Eliakim and Esther Clark) b. Sept. 10, 1743, m. Oct. 30, 1777, Eunice Strong b. April 4, 1751 (dau. of Bela Strong of Northampton, and Eunice Alvord). He d. in Easthampton, Mass., March 27, 1817. She d. May 6, 1817, aged 66. For further account of their children see subsequent page (under account of descendants of Bela Strong).

[6th Gen.] Children:

26900– 1. i. LUTHER Clark b. Aug. 16, 1778, who m. Deborah Robinson, and had 12 children. He d. May 7, 1850.

26902– 3. ii. EUNICE Clark bp. June 22, 1780, m. Asa Ferry and d. in 1851.

26904– 5. iii. SPENCER Clark b. Nov. 27, 1782, m. Philena Clapp and d. May 29, 1812: had one child that d. young.

26906. iv. JOB Clark, M.D., b. Nov. 10, 1787: a physician in Westfield, Mass., and afterwards in Ravenna, O., and Massillon, O., where he d.

26907. v. RUTH Clark b. May 21, 1785, d. unmarried Jan. 13, 1815, aged 29.

26908. vi. SERENO Clark b. Dec. 5, 1791, d. unmarried Dec. 18, 1814, aged 23.

[4th Gen.]

26852–3. iii. AARON CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. Nov. 10, 1709, m. Nov. 11, 1731, Elizabeth Bartlett b. Nov. 18, 1712 (dau of Preserved Bartlett of Northampton, and Elizabeth Alvord). He was a farmer at Southampton, Mass. He d. in 1783.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26909. i. AARON Clark b. May 8, 1734, d. Aug. 23, 1734.

26910. ii. AARON Clark (2d) b. Aug. 19, 1735, d. soon.

26911. iii. AARON Clark (3d) b. Oct. 8, 1736, d. soon.

26912. iv. EXPERIENCE Clark b. Sept. 5, 1737, d. Nov. 1737.

26913. v. AARON Clark (4th) b. April 18, 1739, d. soon.

26914. vi. SUPPLY Clark b. Feb. 1, 1741.

26915– 6. vii. ELIZABETH Clark b. March 17, 1742, m. in 1770, Ahiel Clapp.

26917– 8. viii. EXPERIENCE Clark (2d) b. Nov. 28, 1744, m. in 1766, Ebenezer Pomeroy.

26919. ix. STEPHEN Clark b. June 4, 1747, d. June, 1748.

26920– 1. x. JOTHAM Clark b. Aug. 31, 1749: removed to Chester, Mass., m. his cousin Dorcas Clark (dau. of Eliakim Clark and Esther Wright).

26922. xi. AARON Clark (5th) b. in 1751: resided in Northampton.

26923. xii. MOSES Clark bapt. Feb. 9, 1755: lived for a time in Hadley, Mass.

[4th Gen.]

26856–7. v. ELISHA CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. April 20, 1714, m. Jan. 3, 1737–8, Hannah Bartlett b. June 30, 1718 (dau. of Preserved Bartlett of Northampton, and Eliza-

Digitized by Google

beth Alvord, and sister to the wife of his brother Aaron). He was a farmer at Southampton, and was killed by Indians, Aug. 27, 1747.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26924– 5. i. HANNAH Clark b. Jan. 28, 1739, m. Dec. 10, 1761, Simeon Strong (son of Nathaniel Strong, Jr., of Northampton, and Miriam Sheldon). See p. 1135. She d. May, 1762.

26926. ii. ELISHA Clark, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1740.

26927. iii. OLIVER Clark b. Nov. 25, 1742.

26928. iv. PRESERVED Clark b. Jan. 26, 1744, d. early.

26929. v. JERUSHA Clark bapt. Sept. 22, 1745, m. Enos Hinman.

26930. vi. SARAH Clark b. in 1747, d. unmarried July 27, 1830, aged 83.

[4th Gen.]

26858–61. vi. ITHAMAR CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. Aug. 1716, m. Aug. 10, 1738, Martha Alexander b. Dec. 22, 1715 (dau. of Nathaniel Alexander, and Abigail Searles, who were m. Dec. 3, 1707, of Northampton). She d. and he m. for 2d wife Elizabeth (maiden name unknown), and for 3d wife Sarah Parsons. He was a farmer in Northampton, and d. suddenly Jan. 1802, aged 85.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

26931. i. A child unnamed b. in 1739, and d. Oct. 1739.

26932. ii. ITHAMAR Clark b. in 1740, and d. July 6, 1741.

26933. iii. ITHAMAR Clark (2d,) b. and d. Dec. 1745.

By second wife:

26934. iv. STEPHEN Clark b. Dec. 24, 1748, d. March 1, 1749.

26935. v. A child b. and d. May 25, 1754.

26936. vi. OLIVER Clark b. Jan. 13, 1756: a farmer at Easthampton, father of 19 children.

By third wife:

26937. vii. A child that d. unnamed, July 8, 1759.

26938. viii. ITHAMAR Clark (3d) b. and d. Jan. 1, 1764.

[4th Gen.]

26862–3. vii. CATHARINE CLARK (dau. of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. in 1723, m. in 174–, Dea. Samuel Edwards b. Sept. 12, 1716 (son of Samuel Edwards, Jr., of Northampton, and Sarah Pomeroy of Colchester, Ct., his 2d wife), a farmer at Northampton, and after 1753, at Southampton, where he d. in 1783, aged 67. He was a soldier in 1745. She d. April 29, 1803, aged 80: an eminent Christian from early childhood. He taught school for 40 years at Southampton.

[5th Gen.] Children:

26939–41. i. HANNAH Edwards b. July 29, 1748, m. Gad Clark (son of Dea. John Clark 3d and Submit Searles) a Revolutionary soldier who came home sick and d. in 1777. She m. for 2d husband, Dea. Stephen Lyman of Chester, Mass. (son of Dea. Elias Lyman of Chester), by

Digitized by Google

whom she had one son. Her children by her 1st husband were:

26942– 3. 1. Tryphena Clark b. March 26, 1775, who m. Aug. 18, 1793, Gaius Lyman (son of Dea. Stephen Lyman of Chester). He d. June 13, 1841; she d. Jan. 12, 1842.

26944– 5. 2. Submit Clark b. Jan. 13, 1778, m. June 13, 1810, Joseph Lyman (son of Elias Lyman). She d. Sept. 23, 1832.

26946– 8. 3. Dea. Samuel Lyman b. May 2, 1787, who m. Oct. 26, 1809, Miriam Tinker of Chester, Mass.: a farmer at Southampton. He m. for 2d wife Julia Barnes of New Haven, Ct.

26949–50. ii. CATHARINE Edwards b. Nov. 13, 1750, m. July 30, 1772, Lemuel Colman of Southampton, b. in Coventry, Ct., in 1751: a farmer. He d. Feb. 11, 1824; she d. Jan. 3, 1836. Their children were:

26951– 2. 1. Sarah Colman b. Jan. 11, 1774, m. Clark Searle of Southampton, d. Oct. 1848.

26953– 4. 2. Zeno Colman b. July 3, 1775, m. Achsah Clapp of Southampton, d. at Chester, April 11, 1836.

26955– 6. 3. Catharine Colman b. March 14, 1777, m. Nov. 18, 1806, Ira Searle of Southampton.

26957– 8. 4. Eliphalet Colman b. Nov. 12, 1778, m. Martha Kelley of Worthington: a blacksmith at Chester, and an eminent Christian, d. March 30, 1854.

26959–60. 5. Benoni Colman b. Feb. 21, 1780, m. Jan. 1806, Zilpah Sheldon of Southampton.

26961. 6. Thaddeus Colman b. Sept. 3, 1781, d. unmarried, Jan. 18, 1850.

26962– 3. 7. Eliezer Colman b. Feb. 18, 1783, a farmer at Easthampton. He m. Oct. 1810, Anna Searle of Southampton, and for 2d wife, Mrs. Minerva Lord, widow of Rev. Henry Lord of Williamsburgh. He d. May 22, 1855, and his widow m. for a 3d husband Rev. Mr. Gale of Easthampton, where she now (1870) resides.

26964– 5. 8. Phebe Colman b. July 2, 1785, m. Quartus Hannum of Southampton.

26966– 7. 9. Lemuel Colman b. Jan. 11, 1789, m. Frances Jewell, a saddler and harness maker at Bridgeport, Ct., who spent his winters for many years at Charleston, S. C., a man of large means and a large heart.

26968– 9. 10. Albe Colman b. Dec. 14, 1791, m. Elizabeth Bates of Chester, Mass., he d. at Andover, O., a farmer.

26970– 1. 11. Henry Colman b. Feb. 21, 1792, m. Paulina Colman of Coventry, Ct., a farmer in Wisconsin.

26972. 12. Mercy Colman b. Jan. 11, 1797, d. at Andover, O., June 24, 1833.

26973–4. iii. SAMUEL EDWARDS b. June 9, 1753, m. June 14, 1780, Silence Judd b. Dec. 27 1750 (dau. of Rev. Jonathan Judd of Southampton, and Silence Sheldon of Suffield, Ct.). She d. Sept. 9, 1839, he d. Aug. 12, 1842. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

26975. 1. Mercy Edwards b. Sept. 21, 1781, d. March 26, 1786.

26976– 7. 2. Silence Edwards b. July 30, 1787, d. Sept. 11, 1864. She m. Enoch Lyman Nov. 28, 1804. He was b. June 13, 1782, and d. March 29, 1839, a farmer at Westhampton.

26978– 9. 3. Samuel Edwards b. Feb. 18, 1789, m. Betsey Ludden (dau. of Dea. Asa Ludden of Williamsburgh, Mass.): a farmer at Westhampton, where he d. Sept. 25, 1869, and she d. Sept. 30, 1867.

26980–81. iv. Luther Edwards b. May 3, 1756, m. Dec. 22, 1778, Sarah Sheldon b. April 19, 1759 (dau. of Israel Sheldon of Southampton, son of Ebenezer of Northampton. He m. for his 2d wife Miriam Strong widow of Ezra Strong of Southampton, and mother of Sarah Sheldon). She d. March 11, 1800, and he m. for 3d wife Jan. 27, 1802, Clarissa Judd b. in 1764. She d. Aug. 8, 1837, aged 73, he d. May 12, 1834. He was a farmer at Southampton, Mass. His children were:

By first wife:

26982. 1. Luther Edwards, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1779, d. Aug. 29, 1787.

26983. 2. Samuel Edwards, b. and d. March 19, 1782.

26984– 5. 3. Asenath Edwards b. May 14, 1783, m. Oct. 1811, Rev. Rufus Pomeroy of Southampton. She d. at Otis, Mass. Sept. 15, 1853. He d. in 1857.

26986– 7. 4. Ralph Edwards b. Dec. 11, 1786, m. Sophia Loomis of Southampton, a farmer. He d. Dec. 1, 1851.

26988– 9. 5. Sarah Edwards b. June 16, 1789, m. Oct. 1852, Heman Searle, a farmer. He d. Oct. 9, 1862.

26990– 1. 6. Luther Edwards, Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1792, m. Aug. 28, 1817, Rachel Searle of Chester: a farmer. He d. Sept. 12, 1863.

26992– 3. 7. Atossa Edwards b. July 15, 1796, m. Oct. 13, 1825, Thaddeus Clark of Southampton. She d. Dec. 20, 1863.

By second wife:

26994– 5. 8. Clarissa Edwards b. April 27, 1803, m. Dec. 26, 1827, Harvey Kirkland b. in Norwich, Mass., Aug. 12, 1804, registrar of deeds at Northampton.

27996– 7. 9. Electa Edwards b. Dec. 17, 1806, m. Dec. 1831, George Dunlap of Norwich, Mass., resident at Deerfield, Mass., where she d. April 24, 1838, and he d. Nov. 6, 1838, æt. 48.

26998– 9. v. Dea. Elisha Edwards (son of Samuel Edwards and Catharine Clarke) b. Oct. 23, 1758, m. about 1792, Anna Bates b. in Durham, Ct., Feb. 13, 1760 (dau. of Stephen Bates and Mindwell Seward): a farmer at Southampton where he d. Nov. 17, 1832, aged 74, and she d. Nov. 10, 1826, aged 66. [Stephen Bates, 3d of the name b. Feb. 12, 1720–1 (son of Stephen Bates, Jr., and Patience Seward who were m. at Durham, Ct., Dec. 29, 1715), m. March, 1749, Mindwell Seward bapt. March 23, 1729 (dau. of John and Ruth Seward).] He d. in 1832, aged 74. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

27000– 2. 1. Col. Elisha Edwards b. April 22, 1793, m. Julia King of Suffield, Ct., b. in 1799, who d. in 1838, aged 39, and for 2d wife Eunice Lyman, adopted daughter of Major John Lyman. He was a farmer at Southampton, and much engaged in town and county business. He d. April 26, 1867, aged 74. He had 9 children.

27003. 2. Horace Edwards b. Nov. 22, 1794, d. Jan. 7, 1811.

27004– 5. 3. Anna Edwards b. March 11, 1797, m. Sept. 6, 1846, George Brainerd Gleason b. at Canton, Ct., Aug. 20, 1794 (son of Ebenezer Steele Gleason of Farmington, Ct., and Prudence Brainerd of East Haddam, Ct.) an exchange broker at Buffalo, N. Y., and afterwards at Hartford, Ct., where he d. June 16, 1866, aged 70. She resides now (1870) at Southampton. From her many of the facts here stated concerning her grandparents, and their descendants, were derived.

27006– 7. 4. Eunice Edwards b. Jan. 16, 1799, m. Jan. 14, 1823, Rev. Lemuel P. Bates of Whateley, Mass., and afterwards of Pontiac, Mich. She d. July 20, 1854, aged 56: he d. at Alton, Ill., March 8, 1860, aged 68.

27008. 5. Catharine Edwards b. Oct. 20, 1800, d. Feb. 2, 1801.

27009. 6. Prof. Bela Bates Edwards, D.D., b. July 4, 1802: grad. at Amherst, in 1824, and at Andover Theol. Sem. in 1830: Editor of the Am. Quarterly Register (1828–42), of the Am. Quarterly Observer (1833–4), of the Bib. Repository (1835–8), and of the Bibliotheca Sacra (1844–52), Prof. of Hebrew at Andover Theol. Sem. (1837–48). He d. at Athens, Ga., April 20, 1852, aged 49. He m. Nov. 3, 1831, at Conway, Mass., Jerusha Williams Billings b. there Oct. 3, 1810 (dau. of Col. Charles E. Billings and Sally W. Storrs, sister of Rev. Dr. Richard S. Storrs of Braintree, Mass., and dau. of Rev. Richard S. Storrs of Longmeadow, Mass., and Sarah Williston; and as a Williston also a Strong — See page 1152). She resides now still (1871) at Andover, Mass., with her daughter.

27010. 7. Catharine Edwards (2d) b. Aug. 14, 1804, d. April 1810.

27011– 2. vi. Mercy Edwards (dau. of Dea. Samuel Edwards of Southampton, and Catherine Clark) b. Jan. 14, 1761, d. Sept. 1, 1777.

27013. vii. Asenath Edwards b. Sept. 10, 1767, d. Sept. 9, 1777.

[3d Gen.]

26829–30. ii. Nathaniel Clark (son of Dea. John Clark and Mary Strong) b. May 13, 1681, m. Oct. 26, 1705, widow Hannah Catlin *née* Sheldon b. Aug. 9, 1684 (dau. of John Sheldon of Northampton, and Hannah Stebbins): a farmer at Northampton, where he d. Nov. 23, 1767, aged 86, and she d. Feb. 13, 1764, aged 80.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27014– 5. i. Lt. Nathaniel Clark, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1706.

Digitized by Google

27016– 7. ii. HANNAH Clark b. Feb. 21, 1709, m. in 1736, John Parsons.
27018–20. iii. JOSEPH Clark b. July 23, 1711: a farmer at Southampton.
27021– 2. iv. JONATHAN Clark b. Oct. 11, 1713.
27023– 4. v. SELAH Clark b. March 30, 1716.
27025. vi. GIDEON Clark b. Sept. 24, 1722.

27014–5. i. LT. NATHANIEL CLARK, JR., b. Oct. 11, 1706, m. Oct. 31, 1728, Sarah Kingsley of Northampton, b. Sept. 3, 1708 (dau. of Samuel Kingsley and Mary Hutchinson): a farmer at Northampton: selectman (1761–4).

[5th Gen.] Children:

27026. i. SARAH Clark b. Oct. 1729, d. Oct. 23, 1729.
27027. ii. JOEL Clark b. Feb. 9, 1731.
27028. iii. OLIVER Clark b. Aug. 22, 1733, d. Sept. 14, 1733.
27029–30. iv. SARAH Clark (2d) b. Nov. 4, 1735, m. 1756, Simeon Clapp.
27031– 2. v. LUCY Clark b. Feb. 19, 1738, m. Nov. 26, 1761, Capt. Ebenezer Strong b. Sept. 28, 1732 (son of Sergt. Jonathan Strong, Jr., and Elizabeth Clapp), see for account of her descendants, pp. 1155–8.
27033– 4. vi. NAOMI Clark b. Oct. 29, 1740, m. Dec. 31, 1772, Eliphaz Strong b. Feb. 20, 1740 (son of Noah Strong of Northampton, and Mary Stebbins): a farmer at Northampton.
27035. vii. RACHEL Clark b. May 6, 1743, d. unmarried April 18, 1816, aged 73.
27036. viii. PHEBE Clark b. Nov. 29, 1745, d. Aug. 24, 1748.
27037. ix. NATHANIEL Clark } twins b. Sept. 3, 1749.
27038– 9. x. PHEBE Clark } m. Samuel Phelps.

[4th Gen.]

27018–20. iii. JOSEPH CLARK (son of Nathaniel Clark and Hannah Sheldon) b. July 23, 1711, m. May 2, 1734, Mercy Wright b. June 9, 1713 (dau. of Ebenezer Wright and Mary Judd). He d. Nov. 28, 1743, He was a farmer at Southampton, Mass., she d. Feb. 13, 1735, aged 21, and he m. for 2d wife in 1739, Rebecca Loomis of Westfield, Mass.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

27040–41. i. MERCY Clark b. Feb. 12, 1735, m. in 1759, Noah Bridgeman.

By second wife:

27042–43. ii. REBECCA Clark bapt. May 4, 1740, m. in 1771, Asahel Parsons.
27044. iii. KEZIAH Clark b. about 1742.
27945. iv. JOSEPH Clark b. Jan. 1744.

[4th Gen.]

27021–2. iv. JONATHAN CLARK (son of Nathaniel Clark of Northampton, and Hannah Sheldon) b. Oct. 11, 1713, m. July 25, 1734, Thankful Edwards b. March 21, 1712, (dau. of Benjamin Edwards of North-

Digitized by Google

ampton, and Mary Clark), a farmer in Southampton, and after 1756 or so at Westhampton. He d. June 7, 1789.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27046. i. ELEANOR Clark b. July 24, 1735, d. Aug. 19, 1735.
27047. ii. JONATHAN Clark, Jr. b. in 1736, d. soon.
27048– 9. iii. FREEDOM Clark b. March 8, 1739, m. Jonathan Bascom.
27050– 1. iv. JONATHAN Clark (2d) b. Jan. 27, 1741–2, m. Sarah Strong dau. of Aaron Strong of Coventry, see pp. 1060–3.
27052– 3. v. THANKFUL Clark b. Nov. 8, 1743, m. John Strong b. Jan. 26, 1748–9 (son of Aaron and Rachel Strong of Coventry, Ct.), see for their descendants pp. 1066–70.
27054– 5. vi. PEGGY Clark b. in 1745, m. in 1778, Asher Loomis.
27056. vii. PAUL Clark b. Jan. 24, 1747, d. soon.
27057– 8. viii. ELEANOR Clark (2d) b. in 1749, m. in 1772, Abishai Loomis, d. in 1773.
27059. ix. ABNER Clark bapt. Aug. 12, 1750.
27060– 1. x. SILENCE Clark bapt. Dec. 24, 1752, m. in 1772 Timothy Hannum.
27062. xi. GILES Clark b. Feb. 1, 1756.

[4th Gen.]

26993– 4. v. SELAH CLARK (son of Nathaniel Clark and Hannah Sheldon) b. March 30, 1716, m. Sept. 22, 1737, Eunice Wright b. Aug. 17, 1715 (dau. of Ebenezer Wright and Mary Judd, and sister to his brother Joseph's wife): a farmer at Southampton, Mass. He d. Nov. 29, 1806, aged 91: she d. Nov. 16, 1806, aged 91. They lived in wedlock 54 years.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27063– 4. i. EUNICE Clark b. Sept. 13, 1738, m. in 1764, Aaron Pomeroy.
27065– 6. ii. ANNE Clark b. June 17, 1740, m. in 1764, Zophar Searle.
27067– 8. iii. MARY Clark b. Sept 28, 1742, m. in 1765, Oliver Clark.
27069–70. iv. HANNAH Clark b. about 1744, m. in 1769, Benjamin French.
27071– 2. v. SELAH Clark b. Sept. 30, 1747, m. Hannah Langford: no children: d. in N. Y.
27073– 4. vi. RHODA Clark b. Nov. 9, 1749, m. March 20, 1774, Waitstill Strong. See pages 554–65 for account of her descendants.
27075. vii. BEULAH Clark b. in 1752, d. unmarried in 183–.
27076– 7. viii. AMASA Clark bapt. April 6, 1751, m. a Miss Patrick.
27078– 9. ix. ISABEL Clark m. in 1778 Joseph Pomeroy.

[3d Gen.]

26831–2. iii. EBENEZER CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, of Northampton and Mary Strong — dau. of Elder John Strong, of Northampton) b. Oct. 18, 1682, m. Dec. 10, 1712, Abigail Parsons, his cousin, b. Jan. 1689–90 (dau. of Esq. Joseph Parsons, of Northampton, and Elizabeth

Digitized by Google

Strong): a farmer in Northampton. She d. Aug. 17, 1763, aged 73. He d. Feb. 27, 1781, aged 98.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27080– 1. i. EBENEZER Clark, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1714, m. Jerusha Russell; he d. Nov. 21, 1782, his son Abner b. Sept. 5, 1763, m. in 1795, Olive Strong.
27082– 3. ii. EZRA Clark b. April 4, 1716.
27084– 5. iii. ABIGAIL Clark b. Nov. 29, 1718, m. John Baker, Jr., her cousin.
27086. iv. WILLIAM Clark b. Jan. 3, 1721.
27087– 8. v. SARAH Clark b. April 23, 1723, m. Zadoc Lyman, and for 2d husband, John Wright
27089. vi. JEDEDIAH Clark b. March 25, 1726.
27090– 1. vii. ISRAEL Clark b. March 15, 1729.
27092. viii. ELIHU Clark b. Sept. 30, 1731, m. about 1765, Martha Mather b. Feb. 10, 1732 (dau. of Samuel and Martha Mather): a farmer in Northampton. His daughter Martha b. Feb. 1, 1769, m. Nov. 20, 1789, Israel Barnard, of Northampton, and for a 2d husband, May 7, 1817, Capt. Phineas Strong, of Belchertown. See page 823.

[4th Gen.]

27082–3. ii. EZRA CLARK b. April 4, 1716, m. Dec. 13, 1739, Martha Phelps b. Sept. 19, 1717 (dau. of Samuel Phelps, of Northampton, and Mary Edwards): a farmer at Northampton.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27093. i. MARTHA Clark b. Sept. 4, 1740.
27094. ii. ABIGAIL Clark b. March 6, 1741–2.
27095. iii. HANNAH Clark b. Sept. 5, 1743.
27096. iv. EZRA Clark b. Feb. 26, 1744–5.
27097. v. MARTIN Clark b. Dec. 23, 1745–6.
27098. vi. MARY Clark b. July 17, 1748.
27099–00. vii. JOB Clark b. Nov. 30, 1755, m. Nov, 21, 1782, Esther Burt.
27101. viii. ZENAS Clark b. Sept. 23, 1757.
27102. ix. NAOMI Clark b. Oct. 4, 1758.

[4th Gen.]

37084–5. iii. ABIGAIL CLARK b. Nov. 29, 1718, m. about 1741, John Baker, Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1712 (son of John Baker of Northampton, and Rebecca Clark, his cousin whom he m. June 1, 1709): a farmer at Northampton. Children:

27103. 1. John Baker b. Oct 9, 1742, d. Nov. 30, 1742.
27104. 2. John Baker (2d) b. April 4, 1744.
27105. 3. Abigail Baker b. Nov. 4, 1746.

[4th Gen.]

27090–1. vii. ISRAEL CLARK (son of Ebenezer Clark of Northampton, and Abigail Parsons) b. March 15, 1729, m. Dec. 3, 1756, Mehitable

Digitized by Google

Montague b. in 1739 (dau. of Luke Montague): a farmer at Granby, Mass. He d. June 17, 1796, aged 67: she d. Oct. 23, 1815, aged 76.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27106. i. SIBYL Clark b. Nov. 9, 1757.
27107. ii. ISRAEL Clark b. Nov. 10, 1759.
27108. iii. LUKE Clark b. Feb. 11, 1762.
27109. iv. JOTHAM Clark b. Nov. 19, 1764.
27110. v. JOSEPH Clark b. Aug. 7, 1767.
27111. vi. ASA Clark b. about 1769.
27112. vii. JOEL Clark b. about 1772.
27113. viii. TITUS Clark b. about 1775.

[4th Gen.]

26864–5. viii. GERSHOM CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. in 1725, m. in 1751, Hannah Keet b. April 5, 1719–20 (dau. of John Keet of Northampton, and Ruth Edwards, who were m. June 22, 1719). He d. Sept. 22, 1771, aged 46: she d. July 17, 1813, aged 93, a widow for 42 years. They had one child:

27114– 5. 1. Stephen Clark, a farmer at Northampton, who m. in 1775, Naomi Brown. They had one child:

27116– 7. (1). Hannah Clark b. Feb. 7, 1779, who m. Nov. 19, 1801, Enos Cook of Northampton.

[4th Gen.]

26867. x. DAVID CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, Jr., and Elizabeth Cook) b. Sept. 24, 1729, m. Eunice Bartlett b. Feb. 21, 1727–8, at Northampton (dau. of William Bartlett and Abigail Lyman), she d. at Northampton, Oct. 22, 1798, and he m. for 2d wife, widow Mary Wood b. in 1735. She d. at Easthampton, April 3, 1821. He was a farmer at Northampton, and afterwards at Westhampton, where he d. Nov. 13, 1810. Of his descendants the author has the names of 100 or more in different generations with the dates of their births, but not also their residences and occupations. Such a dry list of mere names seems to him as uninteresting, as would several columns of names in a city directory. Needing all the room that he can obtain for other more valuable details, he therefore purposely suppresses for the present the facts of such a sort that he has gathered.

[3d Gen.]

26833–4. iv. INCREASE CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark of Northampton, and Mary Strong, dau. of Elder John Strong) b. April 8, 1684, m. Feb. 2, 1710, Mary Sheldon b. Sept. 18, 1690 (dau. of Isaac Sheldon, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1656, who d. March 29, 1712, aged 56, and Sarah Warner of Hatfield, whom he m. Nov. 25, 1685): a farmer at Northampton. He d. Aug. 27, 1775, aged 91. She d. Aug. 6, 1767. [Her sister Mindwell Sheldon was the wife of Moses Lyman and they were the parents of Phebe Lyman, wife of Lt. Caleb Strong, the parents of Gov. Caleb Strong.]

Digitized by Google

[4th Gen.] Children:

27118– 9. i. MARY Clark b. Jan. 7, 1710, m. Jerijah Strong, Jr., see subsequent page.
27120– 1. ii. DANIEL Clark b. March 3, 1713, d. Dec. 26, 1804, æt. 91.
27122. iii. EUNICE Clark b. Dec. 18, 1714, d. Jan. 1715.
27123– 6. iv. MOSES Clark b. June 7, 1716.
27127– 8. v. LOIS Clark b. Sept. 5, 1718, m. Nov. 29, 1764, as his 2d wife Bela Strong of Northampton: see subsequent page.
27129–30. vi. DEA. SIMEON Clark b. Oct. 19, 1720.
27131. vii. RACHEL Clark b. Sept. 5, 1725, d. Aug. 28, 1745, æt. 20.
27132– 3. viii. JEMIMA Clark b. Sept. 5, 1728, m. Aaron Baker b. in 1726 (son of Capt. John Baker and Rebecca Clark).
27134– 5. ix. DEA. ELIJAH Clark b. June 14, 1730, d. in 1791.

27120–1. ii. DANIEL CLARK (son of Increase Clark and Mary Sheldon) b. March 3, 1713, m. Aug. 30, 1739, Experience Allen (dau. of Dea. Samuel Allen, Jr., and Sarah Rust of Northampton). She d. in 1751, and he m. March 14, 1754, Mary Field of Sunderland, Mass. He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. Dec. 26, 1804, aged 91. She d. Aug. 15, 1804, aged 85, a married pair for 50 years.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

27136– 7. i. EXPERIENCE Clark b. June 29, 1740, m. June 18, 1788, Moses Stebbins of Deerfield.
27138. ii. DANIEL Clark b. June 9, 1742, d. Aug. 18, 1760, æt. 18.
27139. iii. DEA. SOLOMON Clark b. Sept. 2, 1744.
27140– 1. iv. NATHAN Clark b. Feb. 5, 1747.
27142– 3. v. RACHEL Clark b. Aug. 30, 1748, m. Feb. 28, 1799, Zechariah Field of Hatfield.

By second wife:

27144. vi. MARY Clark b. Aug. 11, 1757, d. Sept. 1757.
27145. vii. MARY Clark (2d) b. March 22, 1761, d. Jan. 14, 1776.

27140–1. iv. NATHAN CLARK (son of Daniel Clark and Experience Allen) b. Feb. 5, 1747, m. Jan. 9, 1772, Eunice Rust b. Oct. 1749 (dau. of Israel Rust (3d) of Northampton and Mary Warner): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. He. d. Sept. 17, 1834, aged 87.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27146– 7. i. NANCY Clark bapt. March 14, 1773, m. Andrew Phelps.
27148– 9. ii. EUNICE Clark bapt. April 9, 1775, m. Dec. 19, 1799, Jonathan Strong of Northampton (son of Ensign Jonathan Strong and Rachel Lyman). See page 1158.
27150. iii. NATHAN Clark, Jr., b. July 27, 1777, d. June 22, 1856.
27151– 2. iv. LUCINDA Clark m. Benoni Clark.
27153. v. THEODORE Clark. 27154. vi. SYLVESTER Clark.
27155. vii. LUTHER Clark } twins.
27156. viii. CALVIN Clark }

27146–7. i. NANCY CLARK bapt. March 14, 1773, m. Andrew Phelps b. Nov. 12, 1769 (son of Martin Phelps and Martha Parsons of Northampton.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children:

27157. i. NANCY Phelps bapt. June 30, 1793.
27158. ii. MARTIN Phelps b. Feb. 1, 1795.
27159. iii. ASA Phelps } twins, b. Jan. 7, 1798.
27160. iv. LOVINA Phelps }
27161. v. ANDREW Phelps b. Sept. 27, 1801.

[4th Gen.]

27123–6. iv. MOSES CLARK (son of Increase Clark of Northampton, and Mary Sheldon) b. June 7, 1716: a farmer in Northampton, and after 1751, in Sunderland, Mass. He m. about 1740, Sarah Parsons b. Sept. 7, 1717 (dau. of William Parsons of Northampton, and Mary Ashley of Westfield). She d. Sept. 15, 1747, and he m. Oct. 3, 1748, Lydia Root of Sunderland, b. March 12, 1722 (dau. of Joseph Root and Mary Russell), who d. April 6, 1754, and he m. for 3d wife Martha Henderson, who d. in 1761, and he m. for 4th wife in 1762, Rebecca Dickinson of Amherst.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

27162. i. OLIVER Clark b. March 18, 1741–2.
27163– 4. ii. MARY Clark b. Sept. 21, 1743, m. Benoni Graves.
27165. iii. MOSES Clark b. Aug. 8, 1745, d. Sept. 21, 1746.
27166. iv. MOSES Clark (2d) b. June 12, 1747.

By second wife:

27167– 8. v. LYDIA Clark b. Oct. 20, 1749, m. Ebenezer Barnard of Sunderland, and afterwards of S. Deerfield, March 12, 1775.
27169. vi. PHINEHAS Clark b. Aug. 9, 1751.

By third wife:

27170. vii. JACOB Clark b. in 1756, d. young.
27171. viii. SAMUEL Whaples Clark b. in 1758.
27172. ix. JOB Clark b. in 1761, d. young.

By fourth wife:

27173– 4. x. REBECCA Clark b. in 1763; m. Elijah Harman.
27175. xi. DEA. ISRAEL Clark b. March 1, 1765, d. Oct. 22, 1851, aged 86.
27176. xii. ENOS Clark b. in 1767, d. young.
27177. xiii. RUTH Clark b. in 1770, d. young.
27178– 9. xiv. AMY Clark b. in 1771, m. Nathaniel Rice of Charlemont, Mass.

[4th Gen.]

27029–30. vi. DEA. SIMEON CLARK (son of Increase Clark and Mary Sheldon) b. Oct. 19, 1720, m. Nov. 2, 1749, Rebecca Strong b. April 26, 1724 (dau. of Nathaniel Strong, Jr. of Northampton, and Miriam Sheldon) a farmer in Amherst, Mass., where he d. Oct. 28, 1801, aged 81: she d. Jan. 13, 1811, aged 86.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27180– 1. i. EUNICE Clark b. Aug. 11, 1750, m. Timothy Green: d. May 6, 1776.

Digitized by Google

27182– 4. ii. SIMEON Clark b. June 25, 1752: d. May 3, 1831. He lived in Amherst. He m. Lucy Hubbard and for 2d wife (April 23, 1795), Irene Lewis.

27185– 6. iii. LEVI Clark b. Aug. 27, 1753, m. a Miss Lincoln: d. Sept. 1836, aged 83.

27187. iv. JUDAH Clark b. April 18, 1756, d. Sept. 9, 1757.

27188. v. LOIS Clark b. March 9, 1758, d. June 20, 1759.

27189–90. vi. JUDAH Clark (2d) b. Aug. 16, 1759, m. in 1789, Esther Merrick: d. July 18, 1842, aged 82.

27191– 2. vii. ASAHEL Clark b. Feb. 6, 1762, m. in 1786, Irene Hubbard: d. March 7, 1800.

27193– 4. viii. LOIS Clark b. Jan. 3, 1764, m. in 1792, Oliver Cowles: d. Dec. 4, 1803.

27195– 6. ix. JUSTIN Clark b. Nov. 24, 1765, m. in 1794, Dorcas Pomeroy: d. Dec. 25, 1847.

27197– 8. x. MARY Clark b. Dec. 13, 1767, m. Dea. John Stebbins of Granby, Mass.

27199. xi. JERUSHA Clark b. May 31, 1770: d. Jan. 19, 1771.

27200– 1. xii. JERUSHA Clark (2d) b. May 12, 1772, m. in 1804, as his 2d wife, Dea. John Stebbins of Granby, Mass., d. March 26, 1815.

27180–1. i. EUNICE CLARK b. Aug. 11, 1750, m. Timothy Green b. Jan. 4, 1748. She d. May 6, 1776.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27202– 3. i. TIMOTHY Green b. March 27, 1771, m. Dec. 25, 1800, Huldah Harris.

27204– 5. ii. ZERAH Green b. June 18, 1773, m. Eleanor Morton: lived at Amherst, d. there March 28, 1813, aged 40.

27206– 7. iii. CLARK Green b. April 11, 1776, d. in Amherst, Nov. 27, 1848, aged 72.

[4th Gen.]

27134–5. ix. DEA. ELIJAH CLARK (son of Increase Clark of Northampton, and Mary Sheldon) b. June 14, 1730, m. Nov. 8, 1759, Experience Field of Sunderland, Mass., who m. Oct. 30, 1800, for 2d husband Simeon Parsons, a farmer in Northampton. he d. April 12, 1791, aged 60.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27208. i. ELIJAH Clark bapt. June 4, 1761, d. Nov. 28, 1763.

27209. ii. ELI Clark bapt. Feb. 4, 1763, removed to Marcellus, N. Y., d. Aug. 21, 1834.

27210. iii. ELIJAH Clark (2d), bapt. March 17, 1765, d. Oct. 26, 1786, aged 21.

27211. iv. DEA. LUTHER Clark b. Oct. 7, 1767, d. Oct. 17, 1855, aged 88.

27212– 3. v. CALVIN Clark bapt. Feb. 25, 1770, m. Lucy Parsons: d. Feb. 26, 1861, aged 92.

27214– 5. vi. INCREASE Clark b. March 1, 1772, m. in 1803, Eunice Breck.

Digitized by Google

27216– 7. vii. EXPERIENCE Clark b. Aug. 25, 1774, m. Justin Smith.
27218. viii. DEA. ENOS Clark b. July 11, 1779.

[3d Gen.]

26835–6. v. MARY CLARK (dau. of Dea. John Clark and Mary Strong) b. Oct. 27, 1685, m. Jan. 5, 1706–7, Benjamin Edwards of Northampton, b. Jan. 15, 1681–2 (son of Benjamin Edwards of Northampton, and Thankful Sheldon, who were m. Feb. 23, 1680–1): a farmer at Northampton.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27219–20. i. MARY Edwards b. Oct. 26, 1707, m. Oct. 25, 1728, Ebenezer French, b. Nov. 2, 1705 (son of Jonathan French of Northampton, and Sarah.....
27221. ii. BENJAMIN Edwards b. Aug. 11, 1709, d. March 9, 1710.
27222. iii. THANKFUL Edwards b. March 21, 1712, d. April 8, 1712.
27223. iv. SILENCE Edwards b. Nov. 13, 1714.
27224– 5. v. THANKFUL Edwards (2d) b. Oct. 10, 1716, m. Jonathan Clark b. Oct. 11, 1713 (son of Nathaniel Clark, and Hannah Sheldon). See previous page.
27226– 7. vi. BENJAMIN Edwards (2d) b. Nov. 11, 1719, m. Jan. 27, 1747–8, Elizabeth Clark b. Dec. 24, 1716 (dau. of Samuel Clark, Jr., b. at Northampton, Aug. 2, 1688 — son of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Edwards — and Mary Davis, who were m. June 16, 1715). They had a daughter:
27228. 1. Elizabeth Edwards b. June 7, 1750.
27229. vii. EUNICE Edwards b. Aug. 17, 1723.
27230. viii FREEDOM Edwards b. April 19, 1724.
27231. ix. DANIEL Edwards b. Aug. 26, 1726.

[Samuel Clark bp. Oct. 23, 1653, was the son of Lt. William Clark and so brother to Dea. John Clark of Northampton, who m. Mary Strong, and to Capt. William Clark of Northampton, and afterwards of Lebanon, Ct., who m. Hannah Strong, sister to Mary and both daughters of Elder John Strong. Samuel Clark m. March 1, 1682, Elizabeth Edwards b. Feb. 22, 1659–60 (dau. of Alexander Edwards and Sarah Searle). He lived at Northampton. His children were: 1. Elizabeth Clark b. Jan. 22, 1682–3. 2. Sarah Clark b. Aug. 21, 1686. 3. Samuel Clark b. Aug. 2, 1688. 4. Benoni Clark b. March 12, 1692. 5. Joanna Clark b. May 1695. 6. Benjamin Clark b. April 23, 1697. 7. Obadiah Clark b. Sept. 26, 1698. 8. Miriam Clark b. Sept. 21, 1702.

3. Samuel Clark, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1688, m. June 16, 1715, Mary Davis widow of John Davis of Hatfield, Mass. See pp. 360, 1207 and 1420. She d. April 10, 1726, at the birth of her last child. He lived at Northampton. His children were: (1). Elizabeth Clark b. Dec. 24, 1716, m. Justin Edwards, Nov. 26, 1778. (2). Phineas Clark b. April 10, 1718. (3). Samuel Clark b. Aug. 19, 1719. (4). Silence Clark b. Sept. 1, 1720. (5). Caleb Clark b. Dec. 26, 1721. (6). Martha Clark b. April 10, 1726. She m. 1750, Rev. John Woodbridge of South Hadley, as her 2d husband, having been previously the wife of Daniel Strong of Northampton, b. Dec. 20, 1719 (son of Nathaniel and Penelope Strong of North-

Digitized by Google

ampton). He d. Aug. 1746, aged 26. Her sister Elizabeth Clark was the mother of Rev. Justin Edwards, D.D., Prest. of Andover Theol. Sem. at one time.]

[3d Gen.]

26837–8. vi. REBECCA CLARK (dau. of Dea. John Clark of Northampton, and Mary Strong) b. Nov. 22, 1687, m. June 1, 1710, Capt. John Baker b. Feb. 3, 1680 (son of Lieut. Timothy Baker of Northampton, and Sarah Hollister of Wethersfield, Ct.). He was one of the most influential men in Northampton, of an active and vigorous mind, and thoroughly religious. He d. Jan. 8, 1762 : she d. June 9, 1774.

[4th Gen.] Children :

27232. i. JOHN Baker b. Jan. 16, 1711–2, d. Jan. 25, 1711–2.
27233. ii. JOHN Baker (2d) b. Nov. 3, 1713, d. Nov. 17, 1713.
27234. iii. JOHN Baker (3d) b. Dec. 22, 1715, d. in 1802.
27235. iv. TIMOTHY Baker b. in 1717, d. in 1745, in the expedition against Louisburgh, aged 28.
27236– 7. v. REV. NOAH Baker b. in 1719, m. Sarah Burt of Northampton. She d. May 2, 1790, and he m. for 2d wife, widow Rachel Phillips of Ashfield, Mass. She d. Jan. 13, 1809, aged 73. He d. Dec. 29, 1810. He was a Baptist (Separatist) preacher in Sunderland, Mass. : had 9 children.
27238– 9. vi. AARON Baker b. in 1726, m. Jemima Clark b. Sept. 5, 1728, d. in 1802.
27240. vii. ELISHA Baker b. in 1727, d. in 1806.
27241. viii. ELIJAH Baker b. in 1730, d. in 1811.
27242. ix. STEPHEN Baker b. Nov. 19, 1731, d. in 1812.
27243– 4. x. MARY Baker m. Josiah Clark b. May 6, 1721 (son of Dea. Josiah Clark and Thankful Sheldon).
27245– 6. xi. SARAH Baker d. in 1803, m. Gideon Henderson.

The Bakers and Clarks maintained a regular family prayer meeting for a great number of years, at Northampton, and their families were, in their earlier generations, at least, remarkable for their devoted piety. Of the children of Capt John Baker, it is said, that they all stood forth through life as prominent Christian men and women, and filled full their measure of usefulness. The sons were large and tall, from six feet upwards in height, large framed and powerful. The six brothers whose ages are known averaged upwards of eighty-two years each." They are thus described by one of the family who saw them in their advanced age when herself quite young — " they all wore big curly wigs and were a jolly set of men, being then from 70 to 83 years of age : they were affectionate towards each other and very devoted to religion." They kept up the habit of frequent mutual visits with each other until death bore them all to the better society above.

Of the history of the Baker branch of the Clark and so of the Strong family the author has not been able to learn anything beyond what is contained in the brief " Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Baker of Lynn, Mass.," by Nelson M. Baker of Lafayette, N. Y. Syracuse, 1867.

Digitized by Google

[3d Gen.]

26389–40. vii. EXPERIENCE CLARK (dau. of Dea. John Clark and Mary Strong) b. Oct. 30, 1689, m. June 1, 1710, Dea. Daniel Nash b. 1676 (son of Lieut. Timothy Nash of Hadley, Mass., and Rebecca Stone, dau. of Rev. Samuel Stone of Hartford): a blacksmith at Northampton, S. Hadley, and (1746–60) at Gr. Barrington, where he d. March 10, 1760, aged 84.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27247. i. SYLVANUS Nash b. Jan. 11, 1712, d. without issue.
27248–50. ii. ZERUIAH Nash b. Nov. 2, 1713, m. John Beals, and for 2d husband Simon Willard.
27251. iii. DANIEL Nash b. Sept. 13, 1715, lived in Greenfield, Mass.
27252. iv. EXPERIENCE Nash b. Dec. 26, 1716, d. in 1725.
27253. v. JOSEPH Nash b. April 23, 1718, d. without issue.
27254. vi. ONESIMUS Nash d. without issue.
27255. vii. JONATHAN Nash b. Dec. 3, 1721, lived in Gr. Barrington.
27256– 7. viii. REBECCA Nash b. about 1723, m. Asahel King of Gr. Barrington.
27258. ix. JOSIAH Nash b. about 1725, d. without issue.
27259. x. PHINEAS Nash b. about 1727: lived at Wyoming, Pa.

See for further facts concerning such of the Nash family as are also of Strong descent, the Genealogy of the Nash family under the heads of Granby, Gr. Barrington, and Wyoming, Pa.

[3d Gen.]

26841–2. viii. ABIGAIL CLARK (dau. of Dea. John Clark of Northampton, and Mary Strong—dau. of Elder John Strong) b. March, 1692, m. Nov. 21, 1712, Dea. Noah Cook b. about 1688 (son of Noah Cook of Northampton, and Sarah Nash) a farmer at Northampton. He d. Jan. 6, 1773, aged 85: she d. Dec. 27, 1766, aged 74.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27260. i. ABIGAIL Cook b. Feb. 7, 1714, d. April 8, 1714.
27261. ii. NOAH Cook b. Aug. 11, 1715, d. Aug. 29, 1715.
27262. iii. MARY Cook b. Sept. 10, 1716, d. soon.
27263. iv. ABIGAIL Cook (2d) b. Dec. 26, 1718, d. soon.
27264– 5. v. EUNICE Cook b. June 4, 1721, m. Josiah Raymond of Hadley, Mass., and had children, Abigail Josiah, Eunice, Dan and Jonathan, 1st and 2d.
27266. vi. NOAH Cook (2d) b. about 1724, d. Dec. 29, 1731.
27267. vii. JOSEPH Cook b. about 1726.
27268– 9. viii. AARON Cook b. Jan. 8, 1728–9.
27270. ix. ELISHA Cook b. Sept. 30, 1731.

27268–9. viii. AARON COOK (son of Dea. Noah Cook, Jr., and Abigail Clark) b. Jan. 8, 1728–9, m. Dec. 19, 1754, Penelope Strong b. Jan. 15, 1731 (dau. of Nathaniel Strong of Northampton, and Miriam Sheldon): a farmer at Northampton, where he d. Oct. 9, 1805, aged 76, and she d. March 5, 1815.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.] Children:

27271– 2. i. SARAH Cook b. Nov, 24, 1755, m. Sept. 13, 1780, Samuel Wright b. Aug. 27, 1754 (son of Ephraim and Miriam Wright): a farmer at Northampton.

27273. ii. ENOS Cook b. Sept. 17, 1758, d. Oct. 31, 1771, aged 13.

27274– 5. iii. PENELOPE Cook b. Jan. 11, 1761, m. March 14, 1782, Daniel Rust, a resident at Northampton: no children.

27276– 7. iv. ESTHER Cook b. Aug. 23, 1763, m. Oct. 3, 1786, Elihu Clapp, a resident at Northampton: no children.

27278– 9. v. ABIGAIL Cook b. Aug. 16, 1766, m. Kenaz Clark.

27280. vi. DEA. AARON Cook b. April 3, 1771, d. in Prattsburgh, N. Y., July 31, 1854.

27281. vii. ENOS Cook b. July 8, 1774, d. July 16, 1856, aged 82.

27282. viii. DOROTHY Cook b. Aug. 1780, d. March 31, 1781.

[5th Gen.]

27278–9. v. ABIGAIL COOK (dau. of Dea. Noah Cook of Northampton, and Abigail Clark) b. Aug. 16, 1766, m. Nov. 26, 1788, Kenaz Clark b. Aug. 4, 1765 (dau. of Gideon Clark of Northampton, and Mary Munn): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. He d. May, 1856: she d. Sept. 3, 1854, aged 78.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27283– 4. i. EPAPHRAS Clark b. June 23, 1790.

27285. ii. ESTHER Clark b. July 31, 1792, resides unmarried (1870) in Springfield, Ill.

27286. iii. ACHSAH Clark b. Dec. 9, 1794, d. Jan. 24, 1817.

27287– 8. iv. ELECTA Clark b. April 1, 1797, m. Alfred Bradley Wilson.

27289–90. v. OSMAN Clark b. Dec. 15, 1799.

27291– 2. vi. FIDELIA Clark b. Jan. 11, 1803, m. Josiah Francis of Springfield, Ill.

27293– 4. vii. PENELOPE Clark b. Oct. 10, 1805, m. William Fletcher Sage.

27295– 6. viii. ABIGAIL Clark b. Aug. 11, 1807, m. Silas Dole of New Haven, Ct.

27297– 8. ix. CLIMENA Clark b. July 2, 1810, m. Erastus Hopkins of White Lake, Mich.

27283–4. i. EPAPHRAS CLARK b. June 23, 1790: grad. at Williams Coll. in 1815: a lawyer at Enfield, Mass. (1827–64), m. Jan. 2, 1821, Ruth Smith b. April 3, 1787 (dau. of Levi Smith of Granby, Mass., and Ruth Morton). He d. April 30, 1864: she d. March 7, 1865.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27299–00. i. MARY Morton Clark b. Feb. 13, 1822, m. Nathan D. Potter.

27301. ii. JANE Elizabeth Clark b. March 13, 1827: resides unmarried at Enfield, Mass.

27299–00. i. MARY MORTON CLARK b. Feb. 13, 1822, m. Jan. 11, 1848, Nathan Day Potter b. Nov. 29, 1823 (son of Benjamin F. Potter

Digitized by Google

of Enfield, and Lydia Day): a resident at Enfield, has been engaged in various forms of business, as insurance, mining operations at the west (Lake Superior), and rail road matters. Children:

27304. 1. Clara Jane Potter b. Aug. 15, 1852.
27305. 2. Edward Clark Potter b. Nov. 26, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

27287–8. iv. ELECTA CLARK (dau. of Kenaz Clark and Abigail Cook) b. April 1, 1797, m. April 7, 1824, Alfred Bradley Wilson b. Aug. 1795 (son of a Mr. Wilson of Norwalk, Ct.), a hatter at Canaan, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27306. i. MARCIA Electa Wilson b. Jan. 20, 1825, d. Oct. 10, 1827.
27307. ii. GEORGE Alfred Wilson b. March 1, 1828, d. Feb. 28, 1831.
27308. iii. MARCIA Wilson b. Feb. 8, 1830, m. May 1, 1852 Richard R. Brown b. May 1, 1827, in York, Yorkshire, Eng. (son of Joseph Brown of Yorkshire, Eng., and Martha Douglas) a mason at Pontiac, Mich.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27309. i. EDWARD Dole Brown b. Aug. 10, 1853, d. Aug. 29, 1854.
27310. ii. EDWARD Wilson Brown b. June 6, 1855.
27311. iii. FRANK Delos Brown b. April 19, 1857.
27312. iv. HIRAM Leroy Brown b. Sept. 25, 1858.
27313. v. ABBY Selenia Brown b. Nov. 22, 1861.
27314. vi. MINNIE Brown b. Aug. 2, 1862.
27315. vii. LEVI Voolven Brown b. June 16, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

27289–90. v. OSMAN CLARK (son of Kenaz Clark of Northampton, and Abigail Cook) b. Dec. 15, 1799, m. May 11, 1830, Mary Crandall b. Aug. 18, 1798 (dau. of Joseph Crandall of Berlin, N. Y., and Mary Green), a farmer at Prattsburgh, N. Y., formerly, but now at Barry, Ill.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27316. i. WILLIAM Henry Clark b. Feb. 10, 1831, d. May 24, 1835.
27317. ii. MARY Elizabeth Clark b. Aug. 20, 1832, resides unmarried at Barry.
27318. iii. JOSEPH Crandall Clark b. Oct. 10, 1834, a travelling salesman.
27319. iv. HENRY Lyman Clark b. Dec. 4, 1836, in an Insurance office of St. Louis, Mo.

[5th Gen.]

27291–2. vi. FIDELIA CLARK (dau. of Kenaz and Abigail Clark) b. Jan. 11, 1803, m. Dec. 2, 1824, Josiah Francis b. Sept. 24, 1801, son of Josiah Francis, of Pittsfield, Mass., and Sarah Boardman): a farmer in Springfield, Ill.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.] Children:

27320– 1. i. LUCIUS Clark Francis b. at Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1828, m. Aug. 26, 1860, Clara Pierson b. Aug. 22, 1838, and d. Nov. 14, 1864: a farmer at Springfield. One child:

27322. 1. Loren Theodore Francis b. May 18, 1863, d. May 15, 1864.

27323. ii. JAMES Saurin Francis b. Jan. 15, 1831.

27324. iii. EDWARD Payson Francis b. Sept. 14, 1833, d. Aug. 9, 1835.

27325. iv. MARIA Emily Francis b. Oct. 23, 1837, at Springfield, Ill.

[6th Gen.]

27293–4. vii. PENELOPE CLARK (dau. of Kenaz and Abigail Clark) b. Oct. 10, 1805, m. Oct. 16, 1832, William Fletcher Sage b. Oct. 5, 1809 (son of Elias Sage and Elizabeth Norton, of Denmark, N. Y.): in the boot and shoe trade, in Dundee, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27326– 7. i. AUGUSTA Climena Sage b. Sept. 3, 1833.

27328. ii. ABBY Frances Sage b. Sept. 12, 1836.

27329–30. iii. JULIUS Clark Sage b. Sept. 15, 1838.

27331. iv. MELISSA Crandall Sage b. Oct. 15, 1840.

27332. v. NORTON Sage b. Feb. 19, 1843.

27333. vi. HERMAN Sage b. Feb. 11, 1848.

27326–7. i. AUGUSTA CLIMENA SAGE b. Sept. 3, 1833, m. May 29, 1851, Leroy Green b. March 14, 1828 (son of Levi Green of Royalton, N. Y., and Irene Fisher): a shoemaker at Dundee, N. Y. One child:

27334. 1. Nellie Green b. Jan. 3, 1867.

27328. ii. ABBY FRANCES SAGE b. Sept. 12, 1836, m. July 31, 1867, Nicholas Chrisler b. June 16, 1829 (son of Peter Chrisler and Elizabeth Knapp): a farmer at Norfolk, Va.

27329–30. iii. JULIUS CLARK SAGE b. Sept. 15, 1838, m. March 19, 1866, Harriet Fowler b. April 10, 1842 (dau. of William Fowler Dundee, N. Y., and Rebecca Toby): a shoemaker at Dundee, N. Y. One child:

27337. 1. Maynard Sage b. Oct. 8, 1867.

27332. v. NORTON SAGE b. Feb. 19, 1843, m. Dec. 30, 1869, Annie Raplee b. July 16, 1848 (dau. of Joseph Raplee and Hetty Skiff): a shoemaker at Dundee, N. Y.

[6th Gen.]

27295–6. viii. ABIGAIL CLARK (dau. of Kenaz and Abigail Clark) b. Aug. 11, 1807, m. March 7, 1843, Silas Dole b. Oct. 2, 1801 (son of Josiah Dole of Shelburne, Mass., and Elizabeth Wilder): a mason in New Haven, Ct., where he d. March 23, 1862: she m. Jan. 1, 1867, for 2d husband Erastus Hopkins, husband previously of her deceased sister Climena. To her the author is indebted for this account of her parents, and their descendants.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

27340– 1. i. EDWARD Francis Dole b. Jan. 4, 1846, m. Feb. 28, 1869, Anna Williams b. Aug. 14, 1848 (dau. of Stephen Davis Williams of Greenfield, N. Y., and Cynthia Melissa Rhodes).

[6th Gen.]

27297–8. ix. CLIMENA CLARK (dau. of Kenaz and Abigail Clark) b. July 2, 1810, m. May 21, 1839, Erastus Hopkins b. Aug. 16, 1804 (son of Mark Hopkins of Prattsburgh, N. Y., and Sarah Kellogg), a farmer at White Lake, Oakland Co., Mich. She d. Nov. 1, 1864, and he m. for 2d wife her sister Mrs. Abigail (Clark) Dole.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27342. i. GEORGE Hiram Hopkins b. Nov. 7, 1842: a student (1870) at Mich. University.

27343. ii. LYDIA Climena Hopkins b. April 9, 1846.

27344. iii. CHARLES Clark Hopkins b. April 4, 1849, now (1870) in The Mich. Normal School.

[6th Gen.]

27281. vii. ENOS COOK (son of Aaron Cook and Penelope Strong) b. July 8, 1774, m. Nov. 19, 1801, Hannah Clark b. Feb. 7, 1779 (dau. of Stephen Clark of Northampton, and Naomi Brown): a farmer in Northampton, and miller. He d. July 16, 1856, aged 82; she d. Oct. 14, 1840, aged 61.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27345– 6. i. ESTHER Cook b. Aug. 1, 1802, m. Silas Dole of New Haven, Ct. She d. at New Haven, about 1839.

27347– 8. ii. HARRIET Cook b. Sept. 13, 1804, m. Elihu Clark of Northampton.

27349–50. iii. HORACE Cook b. Aug. 23, 1806.

27351. iv. JULIA Cook b. May 1, 1809, d. April 8, 1811.

27352– 3. v. AARON Cook b. June 28, 1811.

27354. vi. THEODORE Cook b. Nov. 24, 1813, d. Aug. 8, 1814.

27355– 6. vii. REV. THEODORE Cook b. Oct. 27, 1815.

27357– 8. viii. JULIA Cook b. Jan. 31, 1818, m. John K. Hitchcock of Springfield, d. May 2, 1853.

27359. ix. WILLIAM Cook b. in 1819, d. Nov. 2, 1821.

27345–6. i. ESTHER COOK b. Aug. 1, 1802, m. Jan. 6, 1831, Silas Dole, a mason of New Haven, Ct. He came from Shelburne, Mass. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Abigail Clark (dau. of Kenaz Clark, and Abigail Cook). Children:

27360– 1. 1. George Alfred Dole b. in New Haven, Oct. 11, 1833, m. a Miss Huhn of Baltimore, Md.: a machinist at Philadelphia, and afterwards at New Haven, Ct.

27362– 3. 2. Annie Elizabeth Dole m. a Mr. Skinner who resides in ——— Ill., a merchant.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

27347–8. ii. HARRIET COOK b. Sept. 13, 1804, m. Oct. 8, 1829, Elihu Clark of Northampton.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27364. i. EDWARD Merrick Clark b. Aug. 8, 1830, d. April 28, 1831.
27365. ii. ISABELLA Graham Clark b. March 20, 1832: a teacher in Northampton.
27366– 7. iii. EDWARD Milton Clark b. Jan. 3, 1834, m. July 29, 1858, Maria Huhn of Baltimore: a resident of Columbus, Ga.
27368. iv. HARRIET Atwood Clark b. Jan. 18, 1836, d. May 4, 1836.
27369. v. WILLIAM Henry Clark b. July 8, 1837, an organist in Northampton: studied music in Germany, (1869–70).
27370– 1. vi. CHARLES Hooker Clark b. Oct. 14, 1839, m. Dec. 6, 1866, Julia Oatman Clark b. March 12, 1843 (dau. of Frederick Clark and Miriam Warner): a paper manufacturer in Northampton.
27372. vii. HARRIET Maria Clark b. Jan. 24, 1842, a music teacher in Northampton.
27373. viii. GEORGE Watson Clark b. Jan. 11, 1845: a clerk in Northampton.
27374. ix. JULIA Elizabeth Clark b. Sept. 5, 1848, d. Dec. 23, 1849.

[7th Gen.]

27349–50. iii. HORACE COOK (son of Enos Cook and Hannah Clark), b. Aug. 23, 1806 m. Dec. 6, 1832, Annette Strong b. Sept. 9, 1809 (dau. of Joseph Clark of Northampton, and Rachel Phelps): a farmer at Northampton, on the old homestead.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27375– 6. i. FRANCIS Merrick Cook b. April 29, 1834, m. June 11, 1858, widow Lucy Mungan: a farmer at Northampton.
27377. ii. ELIZA S. Cook b. Jan. 1, 1836.
27378. iii. LYDIA Huntly Cook b. Nov. 24, 1838.
27379. iv. ANN Maria Cook b. Jan. 23, 1840.
27380. v. HENRY Porter Cook b. April 28, 1842: a farmer at Northampton.
27381. vi. HELEN Elizabeth Cook b. May 28, 1845.
27382. vii. LOUISA Sophia Cook b. Jan. 6, 1847, d. Sept. 16, 1852.
27383. viii. EDWIN Dwight Cook b. Oct. 22, 1849: a machinist in Boston.

[7th Gen.]

27352–3. v. AARON COOK (son of Enos Cook and Hannah Clark) b. June 28, 1811, m. Oct. 28, 1840, Harriet Clark of Prattsburgh, N. Y.: a mechanic in Prattsburgh, N. Y. Children, 4: Esther Dole; Harvey Edwards; Isabella Graham; and William Grant.

[7th Gen.]

27355–6. vii. REV. THEODORE COOK (son of Enos Cook and Hannah Clark) b. Oct. 27, 1815, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1842, and at Yale

Digitized by Google

Theol. Sem., in 1845, settled at Stowe, Mass. (1847–52), preached at Menasha, Wis. (1854–7), at Woonsocket, R. I. (1857–66). He resides now (1870) at Stowe, Mass., and manages a farm, beside preaching as he has opportunity. He m. Jan. 21, 1858, Martha Elizabeth Hale of Stowe, b. Aug. 31, 1828 (dau. of Dea. Calvin Hale and Hannah Randall).

[8th Gen.] Children :

27384. i. FREDERIC Hale Cook b. March 17, 1859.
27385. ii. HARRIET Louisa Cook b. Oct. 25, 1860.
27386. iii. ELIZABETH Garland Cook b. June 13, 1862.
27387. iv. CAROLINE Gertrude Cook b. March 15, 1864.
27388. v. JOHN Winthrop Cook b. Sept. 26, 1866.

[7th Gen.]

27357–8. viii. JULIA COOK (dau. of Enos Cook and Hannah Clark) b. Jan. 31, 1818, m. Jan. 31, 1850, John Kilbourn Hitchcock of Springfield, Mass.: a merchant there for some years: she d. at Springfield, May 2, 1853. One child :

27389. 1. John Theodore William Hitchcock b. March 24, 1853, d. July 8, 1853.

[3d Gen.]

26843–4. ix. NOAH CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark and Mary Strong) b. March 28, 1694, m. Eunice Dickinson of Hatfield, b. in 1697 (dau. of John and Sarah Dickinson) a farmer at Northampton. She d. Aug. 25, 1770, aged 73: he d. May 18, 1776, aged 82.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27390. i. NOAH Clark, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1719.
27391. ii. TIMOTHY Clark b. Jan. 26, 1720.
27392– 3. iii. SETH Clark b. April 29, 1723, m. Mary Edwards (dau. of Nathaniel Edwards, Jr., and Mary Strong) see page 1417.
27394– 5. iv. SILAS Clark b. Feb. 12, 1729–30.
27396. v. CAPT. PHILIP Clark b. Feb. 10, 1731, was a farmer at Easthampton, Mass.: had sons, Elam and Uriel. Elam m. Dorcas Parsons and had one son, Rev. Elam Clark, and six daughters.
27397– 8. vi. EUNICE Clark b. April 13, 1735, m. in 1756, Gideon Lyman, Jr.

27394–5. iv. SILAS CLARK (son of Noah Clark and Eunice Dickinson) b. Feb. 12, 1729–30, m. Jan. 15, 1756, Elizabeth Strong b. May 16, 1735 (dau. of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Elizabeth Clapp).

[5th Gen.] Children:

27399. i. SILAS Clark bapt. Nov. 28, 1756, d. March 19, 1760.
27400– 1. ii. ELIZABETH Clark bapt. June 17, 1759, m. in 1782, Simeon Root.
27402– 3. iii. EUNICE Clark b. Oct. 18, 1761, m. in 1782, Eleazer Alvord.
27404– 5. iv. JEMIMA Clark b. Aug. 12, 1763, m. in 1786, Silas Brown, Jr.

Digitized by Google

27406. v. PRINCESS Clark b. May 19, 1765.
27407. vi. REUBEN Clark b. Feb. 16, 1767, a farmer in Westhampton.
27408. vii. LEVI Clark b. Feb. 11, 1770.
27409. viii. ENOS Clark b. Jan. 19, 1772.
27410. ix. ABIGAIL Clark } twins, b. Oct. 10, 1773.
27411. x. DIANA Clark }
27412. xi. NAOMI Clark b. Oct. 22, 1775, d. in 1776.
27413. xii. NAOMI Clark (2d) b. Dec. 1777, m. Walter Pease.

[3d Gen.]

26846–7. xi. DEA. JOSIAH CLARK (son of Dea. John Clark, of Northampton, and Mary Strong) b. June 11, 1697, m. Dec. 23, 1719, Thankful Sheldon b. Jan. 6, 1698 (dau. of Isaac Sheldon and Sarah Warner). He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. April 7, 1789, aged 91; she d. Feb. 20, 1774, aged 76. He, and his son Josiah, were often selectmen (1761—).

[4th Gen.] Children:

27414– 5. i. JOSIAH Clark, Jr., b. May 6, 1721.
27416. ii. ENOCH Clark b. May 4, 1726.
27417– 8. iii. THANKFUL Clark b. July 1, 1731, m. in 1769, Nathan Frary, of Deerfield.
27419. iv. ISAAC Clark b. Oct. 2, 1732, d. Nov. 21, 1732.

27414–5. i. JOSIAH CLARK, JR., b. May 6, 1721, m. Dec. 10, 1747, Mary Baker b. about 1725 (dau. of John Baker, of Northampton, and Rebecca Clark): a farmer in Northampton. He d. Nov. 16, 1808; she d. March 3, 1797. He had a son Isaac Clark.

[5th Gen.] Child:

27420– 1. i. ISAAC Clark b. Feb. 27, 1760, m. May 27, 1784, Nancy Edwards b. in 1761 (dau. of Ebenezer Edwards, of Northampton, and Lucy Warner): a farmer in Northampton. [Ebenezer Edwards b. Sept. 4, 1727, was son of Nathaniel Edwards, Jr., b. July 26, 1694, who m. May 18, 1720, Mary Strong b. May 19, 1701, dau. of Samuel Strong, of Northampton, and Ruth Sheldon.] He d. Nov. 1831; she d. Feb. 1823. See p. 1414.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27422– 3. i. REV. JOSIAH Clark b. in Northampton, March 7, 1785.
27424. ii. MELZAR Clark b. Jan. 28, 1787, m, March, 1812, Almira Paine: d. in —— O., Dec. 3, 1814, a merchant.
27425. iii. REBECCA Clark b. March 31, 1789, d. unmarried, Feb. 22, 1826.
27426– 7. iv. HON. CHAUNCEY Clark b. Aug. 19, 1790, m. Martha Starkweather, of Northampton: a member for several years of the State legislature, and twice State Senator: a resident of Northampton.
27428– 9. v. QUARTUS Clark b. May 11, 1792, m. Pamelia Rust, of Westhampton, Mass. He d. in Ohio, July 20, 1840: a farmer.

Digitized by Google

27430– 1. vi. SHAMMAH Clark b. Dec. 11, 1793, a teacher in Baltimore, where he d. Nov. 1849. He m. Phebe Downing, of Columbia, Pa.

27432. vii. ASHER Clark b. Dec. 8, 1795, d. Aug. 12, 1796.

27433– 4. viii. ISAAC Clark b. May 31, 1798, m. Harriet Amsden of Deerfield, Mass., and for 2d wife her sister Maria: a druggist in Northampton, where he d. May, 1847.

27435– 6. ix. NANCY Edwards Clark b. May 9, 1801, m. Eli Loveland, and removed in 1836, to Marion, Ala.

27437– 8. x. ASHER Clark (2d) b. Oct. 22, 1802, m. Aug. 6, 1832, his cousin Ruth Edwards Dixon of Rutland, Mass. (dau. of John Dixon and Ruth Edwards): principal and proprietor of a seminary for young ladies in Baltimore, Md., since 1821.

27422–3. i. REV. JOSIAH CLARK b. March 7, 1785, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1809, m. Nov. 25, 1811, Asenath Edwards b. Jan. 25, 1783 (dau. of Nathaniel Edwards of Northampton, and Mary Clapp), preceptor of Leicester Academy, Mass. (1809–18), and pastor of the Cong. Ch. at Rutland, Mass., from June 2, 1818, to his death July 11, 1845.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27439. i. NANCY Parsons Clark b. Sept. 5, 1812, at Leicester, d. March 26, 1813.

27440– 1. ii. JOSIAH Clark b. at Leicester, Feb. 7, 1814, grad. at Yale in 1833, taught school at Westminster, Mass. (1833–7), and at Baltimore, Md.: studied theology at Andover (1837–41), being for a year "an Abbott resident." He was preceptor of Leicester Academy, Mass. (1841–9), principal of Williston Seminary at Easthampton, Mass. (1849–63). Since 1863, he has resided at Northampton; teaching private classes and associated with "The Round Hill School." He m. Nov. 21, 1842, Lucy Edwards Dewey of Northampton, his cousin (dau. of David Little Dewey and Lucy Edwards). No issue. To him chiefly is due this account of his grandfather's descendants.

27442– 3. iii. MELZAR Clark b. at Leicester, June 28, 1815, m. Nov. 1854, Helen Marr of Waterbury, Ct., of Scotch descent: resides in New York: no issue.

27444. iv. SYDENHAM Clark b. at Leicester, July 20, 1817, d. Aug. 21, 1823.

27445. v. CHARLES Chauncey Clark b. at Rutland, Mass., Oct. 22, 1818, d. Feb. 9, 1820.

27446. vi. NANCY Sumner Clark b. Dec. 23, 1821, d. Aug. 29, 1823.

27447. vii. CHARLES Sydenham Clark b. July 19, 1824, d. Jan. 8, 1826.

27448. viii. MARY Edwards Clark b. in Rutland, Mass., March 25, 1826, lives unmarried in Northampton.

Digitized by Google

XI.

DESCENDANTS OF SARAH (STRONG) BARNARD OF NORTHAMPTON, DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

27–8. xiv. SARAH STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b in 1656, m. Dec. 19, 1675, Joseph Barnard of Hadley, and afterwards of Deerfield, Mass. (son of Francis Barnard, an early settler of Hartford, Ct., "a viewer of chimneys and ladders there in 1646." He removed to Hadley in 1659. He was the ancestor of many clergymen." His wife's name was Hannah). He resided in Northampton. He d. from wounds received from Indians, Sept. 6, 1695. She m. Sept. 23, 1698, as his 2d wife Capt. Jonathan Wells, for a second husband. He was son of Thomas and Mary Wells of Hadley, Mass., and resided in Deerfield, Mass., where he d. Jan. 3, 1739. She d. Feb. 10, 1733.

[3d Gen.] Children:

By first husband:

27449–50. i. DR. JOHN Barnard b. Nov. 19, 1676.
27451– 2. ii. SARAH Barnard b. Dec. 30, 1677, m. in 1700, Thomas Wells.
27453. iii. JOSEPH Barnard b. Oct. 13, 1679, d. Aug. 8, 1681.
27454. iv. SERGEANT JOSEPH Barnard b. June 20, 1681.
27455. v. THOMAS Barnard b. March 13, 1683, lived in Lebanon, Ct.
27456. vi. SAMUEL Barnard b. Dec. 1, 1684, lived in Salem, Mass., where he d. Nov. 21, 1762.
27457– 8. vii. REBECCA Barnard b. Dec. 25, 1686, m Jonathan Wells, Jr., in 1718.
27459–60. viii. HANNAH Barnard b. about 1688, m. in 1709, Samuel Child.
27461– 2. ix. ABIGAIL Barnard b. Oct. 3, 1691, m. in 1720, Ebenezer Wells.
27463– 4. x. THANKFUL Barnard b. about 1693, m. in 1714, Ebenezer Sheldon.
27465. xi. EBENEZER Barnard of Roxbury b. March 13, 1696.

27449–50. i. JOHN BARNARD, M.D. (son of Joseph Barnard and Sarah Strong) b. Nov. 19, 1676, m. Mary Marshall (dau. of Samuel and Mary Marshall). She d. May 22, 1696; he m. Jan. 13, 1701, Bridget Cook for 2d wife, b. March 31, 1683 (dau. of Capt Aaron Cook of Hadley, and Sarah Westwood): a physician at Hadley. He d. March 6, 1726, aged 49. She m. for 2d husband, Sept. 24, 1730, Dea. Samuel Dickinson.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27466. i. THOMAS Barnard, M.D., b. about 1703: a physician in Tolland, Ct.

27467– 8. ii. BRIDGET Barnard b. Sept. 30, 1708, m. Jonathan Burt of Deerfield, in 1729.
27469–70. iii. SARAH Barnard b. Feb. 2, 1710, m. Thomas Temple.
27471– 2. iv. ABIGAIL Barnard b. March 14, 1712, m. Aaron Cook.
27473. v. JOHN Barnard b. Dec. 12, 1713, lived at Shutesbury.
27474– 5. vi. JOANNA Barnard b. Oct. 1, 1715, m. Enos Nash.
27476. vii. FRANCIS Barnard b. Nov. 11, 1717, d. Jan. 5, 1719.
27477. viii. JOSEPH Barnard b. Jan. 1, 1720, lived at Sunderland.
27478. ix. FRANCIS Barnard (2d) b. Oct. 6, 1721.
27479. x. REBECCA Barnard b. May 18, 1724.

[4th Gen.]

27469–70. iii. SARAH BARNARD (dau. of Dr. John Barnard and Bridget Cook) b. Feb. 2, 1710, m. Aug. 12, 1730, Thomas Temple of Hadley, and afterwards of Shutesbury.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27480. i. SARAH Temple b. at Hadley, Dec. 23, 1730.
27481. ii. ELIJAH Temple b. July 2, 1732.
27482. iii. THOMAS Temple b. Jan. 22, 1734.
27483. iv. ARCHELAUS Temple b. Dec. 10, 1735.
27484. v. BEULAH Temple b. Nov. 11, 1737.
27485. vi. WILLIAM Temple b. at Shutesbury.
27486. vii. JOHN Temple.
27487. viii. MARY Temple.
27488. ix. DORCAS Temple.
27489. x. SILAS Temple.
27490. xi. ROSINA Temple.
27491. xii. FREDERIC Temple.

[4th Gen.]

27471–2. iv. ABIGAIL BARNARD (dau. of Dr. John Barnard and Bridget Cook) b. March 14, 1712, m. May, 1740, Aaron Cook of Hadley, Mass., b. Feb. 21, 1707 (son of Moses Cook of Hadley, and Mary Barnard dau. of Samuel Barnard and Mary Colton of Hadley). He d. March 29, 1795. She d. June 18, 1782, aged 72.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27492– 3. i. SAMUEL Cook b. June 7, 1741, m. in 1761, Mary Fairfield of Belchertown.
27494– 5. ii. WILLIAM Cook b. June 7, 1743.
27496. iii. MOSES Cook d. unmarried: a Revolutionary soldier.
27497– 8. iv. THANKFUL Cook m. Sept. 2, 1773, Walter Fairfield of Lyme.
27499. v. MARY Cook b. Aug. 29, 1756.
27500. vi. SAMUEL Cook b. Jan. 16, 1763.
27502. vii. ELIJAH Cook b. Nov. 20, 1764.

27494–5. ii. WILLIAM COOK (son of Aaron Cook and Abigail Barnard) b. June 7, 1743, m. April 26, 1770, Martha White b. Aug. 3, 1742 (dau. of William White of Hadley and Martha Warner): lived at Hadley. He d. Oct. 20, 1817. She d. Oct. 14, 1816, aged 74.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.] Children :

27503– 4. i. EXPERIENCE Cook b. Nov. 20, 1771, m. in 1795, Stephen Cook.
27505. ii. MARY Cook b. Nov. 11, 1774, d. unmarried Aug. 5, 1806, aged 31.
27506. iii. MARTHA Cook b. Sept. 18, 1777.
27507– 8. iv. DAVID White Cook b. July 26, 1779, m. Nov. 23, 1799, Salome Cady, and d. in Belchertown Jan. 29, 1854, æt. 74.
27509. v. WILLIAM Cook b. Aug. 23, 1781 : d. in Hatfield.

[4th Gen.]

27474–5. vi. JOANNA BARNARD (dau. of Dr. John Barnard and Bridget Cook) b. Oct. 1, 1715, m. Feb. 18, 1736, Dea. Enos Nash of Hadley, b. April 21, 1714 (son of John Nash of Hadley, and Elizabeth Kellogg) : a blacksmith. He d. Aug. 28, 1768, aged 54. She d. March 10, 1788, aged 72.

[5th Gen.] Children :

27510. i. JOANNA Nash b. Jan. 1, 1737 : d. 1740.
27511. ii. ENOS Nash d. young.
27512– 3. iii. REBECCA Nash m. Nehemiah Gaylord.
27514. iv. ENOS Nash (2d).
27515. v. JOSIAH Nash b. Aug. 27, 1749.

27512–3. iii. REBECCA NASH m. Sept. 4, 1766, Nehemiah Gaylord (son of Nehemiah Gaylord) : a farmer at Hadley : she d. Aug. 15, 1794.

[6th Gen.] Children :

27516. i. JOANNA Gaylord, d. unmarried.
27517– 8. ii. LUCINDA Gaylord bapt. 1774, m. Richard Osborn.
27519–21. iii. MOSES Gaylord b. June 6, 1776, m. Polly Baker, and for 2d wife Clarissa Stockwell.
27522– 3. iv. REBECCA Gaylord b. Jan. 6, 1780, m. Isaac Baker of Amherst.
27524. v. NEHEMIAH Gaylord bapt. March 24, 1782 : d. April, 1782.
27525. vi. A child b. Dec. 1783 : d. soon.
27526– 7. vii. JERUSHA Gaylord bapt. Jan. 25, 1784, m. Francis Strickland of Amherst.

[5th Gen.]

27515. v. JOSIAH NASH (son of Dea. Enos Nash and Joanna Barnard) b. Aug. 27, 1749, m. Jan. 30, 1772, Eunice Knight b. July 24, 1751 (dau. of Simeon Knight of Ware, Mass.) : lived at Hadley. She d. Feb. 14, 1814, aged 62 ; he d. March 4, 1814, aged 64 : a blacksmith.

[6th Gen.] Children :

27528. i. SAMUEL Nash b. Nov. 13, 1772, d. April 20, 1787, æt. 15.
27529. ii. JOSIAH Nash b. March 2, 1775 : killed by the kick of a horse, May, 1793, aged 18.
27530. iii. JOHN Nash b. Nov. 29, 1776.
27531. iv. ELIJAH Nash b. Dec. 16, 1778.
27532. v. TIMOTHY Nash b. July 6, 1781.

Digitized by Google

27533. vi. EUNICE Nash b. Nov. 5, 1783, d. unmarried April 5, 1812.
27534. vii. OLIVER Nash b. Oct. 24, 1785.
27535. viii. SAMUEL Nash b. Nov. 29, 1788, d. March 5, 1789.
27536. ix. LOIS Nash b. Dec. 8, 1789, d. unmarried.
27537– 8. x. JOANNA Nash b. Jan. 29, 1792, m. Jan. 27, 1814, Enos Dickinson of Amherst, b. March 27, 1788 (son of Enos Dickinson — who was son of Nathan and Lois Dickinson — dau. of Moses Dickinson of Amherst). She d. March 19, 1818, and he m. again.
27539–40. xi. SARAH Nash b. March 25, 1794, m. Andrew Scott: she d. in Cleveland, O., Jan. 21, 1847, aged 52.
27541– 2. xii. SUBMIT Nash b. June 25, 1797, m. Jan. 31, 1838, Dea. John Tolman of Ware.

XII.

DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH (STRONG) CLARK OF LEBANON, CT., DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

29–30. xv. HANNAH STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. May 30, 1659, m. July 15, 1680, Capt. William Clark of Northampton, b. July 3, 1656 (son of Lt. Wm. Clark the settler and brother of Dea. John Clark who m. his wife's sister Hannah), an early settler, large landholder and prominent man, in Lebanon, Ct. He bought with Josiah Dewey May 2, 1700, of Owanecho, sachem of the Mohegans, a large tract of wilderness, there called, "The Clark and Dewey Purchase." She d. Jan. 31, 1693–4, aged 34, and he m. Jan. 31, 1694–5, for 2d wife Mary Smith, who bore him five children, viz.: 1. Timothy b. Oct. 12, 1695. 2. Gershom b. Nov. 18, 1697. 3. Mary b. Nov. 22, 1699, and d. Oct. 10, 1702. 4. David b. Nov. 19, 1701, d. June 19, 1703. 5. David (2d) b. June 22, 1705, d. May 10, 1706. He d. May 9, 1725, aged 68: she d. April 23, 1748, aged 86.

[Lieut. William Clark his father was with his wife Sarah, a member of the Dorchester church as early, it would seem, as 1637. In 1659, they removed to Northampton, five years after its first settlement. She d. Sept. 6, 1675, and he m. for 2d wife Nov. 15, 1676, widow Sarah Cooper of Springfield. She d. May 8, 1688: he d. July 9 (O. S), or (N. S.), July 18, 1690, aged 81. His children were: I. Sarah b. June 21, 1638, who d. young. II. Jonathan b. Oct. 1, 1639. III. Nathaniel b. Jan. 27, 1642. IV. Experience b. March 30, 1646. V. Rebecca b. about 1649, m. Israel Rust. VI. Dea. John Clark b. in 1651. VII. Samuel Clark

Digitized by Google

bapt. Oct. 23, 1653. VIII. Capt. William Clark b. July 3, 1656. IX. Sarah Clark b. March 19, 1659, m. John Parsons. Here behold a sad picture of the times. Jack, a negro servant of Samuel Wolcott of Wethersfield, set fire to the house of Lt. William Clark, July 14, 1681, in Northampton, "by taking a brand of fire from the hearth and swinging it up and down, for to find victuals;" and was sentenced "to be taken from the bar to the place whence he came, and there to be hanged by the neck till he be dead and then to be taken down and burnt to ashes in the fire." He confessed that "he did it and did it in carelessness;" but the law had its course.]

[3d Gen.] Children:

27543– 5. i. HANNAH Clark b. May 5, 1681, m. Ebenezer Hunt, d. June 10, 1758.
27546. ii. ABIGAIL b. Jan. 25, 1683–4, d. May 2, 1687.
27547– 8. iii. WM. Clark, Jr., b. Feb. 15, 1685.
27549–50. iv. JONATHAN Clark b. May 13, 1688.
27551. v. THOMAS Clark b. April 14, 1690, settled in Waterbury, Ct.
27552– 3. vi. JOSEPH Clark b. Dec. 31, 1691.
27554– 5. vii. BENONI Clark b. Feb. 1, 1693–4.

27543–5. i. HANNAH CLARK b. May 5, 1681, m. May 27, 1698, Ebenezer Hunt b. Feb. 6, 1676 (son of Dea. Jonathan Hunt of Northampton, and Clemence Hosmer): a farmer at Lebanon, Ct. He d. Feb. 23, 1742–3; and she m. Dec. 20, 1743, for 2d husband, Thomas Bissell. She d. June 10, 1758, aged 77. They removed from Northampton to Lebanon, about 1723.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27556. i. HANNAH Hunt b. Oct. 4, 1699.
27557. ii. STEPHEN Hunt b. July 24, 1701, d. in 1784.
27558– 9. iii. DEA. EBENEZER Hunt b. Aug. 28, 1703, d. Feb. 21, 1788.
27560. iv. WILLIAM Hunt b. Oct. 12, 1705.
27561. v. ABIGAIL Hunt b. May 30, 1707, d. Aug. 24, 1708.
27562. vi. ABIGAIL Hunt (2d) b. July 16, 1708.
27563. vii. DANIEL Hunt b. Aug. 17, 1711, d. in 1808.
27564– 5. viii. LIEUT. SIMEON Hunt b. Nov. 13, 1713, d. April 26, 1793.
27566. ix. PHINEAS Hunt } d. Aug. or Oct. 22, 1787. twins, b. May 24, 1716.
27567. x. ESTHER Hunt } d. soon.
27568. xi. ESTHER Hunt (2d) b. Oct. 27, 1718, d. Feb. 16, 1743.
27569. xii. SIBYL Hunt b. Nov. 7, 1720, d. Aug. 1, 1748.
27570– 1. xiii. BEULAH Hunt b. March 16, 1723, m. Jacob Parsons of Northampton. See for account of her descendants p. 1301.

The Hunts went from Hartford to Northampton, and thence to Lebanon, Ct., and thence to Coventry, Ct.

27558–9. iii. DEA. EBENEZER HUNT (son of Ebenezer Hunt of Lebanon, and Hannah Clark) b. Aug. 28, 1703: a tradesman at Northampton,

Mass. He m. Dec. 9, 1730, Elizabeth King of Northampton (dau. of William King and Elizabeth———) b. June 15, 1708. He d. Feb. 21, 1788, aged 84.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27572. i. ELIZABETH Hunt b. June 22, 1732, d. July 2, 1732.
27573. ii. EBENEZER Hunt b. Dec. 12, 1734, d. Dec. 15, 1734.
27574. iii. ELIZABETH Hunt (2d) b. April 24, 1738, d. Dec. 1739.
27575. iv. HANNAH Hunt b Aug. 30, 1741, d. Sept. 20, 1741.
27576. v. HANNAH Hunt (2d) b. July 11, 1743, d. same day.
27577. vi. EBENEZER Hunt (2d) b, Nov. 15, 1744.
27578. vii. DAVID Hunt b. Nov. 28, 1746.
27579. viii. SETH Hunt b. Feb. 14, 1748–9.

[4th Gen.]

27564–5. viii. LIEUT. SIMEON HUNT (son of Ebenezer Hunt, and Hannah Clark) b. in Northampton, Nov. 13, 1713, m. a Miss Lyman of Lebanon, Ct.: a farmer in Coventry, Ct. She d. and he m. for 2d wife widow Submit Troup Clark b. March, 1726. She d. May 2, 1808, aged 82. He d. in Coventry, April 26, 1793, aged 79.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

27580. i. HANNAH Hunt b. March 15, 1737.
27581– 2. ii. CAPT. ELIPHAZ Hunt b. Jan. 25, 1739, m. Hannah Stiles.
27583. iii. SIMEON Hunt b. July 26, 1740, d. soon.
27584. iv. MEDAD Hunt b. Jan. 2, 1743, d. in 1814.
27585. v. SIMEON Hunt (2d) b. June 20, 1745, d. soon.
27586. vi. ESTHER Hunt b. Feb. 27, 1747, d. early.
27587– 8. vii. GAD Hunt b. Jan. 16, 1749.
27589. viii. SIMEON Hunt (3d) b. July 8, 1751.
27590. ix. EBENEZER Hunt b. Sept. 6, 1753.
27591. x. ELIPHALET Hunt b. Aug. 1, 1755.
27592. xi. HANNAH Hunt b. Sept. 1, 1757.
27593– 4. xii. ESTHER Hunt b. Aug. 28, 1759, m. Mr. Dorman of Belchertown, Mass., d. April 17, 1813.
27595. xiii. ELIJAH Hunt b. June 23, 1761: a Revolutionary soldier: confined in a prison ship by the British in N. Y. Harbor.

By second wife:

27596. xiv. STEPHEN Hunt b. Oct. 24, 1765.
27597. xv. ASAHEL Hunt b. Sept. 20, 1767.

27581–2. ii. CAPT. ELIPHAZ HUNT (son of Lieut. Simeon Hunt) b. Jan. 25, 1739, m. May 21, 1761, Hannah Stiles b. Sept. 18, 1739 (dau. of Ebenezer Stiles, and Sarah Pinney his second wife). She d. Jan. 3, 1818, aged 79. Capt. Hunt d. Jan. 12, 1820, aged 81.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27598– 9. i. DR. EBENEZER Hunt b. July 2, 1766, m. Sept. 11, 1793, Anna Strong b. Sept. 1, 1760 (dau. of Rev. Nathan Strong of Coventry, and Esther Meacham). He was

Digitized by

grad. at Yale in 1787: a physician at Coventry, Ct.: a man of superior intellect and commanding presence and great influence in every way. He was also justice of the peace, an office of high repute in those days. He d. April 23, 1808, aged 41, in the midst of great usefulness and reputation. She d. Nov. 14, 1833. See for full account of his family, pp. 753–6.

27600– 1. ii. ELIPHAZ Hunt b. April 18, 1772, m. Anna Phelps of Hebron: removed to N. H., and had several children.

27602– 3. iii. HANNAH Hunt b. Sept. 30, 1774, m. John Downer and removed to New Hampshire.

27604– 5. iv. RUTH Hunt b. July 2, 1779, m. Eleazer Pomeroy, Jr., of Coventry.

27606. v. ELEAZER Hunt, M.D., b. Dec. 28, 1786, d. March 14, 1867, aged 80.

[5th Gen.]

27587–8. vii. GAD HUNT (son of Lieut. Simeon Hunt of Coventry), b. Jan. 16, 1749, m. April 16, 1769, Elizabeth Woodward of Coventry, b. Aug. 28, 1747. She d. July 13, 1829, aged 82; he d. May 26, 1806, a farmer at Coventry.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27607. i. ESTHER Hunt b. March 10, 1771,

27608– 9. ii. GAD Hunt, Jr., b. April 14, 1773, m. March 30, 1802, Polly Bissell. See supra.

27610. iii. CLARISSA Hunt b. Nov. 27, 1779.

27611. iv. HORACE Hunt b. Jan. 7, 1788. There were probably other children also.

[3d Gen] Children:

27547–8. iii. WILLIAM CLARK (son of Capt. William Clark and Hannah Strong) b. Feb. 15, 1685, m. Jan. 5, 1709–10, Bethiah Williams: a farmer at Lebanon, Ct.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27612. i. HANNAH Clark b. Feb. 21, 1710–11.

27613– 4. ii. WILLIAM Clark b. Oct. 28, 1712.

27615– 6. iii. BETHIAH Clark b. Sept. 27, 1714, m. Jonathan Lyman?

27617. iv. BEULAH Clark b. Oct. 24, 1716, d. Feb. 10, 1725–6.

27618–20. v. PHINEHAS Clark b. May 15, 1718.

27621. vi. MARY Clark b. Aug. 9, 1720.

27622. vii. JEMIMA Clark b. about 1721.

27623. viii. MARTHA Clark b. Feb. 2, 1723–4.

27624. ix. SUBMIT Clark b. March 19, 1726.

27625. x. BEULAH Clark (2d) b. Dec. 20, 1729.

27613–4. ii. WILLIAM CLARK b. Oct. 28, 1712, m. Oct. 3, 1738, Lydia Lamb: a farmer in Lebanon.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27626. i. JOSEPH Clark b. Nov. 26, 1739.

27627. ii. WILLIAM Clark b. March 27, 1742.

Digitized by Google

27628. iii. LYDIA Clark b. June 12, 1744.
27629. iv. PATIENCE Clark b. May 31, 1747.
27630. v. SUBMIT Clark b. Oct. 1, 1749.
27631. vi. NATHANIEL Clark b. in 1751.
27632. vii. PATIENCE Clark b. July 20, 1753.
27633. viii. LAVINIA Clark b. April 25, 1755.
27634. ix. ELIJAH Clark b. April 25, 1757.

[4th Gen.]

27618–20. v. PHINEHAS CLARK b. May 15, 1718, m. Nov. 5, 1741, Priscilla Cade: a farmer in Lebanon. She d. Dec. 13, 1750, and he m. for 2d wife, June 20, 1751, Hannah Collins.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

27635. i. BATHSHEBAH Clark b. June 26, 1742.
27636. ii. PRISCILLA Clark b. Aug. 10, 1743.
27637. iii. MARY Clark b. May 11, 1744–5.
27638. iv. HANNAH Clark b. May 24, 1746.
27639. v. ALICE Clark b. April 24, 1748.
27640. vi. LYDIA Clark b. March 3, 1750.

By second wife:

27641. vii. WILLIAM Clark b. Aug. 15, 1752.

[3d Gen.]

27549–50. iv. JONATHAN CLARK (son of Capt. William Clark and Hannah Strong) b. May 13, 1688, m. Jan. 6, 1713–14, Hannah Smalley: a farmer at Lebanon, Ct. He d. Jan. 12, 1743–4. One child:

i. JONATHAN Clark, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1715, who m. Jan. 10, 1735, Mercy Dewey: a farmer in Lebanon.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27642. i. HANNAH Clark b. Sept. 25, 1735.
27643. ii. JONATHAN Clark b. April 29, 1737.
27644. iii. LEMUEL Clark b. April 3, 1739, d. March 6, 1749–50.
27645. iv. DAN Clark b. May 25, 1741.
27646. v. MERCY Clark b. Sept. 3, 1743–4, d. Aug. 15, 1744.
27647. vi. MERCY Clark (2d) b. June 24, 1745.
27648. vii. DAVID Clark b. Aug. 23, 1748.
27649. viii. ZERVIAH Clark b. April 28, 1751.
27650. ix. LEMUEL Clark (2d) b. Aug. 8, 1753.
27651. x. GERSHOM Clark b. Sept. 6, 1755.

[3d Gen.]

27552–3. vi. JOSEPH CLARK (son of Capt. William Clark and Hannah Strong) b. Dec. 31, 1691, m. June 20, 1717, Rebecca Huntington b. Feb. 1698–9 (dau. of Samuel Huntington): a farmer at Lebanon. He d. Sept. 10, 1769, aged 77.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27652. i. MARY Clark b. July 11, 1720.

Digitized by Google

27653. ii. ABIGAIL Clark b. Nov. 26, 1721.
27654. iii. JOSEPH Clark b. Dec. 8, 1723, d. in 1748.
27655. iv. LYDIA Clark b. Jan. 31, 1725–6, d. Jan. 8, 1728–9.
27656. v. REBECCA Clark b. Feb. 27, 1727–8.
27657. vi. LYDIA Clark (2d) b. Feb. 13, 1729–30.
27658. vii. ASAHEL Clark b. March 25, 1738.
27659. viii. IRENE Clark b. Sept. 17, 1742.

[3d Gen.]

27554–5. vii. BENONI CLARK (son of Capt. William Clark and Hannah Strong) b. Feb. 1, 1693–4, m. Nov. 6, 1718, Hannah Root b. May 12, 1699 (dau. of Thomas Root of Lebanon, and Sarah.....) a farmer at Lebanon, Ct.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27660. i. SARAH Clark b. Aug. 22, 1720.
27661. ii. ZERVIAH Clark b. June 27, 1722, d. Nov. 1, 1739.
27662. iii. ELEAZER Clark b. Aug. 25, 1724.
27663. iv. HANNAH Clark b. Oct. 1, 1726.
27664. v. MIRIAM Clark b. Sept. 1, 1728.
27665– 6. vi. BENONI Clark b. Sept. 7, 1730.
27667. vii. MATTHEW Clark } twins, b. July 8, 1732.
27668. viii. EPHRAIM Clark }
27669. ix. SIBYL Clark b. June 3, 1734.
27670. x. JOHN Clark b. Aug. 27, 1736.
27671. xi. RHODA Clark b. Nov. 5, 1738.
27672. xii. THOMAS Clark b. Jan. 11, 1740–1.

27665–6. vi. BENONI CLARK, JR., b. Sept. 7, 1730, m. Nov. 12, 1750 Ruth Carpenter: a farmer in Lebanon.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27673. i. THOMAS Clark b. Oct. 5, 1751.
27674. ii. GERSHOM Clark b. April 29, 1753.
27675. iii. JEROME Clark b. Jan. 14, 1755.

XIII.

DESCENDANTS OF HESTER (STRONG) BISSELL, OF WINDSOR, CT., DAUGHTER OF ELDER JOHN STRONG.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

31–2. xvi. HESTER STRONG (dau. of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. June 7, 1661, m. Oct. 15, 1678, Thomas Bissell, Jr., of Windsor, Ct., b. Oct. 2, 1656 (son of Thomas Bissell and Abigail Moore). He d. Dec. 27, 1738; she d. March 4, 1726–7.

Digitized by Google

[3d Gen.] Children:

27676. i. ESTHER Bissell b. Sept. 10, 1679.
27678. ii. ABIGAIL Bissell b. Oct. 20, 1681.
27679–80. iii. THOMAS Bissell b. Dec. 3, 1683.
27681. iv. EBENEZER Bissell b. Oct. 18, 1685.

27679–80. iii. THOMAS BISSELL b. Dec. 3, 1683, m. Feb. 16, 1709, Martha Loomis (dau. of Stephen Loomis, of Windsor, probably, and Esther Colt) b. Nov. 15, 1691. He was the first settler in Wapping — a section of Windsor — to which he went as early as 1705. Shortly after settling there, he had a severe fight with a large and powerful Indian, who in a drunken state told him that he had already killed 99 white men and was agoing to make of him, the hundredth. Bissell, though young came off conqueror in the fearful struggle, and killed his foe, instead of being killed by him. He d. June 11, 1771; she d. Sept. 2, 1751.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27682. i. MARTHA Bissell b. Feb. 21, 1710.
27683. ii. JOSIAH Bissell b. March 11, 1712.
27684– 5. iii. JERIJAH Bissell b. in 1713, d. Dec. 9, 1806, aged 93
27686. iv. ISAIAH Bissell b. April 29, 1714.
27687. v. ASAHEL Bissell b. Nov. 29, 1716, drowned on his return from Canada, during the old French war.
27688. vi. JOB Bissell b. Feb. 13, 1718.
27689. vii. DANIEL Bissell b. Dec. 3, 1721.
27690. viii. EUNICE Bissell b. May 1, 1724.

27684–5. iii. JERIJAH BISSELL b. in 1713, m. March 27, 1751, Lydia Bartlett b. in 1723, lived in East Windsor, Ct. He d. Dec. 9, 1806, aged 93; she d. Nov. 20, 1812, aged 89.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27691. i. JERIJAH Bissell b. Dec. 20, 1751, d. July 16, 1825.
27692. ii. LYDIA Bissell b. Sept. 13, 1753, d. March 2, 1789.
27693– 4. iii. BETSEY Bissell b. March 21, 1756, m. a Mr. Wolcott d. Feb. 15, 1795.
27695– 6. iv. THOMAS Bissell b. Dec. 2, 1757.
27697. v. MARY Bissell b. Feb. 21, 1760, m. a Mr. Wolcott, d. May 26, 1845.
27698. vi. ASAHEL Bissell b. Feb. 20, 1762.
27699. vii. ANN Bissell b. Jan. 20, 1764, d. Aug. 9, 1768.
27700– 1. viii. MARTHA Bissell b. March 6, 1766, m. Jonah Bissell, d. Jan. 1, 1846.

27695–6. iv. THOMAS BISSELL b. Dec. 2, 1757, m. Nov. 23, 177–, Hannah Bissell. She d. Jan. 2, 1793, and he m. for 2d wife Nov. 20, 1804, Eleanor Mills. He d. Dec. 31, 1855, aged 98.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

27702– 3. i. JAMES Bissell b. Dec. 9, 1772.

Digitized by Google

27704– 5. ii. ELEANOR Porter Bissell m. April 24, 1832, Josiah Rice of Hartford, Ct.
27706. iii. THOMAS H. Bissell of East Windsor.

27702–3. i. JAMES BISSELL b. Dec. 9, 1772, m. Nov. 23, 1817, Amelia Mills. She d. in 1837, and he m. for 2d wife Oct. 8, 1838, Maria Mills.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27707. i. HANNAH Amelia Bissell.
27708. ii. MARIA Sarah Bissell.
27709. iii. JANE Elizabeth Bissell.
27710. iv. CHARLES Porter Bissell.
27711. v. FREDERIC A. Bissell.
27712. vi. JAMES Mason Bissell, boot and shoe dealer in Hartford, Ct.
27713. vii. ELLEN Athena Bissell.
27714. viii. HOMER Thomas Bissell.

[All else that the author knows of the Bissell branch of the Strong family can be gleaned from Stiles Hist. of Ancient Windsor, by any others as well as by himself.]

XIV.

DESCENDANTS OF JERIJAH STRONG, SON OF ELDER JOHN STRONG, BOTH OF NORTHAMPTON.

[2d Gen.] See page 19.

35–6. xviii. JERIJAH STRONG (son of Elder John Strong and Abigail Ford) b. Dec. 12, 1665, m. July 18, 1700, Thankful Stebbins b. May 11, 1678 (dau. of John Stebbins of Northampton, and Abigail Bartlett): a farmer at Northampton. He d. of pleurisy April 24, 1754, aged 89: she d. May 24, 1744, aged 66.

[3d Gen.] Children:

27715. i. JERIJAH Strong b. Sept. 8, 1701, d. soon.
27716– 7. ii. THANKFUL Strong b. Aug. 26, 1702, m. Jonathan Hunt.
27718– 9. iii. JERIJAH Strong (2d) b. May 14, 1705.
27720– 1. iv. EUNICE Strong b. Sept. 10, 1707, m. Aug. 1740, Dea. Nathaniel Brewer of Springfield, Mass., b. in 1711 (son of Rev. Daniel Brewer and Catharine Chauncey) see previous page (1282).
27722. v. ITHAMAR Strong b. June 24, 1710, d. Aug. 7, 1711.
27723. vi. ITHAMAR Strong (2d) b. Aug. 8, 1713, d. April 16, 1714.
27724– 5. vii. SETH Strong b. April 4, 1716, m. Lois Strong (dau. of Jonathan Strong).
27726– 8. viii. BELA Strong b. Oct. 4, 1719, d. May 5, 1803, aged 83.

Digitized by Google

[3d Gen.]

27718–9. iii. JERIJAH STRONG, JR., b. May 14, 1705, m. March 17, 1737, Mary Clark b. Jan. 7, 1710–11 (dau. of Increase Clark and Mary Sheldon, the dau. of Isaac Sheldon and Sarah Warner): a farmer in Northampton. He d. Oct. 27, 1781, aged 76; She d. July 16, 1798, aged 87.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27729–30. i. OLIVER Strong b. Dec. 30, 1737.
27731. ii. MARY Strong b. Dec. 22, 1738, d. soon.
27732. iii. MARY Strong (2d) bapt. Feb. 22, 1741, d. unmarried, Oct. 24, 1816, aged 75.
27733– 4. iv. RACHEL Strong b. May 19, 1746, m. in 1771, Zechariah Field of Hatfield, Mass., and had a son Seth Field.
27735– 6. v. ELIJAH Strong b. Nov. 11, 1752, d. Dec. 12, 1829, æt. 77.

27729–30. i. OLIVER STRONG (son of Jerijah Strong, Jr., and Mary Clark) b. Dec. 30, 1737, m. Oct. 6, 1774, Hannah Day b. Feb. 19, 1743 (dau. of Nathaniel Day b. in 1715, and Thankful Clesson). He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. Oct. 23, 1791, aged 53. She m. for 2d husband, Dec. 7, 1792, John Bullard of Westhampton.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27737. i. OLIVER Strong, Jr., bapt. Jan. 7, 1776, d. at Northampton, May 8, 1819.
27738. ii. THADDEUS Strong bapt. Oct. 1777, d. same month.
27739–40. iii. RACHEL Strong bapt. March 13, 1779, m. in 1799, Gideon Edwards.
27741– 2. iv. HANNAH Strong bapt. June, 1781, m. John Birge of Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 26, 1805.
27743. v. ELIZABETH Strong bapt. Nov. 9, 1783.
27744. vi. CHARLOTTE Strong b. about 1785.

[4th Gen.]

27735–6. v. ELIJAH STRONG (son of Jerijah Strong, Jr., and Mary Clark) b. Nov. 11, 1752, m. about 1779, Elizabeth Morton of Hatfield b. May, 1752: a farmer at Northampton, where he d. July 25, 1838, aged 84. She d. Dec. 12, 1829, aged 77.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27745– 6. i. PATTY Strong b. Jan. 18 (and bapt. Feb. 27), 1780, m. Nathaniel Clark, of Northampton, d. Jan. 16, 1846, æt. 65.
27747– 8. ii. LUTHER Strong b. Oct. 18, 1782, d. at. Northampton, July 11, 1847, aged 64.
27749–50. iii. ELIJAH Strong, Jr., b. Sept. 7, (bapt. Sept. 11), 1785.
27751. iv. MOSES Strong b. (bapt. May 4) 1788: a shoemaker in Lee Mass.: had sons Moses and George, and a daughter Emily who m. a Mr. Hinman.
27752. v. CHESTER Strong b. (bapt. Feb. 29,) 1791, d. March 29, 1823, aged 32, at Northampton, unmarried, a farmer.
27753– 4. vi. LEWIS Strong b. (bapt. May 31), 1795, d. Aug. 2, 1831.

Digitized by Google

27745–6. i. PATTY STRONG b. Jan. 18, 1780, m. in 1800, Nathaniel Clark b. May 2, 1775 (son of Nathaniel Clark and Abigail Warner): a farmer in Northampton. He d. May 5, 1857, aged 82. She d. Jan. 16, 1846, aged 66.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27755. i. QUARTUS Clark b. Nov. 18, 1800, d. unmarried Nov. 30, 1858.

27756– 7. ii. NATHANIEL Clark b. March 4, 1803.

27758– 9. iii. ELIZABETH Clark b. Feb. 4, 1805, m. Theodore Rust, a merchant in Northampton, Oct. 17, 1826. No further record of this family could be obtained.

27760– 1. iv. CHARLES Clark b. Aug. 24, 1807, m. April 23, 1839, Mary Strong b. March 8, 1809 (dau. of Col. Elisha Strong of Northampton). See page 1160.

27762– 3. v. SARAH Clark b. Jan. 27, 1812, m. Jonathan Strong of Northampton. See page 1159.

27756–7. ii. NATHANIEL CLARK b. March 4, 1803, m. Jan. 1, 1834, Adeline Brewer b. April 7, 1807 (dau. of Jonas Brewer of Brookfield, Mass., and Polly Smith): a farmer at Northampton. She d. April 18, 1837.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27764– 5. i. MARY Jane Clark b. May 27, 1835, m. June 4, 1857, Chas. F. Phelps.

27766– 7. ii. MARTHA Adeline Clark b. April 5, 1837, m. May 8, 1860, George Strong b. Jan. 23, 1813 (son of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Eunice Clark): a farmer at Northampton. See p. 1159. They have had one child:

27768. 1. Adeline Brewer Strong b. Dec. 17, 1862.

27764–5. i. MARY JANE CLARK b. May 27, 1835, m. June 4, 1857, Charles Frederic Phelps of Easthampton, Mass., b. Oct. 28, 1833 (son of Frederic Phelps and Jael Shoals): a farmer in Northampton. Children:

27769. 1. Lizzie Adeline Phelps b. March 13, 1861.

27770. 2. Nathaniel Clark Phelps b. May 19, 1864.

[5th Gen.]

27747–8. ii. LUTHER STRONG (son of Jerijah Strong, Jr., and Elizabeth Morton) b. Oct. 18, 1782, m. Dec. 18, 1806, Susannah Clarke b. in Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1785 (dau. of Paul Clarke and Submit Phelps): a farmer at Northampton. He d. July 11, 1847. She d. Aug. 5, 1865.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27771– 2. i. CEPHAS Strong b. Sept. 23, 1808.

27773– 4. ii. ELIZA Clarke Strong b. Sept. 24, 1811, m. April 10, 1834, Morris Strong of Northampton (son of Capt. David Strong) see p. 588.

27775– 6. iii. ELECTA Morton Strong b. Oct. 23, 1816, m. Jonathan Allen Clarke.

27777– 8. iv. SUSAN Strong b. July 2, 1820, m. Edmund Stevens of Chicopee, Mass.

27771–2. i. CEPHAS STRONG b. Sept. 23, 1808, m. Nov. 7, 1832, Esther Holbrook Starr b. May 22, 1804 (dau. of Thomas Starr of Easthampton, and Keziah Thayer): a farmer at Northampton. To him the author is indebted for this account of his parents' descendants. One child:

27779–80. i. EDWARD Barnard Strong b. Sept. 1, 1841, m. Feb. 17, 1870, Caroline ("Carrie") Marsden Cliffe b. April 7, 1839 (dau. of Matthew Cliffe and Jane Marsden of Northampton): a farmer at Northampton.

[6th Gen.]

27775–6. iii. ELECTA MORTON STRONG b. Oct. 23, 1816, m. Oct. 13, 1841, Jonathan Allen Clarke b. in 1816 (son of Allen Clarke of Northampton, and Maria Cook): a farmer in Northampton. Children:

27781– 2. 1. Helen Eliza Clarke b. Oct. 13, 1843, m. Jan. 12, 1865, John Willis Phelps of Springfield, Mass. (son of Willis Phelps of Springfield, and Maria Bartlett): a R. R. Conductor. They have a son: 1. Willis Phelps b. Aug. 9, 1866.

27783. 2. Harriet Sophia Clarke resides unmarried at Northampton.

[6th Gen.]

27777–8. iv. SUSAN STRONG b. July 2, 1820, m. May 13, 1846, Edmund Stevens b. Feb. 18, 1824 (son of Josiah Stevens and Mary Chapin): a machinist at Chicopee. Children:

27784– 5. 1. Harriet Susan Stevens b. June 4, 1847, m. Sept. 15, 1868, Asa H. Hewett b. Sept. 7, 1829 (son of Abram and Charlotte Hewett of Lee, Mass.): a machinist at Chicopee.

27786. 2. George Edmund Stevens b. Sept. 12, 1849.

27787. 3. Charles Melvin Stevens b. Jan. 1, 1854.

[4th Gen.]

27749–50. iii. ELIJAH STRONG, JR. (son of Elijah Strong of Northampton, and Elizabeth Morton, and grandson of Jerijah Strong, Jr.) b. Sept. 7, 1785, m. Dec. 21, 1809, Sarah Briggs of Shutesbury, Mass., b. July 7, 1789. She d. July 23, 1820; he d. at Castile, N. Y.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27788. i. MELISSA Strong b. Oct. 2, 1810, m. Webster Herrick of Northampton.

27789. ii. CHARLES Strong b. Nov. 27, 1812: a farmer in Castile, N. Y.: has m. twice: did not respond to letters of inquiry.

27790. iii. EBENEZER Briggs Strong b. June 21, 1817: engaged in an iron foundery in Cincinnati, O.

Digitized by Google

27788–9. i. MELISSA STRONG b. Oct. 2, 1810, m. July 2, 1840, Webster Herrick b. in Sangersfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1811: a machinist in Northampton (son of Joseph Herrick b. in Worthington, Mass., March 17, 1776, and Jerusha Parsons b. March 15, 1787). One child:

27791. i. CHARLES Edward Herrick b. Jan 17, 1843, m. Oct. 25, 1864 Emma Williams Hubbard of Northampton, b. July 20, 1844 (dau. of Roswell Hubbard, and Roxana Hunt): a machinist at Northampton.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27792. i. EDWARD Webster Herrick b. June 3, 1865.
27793. ii. ANNIE Hubbard Herrick b. Oct. 5, 1866.

[5th Gen.]

27753–4. vi. LEWIS STRONG (son of Elijah Strong and Elizabeth Morton) b. in 1795, m. Maria Tower: a farmer in Northampton. He d. Aug. 2, 1831: his widow m. afterwards Rensselaer Walker of Belchertown. One child:

26794– 5. i. ELIZABETH Strong, who m. Charles Washburne, of Belchertown, Mass.

[3d Gen.]

27716–7. ii. THANKFUL STRONG (dau. of Jerijah Strong and Thankful Stebbins) b. Aug. 26, 1702, m. Aug. 6, 1724, Jonathan Hunt of Northampton, b. April 24, 1697 (son of Jonathan Hunt, Jr., and Martha Williams). He d. April 22, 1768: she d. May 5, 1785, aged 82. In the Hist. of the Hunt Family, from which some of the facts here stated are derived, the Northampton line is called the regal line of the family.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27796– 7. i. MARTHA Hunt b. May 29, 1725, m. in 1748, Rev. Stephen Williams, Jr., of Woodstock.
27798–00. ii. DEA. Jonathan Hunt b. Feb. 12, 1726–7: d. March 25, 1796.
27801– 2. iii. ELIJAH Hunt b. Jan. 17, 1728–9, m. Hannah Lyman b. March 31, 1731 (dau. of Moses Lyman of Northampton, and Mindwell Sheldon). She d. March 20, 1788, and he m. for 2d wife April 10, 1789, Jane Kirby of Boston. He was a farmer at Northampton.
27803. iv. JOEL Hunt b. May 29, 1731, d. March 8, 1796.
27804. v. ABNER Hunt b. June 25, 1734, d. May 24, 1759 æt. 24.
27805– 6. vi. MARY Hunt b. June 26, 1739, m. Rev. Benjamin Mills.

[Jonathan Hunt, Jr., was b. Jan. 20, 1666–7, and d. July 1, 1738, aged 72. His father, Jonathan Hunt, went to Northampton, in 1660–1, and d. there Sept. 30, 1691, aged 54. He m. Sept. 3, 1662, Clemenza Hosmer of Hartford. His children were: I. Thomas Hunt b. Jan. 23, 1663. II. Jonathan, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1666–7. III. John b. Dec. 22, 1667. IV. Hannah b. Jan. 7, 1669–70. V. Clemenza b. Jan. 1671–2. VI. Ebenezer Hunt b. Feb. 1676–7. VII. Mary b. March 24, 1680. VIII. John (2d) b. July 20, 1682.]

Digitized by Google

[4th Gen.]

27798–00. ii. DEA. JONATHAN HUNT (son of Jonathan Hunt and Thankful Strong) b. Feb. 12, 1726–7, m. June 11, 1752, Sarah Parsons b. Jan. 4, 1729 (dau. of Gideon Parsons of Northampton, and Sarah Clapp). She d. March 16, 1765, and he m. Jan. 1, 1767, for 2d wife, widow Hannah Pomeroy *née* Merrick, previously wife of John Pomeroy, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1719 (son of Lt. John Pomeroy and Rachel Sheldon). She d. Nov. 29, 1801. He was deacon for 32 years (1764–96). He d. March 25, 1796, aged 70.

[5th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

27807. i. JONATHAN Hunt b. about 1753, killed by lightning, July 5, 1769.
27808. ii. DAVID Hunt b. about 1755.
27809. iii. SARAH Hunt b. about 1757.
27810. iv. INFANT b. and d. about 1759.
27811. v. THEODOSIA Hunt b. in 1760, d. June, 1822.
27812. vi. INFANT b. and d. in 1761.
27813. vii. THANKFUL Hunt b. in 1762, killed by lightning, July 5, 1769.
27814. viii. INFANT b. and d. in 1765.

By second wife:

27815. ix. ABNER Hunt b. Aug. 27, 1768, d. Aug. 20, 1841.
27816. x. THANKFUL Hunt b. about 1769.
27817. xi. JONATHAN Hunt b. in 1771, d. June 24, 1843.
27818– 9. xii. MARY Hunt m. Simeon Butler of Hartford, Ct., who d. at Northampton, aged 77. She d. March 1, 1829.

[4th Gen.]

27803. iv. JOEL HUNT (son of Jonathan Hunt and Thankful Strong) b. May 29, 1731, m. Mary Wright. He was a farmer at Northampton. He d. March 8, 1776, she m. June 20, 1782, for 2d husband, Benjamin Clark she d. Jan. 28, 1805.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27820– 1. i. SUSANNAH Hunt b. July 2, 1760, m. Jan. 20, 1780, Luke Lyman.
27822– 3. ii. ROXANA Hunt b. July 6, 1762, m. Jan. 2, 1784, Daniel Wright, postmaster at Northampton, she d. Jan. 1791.
27824– 5. iii. GEORGE Hunt b. Nov. 5, 1764, d. Oct. 8, 1795.
27826. iv. JOEL Hunt b. Nov. 22, 1768, d. Oct. 29, 1806.
27827. v. LUTHER Hunt b. May 13, 1771, d. Aug. 28, 1817.
27828. vi. MARY Hunt b. Jan. 9, 1774, d. April 23, 1776.

[5th Gen.]

27824–5. iii. GEORGE HUNT (son of Joel Hunt and Mary Wright) b. Nov. 5, 1764, m. May 17, 1786, Cynthia Strong b. May, 1769 (dau. of William Strong and Lucretia ——).

[6th Gen.] Children:

27829. i. LAURA Hunt: her history not ascertained.

Digitized by Google

27830– 1. ii. ROXANA Hunt b. in 1789, who m. Ezra Clark. She d. May 4, 1862, aged 73. Children, 8: George, Ezra, Norton, Abby, Martha, Harriet, Mary, and Ellen.

[4th Gen.]

27805–6. vi. MARY HUNT (dau. of Jonathan Hunt and Thankful Strong) b. June 26, 1739, m. Sept. 12, 1768, Rev. Benjamin Mills b. Oct. 18, 1739: grad. at Yale, in 1762, settled at Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1764, and dismissed on account of feeble health, at his own request, Dec. 21, 1774. He d. March 14, 1785, in Chesterfield; she d. June 30, 1779, aged 40. He represented the town several times in the Provincial Congress, and afterwards in the General Court.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27832– 4. i. MARY Hunt Mills b. July 27, 1769, m. March 6, 1789, Thomas May, of Fairlee, Vt. He d. and she m. for 2d husband, Jan. 3, 1825, Daniel Chase, of Cornish, N. H.

27835– 6. ii. JOSIAH Mills b. April 21, 1771, m. Oct. 1794, Esther Strong (dau. of Peter Strong, of Chesterfield): had three sons, one of whom was:

27837– 8. 1. Hon. Benjamin Mills b. in Chesterfield, May 2, 1796, who was grad. at Williams Coll., in 1814, and was a lawyer in Vandalia, Ill., and previously at Worthington, Mass. The later years of his life, he spent as a farmer at Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. of consumption. June 6, 1841, aged 45. He m. June 24, 1826, Eliza Brewster (dau. of Elisha Brewster of Worthington, Mass.). They had a son:

27839–40. (1). Gen. James Kellogg Mills b. April 6, 1830, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1851: a lawyer in St. Louis, Mo.: a brevet Brigadier General in the late war. He m. Nov. 14, 1856, Martha M. Trask (dau. of Lawrence Trask of Springfield, Mass.).

27841. iv. ELIJAH Hunt Mills b. Feb. 17, 1773, d. March 17, 1773.

27842– 3. v. SARAH Mills b. March 15, 1774, m. as his 2d wife May 6, 1792, Dr. Ebenezer Huntington b. in Windham, Ct., May 1, 1764 (son of Rev. Jonathan Huntington of Worthington, Mass., and Sarah dau. of Simon Huntington of Lebanon, Ct.): a physician at Chesterfield, Mass., and after 1794, at Vergennes, Vt., where he d. Dec. 4, 1834, and she d. Dec. 29, 1860, aged 87. They had a daughter:

27844–5. 1. Laura Jane Huntington b. Aug. 18, 1793, m. May 11, 1819, Rev. Otto S. Hoyt, a Cong. clergyman at Hinsburgh, Vt.

27846– 8. vi. HON. ELIJAH Hunt Mills b. Dec. 1, 1776, grad. at Williams Coll., in 1797, was a lawyer at Northampton, Mass. He was Member of Congress (1815–19), and U. S. Senator (1820–7). He opened a law school at Northampton, in 1823, with Judge Samuel Howe and Mr. Ashmun which numbered at one time 40 students.

Digitized by Google

He m. Sarah Hunt (dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Hunt of Northampton). She d. without issue Oct. 2, 1802; and he m. for 2d wife, Sept. 6, 1804, Harriet Blake b. Dec. 4, 1780 (dau. of Joseph Blake of Boston, a merchant, and Deborah Smith, dau. of Rev. Samuel Smith of Sandwich, Mass.). He d. at Northampton, May 5, 1829: she d. at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 9, 1871, aged 90.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By second wife:

27849–50. 1. Helen Sophia Mills b. Aug. 24, 1806, m. Oct. 28, 1827, Hon. Charles Phelps Huntington b. May 24, 1802, in Litchfield, Ct. (son of Rev. Dan Huntington afterwards of Hadley, Mass., and Elizabeth Whiting Phelps), grad. at Harvard in 1822: a lawyer at Northampton, and afterwards in Boston where he became a judge of the Superior Court. She d. March 30, 1844, and he m. for 2d wife Ellen Greenough, dau. of David Greenough of Boston, and sister of the sculptor. He d. Feb. 1868. He had six children by his first wife: see *Huntington Family Memoir*, p. 340.

27851– 2. ii. Sarah Hunt Mills b. Sept. 14, 1808, m. July, 1833 Prof. Benjamin Peirce of Harvard Coll., Cambridge, Mass., Prof. Math. et Phil. Nat. (1833–42), and since 1842, Prof. Astron. et Math: has had five children. His son James Mills Peirce is Prof. (Adjunct) Math. (since 1861).

27853. iii. Elijah Hunt Mills b. Sept. 13, 1810, d. at Charleston, S. C., Nov. 1830.

27854– 5. iv. Charles Henry Mills b. Sept. 25, 1812, m. June 10, 1839, Anna Cabot Lowell Dwight b. Nov. 15, 1818, (dau. of Edmund Dwight of Boston, and Mary Harrison Eliot): a merchant formerly at Boston: resides in Cambridge, now, retired from business: has had two sons.

27856. v. William Kilby Mills b. March 8, 1815, d. unmarried, June, 1855, an invalid for 20 years preceding his death.

27857– 8. vi. Harriette Blake Mills m. Dec. 1842, Admiral Charles Henry Davis, Rear Admiral U. S. N.: has had five children: he commands now (1871) the navy yard at Norfolk, Va.

27859. vii. George Francis Mills b. June, 1821, d. at Northampton, May 5, 1829.

[Rev. Benjamin Mills' parentage the author has not discovered. He had for brothers and sisters, he being the eldest of the family: 2. Josiah Mills b. Nov. 22, 1741. 3. Abel Mills b. Jan. 22, 1744. 4. Sarah Mills b. Aug. 1746. 5. Mary Mills b. May, 1749. 6. John Mills b. July 5, 1751. 7. Samuel Mills b. Sept. 23, 1753.]

[3d Gen.]

27724–5. vii. Seth Strong (son of Jerijah Strong and Thankful Stebbins) b. April 4, 1716, m. 1740, Lois Strong b. April 16, 1721 (dau.

Digitized by Google

of Jonathan Strong of Northampton, and Mehitable Stebbins): a farmer at Northampton, until about 1750, when he removed to New Marlborough, Mass., where he was made deacon of the Cong. Ch., June 3, 1756.

[4th Gen.] Children:

27860– 1. i. ASHER Strong b. Dec. 2, 1741, at Northampton.
27862– 3. ii. SETH Strong, Jr., b. June, 1743, at Northampton.
27864. iii. A child that d. at Northampton, July 1848. [There were probably other children the records of whose births and deaths can not now be found.]
27865. iv. PERSIS Strong bapt. at New Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 7, 1756.
27866. v. LURANIA Strong bapt. Aug. 19, 1759.
27867. vi. ELIAS Strong bapt. March 20, 1763.

[4th Gen.]

27860–1. i. ASHER STRONG (son of Seth Strong of Northampton, and Lois Strong) b. Dec. 2 (O. S. or Dec. 13, N. S.) 1741, removed to Cooperstown, N. Y., from some place in Vt., a farmer: d. Dec. 6, 1813, at Owasco, Onondaga Co., N. Y., whither he and his whole family removed in 1801, He m. Parnell Goodrich b. July 16, 1752, she d. at Marcellus, Onondaga Co. (Thorn Hill), Dec. 27, 1823.

[5th Gen.] Children:

27868– 9. i. ISAAC Strong b. Aug. 12, 1772.
27870– 1. ii. SAMUEL Strong b. about 1776, m. Lucy Waterman, dau. of Timothy Waterman of Cooperstown, N. Y.: a farmer in Oswasco, and afterwards in Java, N. Y., where he d. Had several children.
27872– 3. iii. TIMOTHY Strong b. about 1780.
27874– 5. iv. WILLIAM Strong b. March 19, 1785, d. Sept. 11, 1863, aged 78.
27876– 7. v. SARAH Strong: she m. Bethuel Barnes and had children: Samuel; Frederic; Bethuel; Electa; and Sally who m. a Mr. Stocker, a machinist in Auburn, N. Y.
27878– 9. vi. CHLOE Strong, who m. Capt. John Stivers of Owasco, and removed to Niles, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

[5th Gen.]

27868–9. i. ISAAC STRONG b. Aug. 12, 1772, m. at Cooperstown, N. Y. March, 1796, Elizabeth Waterman b. in 1778 (dau. of Timothy Waterman of Cooperstown), a farmer at Owasco (1801–30), N. Y., and hotel-keeper. He lived at Marietta, Onondaga Co. (1830–5), and in Linesville, Crawford Co., Pa. (1835–40), where he d. June 16, 1840, she d. in Jefferson, O., Aug. 15, 1848.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27880– 1. i. CAPT. Walter Strong b. Jan. 12, 1797, in Cooperstown, d. Jan. 6, 1861.
27882– 3. ii. CLARISSA Strong b. May 31, 1800, in Cooperstown, m. Eliakim Clark.

Digitized by Google

27884– 5. iii. NANCY Strong b. in Owasco, June 12, 1802, m. Thaddeus Thompson.

27880–1. i. CAPT. WALTER STRONG (son of Isaac Strong and Elizabeth Waterman) b. Jan. 12, 1797, m. Dec. 23, 1818, Sarah Devoe b. March 20, 1796 (dau. of Elijah Devoe, of Owasco, a farmer and twice member of the N. Y. Legislature (1818 and 1825) who was b. Feb. 2, 1769, and d. in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1856, and Elizabeth Gonsales b. July 9, 1776, whom he m. June, 1795, and who d. in Owasco, June 23, 1848). He was a farmer and hotel keeper at Owasco, N. Y., until 1832, a farmer and justice of the peace at Linesville, Pa. (1832–1844), and after 1844, a farmer and hotel keeper at Jefferson, O., where he d. Jan. 6, 1861. His widow resides (1869) at Chicago. He was Capt. in the 14th U. S. Cavalry.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27886– 7. i. ELIJAH Devoe Strong b. Oct. 5, 1819, in Owasco.
27888– 9. ii. MELVINA Amanda Strong b. Sept. 8, 1821, m. Shubael C. Stratton.
27890– 1. iii. WALTER Day Otis Strong, M.D., b. Aug. 10, 1823, m. Sept. 16, 1850, Maria, dau. of Jacob Rosa of Owasco: a physician in Owasco.
27892– 3. iv. SARAH Elizabeth Strong b. Feb. 1, 1825, m. Horatio Shattuck.
27894. v. EDWIN Thompson Strong b. Sept. 6, 1827, in Owasco: a farmer in Jefferson, O., unmarried.
27895– 6. vi. ISAAC Madison Strong b. in Owasco, Aug. 20, 1829.
27897– 8. vii. CORNELIA Adel Strong b. Nov. 9, 1831, in Owasco, m. Samuel M. Fassett.
27899–00. viii. NANCY Jane Strong b. Oct. 2, 1834, m. John A. Hervey.

27886–7. i. ELIJAH DEVOE STRONG b. Oct. 5, 1819, m. March 31, 1855, Emma Otilia Kirtland b. Nov. 17, 1838, in Peru, O. (dau. of Hezekiah Lloyd Kirtland b. Aug. 29, 1800, in Saybrook, Ct., and Sarah Louisa Pittman b. June 5, 1810, in Tarborough, N. C.): a dry goods merchant at Plymouth, O., until 1860, and since that time a farmer in Jefferson, O., where all his children but the first two were born, who were born at Plymouth.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27901. i. ARTHUR Willis Strong b. Nov. 26, 1857.
27902. ii. THOMAS Devoe Strong b. April 25, 1859.
27903. iii. SARAH Louisa Strong b. Nov. 2, 1860.
27904. iv. MARY Robinson Strong b. May 12, 1862.
27905. v. HAMILTON Frederic Strong b. Jan. 17, 1864.
27906. vi. FRANK Elijah Strong b. Oct. 28, 1865.
27907. vii. MARGIE Virginia Strong b. Dec. 28, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

27888–9. ii. MELVINA AMANDA STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong and Sarah Devoe) b. Sept. 8, 1821, m. Oct. 10, 1839, Shubael Childs Stratton,

Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1814, in Bangor, Me. (son of Shubael Childs Stratton of New Salem, Mass., and Betsey Cook): a merchant in Linesville, Crawford Co., Pa. She d. Jan. 26, 1843. He d. Feb. 7, 1843. One child:

27908. i. WALTER Stratton b. Jan. 23, 1843, d. Jan. 28, 1846.

[Shubael C. Stratton, Senior, b. Dec. 6, 1768, d. Aug. 6, 1816, in Boston, Mass., a merchant: his wife Betsey Cook was b. Oct. 12, 1776, in New Salem, Mass., and d. May 5, 1867, in Linesville, Pa.]

[6th Gen.]

27882–3. ii. CLARISSA STRONG (dau. of Isaac Strong and Elizabeth Waterman) b. May 31, 1800, m. Aug. 12, 1814, Eliakim Clark, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1792, in Easthampton, Mass. (son of Capt. Eliakim Clark and Lydia Kingsley), a cabinet maker in Owasco, where all his children but the youngest were born. He removed to Auburn, N. Y., in his later life where he d. Nov. 3, 1848; she d. there March 28, 1850.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27909–10. i. GORDON Harrison Clark b. in 1817, m. in 1837, Jane Bassett of Auburn. He d. in Taychuda, Wis., in April, 1861. Their children:

27911. 1. Edward Tompkins Clark.
27912. 2. Edson Clark.
27913. 3. Silas Wright Clark.
27914. 4. Clarissa Clark.
27915. 5. Mary Clark.

27916– 7. ii. ELIZABETH Clark b. April 3, 1820, m. Hyslop G. Fowler in 1842 (son of a Mr. Fowler of New York, a merchant and..... Hoffman): a merchant in Auburn. She d. April, 1861. Their children:

27918. 1. Edward Fowler.
27919. 2. Hyslop Gilbert Fowler.
27920. 3. Clarissa Louisa Fowler.
27921. 4. Emma Fowler.

27922– 4. iii. ISAAC Spencer Clark b, Nov. 3, 1820, m. Aug. 4, 1839, Mary A. Burdick (dau. of Hon. Oliver Burdick of Fulton, N. Y.). She d. in Savannah, Ga., April 4, 1854, and he m. Jan. 4, 1856, widow Julia (Goodall) Douw (dau. of Seaborn Goodall of Savannah, Ga.), a printer in Syracuse, N. Y., an editor in Savannah, Ga., for some years; but now (1871), secretary and treasurer of the Southwestern Publishing Co., at Knoxville, Tenn. Children:

27925. 1. Mary Elizabeth Clark.
27926. 2. Imogene Cornelia Clark } twins.
27927. 3. Josephine Amelia Clark }
27928. 4. Isaac Spencer Clark b. June 1857, in Savannah.

27929. iv. THEODORE Clark b. Oct. 9, and d. Dec. 5, 1822.

27930– 1. v. MORRIS Sidney Clark b. in 1824, m. in 1845, Harriet Crowell of Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He d. at Cicero, N. Y. in 1865: no issue.

27932– 3. vi. LOUISA Clark b. May 18, 1828, m. in 1844. John H. Hudson of Auburn, N. Y., a merchant (son of Emanuel Hudson of Auburn). She d. Feb. 29, 1852. They had one child:

Digitized by Google

27934. 1. Henry Frink Hudson b. Feb. 29, 1852.

27935– 6. vii. LYDIA Electa Clark b. March 29, 1828, m. in 1847, Thaddens Wood Mead, b. in Onondaga Hollow, N. Y. (son of a Mr. Mead, a merchant there, and..... Wood, dau. of Hon. Thaddeus Wood). She d. Aug. 1, 1853: no children. He was a merchant in Oswego, N. Y.

27937. viii. WILLIS Gaylord Clark b. 1834, a resident of Chicago.

[7th Gen.]

27892–3. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong and Sarah Devoe) b. Feb. 1, 1825, m. March 28, 1843, Horatio Shattuk b. Aug. 14, 1819 (son of Samuel Shattuck, a farmer at Crown Point, N. Y., b. at Pepville, Mass., and Rosa Rogers b. at Springfield, Vt., Nov. 26, 1788): a farmer at Linesville, Pa. He d. Sept. 8, 1863. Children:

27938– 9. 1. Alta Melvina Shattuck b. at Conneautville, Pa., Aug. 8, 1845, m. March 17, 1869, Sylvester Augustus Miller, a merchant at Linesville, Pa., b. Dec. 16, 1839, at Sadsbury, Pa.

27940. 2. Ida May Shattuck b. April 21, 1855, at Linesville, Pa.

27941. 3. Frederic Shattuck b. Aug. 8, 1860, at Linesville.

[7th Gen.]

27895–6. vi. ISAAC MADISON STRONG (son of Walter Strong and Sarah Devoe) b. Aug. 20, 1829, in Owasco, m. April 18, 1859, Caroline McDonald b. in Plymouth, O., Jan. 20, 1841 (dau. of Robt. McDonald b. at Washington, Pa., Feb. 9, 1811, and Matilda Patterson b. in Mansfield, O., Jan. 27, 1817, who were m. Oct. 14, 1833): a dry goods merchant in Plymouth, O. (1855–66), in Lake City, Minn. (1866–7), and since 1867 in Charlotte, Mich. One child:

27942. 1. Walter Madison Strong b. in Plymouth, Dec. 16, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

27897–8. vii. CORNELIA ADEL STRONG b. Nov. 9, 1831, in Owasco, m. Aug. 26, 1851, Samuel Montague Fassett of Jefferson, O., b. at Five Stakes, Canada, May 11, 1825 (son of Saml. Montague Fassett, and Dorcas Smith): a photographer and artist in Chicago, Ill. Mrs Fassett is an artist and paints portraits.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27943. i. WALTER Samuel Fassett b. at Adrian, Mich., May 24, 1852.

27944. ii. FLORA Fassett b. Sept. 23, 1858, at Chicago, Ill.

27945. iii. MONTAGUE Fassett b. June 24, 1863, at Hyde Park, Ill. (suburbs of Chicago).

27946. iv. RAPHAEL Fassett b. Sept. 10, 1863, at Hyde Park.

27947. v. ADELE Fassett b. in Paris, France, July 22, 1868.

[Saml. Montague Fassett, Sen., b. at Bennington, Vt.,

Digitized by Google

Oct. 5, 1785, d. at Five Stakes, Canada, Nov. 3, 1834: Dorcas Smith b. at Rutland, Vt., May 26, 1786, d. in Ashtabula, O., Nov. 15, 1862.]

[7th Gen.]

27899–00. viii. NANCY JANE STRONG (dau. of Walter Strong and Sarah Devoe), b. Oct. 2, 1834, at Linesville, Pa., m. Dec. 10, 1856, John Adams Hervey, at Jefferson, O., where she was a music teacher at the time. He was b. in Thompson, Windham Co., Ct., Aug. 22, 1829 (son of Peter Hervey b. July 26, 1800, and Sarah Willington b. July 24, 1800, in Thompson, whom he m. March 12, 1824): a harness and saddle maker, and carriage trimmer at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O. Children:

27948. 1. Charles Strong Hervey b. Sept. 18, 1857, in Jefferson, O.
27949. 2. Sarah Adel Hervey b. May 13, 1860.
27950. 3. Florence Hervey b. Jan. 10, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

27884– 5. iii. NANCY STRONG (dau. of Isaac Strong and Elizabeth Waterman) b. June 12, 1802, m. Dec. 5, 1819, Thaddeus Thompson b. in Woodbridge, New Haven Co., Ct., Aug. 19, 1788 (son of Thaddeus Thompson b. in Bethany, Ct., March 5, 1762, a Revolutionary soldier for seven years, from the age of 14 to 21, and Hannah Perkins b. at Woodbridge, March 24, 1765, who were m. Oct. 20, 1785: he was a farmer and d. at Woodbridge, Jan. 16, 1829, aged 66, and she d. Feb. 8, 1800). He was a manufacturer of woolen cloths at Owasco, N. Y. (1817–26), at Marcellus (P. O. Marietta), Onondaga Co., N. Y. (1826–42), where he was postmaster (1832–42), and justice of the peace (1830–9) as also afterwards at Fabius (1846–54) and at Fabius, N. Y. (1842–53), where, his factory being burned down, he built a grist-mill and saw-mill on its ruins which he carried on until 1867. He has been also a commissioner of deeds. To him the author is indebted for this account of his own family, and he writes when at the age of 82 "my present occupation is managing a small farm at Fabius," where he has resided since 1842. [He is one among quite a large number of 80 years and upwards from whom the author has been fortunately able to obtain a great many valuable facts which would soon be forever beyond reach.] Mrs. Nancy Strong Thompson d. at Fabius, Aug. 6, 1855.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27951– 2. i. HANNAH Thompson b. Sept. 2, 1820, m. Alanson Hicks.
27953– 4. ii. ELIZABETH Thompson b. July 16, 1822, m. William A. Clough.
27955– 6. iii. WALTER Thompson b. Aug. 19, 1825.
27957. iv. CHARLES Thompson b. June 12, 1831, m. Feb. 2, 1855, Jane Eliza Wheat b. Jan. 13, 1828 (dau. of Horace Wheat, of Fabius and Salome Blanchard), lives in Bethlehem, Ct., sells patent washing machines. No children.

Digitized by Google

27958. v. GEORGE B. Thompson b. May 3, 1841, m. Jan. 9, 1866, Mandana Crary, a farmer at Cazenovia, N. Y.

27951–2. i. HANNAH THOMPSON b. Sept. 2, 1820, m. Dec. 16, 1840, Alanson Hicks b. Feb. 8, 1818 (son of John Hicks and Betsey Earl), a farmer at Marietta, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27959. i. JOHN Earl Hicks b. Jan. 1, 1842, d. Feb. 28, 1844.

27960– 1. ii. MARY Orissa Hicks b. April 10, 1844, m. Oct. 4, 1865, Orry H. Wildey (son of Abraham and Mary Wildey), an artist in Skaneateles, N. Y. They have one child:

27962. 1. Merton Ray Wildey b. Feb. 15, 1868.

27963. iii. HARRIET Elizabeth Hicks b. Dec. 1, 1846, d. Aug. 7, 1865.

27964. iv. JOHN Thompson Hicks b. March 5, 1849.

27965. v. NANCY Alice Hicks b. June 17, 1851.

[7th Gen.]

27953–4. ii. ELIZABETH THOMPSON b. July 16, 1822, m. April 19, 1843, William Andrews Clough b. April 28, 1817 (son of Daniel Clough of Fabius and Clarissa Andrews): a farmer in Pompey, N. Y. She d. Nov. 4, 1857.

[8th Gen.] Children:

27966. i. EMMA Josephine Clough b. Nov. 4, 1848, d. May 23, 1864, aged 15.

27967. ii. THADDEUS Thompson Clough b. July 16, 1850.

27968. iii. CHARLES Thompson Clough b. Nov. 13, 1852.

27969. iv. WILLIAM Mortimer Clough b. Feb. 23, 1855.

[7th Gen.]

27955–6. iii. WALTER THOMPSON b. Aug. 19, 1825, m. Feb. 5, 1861, Sarah Annetta Saunders b. Jan. 29, 1842 (dau. of Perry Hallet Saunders of Cuyler, N. Y., and Sarah Emerson): a dairy farmer in Truxton, Courtland Co., N. Y. One child:

27970. i. WILLIE Thompson b. Oct. 24, 1864.

[5th Gen.]

27872–3. iii. TIMOTHY STRONG (son of Asher and Parnell Strong) b. about 1780, m. Wealthy Badger. He was a farmer in Owasco, and afterwards in Sterling, Cayuga Co., where he d. He had 3 sons: Alanson, Norman, who was a lumberman at Port Hope, Canada; Rensselaer, a farmer in Pepin, Wis.; and 4 daughters: Sophronia, Almira, Polly, and Abigail who m. Joseph Robinson of Linesville, Pa., who has had sons William, Charles W., Nelson W. and George N., and daughters, Palmyra and Delia.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.]

27874–5. iv. WILLIAM STRONG b. March 19, 1785, m. Nov. 8, 1810, Philura Seely b. Aug. 21, 1794: a farmer in Owasco, Cayuga Co., N. Y. (1801–19), at Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. (1820–37), and at Sinclairville (1837–63), Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 11, 1863; she d. Sept. 12, 1866.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27971– 2. i. PARNELL Strong b. April 3, 1811, m. in 1832, Francis Burns, a farmer in Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. No children.

27973– 4. ii. SEELY Strong b. March 1, 1813.

27975– 6. iii. WILLIAM Strong b. April 5, 1815, m. in 1839, Mary Ann Stetson: formerly sheriff in Racine, Wis.: now keeps a boarding house in Chicago, Ill. He has had 2 children:

27977. 1. George Strong. 27978. 2. Florence Strong.

27979. iv. TIMOTHY Strong b. April 7, 1817, in Owasco.

27980. v. PHILO Strong b. March 23, 1820, in Marcellus, N. Y.

27981. vi. GEORGE Strong b. Sept. 18, 1822.

27982. vii. ADDISON Strong b. Sept. 19, 1827.

27983– 4. viii. MARY Strong b. Feb. 7, 1831, m. in 1850, Darwin Sylvester, resides in Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and was formerly a cattle dealer there: since 1856, he has been disabled by paralysis. To her the account here given of her parents and their descendants is due. They have one child:

27985. 1. Clara Deette Sylvester.

27986– 7. ix. CORNELIA Strong b. Sept. 8, 1833, m. in 1851, John Knapp: a tanner in Sinclairville, N. Y. They have 2 children:

27988. 1. Frances Amelia Knapp. 27989. 2. George Knapp.

27973–4. ii. SEELY STRONG b. March 1, 1813, m. in 1835, Anor Harvey: a butter buyer in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

27990. i. MARCELIA Strong. 27994. v. HARRIET Strong.
27991. ii. MARY Strong. 27995. vi. ROSE Strong.
27992. iii. JEANETTE Minerva Strong.
27993. iv. GEORGE Strong. 27996. vii. FRANK Strong.

[6th Gen.]

27979. iv. TIMOTHY STRONG b. April 7, 1817, in Owasco, N. Y., m. in 1845, Ann Eliza Smith: a lawyer in Norwalk, O.: no replies to inquiries could be obtained from him. Children:

27997. 1. William Strong. 27999. 3. Alice Strong.
27998. 2. Clara Strong. 28000. 4. Charlotte Strong.

[6th Gen.]

27980. v. PHILO STRONG b. March 23, 1820, m. in 1846, Clarinda

Digitized by Google

Gleason: she d. April 28, 1848, and he m. for 2d wife, in 1849, Adeline Langworthy: a farmer in Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Children:

28001. 1. Albert Edwin Strong.
28002. 2. Norman Strong. 28003. 3. George Strong.

[6th Gen.]

27981. vi. GEORGE STRONG b. Sept. 18, 1822, m. in 1849, Harriet Frost. She d. and he m. in 1860, Mary A. Dering of Cleveland, O.: a lumber merchant in Green Bay, Wis., and an invalid for several years past. Children:

28004. 1. Mary Philura Strong. 28006. 3. Cornelia Strong.
28005. 2. Frank B. Strong. 28008. 4. Edwin Strong.

[6th Gen.]

27982. vii. ADDISON STRONG b. Sept. 19, 1827, m. in 1851, Eliza Kirk of Sinclairville, N. Y. She d. and he m. for 2d wife Mary Brown: a farmer in King City, Mo. Children:

28009. i. LUELLA Strong. 28011. iii. FREDERICK Strong.
28010. ii. WILLIAM Henry Strong. 28012. iv. MINERVA Strong.

[3d Gen.]

27726–8. viii. BELA STRONG (son of Jerijah Strong and Thankful Stebbins) b. Oct. 4, 1719, m. about 1748, Eunice Alvord b. June 14, 1727 (dau. of Benjamin Alvord of Northampton, b. Sept. 1695 — son of Benjamin Alvord, Jr., and Deborah Stebbins — and Eunice King). She d. Feb. 18, 1763, and he m. Nov. 29, 1764, Lois Clark b. Sept. 5, 1718 (dau. of Increase Clark of Northampton, and Mary Sheldon, and sister of the wife of his brother Jerijah Strong): a farmer at Northampton, and a land holder also at Westhampton. He d. May 5, 1803, aged 83. She d. Oct. 5, 1798, aged 80. "He was moderate and easy; his second wife was an old maid, and was a very neat and active woman, and made a revolution in his family, much to their advantage." He probably lived at Sheldon, Vt., for a time (1752–61), and then returned to Northampton.

[4th Gen.] Children:

28013– 4. i. AMASA Strong b. July, 1749.
28015– 6. ii. EUNICE Strong b. April 4, 1751, m. Job Clark of Easthampton.
28017– 8. iii. RUTH Strong b. in 1752–3, m. Nathaniel Edwards.
28019–20. iv. THANKFUL Strong bapt. Dec. 1, 1754, m. Timothy Edwards.
28021– 2. v. NAOMI Strong bapt. July 25, 1756, m. Capt. Noah Janes.
28023. vi. MARTHA Strong bapt. Nov. 27, 1757, d. Aug. 14, 1759.
28024– 5. vii. BELA Strong b. January and bapt. Feb. 3, 1760, d. Dec. 14, 1814.
28026. viii. ABNER Strong b. Aug. 2, 1761, d. Feb. 1762. [Bela Strong gave in his will his lands at Westhampton, to his son Amasa, and at Northampton to his son Bela.]

Digitized by Google

28013– 4. i. AMASA STRONG b. July, 1749, m. Nov. 16, 1774, Sarah Noble of Westfield, Mass., a farmer at Westhampton, Mass. He d. May 25, 1825, aged 75. She d. June 9, 1823, aged 73.

[5th Gen.] Children:

28027– 8. i. LOIS Strong b. Sept. 22, 1775, m. May 6, 1824, Elias Parsons b. in 1772 (son of Isaac Parsons and..... Lyman) a farmer at Chesterfield, Mass., no issue. He d. July 8, 1842. She d. March 23, 1842.

28029–31. ii. AMASA Strong b. June 12, 1777.

28032– 3. iii. ASAHEL Strong b. Oct. 15, 1779.

28034– 5. iv. RUTH Strong b. Nov. 5, 1782, m. Timothy Baker.

28036– 7. v. NOBLE Strong b. Dec. 15, 1783, a farmer in Huntsburgh, O., d. May 29, 1857.

28038. vi. SARAH Strong b. July 14, 1787, d. Sept. 13, 1815, aged 28.

28039–42. vii. HARVEY Strong b. July 28, 1789, a farmer in Huntsburgh, O., still living (1871).

28043– 4. viii. NANCY Strong b. Oct. 26, 1795, m. Peabody Bartlett. There was also a daughter, Sarah Strong, who lived to years of maturity; but when she was born or when she died the author has not been able to learn.

[5th Gen.]

28029–31. ii. AMASA STRONG, JR., b. June 12, 1777, m. March 2, 1799, Rhoda Bartlett b. Aug. 11, 1776 (dau. of Joel Bartlett of Westhampton, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1736, who d. Sept. 15, 1808, aged 72, and Abigail Noble of Westfield, Mass., who d. Feb. 15, 1809, aged 71). She d. Jan. 28, 1818, and he m. May 11, 1819, for 2d wife Nancy Lyman b. April 3, 1786 (dau. of Rufus Lyman and Martha Burt): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., and in his later years (1837–49), at Huntsburgh, O., where his widow still resides (1870). He died March 23, 1849.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

28045. i. A child unnamed b. Feb. 22, 1800, d. March 5, 1800.

28046– 7. ii. ROWLAND Strong b. June 28, 1801, m. Cynthia Montague of Westhampton (dau. of Zenas Montague).

28048– 9. iii. BAXTER Strong b. Aug. 14, 1803.

28050. iv. FIDELIA Strong b. Aug. 16, 1805, d. Dec. 11, 1807.

28051. v. DAVID Strong b. Nov. 7, 1807, d. Aug. 27, 1810.

28052– 3. vi. EDMUND Strong b. July 20, 1809.

28054– 5. vii. DAVID Strong (2d) b. Jan. 16, 1812.

28056. viii. FIDELIA Strong (2d) b. Dec. 16, 1813, d. Dec. 19, 1815.

28057– 8. ix. RHODA Strong b. Sept. 17, 1815, m. Quartus Phelps.

28059. x. A babe unnamed, that d. with its mother June 28, 1818.

By second wife:

28060– 1. xi. FIDELIA Strong b. March 22, 1820, m. Sherman Loomis,

28062. xii. NANCY Lyman Strong b. July 5, 1821, resides unmarried at Huntsburgh.

28063– 5. xiii. JAMES Strong b. March 19, 1823.

28066– 7. xiv. SAMUEL Burt Strong b. Oct. 16, 1824.

Digitized by Google

28068– 9. xv. AMASA Noble Strong b. Aug 16, 1826.
28070. xvi. CALVIN Strong b. July 28, 1828, d. June 23, 1854, aged 25.

28046–7. ii. ROWLAND STRONG b. June 28, 1801, m. Nov. 30, 1826, Cynthia Montague b. Sept. 22, 1803 in Orwell, Vt. (dau. of Zenas Montague, and adopted dau. of David Montague of Westhampton, Mass.): a farmer at Westhampton, and after 1830, at Huntsburgh, O., where he d. Aug. 10, 1865: she d. Nov. 11, 1861.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28071– 2. i. ZENAS Montague Strong b. July 19, 1828, at Westhampton.
28073– 4. ii. EDWIN Lyman Strong b. Sept. 30, 1835, in Huntsburgh: a farmer there: m. April 25, 1861, Lucretia Wrisley b. Jan. 1, 1837 (dau. of Rufus Hart Wrisley of S. Thompson, O., and Caroline Austin). He has a son:
28075. 1. Horton Wrisley Strong b. Feb, 20, 1870.

28071–2. i. ZENAS MONTAGUE STRONG b. July 19, 1828, m. Jan. 14, 1855, Martha Jane Austin b. Sept. 29, 1834, at Goshen, Ct. (dau. of William Austin of Montville, O., and Jane Hamilton): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. Children:

28076. 1. Alda May Strong b Oct. 20, 1856.
28077. 2. Edson Dwight Strong b. Dec. 1, 1858.
28078. 3. Lenna Jane Strong b. Nov. 21, 1864, d. July 6, 1865.
28079. 4. Arch Wade Strong b. Dec. 16, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

28048–9. iii. BAXTER STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Rhoda Bartlett) b. Aug. 14, 1803, m. May 3, 1831, his cousin, Juliana Strong b. Jan. 29, 1809 (dau. of Asahel Strong of Westhampton, and after 1837, of Huntsburgh, and Abigail Baker): a farmer at Huntsburgh: she d. July 28, 1860.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28080– 1. i. ASAHEL Watson Strong b. May 16, 1832. To him the author is indebted for the account here given of the Huntsburgh Strongs, very largely. He m. Dec. 1, 1861, Charlotte Esther Barnes b. Aug. 13, 1839, in Huntsburgh (dau. of Michael Barnes formerly of New Hartford, Ct., and Esther Ellen Cleveland): a farmer at Huntsburgh. He has had one child:
28082. 1. Oren Henry Strong b. May 14, 1868, d. Jan. 23, 1869. He also adopted (Sept. 4, 1869) a son:
28083. 1. Harris Watson Strong b. July 16, 1868 (son of Cassius Marcus Rose of Cleveland, O., and Jeanie Warley).
28084– 5. ii. HENRY Martyn Strong b. Nov. 25, 1834, m. May 23, 1858, Frances Parsons b. in Huntsburgh, Oct. 7, 1837 (dau. of Dea. Lucius Parsons, formerly of Westhampton, Mass., and Flora.....): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. No issue. He adopted March 17, 1870, a daughter:

Digitized by Google

28086. 1. Alice Matilda Strong b. July 5, 1859, taken from the Protestant Orphan Asylum, at Cleveland, O.
28087. iii. JULIA Amenia Strong b. March 5, 1840.
28088. iv. OTIS Baker Strong b. May 3, 1845.

[6th Gen.]

28052–3. vi. EDMUND STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Rhoda Bartlett) b. July 20, 1809, m. May 18, 1837, Fidelia Bartlett b. in Hawley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1811 (dau. of Joel Bartlett and Julia Baker) a farmer at Montville, O.

[Julia Baker is the dau. of Timothy Baker, Jr., of Hawley, and Abigail Kibbe.]

[7th Gen.] Children :

28089. i. A son unnamed b. and d. April 1, 1838.
28090. ii. LUTHER Wright Strong b. Dec. 7, 1839.
28091. iii. ELLEN Lutheria Strong b. March 22, 1844.
28092. iv. NELSON Alanson Strong b. March 8, 1849, d. Dec. 3, 1860.

[6th Gen.]

28054–5. vii. DAVID STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Rhoda Bartlett) b. Jan. 16, 1812, m. Sept. 1839, Rhoda Bartlett b. March 23, 1818, in Hawley, Mass. (dau. of Joel Bartlett, Jr., of Hawley, and Julia Baker, dau. of Timothy Baker, Jr., of Hawley, and Abigail Kibbe) : a farmer at Huntsburgh.

[7th Gen.] Children :

28093. i. A son unnamed b. and d. March 25, 1841.
28094. ii. NEWELL Emerson Strong b. Sept. 13, 1842.
28095. iii. LAURA Jeanette Strong b. June 7, 1848, d. Aug. 6, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

28057–8. ix. RHODA STRONG (dau. of Amasa Strong and Rhoda Bartlett) b. Sept. 17, 1815, m. Quartus Phelps b. in Westhampton, Sept. 2, 1806 (son of Timothy Phelps and Lois Wright): a farmer in Huntsburgh. One child :

28096. 1. Valeria Roxana Phelps b. April 26, 1843.

[6th Gen.]

28060–1. xi. FIDELIA STRONG (dau. of Amasa Strong and Nancy Lyman) b. March 22, 1820, m. Nov. 14, 1844, Sherman Loomis b. Feb. 17, 1807, in New Hartford, Ct. (son of Reuben Loomis of Huntsburgh, and Lydia Spencer): a farmer in Huntsburgh.

[7th Gen.] Children :

28097– 8. i. HELEN Maria Loomis b. Dec. 26, 1845, m. June 3, 1869, Alfred Samuel Derrett b. in Gloucestershire, Eng., Dec.

Digitized by Google

15, 1841 (son of Lewis Derrett of Chagrin, Falls O.): a wagon maker in Claridon, O.

28099. ii. LOVISA Nancy Loomis b. April 17, 1849.
28100. iii. BURT Sherman Loomis b. March 9, 1854.
28101. iv. MARY Fidelia Loomis b. Dec. 14, 1855.

[6th Gen.]

28063–5. xiii. JAMES STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Nancy Lyman) b. March 19, 1823, m. Jan. 25, 1855, Charlotte Elizabeth Austin b. July 28, 1836 (dau. of William Austin of Montville, O., and Jane Hamilton). She d. Aug. 30, 1860, and he m. for 2d wife Sept. 19, 1861, Caroline Sherman Goodman b. July 29, 1835 (dau. of Emory Goodman Esq., of Middlefield, O. and Mary King): a farmer in Huntsburgh. Children:

28102. i. JEANIE Louisa Strong b. Nov. 12, 1855.
28103. ii. OSCAR Lyman Strong b. Aug. 25, 1859.
28104. iii. ADELAIDE King Strong b. Jan. 5, 1866.

[6th Gen.]

28066–7. xiv. SAMUEL BURT STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Nancy Lyman) b. Oct. 16, 1824, m. Oct. 25, 1855, Lucy Graves b. Feb. 3, 1834, at Westfield, Mass. (dau. of Solomon Graves and Sophronia Root), a farmer at Huntsburgh. Children:

28105. i. FRANK Lyman Strong b. Sept. 25, 1856.
28106. ii. JOHN Burt Strong b. Dec. 30, 1858, d. March 6, 1862.
28107– 8. iii. ELLEN Louise Strong b. April 21, 1861.
28109. iv. DWIGHT Ansel Strong b. May 9, 1863.
28110. v. LUCY Edith Strong b. June 3, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

23068–9. xv. AMASA NOBLE STRONG (son of Amasa and Nancy Strong) b. Aug. 16, 1826, in Westhampton, m. Nov. 1853, Mary Louisa Taylor b. at Essex, N. Y., June 7, 1829 (dau. of Rev. Verren Dyke Taylor of Cleveland, O., and Charlotte Hall Curtiss): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. Children:

28111. i. VERREN Amasa Strong b. June 11, 1859.
28112. ii. SUSAN Louisa Strong b. March 7, 1861.
28113. iii. A son unnamed, b. June 12, 1864, d. March 22, 1865.
28114. iv. ARTHUR Lyman Strong b. Nov. 2, 1866.

[Of the above descendants of Amasa Strong, says Asahel Watson, Strong, one of them; "They are mostly well-to-do farmers: they inherit the steady industrious habits of their fathers with frugality and sobriety: none have been convicted of crime: they are as a class strongly imbued with Christian principles. Of 142 names on the roll of the Cong. Ch., here, 24 (one-sixth of the whole) are of the name of Strong, beside those belonging to the family of other names and beside a few belonging to the M. E. Church.]

[5th Gen.]

28032–3. iii. ASAHEL STRONG (son of Amasa Strong of Westhampton, and Sarah Noble) b. Oct. 15, 1779, m. Nov. 25, 1802, Abigail Baker b. Dec. 31, 1782 (dau. of Timothy Baker of Hawley, Mass., and Abigail Kibbe of Somers, Ct., and sister to Timothy Baker, Jr., who m. Ruth Strong, sister of Asahel): a farmer at Westhampton, Mass., until 1837, when he removed to Huntsburgh, O., where he d. Oct. 5, 1855: she d. Dec. 7, 1865.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28115– 6. i. CLARISSA Strong b. March 28, 1805, m. William L. Stetson: d. April 20, 1866, aged 61.
28117– 8. ii. LYMAN Strong b. Jan. 10, 1807.
28119–20. iii. JULIANA Strong b. Jan. 29, 1809, m. Baxter Strong, her cousin: d. Aug. 28, 1860, aged 51.
28121. iv. ARMENIA Strong b. Oct. 6, 1811: d. Oct. 26, 1831, aged 20.
28122– 3. v. HORACE Strong b. June 16, 1814.
28124– 5. vi. SARAH Strong b. Oct. 11, 1816, m. Smith Wright of Huntsburgh, O.: d. Jan. 13, 1848, aged 31.
28126– 7. vii. BETSEY Strong b. Feb. 28, 1819, m. Eber Scott of Huntsburgh, O.
28128– 9. viii. ABIGAIL Miley Strong b. April 29, 1821, m. Adin C. Evans of Huntsburgh.
28130. ix. LOIS Strong b. Sept. 26, 1823: d. April 12, 1845.
28131– 2. x. ASAHEL Baker Strong, M.D., b. Jan. 16, 1826.

28115–6. i. CLARISSA STRONG b. March 28, 1805, m. Nov. 3, 1825, William Lyman Stetson b. April 29, 1803 (son of Bela Stetson of Chesterfield, and Cynthia Bissell): a farmer in Chesterfield, Mass.: selectman, deputy sheriff of Hampshire Co., for 24 years, and much engaged in large pecuniary collections, and the settlement of estates. She d. April 20, 1866, aged 61. He still (1871), resides in Chesterfield.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28133– 4. i. CHARLES Augustine Stetson b. Jan. 2, 1827, m. Jan. 1, 1850, Frances Emmeline Newgeon of W. Granville, Mass., b. Aug. 21, 1828 (dau. of William T. Newgeon, and Sophronia Cornwall): resides at Syracuse, N. Y.: conductor on N. Y. Central R. Road. No issue.
28135– 6. ii. WILLIAM White Stetson b. Jan. 26, 1829.
28137– 8. iii. EMERSON Strong Stetson b. April 21, 1833.
28139. iv. ARMENIA Strong Stetson b. June 4, 1834, d. Jan. 29, 1837.

28135–6. ii. WILLIAM WHITE STETSON b. Jan. 26, 1829, m. Jan. 26, 1863, Mary Wright Hills b. April 19, 1834 (dau. of George Hills of Middletown, Ct., and Elizabeth Wright) a mason at Middletown, Ct. She d. Dec. 30, 1867. One child:

28140. i. ALBERT Lyman Stetson b. June 15, 1864.

[7th Gen.]

28137–8. iii. EMERSON STRONG STETSON b. April 21, 1833, m. June, 1854, Mary Prudence Newgeon of West Granville, Mass., b. Nov. 5, 1835, (dau. of William T. and Sophronia Newgeon) : a farmer at Chesterfield, Mass. Children :

28141. i. LOUISA Baker Stetson b. Sept. 4, 1859.

28142. ii. CLARA Adelia Stetson b. June 17, 1866, d. July 31, 1867, from eating some tinfoil in which tobacco had been encased.

[6th Gen.]

28117–8. ii. LYMAN STRONG (son of Asahel Strong and Abigail Baker) b. Jan. 10, 1807, m. April 29, 1829, Hannah Montague of Westhampton, Mass., b. March 20, 1808 (dau. of Seth Montague of Bennington, Vt., and Rachel Smith) a farmer in Bennington, Vt. (1830–8), and fterwards in Huntsburgh, O. (1838.–40), and West Point, Ill. (1840–582) and sincae 1858, in Mansfield, Linn Co., Kansas, where he was also merchant and postmaster (1862–7).

[7th Gen.] Children:

28143– 4. i. ELIZABETH Smith Strong b. July 11, 1830, at Westhampton, m. Geo. E. Denison.

28145. ii. RACHEL Armenia Strong b. at Bennington, Jan. 14, 1833, d. Dec. 1, 1850, at West Point, Stephenson Co., Ill.

28146– 7. iii. LUMAN Montague Strong b. May 5, 1835, at Bennington.

28148. iv. RODNEY Smith Strong b. May 11, 1841, and d. there May 31, 1843.

28149–50. v. HENRY Albert Strong b. at West Point, Ill., April 24, 1844, m. June 25, 1867, Mary Catharine Madden b. May 31, 1845 (dau. of Mabra Helme Madden and Keziah Sappington), a farmer in Mound City, Kansas. One child :

28151. 1. Eloise Madden Strong b. May 14, 1869.

28152. vi.. EDWARD Orendo Strong b. at W. Point, Ill., March 24, 1847, a wagon maker at Mound City, Kansas.

28143–4. i. ELIZABETH SMITH STRONG b. July 11, 1830, m. April 4, 1848, George Erastus Denison b. at Saybrook, Ct., Oct. 6, 1820 (son of Daniel Denison and Mary Bushnell), a farmer at West Point, Ill., and Moneka, Kansas.

[8th Gen.] Children :

28153. i. ALMON Buell Denison b. Jan. 17, 1851, at West Point, d. Sept. 21, 1852.

28154. ii. EMMA Armenia Denison b. June 9, and d. Aug. 9, 1854, in Cook Co., Texas.

28155. iii. ALMA Elizabeth Denison b. in West Point, Ill., Dec. 2, 1856.

28156. iv. LUMINIA Aurelia Denison b. at Moneka, Kansas, May 6, 1859.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.]

28146–7. iii. LUMAN MONTAGUE STRONG b. May 5, 1835, m. Dec. 25, 1861, Mary Elizabeth Sharp b. June 5, 1840 (dau. of John Thomas Sharp and Elizabeth Murphy, of New Castle, Del.): a farmer in Mound City

[8th Gen.] Children:

28157. i. ALBERT Lyman Strong b. Sept. 25, 1862, d. Sept. 2, 1866.
28158. ii. MAUDE Belle Strong b. Aug. 21, 1867.
28159. iii. LYDIA Armenia Strong b. May 15, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

28122–3. v. HORACE STRONG (son of Asahel Strong and Abigail Baker) b. June 16, 1814, m. June 16, 1841, Polly Ann Kyle of Huntsburgh, O., b. Aug. 15, 1818 (dau. of Joseph Kyle and Anna Dixon): a farmer in Huntsburgh, O. He d. July 4, 1868. Children.

28160. i. ORESTES Lyman Strong b. April 15, 1842, a farmer at Huntsburgh, and unmarried (1871).
28161. ii. SARAH Valetta Strong b. Oct. 23, 1848, d. Jan. 11, 1859.
28162. iii. HORACE Roscoe Strong b. Dec. 4, 1859.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28124–5. vi. SARAH STRONG b. Oct. 11, 1816, m. April 1, 1841, Smith Wright b. Nov. 6, 1816 (son of Paul Wright and Martha Montague): a farmer in Huntsburgh, she d. Jan. 13, 1848. Children:

28163– 4. i. DELIA Lisette Wright b. Aug. 31, 1844, m. Sept. 25, 1866, Samuel Edgar Bodman b. Aug. 6, 1843 (son of Samuel Bodman and Susan Kingsley) a merchant in Huntsburgh. He has one child:
28165. 1. Mary Jeanette Bodman b. Aug. 15, 1868.
28166. ii. A son unnamed b. Oct. 29, 1847, d. Dec. 8, 1847.

[6th Gen.]

28126–7. vii. BETSEY STRONG (dau. of Asahel Strong and Abigail Baker) b. Feb. 28, 1819, m. Oct. 21, 1846, Ebor Scott b. Aug. 18, 1817 (son of Aaron Scott of Huntsburgh, and Sarah Hard): a farmer in Huntsburgh, O. Children:

28167. i. MARY Abigail Scott b. Oct. 7, 1849.
28168. ii. ELLEN Sophia Scott b. Sept. 4, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

28128–9. viii. ABIGAIL MILEY STRONG b. April 29, 1821, m. Nov. 24, 1844, Adin Cole Evans b. Feb. 12, 1820 (son of Andrew Evans of Huntsburgh, and Lydia Cole): a farmer in Huntsburgh, O. Children:

28169. i. EPHRAIM Beveridge Evans b. April 24, 1848.
28170. ii. CLARA Lois Evans b. Feb. 11, 1855.
28171. iii. ASAHEL Strong Evans b. Oct. 24, 1857.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

28131–2. x. ASAHEL BAKER STRONG, M.D., b. Jan. 16, 1826, m. May, 1851, Hannah Cornelia Grinnell of Evansville, N. Y., b. Dec. 3, 1824 (dau. of Ezra Grinnell and Catharine Degolier). He was grad. at the Starling Medical College, in Columbus, O., in 1849 : a practising physician at Reading, Mich., and a druggist, where he has resided since 1849. Children :

28172. i. CARRIE Maude Henrietta Strong b. July 26, 1856.
28173. ii. BENJAMIN Grinnell Strong b. Sept. 19, 1860.

[5th Gen.]

28034–5. iv. RUTH STRONG (dau. of Amasa Strong of Westhampton, and Sarah Noble) b. Nov. 5, 1782, m. June 9, 1809, Timothy Baker b. Feb. 10, 1784 (son of Timothy Baker of Hawley, Mass., and Abigail Kibbe of Somers, Ct.), a farmer in Hawley, Mass., until 1830, when he removed to Springfield, Mass. She d. July 25, 1827, and he m. again. He d. Feb. 20, 1854, in Springfield.

[6th Gen.] Children :

28174– 5. i. OTIS Strong Baker b. Feb. 26, 1810, d. April 8, 1845.
28176– 7. ii. SARAH Noble Baker b. Sept. 23, 1811, m. Erastus Woodward of Springfield, Mass.
28178– 9. iii. AMANDA Baker b. Aug. 14, 1813, m. John K. Crosby.
28180– 1. iv. HON. ORRIN Baker b. Aug. 6, 1815.
28182– 3. v. FIDELIA Baker b. April 2, 1817, m. Francis S. Graves of Springfield, Mass.

28174–5. i. OTIS STRONG BAKER b. Feb. 26, 1810, m. Dec. 1, 1836, Harriet Hunt b. May 17, 1819 (dau. of John Hunt of Hadley, Mass., and Mehitable Hopkins), a mason at Springfield, Mass. His wife d. Dec. 24, 1840; he d. at Easthampton, April 8, 1845 : a man of great benevolence. One child :

28184. 1. Lewis Hopkins Baker b. Sept. 1840, d. Sept. 18, 1841.

[6th Gen.]

28176–7. ii. SARAH NOBLE BAKER b. Sept. 23, 1811, m. June 3, 1835, Erastus Woodward (son of Solomon Woodward of Springfield, Mass., and Dorcas Holden), a resident of Springfield.

[7th Gen.] Children :

28185. i. HENRY Erastus Woodward b. Feb. 12, 1836 : a farmer at Springfield, Mass., unmarried (1871).
28186. ii. SARAH E. Woodward b. May 23, 1837, d. March 19, 1838.
28187– 8. iii. WILLIAM Baker Woodward b. Dec. 5, 1838, m. Oct. 6, 1868, Abby (dau. of Wm. Babcox of Westminster, Mass , and Abigail Hadley), a truckman at Springfield : has one child :
1. Arthur Hadley Woodward b. Jan. 31, 1870.

Digitized by Google

28189–90. iv. ELLEN Jane Woodward b. Sept. 24, 1840, m. Jan. 15, 1862, Benjamin Franklin Hannum (son of Arunah Hannum of Brookfield, and Caroline Ranger): an engineer on the N. Y. Central Rail Road: resides at Buffalo, N. Y.: has one child:

28191. 1. Cora Delia Hannum b. Aug. 2, 1868.

28192. v. MARY Elizabeth Woodward b. Oct. 22, 1842: d. April 15, 1847.

28193. vi. FIDELIA Woodward b. Sept. 2, 1844: d. Oct. 30, 1864, aged 20.

[6th Gen.]

28178–9. iii. AMANDA BAKER (dau. of Timothy Baker, Jr., and Ruth Strong) b. Aug. 14, 1813, m. Dec. 8, 1836, John Knowles Crosby b. in 1801 (son of Lemuel Crosby of Hawley, Mass., and Susannah Howes) as his 2d wife. He was a resident of Springfield. He d. in 1863, aged 62.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28194. i. RUTH Maria Crosby b. May 1, 1839.

28195. ii. OTIS Baker Crosby b. April 24, 1842: d. May 12, 1858.

28196– 7. iii. JULIA Amanda Crosby b. Aug. 16, 1844, m. Nov. 24, 1863, Charles Francis Lovejoy b. Aug. 14, 1841 (son of Daniel Lovejoy of Fitchburgh, Mass., and Lovina Rice) a blacksmith at Springfield, Mass. Children:

28198. 1. Frank Otis Lovejoy b. June 3, 1865.

28199. 2. Frederic Crosby Lovejoy b. Sept. 23, 1866.

28200. 3. Lillie Julia Lovejoy b. March 12, 1868.

28201– 2. iv. HARRIET ("Hattie") Crosby b. June 13, 1846, m. Jan. 29, 1868, Robert Morris b. Jan. 27, 1838 (son of Aaron Morris and Caroline French, of Bridgeport, Ct.): in paper-collar factory at Springfield, Mass.: has one child.

28203. 1. Lewis Frank Morris b. Feb. 28, 1870.

28204– 5. v. ELLA A. Crosby b. July 10, 1849, m. Jan. 29, 1868, Silas Law Kenyon b. July 16, 1848 (son of Peter Kenyon of Thompsonville, Ct., and Jeanette Gregg) a bookkeeper at Springfield: has one child.

28206. 1. Helen Elizabeth Kenyon b. June 1, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

28180–1. iv. HON. ORRIN BAKER (son of Timothy Baker, Jr., and Ruth Strong) b. Aug. 6, 1815, m. Feb. 28, 1839, Sarah Woodward (dau. of Solomon Woodward of Springfield, Mass., and Dorcas Holden): a resident of Springfield: a member of the City Council, and a much respected and influential citizen. He d. Jan. 30, 1854. His widow has resided since his death at Springfield.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28207. i. ALBERT Baker b. July 18, 1840, d. Jan. 3, 1849.

28208. ii. LEWIS Woodward Baker b. Sept. 28, 1842, drowned in the Conn. river, July 5, 1861, aged 18, while bathing.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

28182–3. v. FIDELIA BAKER (dau. of Timothy Baker, Jr., and Ruth Strong) b. April 2, 1817, m. March 30, 1841, Frances S. Graves (son of Theophilus Graves of Springfield).

[7th Gen.] Children:

28209. i. FRANCIS S. Graves b. Sept. 30, 1842, m. Sept. 6, 1865, Helen Bailey (dau. of S. E. Bailey, of Springfield): a jeweller in Springfield. He served as a soldier in the late war in the 46th Mass. Regt.

28210. ii. CARRIE G. Graves b. Dec. 30, 1845, d. June 12, 1846.

28211. iii. CHARLES A. Graves b. Dec. 21, 1846.

28212. iv. HENRIETTA Fidelia Graves b. Sept. 24, 1848, d. Oct. 1, 1870.

28213. v. ALICE J. Graves b. June 1, 1853.

28214. vi. NELLIE M. Graves b. Sept. 14, 1855, d. Aug. 8, 1856.

[5th Gen.]

28036–7. v. NOBLE STRONG (son of Amasa Strong and Sarah Noble) b. in Westhampton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1783, m. Nov. 12, 1807, Mary Easton b. July 24, 1788 (dau. of John Easton of Hawley, Mass., and..... Wood): a farmer in Hawley, Mass. (1806–15), served in the war of 1812, for 3 months, instead of his brother Harvey who was drafted; removed to Mesopotamia, O., in 1815, and in 1828, to Huntsburgh, O., where he resided until his death, May 29, 1857: a man fond of the adventures of pioneer life. She d. at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Jan. 2, 1856.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28215– 6. i. MARIA Strong b. July 17, 1809, m. David Jenkins.

28217. ii. A son unnamed b. Jan. 12, and d. Jan. 14, 1811.

28218. iii. LEWIS Strong b. Jan. 5, 1841, d. April 17, 1815.

28219–20. iv. ALMIRA Strong b. Sept. 23, 1816, m. Sept. 23, 1834, Joseph Leppes b. Oct. 8, 1811 (son of John Leppes and Elizabeth Deal of Huntsburgh): a farmer and tradesman at Nevada, Iowa. They have one child:

28121– 2. 1. Mary Eleanor Leppes b. in Huntsburgh, O., Oct. 1, 1838, who m. June, 1854, William Magoon of Kirtland, O. (son of Simeon Magoon): a merchant in Nevada, Iowa. No issue.

28223– 5. v. IRA Noble Strong b. July 12, 1823.

28226– 7. vi. LYMAN Strong b. Nov. 25, 1827.

28228– 9. vii. TRUMAN Strong b. April 7, 1829.

28215–6. i. MARIA STRONG b. July 17, 1809, m. April 4, 1826, David Jenkins b. Sept. 8, 1804 (son of John Jenkins of Ware, Mass., and Eleanor Oakes): a farmer at Cataract, Munroe Co., Wis.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28230. i. LEWIS Cromwell Jenkins b. in Mesopotamia, O., March 7, 1827; a lawyer at Little Falls, Wis.: unmarried.

Digitized by Google

28231– 2. ii. LOIS Jenkins b. in Huntsburgh, O., Feb. 2, 1829, m. Dec. 2, 1851, Joseph Alonzo Gray b. Oct. 21, 1828 (son of Daniel Gray of Mesopotamia, O.): a farmer and tradesman at Sparta, Wis. They have 2 children:

28233. 1. Elsie Almira Gray b. at Farmington, Wis., Dec. 17, 1856.

28234. 2. Emma Luella Gray b. at Sparta, Wis., April 15, 1864.

28235– 6. iii. WILLIAM Washington Jenkins b. at Huntsburgh, O., July 12, 1830, m. April 29, 1852, Harriet Easton b. Oct. 30, 1832 (dau. of Rev. Alexander Easton of Farmington, O., and Hannah Lee): a farmer in Gardner, Ill. They have 3 children:

28237. 1. Elbert Jenkins b. Oct. 21, 1853.

28238. 2. Frank Jenkins b. June 10, 1857.

28239. 3. Walter Jenkins b. April 6, 1861.

28240– 1. iv. JOHN Noble Jenkins b. July 19, 1838, m. Nov. 8, 1865, widow Mary Smithers *née* Heath (dau. of Hiram and Mary Heath of California), a farmer in .....Monroe Co., Wis. They have one child:

28242. 1. Sophia Maria Jenkins b. Aug. 31, 1866.

28243– 4. v. JOSEPH Lyman Jenkins b. Sept. 17, 1841, in Huntsburgh, O., m. June 8, 1862, Helen Washburne (dau. of Almond and Anna Maria Washburne): a farmer at Little Falls, Wis. One child:

28245. 1. Arthur Jenkins b. May 1, 1866.

[6th Gen.]

28223–5. v. IRA NOBLE STRONG (son of Noble Strong and Mary Easton) b. July 12, 1823, m. Oct. 23, 1851, Catharine Eliza Perkins b. May 25, 1826 (dau. of Ambrose Perkins of Middlefield, and Electa Ford). She d. Feb. 6, 1857, and he m. for 2d wife Jan. 31, 1858, Maria Lowell Berry b. Jan. 29, 1837 (dau. of Anson Berry of Abbott, Wis., and Judith Bradley). She d. Feb. 9, 1865, and he m. for 3d wife Phebe Ann Lamphear, b. June 9, 1827 (dau. of Samuel George Lamphear of Leon, Wis., and Betsey Elizabeth Davies) a farmer at Sheboygan Falls., Wis. Children:

28246. i. CATHARINE Eliza Strong b. Jan. 4, 1855.

By second wife:

28247. ii. IRA Burton Strong b. June 22, 1859.

28248. iii. CLYDE Noble Strong b. May 31, 1864.

[6th Gen.]

28226–7. vi. LYMAN STRONG b. Nov. 25, 1827 (son of Noble Strong and Mary Easton) m. June 10, 1852, Lydia Curtiss b. July 14, 1832 (dau. of Willard Curtiss of Farmington, O., and Betsey Moffat): a farmer at at Huntsburgh, O. Children:

28249. i. A son unnamed b. and d. May 23, 1855.

Digitized by Google

28250. ii. ELLEN Sophronia Strong b. Dec. 16, 1858, d. Aug. 20, 1860.
28251. iii. EMMETT Joseph Strong b. Jan. 29, 1862.

[6th Gen.]

28228–9. vii. TRUMAN STRONG (son of Noble Strong and Mary Easton) b. April 7, 1829, m. June 4, 1851, Caroline Austin (dau. of Freeman Austin of Lindon, Sheboygan Co., Wis., and Elizabeth Gifford) a farmer at Lindon, Wis., and Huntsburgh, O. He d. at Sheboygan Falls, Jan. 1870.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28252. i. AUSTIN Noble Strong b. at Lindon, Wis., Sept. 9, 1852, d. Jan. 27, 1853.
28253. ii. FRANK Noble Strong b. at Lindon, May 25, 1854.
28254. iii. ALMA Almira Strong b. at Huntsburgh, O., Oct. 9, 1856.
28255. iv. EMMA Caroline Strong b. Dec. 10, 1858.

[5th Gen.]

28039–42. vii. HARVEY STRONG (son of Amasa Strong of Westhampton, Mass., and Sarah Noble) b. July 28, 1789, m. Feb. 11, 1813, Lydia Burroughs b. Dec. 18, 1793, in Plainfield, Mass. (dau. of David Burroughs, and Elizabeth .....): a farmer in Hawley, Mass. (1812–29), and after 1829, in Huntsburgh, O., where he still (1870), resides. His wife Lydia d. Dec. 14, 1831, and he married for 2d wife Aug. 25, 1832, widow Ruhamah Tucker *née* Tryon b. Jan. 28, 1785 (dau. of Capt. Edward Tryon of Saybrook, Ct. and Anna .....) widow of Moses Tucker. She d. April 3, 1838. He m. Nov. 1, 1838, for 3d wife widow Nancy Easton *née* Griffith, b. May 18, 1806 (dau. of Clemens Griffith of Thompson, O., and Isabella Sterling, and widow of Luman Easton). She d. June 27, 1843.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

28256– 7. i. AMASA Strong b. Feb. 27, 1814.
28258. ii. A daughter unnamed b. Jan. 21, 1816, d. soon.
28259–60. iii. LEWIS Strong b. April 12, 1817.
28261– 2. iv. JAMES Strong b. Sept. 8, 1819.
28263– 4. v. DAVID Burroughs Strong b. July 6, 1822.
28265– 6. vi. LYDIA Strong b. July 15, 1826.
28267– 8. vii. HARVEY Strong b. Nov. 4, 1831.

By third wife:

28269. viii. ANN Jeanette Strong b. Sept. 17, 1839, resides unmarried at Janesville, Wis.
28270. ix. NANCY Melvina Strong b. April 9, 1842, m. Henry N. Crozier.

28256–7. i. AMASA STRONG b. Feb. 27, 1814, m. Nov. 3, 1840, Lucy Fuller Durkee b. July 1, 1821 (dau. of Martin Durkee of Brimfield, Mass., and Matilda Weaver of Southampton, Mass.): a farmer in Montville, O.

Digitized by Google

[7th Gen.] Children:

28271. i. LORENZO Amasa Strong b. Dec. 8, 1841, at Montville, where he resides unmarried, a farmer.
28272. ii. SAVILLA Lucy Strong b. Jan. 10, 1844.
28273. iii. MARTIN Weaver Strong b. Aug. 3, 1855, d. May 17, 1858.

[6th Gen.]

28259-60. iii. LEWIS STRONG b. April 12, 1817, m. Jan. 1839, Corintha Wright b. Sept. 1, 1811 (dau. of Hezekiah Wright of Westhampton, Mass., and Jemima Clapp of Easthampton,) a farmer at Chester, O. She d. Dec. 14, 1857, and he m. Jan. 25, 1859, for 2d wife Clara Ruth Stebbins b. Nov. 29, 1817 (dau. of Erastus Stebbins of Granby, Mass., and Ruth Smith).

[7th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

28274. i. STATIRA Strong b. Nov. 20, 1839, d. Jan. 20, 1840.
28275. ii. JOEL Rust Strong b. Nov. 29, 1840, enlisted in Co. G, 41st Ohio Vol., Infantry and was killed in the battle of Stone River, Dec. 30, 1862.
28276. iii. SUSAN Augusta Strong b. Sept. 11, 1842, d. Dec. 26, 1842.
28277. iv. SUSAN Amelia Strong b. April 8, 1844, m. George C. Smith.
28278. v. LEWIS Franklin Strong b. July 23, 1847, d. Dec. 7, 1868.

28277. iv. SUSAN AMELIA STRONG b. April 8, 1844, m. Sept. 12, 1865, George Crawford Smith b. Aug. 11, 1838 (son of George Smith of Munson, O., and Catharine Crawford) a merchant at Chardon, O. Children:

28279. 1. Jeanie Corintha Smith b. May 29, 1866.
28280. 2. Lewis Crawford Smith b. Aug. 22, 1867.

[6th Gen.]

28261-2. iv. JAMES STRONG (son of Harvey Strong and Lydia Burroughs) b. Sept. 8, 1819, m. May 10, 1848, Eunice Deidamia Clapp b. Sept. 13, 1820 (dau. of Russell Clapp of Westhampton, Mass., and afterwards of Otisco, N. Y., and Sibyl Baker): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. Children:

28281. 1. Charles Mahlon Strong b. April 27, 1852.
28282. 2. Lewis Baker Strong b. Jan. 3, 1858.
28283. 3. Lizzie Eunice Strong b. July 28, 1860.

[6th Gen.]

28263-4. v. DAVID BURROUGHS STRONG b. July 6, 1822, m. May 22, 1845, Dorcas Roback Evans b. April 2, 1824 (dau. of Andrew Evans of Harpersfield, N. Y., and Lydia Cole), a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. Children:

28284. i. LYDIA Rosetta Strong b. May 26, 1846.

Digitized by Google

28285. ii. ANDREW Harvey Strong b. April 23, 1849, d. Aug. 24, 1870.
28286. iii. MARY Evans Strong b. Oct. 5, 1862.

[6th Gen.]

28265–6. vi. LYDIA STRONG (dau. of Harvey and Lydia Strong) b. July 15, 1826, m. Dec. 23, 1846, Orrin Whitney Crozier b. Feb. 7, 1815, in Peru, Mass. (son of Jason Crozier and Almira.....), a farmer in Euclid. O. Children:

28287. i. MAHLON James Crozier b. July 18, 1850, in Euclid.
28288. ii. MATTIE Carrie Crozier b. April 17, 1862.

[6th Gen.]

28267–8. vii. HARVEY STRONG, JR., b. Nov. 4, 1831, m. Feb. 10, 1856, Arabelle Moffett b. Feb. 7, 1838, in Shalersville, O. (dau. of James Wade Moffett and Margaret Anna Neal, of Bowne, Mich.): a farmer at Chester, O., and previously at Huntsburgh, O. His wife Arabelle d. May 15, 1870.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28289. i. ADELBERT Warren Strong b. Jan. 22, 1857.
28290. ii. LEORA Sarah Strong b. Nov. 6, 1859.
28291. iii. LUCY Dorcas Strong b. Oct. 31, 1861.
28292. iv. ELVA Alberta Strong b. May 30, 1864.
28293. v. LYDIA Bell Strong b. May 1, 1868, d. Dec. 7, 1868.
28294. vi. CLARA Bell Strong b. Nov. 2, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

28270. ix. NANCY MELVINA STRONG (dau. of Harvey Strong and Nancy Griffith) b. April 9, 1842, m. March 22, 1861, Henry Newton Crozier b. in Euclid, O., July 17, 1823, (son of Jason Crozier and Almira ———): a farmer in Euclid, O. Children:

28295. i. FRANK Henry Crozier b. Sept. 12, 1862.
28296. ii. LEWIS Harvey Crozier b. Jan. 16, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

28043–4. viii. NANCY STRONG (dau. of Amasa Strong and Sarah Noble) b. Oct. 26, 1795, m. about 1815, Peabody Bartlett b. Oct. 16, 1794 (son of a Mr. Bartlett of Plymouth, Mass.). She d. Nov. 15, 1864. He d. Oct. 14, 1850, aged 58.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28297– 8. i. ELVIRA Bartlett b. Jan. 12, 1816, m. Rufus Starks of Savoy, Berkshire Co., Mass.
28299–00. ii. NANCY Maria Bartlett m. Dec. 8, 1840, Daniel Starks b. Oct. 18, 1816 (son of John Starks and Anna Rogers): a farmer at Huntsburgh, O. She d. July 30, 1866. Children:
28301. 1. Lorenzo Henry Starks b. Oct. 1841.

Digitized by Google

28302– 3. 3. Anna Aurelia Starks m. Nov. 1867, Willam C. Eggleston of Rockport, O.
28304. 3. Mary Louisa Starks b. Feb. 2, 1856.
28305. 4. Charles Rowland Starks b. July 25, 1860.
28306– 8. iii. ROWLAND Strong Bartlett b. Nov. 23, 1819, m. July 4, 1843, Lucy Ann Skiff b. Aug. 13, 1826 (dau. of Obadiah Skiff of Cummington, Mass., and Anna Bryant of Chesterfield, Mass.): a resident at Northampton, Mass. They have had one child:
28309–10. 1. Harriet Kate Bartlett b. Nov. 30, 1844, m. May 23, 1867, Theodore E. Gladden b. Dec. 18, 1843 (son of Theodore Gladden of Northampton, and Ann Meade): resides in Keene, N. H. Children:
28311. (1.) Harry Rowland Gladden b. June 7, 1868, d. Aug. 17, 1868.
28312. (2.) Charles Winthrop Gladden b. Oct. 27, 1870.
28313. iv. LOUISA Bartlett b. June, 1828, d. Jan. 21, 1854, aged 25, unmarried.
28314– 5. v. MARTIN Lyman Bartlett b. in 1832, m. Martha Phelps of Huntington, Mass. (dau. of Martin Phelps of Chester, Mass.). He d. April 18, 1864, aged 32: No issue.

28297–8. i. ELVIRA BARTLETT b. Jan. 12, 1816, m. Jan. 28, 1837, Rufus Starks b. March 21, 1812 (son of John Starks and Anna Rogers), a farmer in Savoy, Berkshire Co., Mass.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28316. i. WILLIAM Starks b. Dec. 1, and d. Dec. 5, 1837.
28317– 8. ii. FRANCIS William Starks b. July 20, 1839, in Cummington, Mass., m. Mary Eliza Mason b. Feb. 21, 1844 (dau. of Austin and Eliza Mason). They have:
28319. 1. Mary Ella Starks b. at Plainfield, Mass., June 5, 1869.
28320– 1. iii. LUCY Ann Starks b. in Huntsburgh, O., Dec. 29, 1840, m. Oct. 30, 1859, Lewis E. Sears b. June 7, 1838 (son of Anthony Sears and Lovina Sprague), resides at Rowley, Mass. Children:
28322. 1. Frank L. Sears b. Feb. 22, 1863.
28323. 2. Frederick Grant Sears b. July 12, 1869.
28324– 5. iv. EMMELINE Melissa Starks b. Nov. 15, 1845, m. Oct. 14, 1865, Newell Sylvanus Rice (son of Sylvanus Rice and Clarissa Carpenter), resides at East Rockport, Cuyahoga Co., O. They have 2 children.
28326. v. JULIA Anna Starks b. in Plainfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1850.
28327. vi. LOVISA Ruth Starks b. in Savoy, Mass., June 12, 1855.
28328. vii. ADELINE Eliza Starks b. June 23, 1861.

[4th Gen.]

28015–6. ii. EUNICE STRONG (dau. of Bela Strong of Northampton, and Eunice Alvord) b. April 4, 1751, m. Oct. 30, 1777, Job Clark b. Sept. 10, 1743 (son of Eliakim Clark of Northampton, and Esther Wright): a farmer in Easthampton, Mass., where he d. March 27, 1817, aged 73. She d. May 6, 1817, aged 66.

Digitized by Google

[5th Gen.] Children:

28329–30. i. LUTHER Clark b. Aug. 16, 1778, d. May 7, 1850.

28331– 2. ii. EUNICE Clark b. June 22, 1780, m. Asa Ferry of Easthampton, d. April 23, 1851.

28333– 4. iii. SPENCER Clark b. Nov. 27, 1782, d. May 29, 1812, m. Philena Clapp.

28335. iv. RUTH Clark b. May 21, 1785, d. unmarried, Jan. 13, 1815.

28336– 7. v. JOB Clark, M.D., b. Nov. 10, 1787, d. April 4, 1867, aged 79.

28338. vi. SERENO Clark b. Dec. 5, 1791, d. unmarried, Dec. 15, 1814, aged 23.

28329–30. i. LUTHER CLARK b. Aug. 16, 1778, m. Jan. 28, 1802, Deborah Robinson, and for a few years (a farmer at Easthampton, March 1803, – March 1814), and at Skaneateles, N. Y. He d. May 7, 1850: she d. June 19, 1858.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28339–40. i. HON. LUTHER Clark, Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1802, d. March 28, 1865.

28341– 2. ii. ALANSON Clark b. Aug. 1, 1804, m. March 27, 1826, Laura Parsons b. Aug. 3, 1807 (dau. of Abner E. Parsons of Northampton): a farmer at Easthampton, had dau. Julia, who m. Isaiah Place, and son Edwin.

28343– 4. iii. JASON Clark b. June 24, 1806, m. Mary Ann Platt of Prospect, Ct.: a joiner at Easthampton, Mass.: had 9 children.

28345– 6. iv. HORACE Clark b. Nov. 16, 1809, m. Jan. 18, 1838, Lois Janes dau. of Parsons Janes: a farmer at Easthampton: had 3 children; Emily, George W., and Flora L.

28347. v. ROWLAND Clark b. March 20, 1810, d. June 27, 1812, at Skaneateles.

28348– 9. vi. EMMELINE Clark b. Jan. 29, 1812, m. Ozro C. Wright of Northampton Nov. 11, 1841: a farmer; had 3 children; Silas, Luther, and Harriet.

28350– 1. vii. MARIA Clark b March 13, 1814, m. Luther M. Fairfield of Holyoke, Oct. 8, 1835: a farmer; had 3 children: Annie, Roswell and Henry.

28352. viii. HARRIET Clark b. May 19, 1816; d. unmarried April 23, 1835.

28353. ix. CORDELIA Clark, } d. Aug. 1818.
} twins, b. July 16, 1818,
28354– 5. x. CORNELIA Clark, } m. Theodore Clark of Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1841; a farmer; had 2 children: Susan and Luman.

28356. xi. ELVIRA Clark b. June 4, 1821.

28357– 8. xii. HENRY Clark b. Oct. 17, 1824: a farmer in Easthampton: m. March 23, 1854, Climena Benton of Becket, Mass.: no children.

28339–40. i. HON. LUTHER CLARK, JR., b. Nov. 12, 1802, m. Oct.

Digitized by Google

8, 1828, Juliana Ferry b. Sept. 28, 1804 (dau. of Asa Ferry of Easthampton, Mass., and Eunice Clark : see below) a farmer at Easthampton, selectman for 18 years and several times a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. He d. March 28, 1865.

[7th Gen.] Children :

28359. i. JOHN Blair Clark b. Aug. 11, 1829, d. Sept. 18, 1830.

28360– 2. ii. JOHN Spencer Clark b. Oct. 14, 1831, m. Nov. 14, 1855, Emma Fisher of Niagara, Canada (dau. of William Fisher and Susan Chave) d. aged 30. He had 3 children :

28363. 1. Alvin Spencer Clark b. May, 1858, d. Feb. 21, 1861.

28364. 2. IDA Mary Clark b. April, 1862.

28365. 3. Albert Edgerton Clark b. Dec. 31, 1863, d. Sept. 30, 1866.

28366. iii. SERENO Clark b. March 27, 1835, d. April 8, 1835.

28367. iv. HARRIS Edgar Clark b. April 15, 1836, d. aged 14, Aug. 26, 1850.

28368. v. MARY Adelia Clark b. Aug. 30, 1840, d. Aug. 3, 1859.

28369. vi. ALBERT Henry Clark b. Dec. 23, 1842, d. aged 18, June 23, 1861.

28370. vii. LUCY Adeline b. July 31, 1846, d. Sept. 1, 1863, aged 17.

28336–7. iv. JOB CLARK, M.D. (son of Luther and Deborah Clark) b. Nov. 10, 1787, m. Ruth Sheldon. He was grad. at Williams College, in 1811, and was a physician at Westfield, Mass. (1820–35), and at Ravenna, O. (1835–60). He resided at Massillon, O., from 1860, to his death, April 4, 1867, aged 79. His widow resides there still (1870). He had a son :

28371. 1. Charles Clark residing now at Cleveland, and formerly at Massillon. No letters addressed to this family drew forth any response.

[5th Gen.]

28331–2. ii. EUNICE CLARK b. June 22, 1780 (dau. of Job Clark of Easthampton, and Eunice Strong) m. Dec. 3, 1803, Asa Ferry b. July 13, 1778 (son of Ebenezer Ferry of Easthampton, and Hannah French), a farmer at Easthampton, Mass. He d. Dec. 31, 1851 : she d. April 23, 1851.

[6th Gen.] Children :

28372– 3. i. JULIANA Ferry b. Sept. 29, 1804, m. Hon. Luther Clark : see preceding page.

28374– 5. ii. SIDNEY Ferry b. March 21, 1807, d. Nov. 9, 1865, a farmer at Easthampton.

28376– 7. iii. LOVISA Ferry b. Jan. 19, 1809, m. Dea. Ithamar Clark of Easthampton. See page 33.

28378. iv. ROBERT Hue Ferry b. July 14, 1811, d. Sept. 8, 1812.

28379–80. v. EUNICE Strong Ferry b. June 16, 1813, d. Sept. 27, 1846, m. Daniel F. Lyman. He d. Sept. 19, 1868.

Digitized by Google

28381– 2. vi. RUTH Clark Ferry b. Sept. 11, 1815, d. Jan. 7, 1862, m. Josiah Gaylord of S. Hadley, a farmer. He d. Sept. 18, 1867.

28383– 4. vii. ROBERT Spencer Ferry b. Aug. 2, 1818, resides in Springfield, Mass., a cabinet-maker.

28385. viii. ASA Ferry b. Oct. 11, 1820, d. April 19, 1821.

28386– 7. ix. ADELINE Ferry b. Sept. 29, 1823, m. Sept. 29, 1864, Elbridge Hazen of Springfield, Mass., a grocer (son of Nathan Hazen and Phebe Starkweather of Worthington, Mass.) b. April 19, 1804.

28374– 5. ii. SIDNEY FERRY b. March 21, 1807, m. Jan. 10, 1833, Abigail Wright b. March 31, 1809 (dau. of Hezekiah Wright and Abigail Gaylord): a farmer in Easthampton, Mass. He d. Nov. 9, 1865.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28388– 9. i. EDWARD Morrison Ferry b. Feb. 10, 1835.

28390– 1. ii. JANE Althæa Ferry b. Oct. 5, 1836, m. John S. Stratton of Easthampton.

28392. iii. ELLEN Lucilia Ferry b. Dec. 27, 1839, d. May 23, 1842.

28393– 4. iv. EMILY Wright Ferry b. Jan. 31, 1842, m. Lucius Parsons.

28395– 6. v. CHARLES Everett Ferry b. Sept. 28, 1844, m. Dec. 24, 1869, Emma Augusta Severance of Quincy, Mass.

28397– 8. vi. CORDELIA Maria Ferry b. July 17, 1846, m. Oct. 19, 1869, Albert Porter Russell (son of Horace Russell of North Hadley, Mass.).

28399. vii. FRANCIS Howard Ferry b. July 5, 1848, d. April 24, 1851.

28400. viii. ABBY Almira Ferry b. July 23, 1850, d. May 12, 1851.

28388–9. i. EDWARD MORRISON FERRY b. Feb. 10, 1835, m. Dec. 6, 1860, Rachel Morse (Clark) b. Oct. 1, 1837 (dau. of Obadiah Clark of Easthampton, by adoption) she d. and he m. Nov. 26, 1863, for 2d wife Harriet Morton b. Nov. 5, 1840 (dau. of Consider Morton and Fanny Bartlett of Williamsburgh). He joined the U. S. Army of Vols. Co. K, 52d Mass. Regt., Sept. 1862. He was in Genl. Banks Division and was in the siege at Port Hudson, La. He was mustered out Aug. 14, 1863.

[8th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

28401. i. FRANCIS Howard Ferry b. Nov. 8, 1861, and d. May 5, 1862.

28402. ii. WILLIAM Ferry b. Jan. 10, 1863, and d. Jan. 12, 1863.

By second wife:

28403. iii. LILLIAN Morse Ferry b. Oct. 3, 1864.

28404. iv. CORA May Ferry b. June 26, 1866, d. Aug. 12, 1866.

28405. v. EMILY Wright Ferry b. July 24, 1869.

[7th Gen.]

28390–1. ii. JANE A. FERRY (dau. of Sidney Ferry and Abigail Wright) b. Oct. 5, 1836, m. Oct. 24, 1866, John Sim Stratton b. Jan. 2,

1840 (son of William Stratton of Huntley, Aberdeen, Scotland, and Jane Guthrie), a farmer in Easthampton. Children :

28406. i. WILLIAM Henry Stratton b. Dec. 8, 1867.
28407. ii. FRANK Sydney Stratton b. Dec. 11, 1868.

[7th Gen.]

28393–4. iv. EMILY WRIGHT FERRY (dau. of Sidney Ferry and Abigail Wright) b. Jan. 31, 1842, m. Jan. 25, 1866, Lucius Edmund Parsons b. May 19, 1841 (son of Edmund Parsons and Emmeline Morgan) a farmer in Easthampton, she d. Jan. 9, 1867, leaving one child :

28408. 1. Herbert Sydney Parsons b. Jan. 9, 1867. Mr. Parsons enlisted Sept. 1862, in Co. K, 52d Mass. Regt. (Genl. Banks Division), and was mustered out Aug. 14, 1863.

[6th Gen.]

28379–80. v. EUNICE STRONG FERRY (dau. of Asa Ferry and Eunice Clark) b. June 16, 1813, m. Dec. 24, 1840, Daniel Franklin Lyman b. Aug. 28, 1809 (son of Danl. Lyman of Easthampton, and Sally Clapp), a farmer at Easthampton. He d. Sept. 19, 1868, a man very efficient in church and society affairs. She d. Sept. 27, 1846. He m. Oct. 7, 1847, for 2d wife Almena Smith.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28409. i. REV. PAYSON Williston Lyman b. Feb. 28, 1842, grad. at Amherst, Coll., in 1867, and at the Union Theol Sem., of N. Y., in 1870. To him the author is indebted for much of the account here given of the descendants of Asa Ferry and Eunice Clark.
28410. ii. DANIEL Watson Lyman b. Nov. 2, 1843, a member of Co. K, 52d Mass. Regt., in the late civil war. He was killed at the battle of Port Hudson, June 14, 1863, by a ball from a rebel sharpshooter. He enlisted Sept. 1862, and was in Genl. Banks' division.
28411. iii. ALFRED Ferry Lyman b. Sept. 27, 1846, d. Oct. 3, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

28381–2. vi. RUTH CLARK FERRY b. Sept. 11, 1815 (dau. of Asa Ferry and Eunice Clark) m. Nov. 17, 1836, Josiah Gaylord b. Aug. 16, 1807 (son of Josiah Gaylord and Lucinda Smith) : a farmer in S. Hadley, Mass. He d. Sept. 18, 1867 ; she d. Jan. 7, 1862. Children :

28412– 3. i. HORACE Wright Gaylord b. Sept. 5, 1837, m. Nov. 13, 1862, Eudora Hannah Burt b. Sept. 1, 1840 (dau. of Roland Burt and Rhoda Searle of Holyoke) : a farmer in South Hadley. They have one son :
28414. 1. Willie Wright Gaylord b. May 21, 1864.
28415. ii. ALVAN Ferry Gaylord b. July 11, 1839, d. of consumption, Nov. 5, 1857, aged 19.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

28383–4. vii. ROBERT SPENCER FERRY (son of Asa Ferry and Eunice Clark) b. Aug. 2, 1818, m. April 30, 1845, Almira Tirzah Bowman b. May 9, 1822 (dau. of Wm. Bowman of Sunderland, Mass., and Tirzah Hubbard): a car-maker in Springfield, Mass. Children:

28416. i. GEORGE Bowman Ferry b. Feb. 7, 1851.
28417. ii. WILLIAM Francis Ferry b. July 4, 1854.

[4th Gen.] See page 1490.

28017–8. iii. RUTH STRONG (dau. of Bela Strong, of Northampton, and Eunice Alvord) b. in 1753, m. Nov. 1773, Nathaniel Edwards b. May 4, 1749 (son of Ebenezer Edwards, of Northampton, and Lucy Warner): a farmer at Northampton. He d. March 13, 1832; she d. with an infant child, Jan. 14, 1777. He m. for 2d wife, Mary Clapp, for a 3d wife, widow Irene Clapp. One child:

28418. i. ELECTA Edwards b. Oct. 29, 1774, m. Jan. 8, 1795, John Russell, of Greenfield, Mass., d, there, March, 1839.

[4th Gen.]

28019–20. iv. THANKFUL STRONG (dau. of Bela and Eunice Strong), bapt. Dec. 1, 1754, m. May 31, 1780, Timothy Edwards b. March 25, 1751 (son of Ebenezer Edwards and Lucy Warner, of Northampton): a farmer in Westhampton, Mass. She d. July 18, 1817, and he m. July 9, 1818, for 2d wife, widow Dorcas Edwards *née* Parsons, widow of Daniel Edwards b. June 4, 1759 (dau. of Isaac Parsons, of Northampton, and Lucia Strong). He d. April 11, 1834.

[5th Gen.] Children:

28419–20. i. THANKFUL Edwards b. June 3, 1781, m. Noah Parsons, Jr., d. in 1814.
28421– 2. ii. LOVISA Edwards b. Sept. 30, 1783, m. Nathan Clark, Jr.
28423. iii. TIMOTHY Edwards b. July 3, 1785, drowned, Aug. 23, 1796.
28424. iv. An infant b. Nov. 27, 1786, d. Dec. 26, 1786.

[4th Gen.]

28021–2. v. NAOMI STRONG (dau. of Bela Strong and Eunice Alvord b. at Northampton, Mass., July 18, 1756, m. Jan. 11, 1776, Capt. Noah Janes b. Nov. 19, 1753 (son of Samuel Janes, Jr., of Northampton, b. Sept. 13, 1724, and Hannah Brown whom he m. Jan. 1751–2: he d. Jan. 1788, aged 63: she d. May 20, 1824, aged 91): a farmer in Sheldon, Vt.: he was active in suppressing the Shays' rebellion.

[5th Gen.] Children:

28425– 6. i. MARTHA ("Patty") Janes b. Sept. 16, 1776, m. Solomon Strong, Jr. (grandson of Ichabod Strong of Southampton, Mass.), for whose children see pages 1240–46: she d. April 4, 1816.

Digitized by Google

28427– 8. ii. NAOMI Janes b. Aug. 1, 1778, m. Sylvester Lyman of Easthampton, Mass.: she d. Sept. 13, 1818.
28429–30. iii. SYLVANUS Janes b. Sept. 6, 1780, m. Laura McNamara: d. in Hadley, Ill., Sept. 2, 1853.
28431– 2. iv. NOAH Janes b. April 29, 1783, m. Sally Currier: d. in Le Roy, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1854.
28433– 4. v. CHESTER Janes b. Sept. 2, 1785, m. Anne Fisher of Sheldon, Vt., and had one son Daniel Fish Janes: d. at Sheldon, Vt., Feb. 5, 1850.
28435. vi. ELECTA Janes b. Nov. 12, 1789, d. at Waltham, Vt., May 8, 1816.
28436. vii. SAMUEL Janes b. Jan. 26, 1790, d. at Waltham, Vt., Feb. 10, 1812.
28437– 8. viii. LUCAS Janes } m. Sally Wood.: no issue.
} twins b. Jan. 5, 1793.
28439–40. ix. JULIUS Janes } m. Nancy Eggleston Dec. 19, 1822: he d. at Pembroke, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1852.
28441– 2. x. DR. LEWIS Janes b. Aug. 27, 1795.

28427–8. ii. NAOMI JANES b. Aug. 1, 1778, m. Nov. 6, 1800, Dea. Sylvester Lyman b. May 17, 1773: a farmer at Easthampton, Mass. She d. 1818, and he m. for 2d wife May 12, 1819, Betsey Rumrill. He d. May 31, 1835.

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

28443. i. A son b. in 1802.
28444– 5. ii. SAMUEL Moseley Lyman b. Dec. 23, 1803.
28446– 7. iii. URSULA Lyman b. May 13, 1806, d. Sept. 14, 1835, m. Dea. Ithamar Clark. See p. 33.
28448– 9. iv. NAOMI Lyman b. Aug. 26, 1808, m. Warren Montague of Sunderland, Mass., d. Aug. 10, 1869.
28450– 1. v. SYLVESTER Strong Lyman b. Sept. 24, 1813, m. Lucinda Gaylord of S. Hadley, Mass.: an artist in Hartford, Ct., had 3 children: Ellen P.; Ellen, and Frederic.
28452– 3. vi. JOSEPH Emerson Lyman b. April 2, 1817, m. Martha Clark of Easthampton (dau. of Philip Clark and Lois Lyman). She d. and he m. for 2d wife Clarissa Daniels of Brooklyn. Children, 2: Clara J., and Catharine.
28454. vii. ELIZABETH Lyman b. May 25, 1820.
28455. viii. TIRZAH Clapp Lyman b. Nov. 21, 1821.
28456. ix. EDWIN Bliss Lyman.

28444–5. ii. SAMUEL MOSELEY LYMAN b. Dec. 23, 1803, m. Harriet Avery of Easthampton: a resident at Easthampton.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28457– 8. i. SAMUEL Moseley Lyman m. Marian Rust of Chester, O., and had sons, Irving and George: he lives in Easthampton.
28459–60. ii. HARRIET Ann Lyman m. Jonathan E. Janes of Easthampton: Had children: Edward; Bertha; Arthur and Anna.

Digitized by Google

28461– 2. iii. EDWARD Payson Lyman m. Harriet Louelle: resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.: has had 2 children.
28463– 4. iv. SARAH Maria Lyman m. Frederic Shaw: has one son Frederic.
28465– 6. v. JEANETTE Lyman m. Edward Smith of New Haven, Ct.

[5th Gen.]

28429–30. iii. SYLVANUS JANES (son of Capt. Noah Janes and Naomi Strong) b. Sept. 6, 1780, m. Laura McNamara: a farmer at Vergennes, Vt., d. at Hadley, Ill., Sept. 2, 1853. Children:

28467. 1. Patty Janes.
28468. 2. Sally Janes.
28469. 3. Griswold Janes.
28470. 4. Albert S. Janes.
28471. 5. Ruth Janes.
28472. 6. Clarissa Janes.
28473. 7. Harriet Janes.

[5th Gen.]

28439–40. ix. JULIUS JANES (twin) b. Jan. 5, 1793, m. Nancy Eggleston.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28474. 1. Julius Janes.
28475. 2. Harriet Janes.
*28475. 3. Justus Janes.
23476. 4. Albert Janes.
28477. 5. A daughter d. soon.
28478. 6. A daughter d. soon.
28479. 7. John Janes.

[5th Gen.]

28441–2. x. DR. LEWIS JANES (son of Capt. Noah Strong and Naomi Strong) b. Aug. 27, 1795, m. Dec. 19, 1822, Huldah Melissa Wilder b. Oct. 9, 1800 (dau. of Oliver Wilder of Jericho, Vt., and Huldah Cutter): a physician at Swanton Centre, Vt., since March, 1822, until within a few years past, where he still resides.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28480– 1. i. EMILY Malona Janes b. June 5, 1826, m. Dec. 14, 1848, Samuel W. Jennison: a blacksmith at Swanton. She d. June 12, 1857.
28482– 3. ii. JAMES Ellery Wilder Janes b. Aug. 3, 1829, m. Mary Jane Kieth of Swanton: a farmer at Swanton Centre.
28484– 5. iii. EDNA Sophia Janes b. Sept. 19, 1836, m. John Henry Field b. in Jericho, Vt.: a grocer in Chicago, Ill.

[4th Gen.]

28024–5. vii. BELA STRONG, JR (son of Bela Strong of Northampton, and Eunice Alvord) b. Jan., 1760, m. Dec. 30, 1784, Sarah Parsons bapt. Sept. 8, 1765 (dau. of Joel Parsons of Northampton, and Abigail Ferry): a farmer at Northampton, Mass. He d. Dec. 14, 1814, aged 54. She d. April 20, 1814, aged 49. [Joel Parsons b. May 18, 1739, m. Jan. 1761, Abigail Ferry who was b. in 1742, and d. Oct. 2, 1828, aged 86. He d. Nov. 11, 1818, aged 79.]

[5th Gen.] Children:

28488. i. WILLIAM Strong b. in 1785, d. June 22, 1786.

Digitized by Google

28489. ii. JULIUS Strong b. in 1786, d. Oct. 30, 1793.
28490. iii. ABNER Strong bapt. Sept. 23, 1787, d. Sept. 28, 1787.
28491– 2. iv. IRA Strong b. Nov. 28, 1788.
28493– 4. v. JASON Strong b. May 3, 1791, d. Sept. 9, 1858.
28495. vi. A child b. Oct. 26, and d. Oct. 31, 1793.
28496– 7. vii. SARAH Strong b. Dec. 7, 1795, m. George Parsons of Saranac, N. Y.
28498– 9. viii. ELIZA Strong b. Aug., 1797, m. Elijah Day of Hatfield, Mass.
28500– 2. ix. WILLIAM Augustus Strong b. May 3, 1800, m. May, 1832, Jane Eliza Parsons b. June 20, 1807 (dau. of George Parsons of Northampton, Mass., and Sophia Lee). She d. Aug. 27, 1858, and he m. Aug. 24, 1859, Cornelia Caroline Vanderpool b. Jan. 17, 1829 (dau. of Stephen Miller Vanderpool of New York, and Judith Ford) a hardware merchant in Waterloo, N. Y. (1825–45), and since 1845, at Joliet, Ill., where he lives retired from business. He has by his 2d wife:
28503. 1. Florence Augusta Strong b. March 8, 1864.
28504– 5. x. JULIUS C. Strong b. July 12, 1802.
28506. xi. THEODORE Morris Strong b. Aug. 7, 1805, d. at sea 1839, aged 34.

28491–2. iv. IRA STRONG b. Nov. 28, 1788, m. July 5, 1810, Rhoda Booth of Berlin, Ct., b. Oct. 27, 1787 (dau. of Robert Booth of New Britain, Ct., and Abigail Sage of Kensington, Ct.), a manufacturer of jewelry at New Britain, Ct. (1810–15), a brass founder at Northampton, (1815–26), a farmer there and lumber-dealer (having a saw-mill) for some ten years. In 1836, he settled as a farmer at Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y., where he d. April 29, 1859, a resolute, earnest Christian man. She d. there April 18, 1867. They were both members of the Ref. Dutch Church.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28507– 8. i. CAROLINE Maria Strong b. in New Britain, May 7, 1811, m. Dr. Daniel Higbie at Owasso, Mich.
28509–10. ii. EDWIN Frederic Strong b. May 9, 1814, in New Britain.
28511– 2. iii. JULIA Ann Strong b. Nov. 8, 1815, at Northampton, m. Oct. 12, 1852, as his 2d wife, William Clise, a farmer in Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., b. July 26, 1825 (son of Jacob Clise and Christina Ringer). They have had one child:
28513. 1. William Goseline Clise b. Sept. 5, 1853.
28514– 5. iv. RHODA Henrietta Strong b. Jan. 2, 1818, m. Jan. 28, 1847, Robert Cross b. Jan. 10, 1808 (son of Samuel Sly Cross of Phelps, N. Y., and Nancy Maynard: he was b. Aug. 16, 1783, and d. May 2, 1829. Nancy Maynard, whom, he m. Dec. 12, 1805, was b. March 26, 1788, and d. Dec. 6, 1867), a farmer at Phelps. They have two children:
28516. 1. Ida Minerva Cross b. July 11, 1848.

Digitized by Google

28517. 2. Mary Lucretia Cross b. Oct. 27, 1852.
28518. v. MINERVA Strong b. Feb. 15, 1820.
28519. vi. ROBERT Caleb Strong b. Feb. 7, 1824, d. Aug. 26, 1840.
28520– 1. vii. ALONZO Strong b. March 22, 1822, m. Sept. 1, 1852, Hannah Haines b. May 24, 1819 (dau. of Matthews Haines of Bedford, N. Y., and —— Sutton), a farmer in Young Hickory, Fulton Co., Ill., and a teacher in the winter: (P. O. Midway).
28522– 3. viii. MARY Eliza Strong b. Jan. 8, 1826, m. Dec. 31, 1851, William L Goseline of Phelps, N. Y., and since 1866, a farmer in Sturgeon, Mo. Children:
28524. 1. James Albert Goseline b. Nov. 18, 1852.
28525. 2. Imogene Goseline b. March 1, 1858, d. Aug. 1863.
28526. 3. Clarence Hobart Goseline b. Jan. 1862.
28527. 4. Nelly Barton Goseline b. Sept. 10, 1865.
28528– 9. ix. LAURETTA Strong b. Jan. 13, 1828, in Northampton, m. as his 2d wife, Sept. 20, 1866, Michael Mansfield: a farmer in Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y., b. in Ireland in 1835–6. Children:
28530. 1. Rose Eveline Mansfield b. June 28, 1867.
28531. 2. Willie Elise Mansfield b. July 10, 1869.
28532– 3. x. LUCY Louisa Strong b. Dec. 23, 1832, m. Feb 1850, Jedediah Van Houten b. Oct. 20, 1831 (son of John Van Houten of Seneca Falls, N. Y., and Anna Townsend of Townsendville, O.), a farmer at Ovid, Mich., and veterinary surgeon. Children (all b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y.):
28534. 1. Nancy Emmeline Van Houten b. Jan. 23, 1852, d. Jan. 23, 1855.
28535. 2. Silvia Van Houten b. Nov. 11, 1854, d. Jan. 30, 1855.
28536. 3. Ella Louisa Van Houten b. Oct. 20, 1856.
28537. 4. John Ira Van Houten b. Feb. 3, 1858.
28538. 5. Edwin Alonzo Van Houten b. Dec. 20, 1860.
28539. 6. Charlotte Van Houten b. July 13, 1862.
28540. 7. Minnie Booth Van Houten b. Sept. 20, 1864.
28541. 8. Franklin Benjamin Van Houten b. April 28, 1867.

28507–8. i. CAROLINE MARIA STRONG b. May 7, 1811, m. March 25, 1841, Dr. Daniel Higbie b. in Stamford, Del. Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1814 (son of Oliver Higbie b. in Fairfield, Ct., May 28, 1780, and d. Oct. 1852, and Esther Randall b. in Roxbury, Del. Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1790): a physician at Mungerville, Mich. Children:
28542– 3. 1. Helen E. Higbie b. in Junius, N. Y., June 1, 1843, m. July 4, 1864, Charles E. Gillam b. Jan. 12, 1839, in White Oak, Mich. (son of John Gillam b. in Philadelphia in 1790, and d. in 1861, and Mary A. Everett b. in 1801, whom he m. in 1819): a blacksmith.
28544– 5. 2. Alfred Watson Higbie b. in York, Livingston Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1846, m. March 25, 1868, Fanny E. Watkins b. Oct. 12, 1842, in Mercer Co., Pa. (dau. of John Coulson Watkins and Rachel Rose): a farmer in Owasso, Mich.

Digitized by Google

28546. 3. Julia Isabel Higbie b. Jan. 7, 1848, in Penfield, N. Y.
28547. 4. William H. Higbie b. in Phelps, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1852.
28548. 5. Imogene Rosalia Higbie b. in Phelps, Jan. 14, 1854.

[6th Gen.]

28509–10. ii. EDWIN FREDERIC STRONG b. May 9, 1814, m. March 23, 1841, Mary Stevenson b. Oct. 2, 1820 (dau. of James Stevenson and Martha Lawther): a farmer at Tyre, N. Y.: for some 20 years he was a teacher there, also: "tilling the soil in the summer and tilling the minds of the young in the winter." To him is due this account of his parents and their descendants.

[James Stevenson b. in Florida, County of Down, Ireland, March 9, 1779, m. Martha Lawther of Ballyminster of same county, and came to America in 1799. In 1812, he settled at Tyre, N. Y., then a wilderness, where he wrought out an honorable competence and d. Sept. 18, 1850: a member with his wife of the Dutch Ref. Ch. She d. July 16, 1858.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

28549. i. CAROLINE Augusta Strong b. Feb. 8, 1842: a teacher for some years in Dubuque), Iowa. She m. Sept. 18, 1867, Chauncey Wiltz, chief clerk in the Surveyor's General's office at Dubuque and afterwards in the same office when transferred to Plattsmouth, Nebraska (1867–70), and since 1870, a lawyer at Omaha, Neb.

28550– 1. ii. ROBERT Franklin Strong b. April 28, 1844, m. March 23, 1868, Elizabeth L. Gray b. Dec. 12, 1839 (dau. of Archimedes Gray of Ovid, N. Y., and Ann Richmond): a farmer in Young Hickory, Fulton Co., Ill. She d. Oct. 31, 1870. He is now (1871) a teacher at Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., in a district school. He has one child:

28552. 1. Robert Gray Strong b. Dec. 9, 1869.

28553– 4. iii. CORNELIA Young Strong b. May 3, 1846, m. Dec. 22, 1869, Charles Hutchins b. Feb. 16, 1842 (son of Hibbard Hutchins, of Junius, N. Y., and Phebe Mosher): a farmer in Tyre, N. Y.

28555. iv. FLORENCE Carlton Strong b. Sept. 24, 1850: a teacher in Junius, N. Y.

28556. v. JAMES Frederic Strong b. Sept. 24, 1852.

28557. vi. ANNA Knox Strong b. June 1, 1855.

28558. vii. LOUIS Clifford Strong b. Dec. 27, 1857.

28559. viii. EDWARD Augustus Strong b. Nov. 1, 1860.

28560. ix. MARY Isabel Strong b. March 11, 1862.

28561. x. HUBERT Booth Strong b. Dec. 9, 1865.

[5th Gen.]

28493–4. v. JASON STRONG b. May 3, 1791, m. June 13, 1811, Miriam Clark b. at Westhampton, June 20, 1795 (dau. of Benjamin

Digitized by Google

Clark, and Sibyl Bartlett): a farmer at Northampton, Mass. He d. Sept. 9, 1858: she d. March 30, 1847.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28562. i. WILLIAM Francis Strong b. May 27, 1812.

28563– 4. ii. JULIA Maria Strong b. March 5, 1813, m. June, 1840, Luther Pomeroy of Easthampton, Mass. (son of Luther Pomeroy of same place), a shoemaker. She d. Oct. 6, 1848. They had one child:

28565– 6. 1. Egbert Pomeroy b. Dec. 18, 1848, m. Oct. 4, 1869, Lydia A Alderman (dau. of Charles Alderman, and Almira Higley of E. Granby, Ct.): a shoemaker at North Adams, Mass.

28567– 8. iii. SARAH Parsons Strong b. Sept. 14, 1814, m. May 12, 1835, Nelson Alvord (son of Jehiel Alvord of Westhampton, and Sarah .....): a farmer at Easthampton. Their children:

28569. 1. Franklin Clark Alvord b. Dec. 14, 1836.

28570– 1. 2. Emmeline Alvord b Feb. 7, 1838, m. March 14, 1861, Joseph Warner; she d. Jan. 7, 1864. They had one child:

28572. (1). Joseph Franklin Warner b. Jan. 6, 1864, d. March 11, 1864.

28573. 3. Sarah Jones Alvord b. Sept. 25, 1841, d. Sept. 10, 1848, at Easthampton.

28574. 4. Susan Amelia Alvord, b. Jan 10, 1846.

28575– 6. 5. Fanny Jane Alvord b. Sept. 1, 1850, m. Sept. 16, 1870, Edson D. Strong (son of Ebenezer N. Strong, a carpenter at Northampton, and Marina A. Parsons): a carpenter at Northampton.

28577– 8. iv. CHARLES Clark Strong b. Feb. 6, 1816, m. Oct. 25, 1841, Deborah Pomeroy b. Sept. 21, 1811 (dau. of Luther Pomeroy of Easthampton, Mass., and Abigail Glazier): a carriage manufacturer at Bridgeport, Ct. Children:

28579. 1. Charles Webster Strong b. Nov. 23, 1843, d. March 1, 1844.

28580. 2. Caroline Adel Strong b. May 25, 1846, d. Sept. 3, 1846, (twin).

28581. 3. Charles Adelbert Strong (twin) b. May 25, 1846, d. Feb. 10, 1847.

28582. 4. Isadora Abby Strong b. June 10, 1848.

28583. 5. Flora Isetta Strong b. Sept. 24, 1852, d. Aug. 21, 1853.

28584. v. FRANKLIN Clark Strong b. May 3, 1817, d. at Northampton, of consumption, June 1, 1841, while a member of the Junior class of Williams College.

28585. vi. ALANSON Strong b. April 11, 1819.

28586. vii. PAMELIA Allen Strong b. June 6, 1820, resides unmarried at Northampton (1871).

28587– 8. viii. EDWARD Clark Strong b. March 13, 1822, m. Jan. 12, 1848, Fanny Melissa Jones of Deerfield, Mass, b. May 20, 1825 (dau. of James Jones and Lorahama Hamilton): an iron moulder at Northampton. From him

Digitized by Google

this account of his parents, and their descendants was obtained. His children:

28589. 1. Ellen Elizabeth Strong b. in Stamford, Ct., Feb. 3, 1852.
28590. 2. Henry Martyn Strong b. in Stamford, Sept. 9, 1853.
28591. 3. Estella Jane Strong b. April 1, 1856, at Northampton, d. Sept. 30, 1858.
28592. 4. William Augustus Strong b. July 5, 1859, d. Oct. 20, 1859.
28593. 5. Franklin Jones Strong b. March 23, 1861, d. March 22, 1864.

28594– 5. ix. MIRIAM Elizabeth Strong b. Feb. 16, 1825, m. Aug. 5, 1856, Sheldon Robert Clapp (son of Stephen Dickinson Clapp, of Southampton, and Electa Frary): a mason at Guilford, Vt. Children:

28596– 7. 1. Miriam Elizabeth Clapp b. July 17, 1847, m. Aug. 5, 1865, Homer Hanley, of North Adams, Mass.: a shoemaker (son of John Hanley and Nancy Sprague). They have had 2 children.
28598. 2. Willie Sheldon Clapp b. July 12, 1849, d. June 9, 1862.
28599. 3. Albert Eugene Clapp b. July 10, 1855.
28600. 4. Nelly Louise Clapp b. June 20, 1858.

28601– 2. x. JULIUS Strong b. April 14, 1826, m. Dec. 25, 1848, Mary Isabel Hubbard, of Greenfield, Mass. (dau. of Amos Hubbard and Mary Smith): lives in Northampton. They have one child:

28603. 1. Martha Elizabeth Strong b. Dec. 11, 1849.

28604– 5. xi. BELA Strong b. Oct. 25, 1827, m. Jan. 10, 1850, Julia Emmeline Temple (dau. of Ebenezer Temple, of Deerfield, Mass., and Philena Loveridge): a farmer at Northampton. Children:

28606. 1. Edgar Dwight Strong b. Aug. 15, 1854, d. Oct. 2, 1858.
28607. 2. Ernest Eugene Strong b. Dec. 23, 1858.
28608. 3. Lewis Eben Strong b. April 30, 1860, d. July 11, 1862.
28609. 4. Ella Strong } twins, b. July 11, 1865.
28610. 5. Etta Strong } d. Oct. 5, 1865.
28611. 6. Lena Belle Strong b. June 16, 1869.

28612. xii. LUCRETIA Strong b. Aug. 12, 1829, d. unmarried Aug. 26, 1870.

28613– 4. xiii. SIBYL Clark Strong b. May 31, 1831, m. Aug. 1848, Stephen Dickinson Clapp, Jr. (twin brother of Sheldon R. Clapp, who m. her sister, Miriam E. Strong): a mason at Southampton, Mass. Children:

28615. 1. Henry Stephen Clapp b. July 4, 1853.
28616. 2. Ella Jane Clapp b. Oct. 8, 1858, d. Jan. 10, 1862.
28617. 3. Carrie Estella Clapp b. Oct. 10, 1863.
28618. 4. Cora Bell Clapp b. July 22, 1867, d. Sept. 15, 1869.
28619. 5. Arthur Lewis Clapp b. June 22, 1870.

28620– 1. xiv. RUANNA Strong b. March 31, 1834, m. Oct. 16, 1857, Selden Meacham of Chesterfield, Mass., b. in 1835 (son

Digitized by Google

of Holibut Meacham and Caroline Inglestone): a mason at Northampton. They have had one child:

28622. 1. Carrie Estella Selden b. June 22, 1862, d. soon.

28562. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS STRONG b. May 27, 1812, m. Jan. 1, 1834, Sarah Ann Apley of Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 6, 1815: she d. April 10, 1869: a carpenter in Hudson, N. Y., and previously in Claverack, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28623– 4. i. LUCILIA Strong b. in Goshen, Ct., April 10, 1835, m. April 30, 1857, William Rowe of Taghconic b. Nov. 15, 1832: a truckman. Their children:

28625. 1. Charles Rowe b. Feb. 14, 1858, in Claverack, N. Y.

28626. 2. Ella Rowe b. Sept. 30, 1860, in South Norfolk, Ct.

28627. ii. MARY Strong, who d. young.

28628. iii. JEANETTE Strong who d. young.

28629–30. iv. HARRIET Strong b. in Goshen, Ct., May 10, 1845, m. in Hudson, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1868, George Gritman b. in Athens, N. Y., May 11, 1845: a resident of Hudson. N. Y. One child:

28631. 1. Frankie Gritman b. Dec. 13, 1869.

28632. v. GEORGE Strong b. in Claverack, Sept. 11, 1859, d. in Claverack, May 8, 1869.

[6th Gen.]

28585. vi. ALANSON STRONG (son of Jason Strong and Marian Clark): b. April 11, 1819, m. Feb. 5, 1844, Henrietta Frisbie of Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y., b. Oct. 26, 1824, a blacksmith at Canton, Ct.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28633– 4. i. MIRIAM Clark Strong b. June 10, 1845, m. in 186–, Augustus Richards of Newton, Mass., b. May 29, 1838 (son of Augustus Richards and Maria Hollis). One child:

28635. 1. Henrietta Maria Richards b. May 30, 1869.

28636. ii. JOSEPH Allen Strong b. Aug. 3, 1847: a farmer at Northampton.

28637– 8. iii. ALICE Whitney Strong b. June 25, 1852, at Haydenville, Mass., m. Nov. 22, 1870, Rufus Putnam Ashley (son of Myron Ashley of Leverett, Mass., and Susan Putnam): a farmer at Easthampton, Mass.

28639. iv. EMMA Jane Strong b. Oct. 18, 1850.

28640. v. LAURA Annis Strong b. April 13, 1854, at Northampton.

28641. vi. ALONZO Dwight Strong b. Feb. 1, 1862, at Northampton.

[5th Gen.]

28496–7. vii. SARAH STRONG b. Dec. 7, 1795, m. March 15, 1815, George Parsons b. May 3, 1793 (son of Seth Parsons of Northampton, Mass., who was b. there Feb. 5, 1766, and d. there July 19, 1826, and Rachel Wales whom he m. Oct. 25, 1787, who was b. at Westhampton,

Digitized by Google

Mass., Oct. 14, 1768: she d. Nov. 9, 1829), a merchant and manufacturer of iron and lumber in Saranac, N. Y.: she d. Oct. 17, 1830. [Seth Parsons was son of Moses Parsons and Mehitable Bridgeman, see previous page.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

28642– 3. i. SALLY Maria Parsons b. Nov. 4, 1815, d. Dec. 2, 1837, m. Bissell C. Hopper.
28644– 5. ii. GEORGE Henry Parsons b. Aug. 4, 1817, d. Aug. 12, 1858.
28646. iii. A son unnamed b. April 21, 1819, d. June 9, 1819.
28647. iv. WILLIAM Strong Parsons b. July 11, 1820, d. April 4, 1821.
28648– 9. v. DAVID Hunt Parsons b. Dec. 20, 1823.
28650. vi. ELIZA Strong Parsons b. Nov. 3, 1826, d. Aug. 4, 1828.
28651. vii. AARON Wales Parsons b. Jan. 16, 1822, d. Aug. 23, 1829.

28642–3. i. SALLY MARIA PARSONS b. Nov. 4, 1815, m. in 1835, Bissell Case Hopper (son of Cornelius Hopper of Saranac, and Sophia Case) a manufacturer at Saranac, N. Y. One child:

28652. 1. Harriet Maria Hopper b. May, 1836, d. March 4, 1853.

27644–5. ii. GEORGE HENRY PARSONS b. Aug. 4, 1817, m. May 29, 1849, Sarah Bromley Robertson of Beekmantown, N. Y., b. Jan. 31, 1828 (dau. of Nelson Robertson b. Feb. 13, 1804, and Calista his wife b. Nov. 26, 1807). She d. Sept. 1856. They had 3 children:

28653. 1. Nelson Robertson Parsons b. Aug. 23, 1850, d. July 4, 1852.
28654. 2. Mary Emerson Parsons b. June 29, 1852, d. Oct. 23, 1852.
28655. 3. Henry Robertson Parsons b. Sept. 1, 1856, d. Dec. 11, 1862.

28648–9. v. DAVID HUNT PARSONS b. Dec. 20, 1823, m. Jan. 1, 1846, Ruth Purdy of Beekmantown, N. Y., b. Nov. 28, 1826 (dau. of James Barnes Purdy and Rebecca ———): a manufacturer of iron and lumber, and dealer in general merchandise — as was his father and brother George Henry, and is now his son Charles Henry with him at Saranac, Clinton Co., N. Y. He resides at the "Russia Iron Works," in Saranac.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28656– 7. i. CHARLES Henry Parsons b. Dec. 8, 1846.
28658. ii. GEORGE Parsons b. Oct. 17, 1855.
28659. iii. JAMES Barnes Parsons b. May 7, 1857.
28660. iv. WILLIAM Augustus Parsons b. Feb. 11, 1859, d. Feb. 16, 1859.

28656–7. i. CHARLES HENRY PARSONS b. Dec. 8, 1846, m. June 22, 1869, Nettie Viola Thomas b. April 11, 1848 (dau. of Hope Washburne Thomas and Julia Hunter). They have one child:

28661. 1. Ida Louisa Parsons b. Aug. 4, 1870.

[5th Gen.]

28498–9. viii. ELIZA STRONG b. Aug. 1797, m. May 16, 1816, Elijah Day b. Sept. 6, 1793 (son of Joel Day, of Hatfield, Mass., and Martha Murray, whom he m. March 10, 1783; he was b. Aug. 16, 1759, and was son of Nathaniel Day, of Northampton, and Experience Birge). She d. Sept. 19, 1823, and he m. for 2d wife, March 2, 1824, Eliza Parsons, of Waterloo, N. Y. He kept a clothing store at Waterloo, N. Y., and afterwards at Hennepin, Ill.

[6th Gen.] Children:

28662. i. WILLIAM Henry Day b. March, 1817.

28663– 4. ii. EDWARD Lewis Day b. July 4, 1819, m. Sept. 13, 1846, Ruth A. De Maranville, of Windsor, Mass. One child:

28665. 1. Warren Edward Day b. Feb. 27, 1848.

28666– 7. iii. FREDERIC Augustus Day b. Sept. 12, 1821: a resident at New Haven, Ct. He m. Feb. 12, 1843, Melinda L. Stevens, of Hamden, Ct. Their children:

28668. 1. Frederic Augustus Day b. Jan. 4, 1846.

[5th Gen.]

28504–5. x. JULIUS C. STRONG b. July 12, 1802: a clothing merchant at Waterloo, N. Y. He m. Oct. 2, 1825, Amanda Cynthia Woodworth of Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 6, 1805 (dau. of Gershom Woodworth and Phebe Traver). He d. at Waterloo, June 17, 1858, aged 56: she resides in Joliet, Ill. (1870).

[6th Gen.] Children:

28669–70. i. SARAH Eliza Strong b. Aug. 12, 1826, m. William Strong Brooks of Schenectady, N. Y.

28671. ii. WILLIAM Augustus Strong b. Oct. 3, 1828.

28672– 3. iii. ELWYN Traver Strong b. June 4, 1831, m. June 12, 1853, Sarah Delphine Mewhon: a coppersmith in Waterloo, N. Y. She d. Jan. 1860. He d. Feb. 14, 1858. He had 2 children:

28674. 1. John Henry Strong b. Dec. 25, 1855. He lives at Joliet, Ill.

28675. 2. Sarah Delphine Strong b. Jan. 14, 1858: lives in Rochester, Minn.

28676. iv. JANE Electa Strong b. July 25, 1833, resides unmarried in Joliet, Ill.

28677. v. LLEWELLYN Walworth Strong b. Dec. 21, 1835, a hardware merchant in Joliet, Ill.

28678. vi. HELEN A. Strong b. Jan. 20, 1818, d. Oct. 14, 1840.

28679–80. vii. LAVINIA Sigourney Strong b. March 26, 1840, m. Dec. 19, 1867, George H. Johnson of Waterloo, N. Y. (son of Ira Johnson and Sarah Ann Inslee): a R. Road Conductor: lives at Joliet, Ill.

28669–70. i. SARAH ELIZA STRONG b. Aug. 12, 1826, m. Oct. 14, 1847, William Strong Brooks b. June 11, 1822 (son of John Haverleigh.

Digitized by Google

Brooks of Schenectady, N. Y., and Isabella Strong): a hardware merchant at Joliet, Ill. (since Sept. 19, 1854), lived previously at Waterloo, N. Y.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28681. i. WILLIAM Augustus Strong Brooks b. at Waterloo, Feb. 7, 1849: a hardware merchant at Joliet, Ill.

28682. ii. FRANK Woodworth Brooks b. in Syracuse, N. Y., June 20, 1851, d. July 7, 1851.

28683. iii. NELLY Virginia Brooks b. at Joliet, June 15, 1857, d. Oct. 2, 1857.

[6th Gen.]

28671. ii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG b. Oct. 3, 1828, m. Sept. 20, 1855, Charlotte Ann Buell, of Rochester, N. Y., b. Jan. 10, 1832 (dau. of William Buell and Olive Sunderland): a hardware merchant at Joliet, Ill., since May, 1850: lived previously at Waterloo, N. Y. He is Prest. of the Joliet Gas Co. To him is due the account here given of his parents, and their descendants.

[7th Gen.] Children:

28684. i. ALICE Buell Strong b. Aug. 18, 1857.

28685. ii. EDWARD Buell Strong b. Feb. 7, 1860.

28686. iii. GEORGE Woodworth Strong b. Feb. 17, 1865.

28687. iv. ANNIE Whitney Strong b. Aug. 23, 1869.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

I. Facts obtained too late for record in their proper place.
II. Partial accounts of families not complete enough to determine their true classification.
III. Brief notices of other families of Strongs not descended from Elder John Strong of Northampton.

I. *Facts obtained too late for Record in their proper Place.*

[These are happily very few, as the record was purposely kept open on every page up to the very hour of printing.]

The following facts may be added to the record of the family of Dea. Oliver Strong (son of Aaron and Rachel Strong of Coventry, Ct.). See page 1064.

1. The dates of births of the first two, Darius and Ariel, both b. in Canaan, Ct.

(1). Darius Strong was b. April 27, 1761.

(2). Ariel Strong was b. Feb. 21, 1763, and d. Dec. 1, 1813, in Clinton, O.

2. Three other children were born to Dea. Strong in Poultney, Vt., Nos. 11, 12, and 13, viz.:

(11). Candace Strong b. June 29, 1783.

(12). Jacob Wood Strong b. Sept. 7, 1785, d. in Galen, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1827.

(13). Harley Strong b. May 17, 1790, d. July 25, 1791.

3. Other facts of interest concerning him and his family.

(1). The maiden name of Mrs. Lois Strong was Lawrence.

(2). They were married April 10, 1760, in Canaan, Ct.

(3). Sarah Strong, his daughter, d. in Poultney, Vt., April 8, 1810.

(4). Anna Strong d. there June 2, 1795.

4. As to Dr. John Strong his son b. April 11, 1777, in Norfolk, Ct.

(1). He m. Aug 6, 1805, in New Haven, Vt., Huldah Squier b. in Lanesboro, Mass., Dec. 20, 1784, who d. in Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 27, 1811. He m. for 2d wife April 30, 1812, widow Lucinda Curtiss *née* North b. at Farmington, Ct., April 7, 1787. She d. July 3, 1862, at Charlotte, where he also d. Nov. 6, 1863. He had 4 children, all but the last by his first marriage. They were:

§ 1. Juniette Strong b. May 7, 1805, in New Haven, Vt., m. Calvin Willey of that place. She d. at Dunlap's Prairie, Ill, Sept. 23, 1849. They had 4 children: Alma; Adelia; Ambrose; and William.

§ 2. Theresa Strong b. July 30, 1807, in New Haven, Vt., m. Aug. 31, 1862, H. H. Grandy of Keeseville, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

§ 3. Adelia Strong b. Jan. 1, 1809, in Charlotte, Vt., m. Oct. 16, 1835, William Lyman Yale (son of Lyman and Martha Yale): have had 5 children: Martha Lucinda; John Lyman; William Strong; Junietta; and Caroline Adelia.

By second wife:

§ 4. John Pomeroy Strong b. Feb. 16, 1813, m. May 5, 1840, Salome Fisher (dau. of George and Achsah Fisher of Waltham, Vt.).

[The above statement of facts was furnished Aug. 1871, by Mr. John P. Strong who resides in Charlotte, Vt., with the accompanying letter: "Dear Sir: The above is the entire record of which I have any knowledge" (including what is not repeated here because found on page 1064) "I am not able to state the names of my grandfather's parents. I regret that the records are imperfect in so many points.

Yours respectfully, &c."]

II. *Partial Accounts of Families not complete enough to determine their true Classification.*

I.

DESCENDANTS OF ELNATHAN STRONG OF MIDDLETOWN, CT.

[4th Gen.]

The number of his generation is a matter of guess.

1–2. Elnathan Strong (his parentage not known to his descendants now living and not discovered by the author) b. about 1722, m. June 6, 1744, Elizabeth Rockwell: a farmer at Middletown, Ct. He may have come from Haddam, Ct. The author has sought diligently, but in vain, to discover who were his parents. He believes that he will be found to be a descendant of John Strong of Windsor, Ct.

[5th Gen.] Children:

3. i. David Strong b. May 22, 1745.
4– 5. ii. Lucy Strong b. June 13, 1747, m. Edward Rockwell, Jr.
6– 8. iii. Nathan Strong b. Nov. 11, 1749.
9. iv. Elizabeth Strong b. April 8, 1752.
10. v. Patience Strong b. March 17, 1754.
11. vi. Submit Strong b. May 29, 1756.

[5th Gen.]

4–5. ii. Lucy Strong (dau. of Elnathan Strong, and Elizabeth Rockwell) b. June 13, 1747, m. March 25, 1773, Edward Rockwell, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1744 (son of Edward Rockwell and Hannah Robbins): a resident at Middletown, Ct. He d. Feb. 9, 1828, aged 83.

[Edward Rockwell b. July 23, 1707, was the son of Dea. Joseph, and Elizabeth Rockwell and d. aged 85, Nov. 7, 1792. His wife d. Jan. 19, 1790, aged 75.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

*6. i. Lucy Rockwell b. April 13, 1774, d. Oct. 15, 1776.
*7. ii. Willard Rockwell b. Nov. 8, 1775.

Digitized by Google

*8. iii. George Temple Rockwell b. July 9, 1777, d. Aug. 29, 1802
*9. iv. Edward Rockwell b. June 23, 1779.
*10. v. Lucy Rockwell (2d) b. April 13, 1782.
*11. vi. Sylvester Rockwell b. Feb. 8, 1784.
12. vii. Samuel Strong Rockwell b. May 19, 1787.

[5th Gen.]

6–8. iii. Nathan Strong (son of Elnathan Strong of Middletown, Ct., and Elizabeth Rockwell) b. Nov. 11, 1749, m. June 19, 1768, Sarah Mildrem b. Feb. 2, 1748–9 (dau. of John Mildrem of Middletown, and Mercy Cornwell). She d. Sept. 21, 1776, and he m. Aug. 2, 1781, Lucy Cornwell b. Dec. 5, 1760 (dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Cornwell of Middletown): a farmer at Middletown, Ct., and after 1809, at Ashtabula, O. She d. Sept. 29, 1805, aged 45. [Mrs. Nathaniel Cornwell was a Cornwell also before her marriage.]

[6th Gen.] Children:

By first wife:

13–14. i. Capt. David Strong b. June 30, 1769.
15. ii. Louise Strong b. Sept. 8, 1771, d. Nov. 25, 1772.
16– 7. iii. Louise Strong (2d) b. Sept. 4, 1773, m. Joseph Paddock of East Haddam, Ct.
18. iv. Sarah Strong b. Dec. 29, 1775, d. Sept. 29, 1776.

By second wife:

19. v. Jacob Strong b. July 5, 1782, d. Oct. 14, 1793.
20– 1. vi. Nathan Strong b. Oct. 16, 1783, m. Sibyl Barnes of Middletown, Ct.
22. vii. Lucy Strong b. March 16, 1785.
23– 4. viii. Patty Strong b. Oct. 7, 1786, m. a Mr. Edwards of Middletown.
25– 6. ix. Samuel Strong b. Aug. 22, 1788.
27– 8. x. Jabez Strong b. Aug. 13, 1790.
29. xi. Timothy Strong b. Dec. 23, 1791, d. Oct. 23, 1793.
30. xii. Sarah ("Sally") Strong b. in 1792, d. Oct. 14, 1793.
31. xiii. Melisent Strong b. about 1793, d. early.
32. xiv. Timothy Strong (2d) b. about 1795.
33– 4. xv. Nathaniel Strong b. March 17, 1797.
35– 6. xvi. Sarah ("Sally") Strong (2d) m. Thomas Smith of Middletown.
37. xvii. Elihu Strong b. about 1800.

13–14. i. Capt. David Strong b. June 30, 1769: a sea captain living in ——, Ct., until 1812, when he removed to Stowe, O. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, during which he d. He m. a Miss Campbell (dau. of Andrew Campbell of Middletown).

[7th Gen.] Children:

38. i. Nathan Strong.
39. ii. David Strong and three daughters (names not given).

[6th Gen.]

16–7. iii. Louise Strong (dau. of Nathan Strong of Middletown, Ct., and Sarah Mildrem) b. Sept. 4, 1773, m. Joseph Paddock of East Haddam, Ct. Children:

40– 1. i. A Miss Paddock who m. Rev. John Hall of Ashtabula, O.
42– 3. ii. A Miss Paddock who m. a Mr. Lowrey: resides a widow in Cleveland, O.

Digitized by Google

[6th Gen.]

25–6. ix. Samuel Strong (son of Nathan Strong, of Middletown, Ct., and Lucy Cornwell) b. Aug. 22, 1788, m. at Ashtabula. O., Nov. 25, 1813, Ruth Gage b. at Acworth, N. H., May 2, 1795 (dau. of Abner Gage and Nancy Rogers): a farmer in Ashtabula, O. He d. Sept. 10, 1854.

[Abner Gage was a Revolutionary soldier, and was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He removed with his family to Ashtabula, Oct. 27, 1810.]

[7th Gen.] Children:

44. i. Nancy J. Strong b. Sept. 8, 1814.
45. ii. Nathan Strong b. May 3, 1816.
46. iii. Elihu H. Strong b. July 18, 1818, d. Nov. 4, 1818.
47. iv. Lucy Strong b. Oct. 13, 1819.
48–50. v. Joseph P. Strong b. March 15, 1822.
51– 2. vi. Daniel Gage Strong b. June 15, 1824.
53. vii. Thomas Smith Strong b. July 4, 1826, d. May 6, 1862.
54. viii. Elizabeth W. Strong b. Aug. 9, 1829.
55– 6. ix. Abner Dunsmoor Strong b. June 3, 1833.
57. x. Mary J. N. Strong b. Oct. 9, 1835, d. Aug. 29, 1840.

[8th Gen.]

48–50. v. Joseph P. Strong (son of Samuel Strong and Ruth Gage) b. March 15, 1822, m. Oct. 1848, in Denmark, Iowa, Celia A. Isbel b. in Ashtabula, Sept. 14, 1830. She d. Sept. 30, 1853. He m. at Oskaloosa, Iowa, for 2d wife, Nov. 25, 1856, widow Hetty L. Eastman b. March 17, 1832: a cooper in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

[9th Gen.] Children:

58. i. Abner Graves Strong b. June 13, 1849, d. June 11, 1850.
59. ii. Glenn Adolphus Strong b. March 21, 1851, d. May 19, 1851.

By second wife:

60. iii. Ida Florella Strong b. Sept. 30, 1857.
61. iv. Katy Ruth Strong b. Sept. 30, 1859, d. April 30, 1860.
62. v. Emma F. Strong b. Oct. 20, 1861.
63. vi. Albert Asher Strong b. Feb. 11, 1865.
64. vii. Bessie L. Strong b. July 11, 1869.

[8th Gen.]

51–2. vi. Daniel Gage Strong (son of Samuel Strong, and Ruth Gage) b. June 15, 1824, m. Dec. 28, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Lockwood b. March 25, 1831 (dau. of Oliver F. Lockwood of Stamford, Ct., b. April 26, 1807, and Hannah M. Finney b. Jan. 12, 1808): a farmer at Strongsville, O. (of late years), and previously at New Lyme, O., and Columbia, O.

[Gen.] Children:

65. i. Nehemiah Lockwood Strong b. Jan. 8, 1856, at New Lyme, O.
66. ii. Maria Jane Strong b. Dec. 12, 1857, at New Lyme, O.
67. iii. Samuel Arthur Strong b. May 23, 1860, at New Lyme, O.
68. iv. Charles Thomas Strong b. at Columbia, O., Aug. 9, 1864.

[8th Gen.]

55–6. ix. Abner Dunsmoor Strong b. June 3, 1833, m. March 9, 1858, at Providence, R. I., Anna Maria Claflin b. at Providence, March 6, 1838,

Digitized by Google

(dau. of Calvin Claflin, and Susan M. his wife): a civil engineer, practising his profession as such in Illinois, Missouri and Texas from 1855 to 1860: he entered the U. S. Army, Aug. 1861, as Lt. in the 2d O. Vol. Cav. Co., and resigned his commission, July, 1862, disabled. He has since resided at Ashtabula, and is a manufacturer of cider and cider vinegar.

[9th Gen.] Children:

69. i. Abner Ernest Strong b. Oct. 5, 1861.
70. ii. Ruth Gage Strong b. Jan. 29, 1866.

[6th Gen.] Children:

27–8. x. Jabez Strong (son of Nathan Strong, and Lucy Cornwell) b. Aug. 13, 1790, at Middletown, Ct., m. Jan. 1, 1818, at Ashtabula, O., Rhoda Blakeslee b. July 23, 1795, at Bristol, Ct. (dau. of Selah Blakeslee b. at Plymouth Hollow, Ct., and Mary Merchant b. at Meriden, Ct.): a farmer at Ashtabula, O., where he d. April 7, 1866.

[7th Gen.] Children:

71– 2. i. David Merchant Strong b. Dec. 16, 1818.
73– 4. ii. Sarah Smith Strong b. June 25, 1820, m. Capt. William N. Scoville.
75– 6. iii. Sibyl Barnes Strong b. Aug. 21, 1822, m. William A. Church.
77. iv. Jabez Elnathan Strong b. March 10, 1826, d. at Maysville, Cal., May 15, 1861.
78. v. John Garwood Blakeslee Strong b. Feb. 14, 1830, d. Feb. 5, 1837, at Ashtabula, O.
79. vi. Nettie Isabel Strong b. March 16, 1838.

71–2. i. David Merchant Strong b. Dec. 16, 1818, m. Nov. 27, 1844, Henrietta Lucinda Cooper b. Jan. 23, 1821 (dau. of John Leach Cooper, and Angelina Cooke): a farmer at Ashtabula, and of late interested in the Phœnix Foundery there (firm, Seymour & Strong).

[8th Gen.] Children:

80. i. Nathan Jabez Strong b. Aug. 19, 1845: an engineer and machinist at Ashtabula.
81. ii. John Thomas Strong b. Oct. 11, 1847: a teacher in a District School at Ashtabula.
82. iii. David Adelbert Strong b. May 29, 1849.
83. iv. Webb Augustus Strong b. Aug. 24, 1851.
84. v. Frank Flavel Strong b. Jan. 28, 1856.
85. vi. Ellen Lillian Strong b. Nov. 1, 1860.

[7th Gen.]

73–4. ii. Sarah Smith Strong b. June 25, 1820, m. Jan. 10, 1840, Capt. William Nelson Scoville b. Jan. 4, 1814, at Saybrook, Ct. (son of Capt. William Scoville and Elizabeth Lord Pratt). He was in early life a mariner and commanded the first brig ("The Alert") on the upper lakes. He is now a farmer in Ashtabula.

[8th Gen.] Children:

86. i. William Jabez Scoville b. Nov. 3, 1842. He enlisted in Co. I, of the 19th Ohio Regt., Vol. Infantry, for three months April 15, 1861, and on July 27, 1861, re-

Digitized by Google

enlisted for three years in Co. B, of the 3d Wis. Vol. Infantry, and again on Jan. 29, 1864, in the same regiment that he had left, and was transferred to the West Va. Vet. Vol. Cavalry, serving his country in all, as a soldier, for four years and six months. He took part in many battles under Gen. Geo. B. McClellan, Gen. John C. Fremont, and Gen. Augur: was wounded three times, and was taken prisoner and confined at Richmond, Va., during the winter of 1864–5. He was made 1st Lieut. Nov. 1864, having passed successively through the other offices of an inferior grade. He is now (1870) a sailor on the northern lakes.

87. ii. George Strong Scoville b. Jan. 2, 1846, d. April 29, 1852.
88. iii. Walter Alpheus Scoville b. Nov. 22, 1849.
89. iv. Selah Blakeslee Scoville b. Nov. 6, 1851, d. Aug. 29, 1852.
90. v. Sibyl Barnes Strong Scoville b. Oct. 22, 1853.
91. vi. Edgar Elnathan Scoville b. Dec. 26, 1856.
92. vii. Sarah Elizabeth Scoville b. Feb. 15, 1859.

[7th Gen.]

75–6. iii. Sibyl Barnes Strong (dau. of Jabez Strong, of Ashtabula, and Rhoda Blakeslee) b. Aug. 21, 1822, m. Jan. 20, 1867, William Andrew Church b. Jan. 3, 1822 (son of Vernile Church, of New Canaan, Ct., and Freedom Wheeler). One child:

93. i. Jabez Strong Church b. Dec. 15, 1868.

[6th Gen.]

33–4. xv. Nathaniel Strong (son of Nathan Strong and Lucy Cornwell) b. at Middletown, March 17, 1797, m. Oct. 30, 1822, Lucy Hall b. May 29, 1802, in Lee, Mass. (dau. of Capt. Moses Hall and Relief Swift): a farmer in Ashtabula, O., and after 1843, in Beloit, Wis., until 1868, when he removed to San Pablo, Cal., where he now resides (1870).

[7th Gen.] Children:

94– 5. i. Charles Cornwell Strong b. in Ashtabula, O., June 22, 1824.
96– 7. ii. Lucy Emmeline Strong b. Jan. 19, 1827, m. Henry A. Benson of San Pablo, Cal.
98– 9. iii. Celia Melisent Strong b. in Ashtabula, Jan. 19, 1836, m. Alanson Benson, Jr., of San Pablo, Cal.

94–5. i. Charles Cornwell Strong b. June 22, 1824, m. July, 1845, Angeline Josephine Harmon b. in Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1823 (dau. of Hiram Harmon and —— Manly): a farmer in Beloit, Wis. (1843–1852). He went to California in 1852, and d. in Sacramento City, Dec. 4, 1852. One child:

100. 1. Charles Albert Strong b. in Newark, Wis., Dec. 5, 1847, who d. in Saybrook, O., Sept. 3, 1849.

96–7. ii. Lucy Emmeline Strong b. in Ashtabula, Jan. 19, 1827, m. in Beloit, Wis., Jan. 1, 1846, Henry Austin Benson b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1818 (son of Alanson Benson and Harriet Austin): a farmer in San Pablo, Cal. (since 1850), and previously (1842–50) in Beloit, Wis.

Digitized by Google

[8th Gen.] Children:

101. i. Charles Henry Benson b. Jan. 14, 1862.
102. ii. George Austin Benson b. March 10, 1864.
103. iii. Carrie Louisa Benson b. March 15, 1867.

[7th Gen.]

98–9. iii. Celia Melisent Strong b. Jan. 19, 1836, m. May 1, 1866, Alanson Benson, Jr., b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., March 20, 1834 (son of Alanson Benson and Harriet Austin): a farmer in San Pablo, Cal. (since 1856). One child:

104. 1. Ellen Maria Benson b. in San Pablo, May 20, 1867.

II.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN STRONG (SON OF THOMAS), A CARPENTER AT BRIDGEHAMPTON, L. I.

[His descendants only know that his father's name was Thomas, but where he lived and whom he married they do not seem to know at all. They have the idea that he came from Wales, which is probably a traditional fragment of the ancestral origin of Elder John Strong, the founder of the American Family of Strongs.]

[4th Gen.]

John Strong was b. Nov. 9, 1726. He m. Martha Talmadge b. Oct. 2, 1729 (dau. of David Talmadge of Easthampton, L. I.).

Thomas Strong the father of John, is believed by the author to have been the son of Thomas Strong, Jr., of Durham, Ct., and Mary Stebbins, whose number in this history is 4104–5. See page 230. He had a wife Mary and a son Thomas b. in Coventry, March 11, 1727–8. John, the author supposes to have been his first son preceding Thomos. His name does not appear or that of any of his children after 1727–8. Thomas, the father of John, is believed by his descendants to have been a carpenter. John d. May 28, 1809, aged 82; she d. July 25, 1811, aged 81.

[5th Gen.] Children of John Strong:

i. Anna Strong b. March 31, 1754, m. a Mr. Talmadge of New Jersey.
ii. John Strong b. Dec. 3, 1756, d. Jan. 1, 1828.
iii. Mary Strong b. Nov. 2, 1759, d. aged 66, in 1835.
iv. Talmadge Strong b. Nov. 2, 1761: a farmer, m. Mary Pierson of Bridgehampton (sister of Susan, wife of John Strong).

ii. John Strong b. Dec. 3, 1756, m. about 1781, Susan Pierson of Bridgehampton, L. I., who d. in 1798–9, and in 1799, he m. for 2d wife Phebe Osborne b. in 1762, in Easthampton, L. I. He was a shoemaker at Bridgehampton, L. I. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He d. Jan. 1, 1828, aged 72; she d. Nov. 22, 1850, æt. 82.

[6th Gen.] Children:

i. James Pierson Strong b. Dec. 24, 1782.
ii. Elizabeth Strong b. July 1, 1785, d. Dec. 11, 1798.
iii. John Pierson Strong b. March 9, 1787.
iv. Daniel Strong b. July 28, 1789, d. June 9, 1794.

Digitized by Google

v. Thomas Strong b. July 30, 1791, d. Aug. 13, 1803.

vi. Sylvanus Strong b. June 29, 1793, m. Polly Howell, of Easthampton, L. I, and had 4 sons: David, Charles-John and Jeremiah. Charles and Jeremiah d. unmarried,

vii. Clara Strong b. Feb. 25, 1796, m. William Jones, of Bridge. hampton, no children.

viii. Daniel Strong (2d) b. Sept. 10, 1798.

By second wife:

ix. Abner Strong b. April 30, 1800.

x. Saul Strong b. Oct. 8, 1802, m. Fanny Tyler, of Saratoga, N. Y.: was a farmer there — where he d. and she also: had two daughters, and a son who d. in prison, as a soldier in the late war.

xi. Martha Strong b. June 9, 1803, m. Edward Sandford, of Bridgehampton, and had children: Marcus, Kate, Alvira, Henry Harrison, and Julia Melissa.

xii. Hannah Strong b. Nov. 26, 1804, m. Silas Caruth, of Bridgehampton, no children.

xiii. Julia Strong b. Nov. 13, 1806.

xiv. May Strong b. July 28, 1807, m. Lodowick Drake, of Bridgehampton, had children, 7: Mary, Emily, Lawrence, Isabella, Fanny, Emily (2d), and Tyler.

xv. Emmeline Strong b. Oct 22, 1808, m. Elias Woodruff, of Bridgehampton. Children, 8: Abby, Mary Jane, Eliza, Julia, Helen, Alice, a daughter that d. in infancy, and a son Silas.

i. James Pierson Strong b. Dec. 24, 1782, m. Drusilla Hill, of Sag Harbor, L. I. He was a mariner. He had 4 children, Nathaniel and Samuel, who were sailors, and Elizabeth and Drusilla. All of this family are now dead.

iii. John Pierson Strong b. March 9, 1787, m. Dec. 28, 1811, Ann Burt, of Orange Co., N. Y., b. April 11, 1795. He was a carpenter and joiner, at Bridgehampton, L. I., and afterwards in Orange Co, N. Y. From that place he removed early after his marriage to Great Bend, Pa., where he bought a large tract of timber and built a saw-mill, and grist-mill, and put up a carding machine. He afterwards went to two other places, the latter of the two being near Elmira, where he d. Feb. 1855. He was an industrious, prosperous and benevolent man. "Thorough in all his business, he despised a lazy person."

[7th Gen.] Children:

i. Clarissa Strong b. Oct. 27, 1812, m. Nov. 24, 1831, Nathaniel Pelton. She d. Nov. 12, 1832, had one son:

1. James Henry Pelton b. Oct. 7, 1832: a merchant in New York, m. May, 1858, Sarah E. Kitchen.

ii. Daniel Strong b. Dec. 7, 1814, m. Jan. 29, 1840, Lucretia Sherman: a farmer in Wells, Pa. He d. July 5, 1861, had 11 children:

1. John Burt Strong b. July 31, 1840, m. Jeanette Gardner. He d. Sept. 1864, had one child, Charles H. Strong.

2. Andrew Strong b. July 2, 1842, m. in 1870, Elizabeth Fraley: a farmer.

Digitized by Google

3. Clarissa Ann Strong b. July 3, 1844, m. John Drummond.
4. Mary Elizabeth Strong b. June 15, 1846, m. Dec. 16, 1865, Asa Wilcox: have 2 children.
5. George Washington Strong b. May 18, 1848: a farmer in Wells, Pa.
6. Joseph Sherman Strong b. April 9, 1850: a clerk in Minnesota.
7. James Henry Strong b. May 6, 1852: a depot agent at Columbia Cross Roads, Pa.
8. Flora A. Strong b. May 4, 1854.
9. Sarah A. Strong b. Aug. 13, 1856.
10. Hannah Amanda Strong b. Jan. 29, 1859.
11. Daniel Strong b. Jan. 19, 1861.

iii. Sarah Catharine Strong b. Dec. 23, 1817, m. Nov. 14, 1839, Leander Rumsey: she d. April 16, 1854: no children.

iv. Cordelia Elizabeth Strong b. Nov. 22, 1820, m. Jan. 1, 1840, Aaron Ingles: she d. Feb. 5, 1847, leaving 8 children.

v. John Burt Strong b. March 5, 1823, m. Sept. 16, 1847, Theodosia Lucas: a carriage maker at Mainsburgh, Pa. Children:

1. Leander R. Strong b. July 28, 1848, d. Sept. 29, 1867.
2. Matella E. Strong b. April 28, 1853.
3. Phebe Ann Strong b. June 13, 1864.

vi. James Pierson Strong b. Feb. 13, 1825: a farmer at Columbia Cross Roads, Pa., m. Oct. 5, 1848, Christine Conkey: a farmer and hotel keeper. One child:

1. Hannah Ann Strong b. Dec. 19, 1852.

vii. William Henry Strong b. Feb. 28, 1827, m. Phebe Jaquish: a merchant at Carrimona, Fillmore Co., Minn.

viii. Belden B. Strong b. Sept. 10, 1829, m. Oct. 10, 1850, Mary Calkins. He d. Sept. 13, 1868: was a farmer at Carrimona, Minnesota: had 5 children:

1. Imogene L. Strong b. Nov. 21, 1851.
2. Isabel M. Strong b. May 15, 1854.
3. William H. Strong b. Oct. 16, 1857.
4. Ida May Strong b. Oct. 31, 1860.
5. Jeanie Ann Strong b. July 16, 1863.

ix. Thomas Albert Strong b. Aug. 29, 1832, m. March 5, 1855, Amanda Ayres: a farmer at Wells, Pa.: he d. Nov. 8, 1855.

x. George W. Strong b. Sept. 17, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1868, Eliza Cooper: a millwright in Minnesota.

xi. Mary Ann Strong b. March 8, 1838, m. Oct. 7, 1858, Henry French: a farmer in Wells, Pa.

[6th Gen.]

ix. Abner Strong (son of John Strong and Phebe Osborne) b. April 30, 1800, m. Mary Ann Maynard, of New York, who d. Nov. 24, 1858, aged 49, and he m. for 2d wife, Catharine Conklin, of Easthampton, L. I. He is a carpenter and farmer at Bridgehampton, L. I. Children:

1. Mary Theresa Strong, m. Joseph Dimon, of Easthampton: one son, Herbert Dimon.

Digitized by Google

2. Julia Adelia Strong, m. Anson King. She resides, a widow, at Bridgehampton.
3. Samuel Henry Strong: a farmer and commission merchant, m. wife, Mary ——, and has a son, Charles.

[5th Gen.]

iv. Talmadge Strong (son of John Strong and Martha Talmadge) b. Nov. 2, 1761, m. Mary Pierson, of Bridgehampton (sister of Susan, wife of his brother, John Strong): a farmer. He d. Jan. 1817; she d. Aug. 1829.

[6th Gen.] Children:

i. Matsey Strong b. Dec. 9, 1784, m. Bethuel Edwards, of Easthampton. She d. Feb. 7, 1853.
ii. Jesse Strong b. Sept. 7, 1786, m. Eliza Pierson, of Bridgehampton, no children. He d. Jan. 18, 1840; she d. Dec. 1863.
iii. Sylvester Strong b. Nov. 8, 1788, now (1871), living in ——, Ill. He m. Betsey Schellinger, of Bridgehampton, has two sons, Jacob and Edmund, living in Easthampton, L. I.
iv. Polly Strong b. Jan. 2, 1790, d. in 1807.
v. Nancy Strong b. Sept. 24, 1793, m. Stephen Squires, of Sag Harbor, L. I., had 3 children.
vi. James Strong b. Jan. 9, 1796, m. Clara Sandford, of Bridgehampton. She d. April, 1850; he d. April 12, 1866. Children, 4: Eliza, Herman, Laura, and Andrew.
vii. Sophronia Strong b. Jan. 9, 1800, m. Hedges Conklin, of Easthampton, L. I., d. March 17, 1835.
viii. Elizabeth P. Strong b. Aug. 1, 1802, m. Abram Sandford, of Bridgehampton.

III.

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB STRONG, OF YORK, PA.

[Whenever his history is thoroughly traced out by any of his descendants he will be found as the author believes, to have been a descendant of Enoch Strong of Coventry, Ct. See No. 18355–6 viii, page 1072.]

Jacob Strong b. in York, Pa., m. Catharine Emmahizer, and had 13 children; nine sons and 4 daughters: John, Jacob, Henry, Daniel, Enos, Michael, Sampson, Zechariah, and Andrew, and also Mary, Sarah, Catharine and Lydia. They all but one married and had families, and most of them quite large families. Jacob Strong, Jr., b. in York, Pa., m. Clarissa Spencer (b. at Salem, Columbiana Co., Pa.), and had 7 sons and 3 daughters. He was a blacksmith near Cleveland, O., at first but became afterwards a farmer at Akron, Ind. One of his sons Rev. John J. Strong now of Talledega, Ala., b. Sept. 1, 1838, was grad. at Oberlin College in 1866, and at Union Theol. Sem., N. Y., in 1870, having spent one year in the interim in Europe. He has been since Sept. 1870, pastor of the first Cong. Ch., at Talledega, under the auspices of the A. M. A.

The foregoing facts he furnished in 1871, and after saying that "he was sorry that he could throw so little light upon his ancestry," added

Digitized by Google

that he would do what he could to obtain further statistics concerning his family history." Nothing more has been heard from him. Michael Strong of Atwater, O., and Andrew Strong of Akron, Ind., his brothers, have made no communication that has come to hand. Rev. J. J. Strong adds that "his great grandfather" (was he not Joel Strong, No. 19911?) was an Englishman, fought in the Revolutionary war, and was captured by the Indians, and after several months detention escaped from their grasp." His grandfather had two brothers James and Joseph. James Strong had two sons, Washington and Jefferson. Joseph was a cabinet maker and of rambling tendencies.

IV.

Col. William A. Strong b. in Clark Co., Ga., Oct. 7, 1823 (son of George Jackson Strong, who d. Sept. 17, 1834), was grad. at Miami University and removed in 1847, to —— Miss. He m. in 1844, in Mobile, Ala., Julia A. Mitchell (dau. of Jacob Mitchell of that place and previously of Newbern, N. C., and Hetty Irby of Marlborough, Dist., S. C.). He d. June 21, 1865. He had 5 children: 1. Cordelia Mary Strong b. Feb. 18, 1845, m. William Webster, a farmer, and has a son William Strong Webster. 2. Jacob Henry Strong b. Feb. 18, 1847, a farmer. 3. Anna Xavier Strong b. March 17, 1852. 4. Tallulah Strong b. July 21, 1856. 5. George Jackson Strong b. March 4, 1859, d. Sept. 12, 1862. After Col. Strong's decease Mrs. Strong m. a Mr. Chambers, and now resides at Greenwood, Carroll Co., Miss. Col. Strong's only sister, Mrs. Cordelia J. Weissinger, resides at Winona, Carroll Co., Miss., and has a large family.

III. *Brief Notices of other Families of Strongs not descended from Elder John Strong of Northampton.*

I.

THOMAS STRONG OF NEW YORK.

Thomas Strong came to this country from England about 1815, in consequence, it is supposed, of some family disagreement about his father's estate. He m. Maria Peers and d. in 1827. He had two sons: John, and Rev. Dr. James Strong.

I. John Strong b. in New York, Jan. 2, 1821, m. June 22, 1841, Elizabeth Foster of Turin, N. Y. (dau. of Rev. Sylvester Foster). She d. Feb. 14, 1869, aged 45. Children: 1. Amelia Strong b. July 23, 1842, m. June 14, 1865, Dr. Robert D. Rhodes of Marcellus, N. Y. 2. Frances Dewey Strong b. Sept. 4, 1844, m. Feb. 22, 1867, George Gary Bush, teacher in Montpelier, Vt. 3. John Henry Strong b. Oct. 29, 1846. 4. Elizabeth Foster Strong b. April 2, 1850, d. June 12, 1861. 5. Maria Abigail Strong b. April 9, 1852. 6. Sylvester Foster Strong b. Sept. 6, 1855.

II. Rev. James Strong, D.D. (son of Thomas Strong and Maria Peers) is a Methodist clergyman residing at Madison, N. J., as a few years since

Digitized by Google

he did at Flatbush, N. Y. He has been engaged for some years past in editing the Bible Cyclopedia. Rev. Dr. McClintock of New York was for some years previously to his death associated with him in that great scholarly undertaking. He writes that "his father died when he was but four years old and that as no communication had been kept up with his father's relatives in England he knows nothing of their history past or present. His father's family was located, he thinks in London or its vicinity." He gave no account of his own personal family. His father had, he said, two brothers, John and James.

II.

JOHN STRONG OF ALBANY, KY.

John, Michael and William Strong, brothers, were involved in the Emmet rebellion in 1798, in Ireland. When that collapsed the three brothers escaped secretly and landed in 1799, in Philadelphia, and after tarrying in that city for a few months they separated from each other, and he never afterwards heard either from them or of them. He located at last in Cumberland, Clinton Co., Ky., on a farm near what is now Albany, Ky. In 1808, he m. Elizabeth Williams. He d. in 1820, and she m. a 2d husband (name not given) who was living in 1868 in Woodson, Ill. He had three children: I. Rev. William Hardin Strong. II. Prince Alfred Strong. III. Jane Strong.

I. Rev. William Hardin Strong b. Aug. 26, 1809, became about 1830 a Campbellite preacher, m. in 1832, Josephine Dawson of Danville, Ky., resided in Winchester, Ill. (1837–44); in Morgan Co, Ill. (1844–61), and since 1861 has resided in Girard, Ill. Children: 1. John Dawson Strong b. May 16, 1833, grad. at Illinois Coll. (Jacksonville, Ill.), in 1854, m. June 4, 1855, Mary Ellen Hunt. He was a teacher in the Ill. State Institution for the Blind until 1861, when he was appointed postmaster at Jacksonville, Ill., which office he resigned in 1866, "because," as he says, "he could not afford the disgrace of holding office at the hands of the traitor, Andrew Johnson." He was also private secretary to senator Yates and clerk to the Senate committee (Congressional) on territories. He was chosen a state elector in the last presidential election. He says: "My father hated slavery and left Kentucky, in order to get away from it. I have been bitterly opposed to it, and have acted with its opponents from my youth, and would have voted with my father for John P. Hale, if I had been old enough." He has 2 sons: (1). Henry Fremont Strong b. Sept. 26, 1856. (2). Louis Lincoln Strong b. Sept. 12, 1865. 2. James William Strong b. Sept. 24, 1834: a lawyer at Jacksonville. He m. Jane Hedenbergh. In 1859, he removed to Tennessee and took the stump against secession, and left the state clandestinely to avoid being murdered by the angry rebels of the South: became a Lieut. in Co. E, of the 24th Iowa Vol. Infantry, and was disabled and left the service: located in St. Joseph, Mo., in the practice of his profession: re-entered the service as Col. of the 87th Missouri Regt., and was mustered out at the close of the war. He is now a lawyer at St. Joseph. He has two children, John and Lucy. He lost four in infancy. 3. Mary Elizabeth Strong b. in 1836, m., in 1861, Saul Williams: lives at Virden, Macoupin Co., Ill.: has two daughters. 4. Phebe Jane Strong b. about 1838, d. unmarried in 1867. 5. Prince Alfred Strong b. about

Digitized by Google

1840, d. unmarried Feb. 1863, from disease contracted in the service of his country in the late war, being a private in Co. D, 101st Ill., Infantry. "He was a good soldier, and a devout Christian from his early youth." 6. Lee Ann Strong b. about 1842, m. James Williams, and lives at Virden, Ill.: no children. 7. Samuel Ephraim Strong b. about 1844, m. Mary Elizabeth Call, is an Insurance agent in Jacksonville, Ill.: no children. 8. Junius Pleasant Strong b. about 1846: a teacher at Girard, Ill., and a student of medicine (in 1869). 9. Charles Elian Strong b. about 1848: a grocer in Virden, Ill. 10. Josephine Strong, who lives unmarried at Girard, Ill.

II. Prince Alfred Strong (brother of Wm. H. Strong above described) b. in 1811, m. at Lexington, Ky., Frances Renfro, emigrated to Ill., in 1838, and in 1867, to California, has had 4 children, viz.: 1. Martha who m. in 1851, Marcus L. Tunnell who lives in California, and has one son. 2. Mary who m. William Sims and resides at Sacramento, Cal. 3. Jerome; and 4, William; who live with their father.

III. Jane Strong m. Harvey Burnett of Lancaster, Ky., and removed to Alton, Ill., in 1842, where she d in 1848–9. Her children: 1. William Hardin Burnett who lives in Monmouth, Ill.: has been twice married and had several children. 2. John Burnett who lives at Alton: has been twice married and had 2 children. 3. Alfred Burnett, a cavalry officer in Colorado. 4. James Harvey Burnett, who was 1st Lt. in Co. G, 1st Missouri Cavalry through the late war: lives at St. Joseph, Mo., and has one son. 5. Joseph Burnett who lives at Woodson, Ill. 6. Eugene Burnett, a grocer in Girard, Ill. 7. Elizabeth Burnett who is married (husband's name not ascertained) and lives in Hartford, Ct. Mr. John D. Strong in closing his account of his father's family adds: "My grandfather was born in Cork, Ireland, but of English descent, was a Presbyterian, and an intense hater of popery. He claimed descent from some of the conquerors of Ireland, who came thither after the Londonderry massacre. He was a merchant before coming to America. He was six feet two in height and his sons were each six feet high. I am proud that he was wise and just enough to implant the hatred of wrong in the minds of his children so deeply, that they could not forget it and left the love of liberty as a legacy to his posterity. We have all managed to live comfortably, none of us have been convicts or paupers. I was never sued for a dollar, nor did I ever sue any one, preferring to lose what is due to go to law with any one. None of us who bear the ancestral name have been given to strong drink, but are teetotalers, all of us."

III.

There is also a family of Strongs at Albany, N. Y., of whom are Rev. Robert Strong, Episcopal, of that place, and William Strong, his brother, a merchant there, whose father came to this country in the latter part of the last century The scanty account obtained of this family, the author does not find as he pens this, at the last moment, having put it away somewhere so carefully, as to hide it even from his own hands.

Digitized by Google

INDEXES.

I. Index of Brief Genealogical Notices of Various Connected Families.

II. Index of those of the Name of Strong.

III. Index of those of All Other Names.

Digitized by Google

Reference is always made in the following Indexes to pages and not to the genealogical number of any individual name. Minors of both sexes will find their record under the names of their fathers. Titles and middle names are omitted.

Digitized by Google

INDEXES.

I. INDEX OF BRIEF GENEALOGICAL NOTICES OF VARIOUS CONNECTED FAMILIES.

Allen, 308

Baldwin, 761
Bartlett, 582, 766, 770
Beecher, 145
Boynton, 429
Bradford, 294, 959
Brenton, 359
Brewster, 131, 606, 623
Brownejohn, 637
Bunnell, 319

Caverley, 859
Clapp, 339, 574, 1239
Clark, 187, 360, 454, 1149
Cromwell, 160

Dewey, 370
Dix, 362
Dowd, 317
Dudley, 358, 757
Dwight, 365

Edwards, 1419–21
Eliot, 359, 502

Fairchild, 105
Fitch, 311
Floyd, 605
Ford, 17
Fox, 1199

Gelston, 354
Goffe, 178
Grinnell, 1263

Hale, 331
Hammond, 50
Havens, 603
Helme, 693
Holton, 228
Hoyt, 665
Hunt, 753, 1175, 1479

Isaacs, 367

Jones, 161

Kane, 672
King, 256, 578, 1256

Lambert, 543

Lee, 957
Leete, 359
Livingston, 607
Lloyd, 635
Lyman, 124, 229

Maltby, 354
Massey, 637
Mathews, 655

Nelson, 636
Nicoll, 604

Odiorne, 30
Olmstead, 375

Palmer, 137
Parish, 372, 153
Pinneo, 466, 477
Platt, 702

Reynolds, 1363
Ritter, 1391
Robertson, 485
Robinson, 291
Roe, 610
Root, 953
Ruggles, 637

Seely, 653
Seward, 254
Seymour, 1038
Sheldon, 1136, 1161
Shelton, 640.
Smith, 619, 648
Snelling, 631
Starr, 288
Stebbins, 230, 770, 1143
Steele, 1435
Sterling, 720
Stoddard, 308, 534

Templeton, 636
Terry, 596

Watros, 871
Whittlesey, 793
Williston, 1150
Woodbridge, 358, 470, 638
Woodhull, 649
Woodward, 770
Woolsey, 367
Wright, 139

II. INDEX OF THOSE OF THE NAME OF STRONG.

[Married ladies of the name originally will find their record under the names of their husbands.]

Aaron,
Berlin, Vt., 64
Bolton, Ct., 63
Coventry, Ct., 1055
Southampton, Ms., 1055, 1071, 1207, 1219, 1221
Abel, 433
Abiram, 519
Abner,
Ashtabula, O., 1527
Bridgehampton, 1531
Burlington, Mich., 234
Lyme, O., 463

Addison,
Harrisburgh, Pa., 245
King City, Mo., 1490
Laurens, N. Y., 253
Adino,
Woodbury, 491, 507, 533
Adley, 441
Adolphus, 828
Adonijah,
Berlin, Ct., 221
Chatham, Ct., 199
Easthampton, Ct., 200
Honesdale, Pa., 1043

Adonijah,
Rutland, N. Y., 793
Salisbury, Ct., 1042
Alanson,
Canton, Ct., 1518
Franklin, N. Y., 185, 920
Albert,
Charles City, Iowa, 923
Fayette, Iowa, 68
Gambier, O., 129
La Grange, N. Y., 914
New York, 234
Somers, Wis., 1094

Digitized by Google

Albert,
Southampton, Ms., 554
Alexander,
Orford, N. H., 25, 26
Stockbridge, N. Y., 1113
Texas, 1232
Troy, N. Y., 1113
Union, Ct., 1109
Vicksburgh, Miss., 1233
Alfred,
Easthampton, Mass., 37
Franklin, N. Y., 185, 919
Hannibal, N. Y., 849
Naperville, Ill., 504
Sidney, N. Y., 922
Springfield, Pa., 682
Virginia City, Nev., 571
Allen, 845
Alonzo, 465, 1514
Alpheus, 1221, 1222
Alvah, 239, 912
Alvin,
Ft. Atkinson, Wis., 1111
Hatfield, Mass., 564
Somers, Wis., 1093
Stockbridge, N. Y., 1111
Amariah, 564
Amasa,
Huntsburgh, O., 1494
Montville, O., 1502
Warren, Ct., 902
Westhampton, 1490
Ambrose, 223
Amos,
Berlin, Vt., 65
Glastenbury, Ct., 833
Hebron, Ct., 834
Andrew, 450, 515
Andrus, 55
Ansel, 193, 926
Anson,
Camden, N. Y., 156
Durham, N. Y., 240
Haddam, Ct., 942
Illinois, 194
Winsted, Ct., 943
Anthony, 543
Ariel, 1064
Arthur, 1100
Artemas, 74
Arunah, 568
Asa,
Clermont, Ind., 1023
Colchester, Ct., 168
Granby, Ct., 407
Greenfield, Mass., 407
Northampton, 579
Northfield, Vt., 65
Otego, N. Y., 921
Plainfield, Ind., 1024
Vergennes, Vt., 1016
Asahel,
Bennington, Vt., 1273
Asahel,
Chesterfield, N. Y., 125
Cleveland, O., 457
Colchester, Ct., 199
Durham, Ct., 235
Durham, N. Y., 264, 269
Farmington, 282, 284
Haddam, Ct., 302
Huntsburgh, 1492, 1495
Northampton, 1159
Prattsburgh, O., 576.
Reading, Mich., 1498
Southampton, 1071
Torrington, Ct., 124
Woodbury, Ct., 538
Asaph, 221
Ashbel, 1239, 1257
Asher, 1483
Augustus,
Cleveland, O., 912
Union City, Ind., 437
Westfield, Mass., 1058
Austin, 480, 481
Azarias, 1218

Barnabas, 849
Baxter, 1492
Bela,
Durham, N. Y., 263, 269
Fayetteville, N. C., 793
Northampton, 1490, 1512
Southampton, Ms., 1056
Benajah,
Coventry, Ct., 414
Dryden, N. Y., 515
Fairfield, Ct., 730
Hartford, Vt., 849
Islip, L. I., 703
Lansing, N. Y., 514
Mill's Pond, L. I., 700
Speedsville, N. Y., 516
Westhampton, Ms., 575
Yonkers, N. Y., 706
Benjamin,
Blooming Grove, 724
Chatham, Ct., 947
Chesterfield, N. Y., 126
Clayton, Wis., 194
Clintonville, N. Y., 126
Easthampton, Ct., 575
Fishkill, N. Y., 632
Flushing, L. I., 710
Goshen, N. Y., 680, 681
Guilford, Ct., 229
Hartford, Ct., 79
Hebron, Ct., 820
Jamestown, O., 990
Kankakee, Ill., 1096
Marietta, Ga., 59
Middle Haddam, 193
Newtown, L. I., 713
New York, 625
Benjamin,
Sandusky, O., 466
Theresa, N. Y., 493
Wakeman, O., 541
Windsor, Ct., 1084
Bohan, 551, 552
Braddock, 183
Butler, 213

Caleb,
Meredith, N. Y., 195
Montreal, C., 1192
Northampton, 1161, 1187
Sharon, Ct., 195
Calvin, 235, 1159
Carlton, 833
Cephas, 1478
Chapman, 517
Charles,
Angola, N. Y., 499
Berlin, Ct., 221
Benton, Wis., 413
Bridgeport, Ct., 1076
Buffalo, N. Y., 1054
Cherry Valley, Ill., 198
Cincinnati, O., 626
Clinton, N. Y., 513
Colchester, Ct., 225, 226
Coleraine, Mass., 943
Dale City, Iowa, 503
Defiance, O., 791
Durham, N. Y., 243
Easthampton, 207, 208
Exeter, Ct., 225
Franklin, N. Y., 185
Hartford, Ct., 305
Lebanon, N. H., 853
Meredith, 191, 193
Middle Haddam, 922
Milford, Ct., 743
New York, 626, 750
New Orleans, La., 673
Northampton, 397, 1071
Onondaga, N. Y., 814
Pico, Cal., 36
Rutland, Vt., 1035
Sacramento, Cal., 1528
Setauket, L. I., 624
Tekonsha, Mich., 233–4
Virginia City, 525
Visalia, Cal., 258
Washington, D. C., 1035
Woodbury, Ct., 536, 492
Chauncey,
Hebron, Ct., 822
Kalamazoo, Mich., 1069
Laurens, N. Y., 252
Meredith, N. Y., 196
Tekonsha, Mich., 234
Chester, 1072
Chilion, 1218
Christopher, 420

Digitized by Google

Churchill, 272
Clark, 950, 1098
Clinton, 1221
Cornelius, 268
Corydon, 457
Cotton, 386
Cyprian,
Chatham, Ct., 298
Davenport, Iowa, 180
Monroe, La., 265
Cyrus,
Addison, Vt., 1036–7
Binghamton, N. Y., 893
Hempstead, L. I., 169
Springfield, Ill., 1073
Wakeman, O., 539
Warren, Ct., 905

Daniel,
Ashland, N. Y., 484
Batavia, N. Y., 232
Bolton, Ct., 75
Columbia, O., 1526
East Windsor, Ct., 433
La Grange, N. Y., 914
Lebanon, Ct., 774, 775
Leroy, N. Y., 898
Mendon, N. Y., 233
Nevada, 898
Newville, Ind., 1147
Northampton, 779, 1138, 1147, 1149
Onondaga, N. Y., 171
Portland, Ct., 215, 221
Salem, O., 436
Springfield, Mass., 832
Wisconsin, 233
Woodbury, Ct., 549
Darius, 1064, 1523
David,
Ashtabula, O., 1527
Atwater, O., 900
Bristolville, O., 194
Bolton, Ct., 39
Chatham, Ct., 931, 937
Chicago, Ill., 75
Coleraine, Mass., 942
Columbia, Ct., 842
Geneva, N. Y., 1423
Hebron, Ct., 814, 820
Huntsburgh, O., 1503
Northampton, 586, 587
Prattsburgh, N. Y., 578
Somers, Wis., 1093
Stafford, Ct., 1090
St. Croix Falls, 882
Stockbridge, Vt., 35
Stowe, O., 1525
Union, Ct., 1090
Warren, Ct., 900
Winchester, Ct., 155
E. Windsor, Ct., 162
Winsted, Ct., 949

David,
Woodbury, Ct., 547
Davis, 178
Demas, 177, 181
Dewitt, 1074
Dudley, 199
Dwight, 381, 564, 920

Eben,
Darien, N. Y., 900
Marlboro, Ct., 918, 919
Warren, Ct., 898
Ebenezer,
Bolton, Ct., 72
Northampton, 1120, 1155
Orford, N. H., 26
Sterling, N. Y., 848
Woodbury, Ct., 491, 501
Edgar, 77, 498
Edmund, 93, 94, 95
Edson, 171, 1516
Edward,
Aspinwall, 1338
Auburndale, Mass., 1192
Blooming Grove, 691
Cannon Falls, 847
Chatham, Ct., 216
Chicago, Ill., 26
Cincinnati, 246
Circleville, O., 843
Gloucester, Mass., 583
Highgate, Vt., 475
Kalamazoo, Mich., 1069
Naperville, Ill., 525
Newark, N. J., 629
Newburgh, N. Y., 691
New Brunswick, 365
Pittsfield, Mass., 1048
Sing Sing, N. Y., 712
Springfield, Pa., 683
St. Cloud, Minn., 813
Westfield, Mass., 1059
Winona, Minn., 1097
Edwin,
Butler, Ill., 1093
Canaan, Ct., 1013
Grand Rapids, 1231
Gr. Barrington, 1076
Hartford, Ct., 240
Meredith, N.Y., 186, 191
Northampton, 1515
Springfield, Mass., 1219
Wilmington, Ill., 528
Winchester, Ct., 155
Elbert, 705
Eleazer,
Cuyahoga Falls, O., 831
Glastenbury, Ct., 814
Granville, Mass., 830
Hebron, Ct., 814, 815
Northampton, 581
Eli,
Bolton, Ct., 75

Eli,
Orwell, N. Y., 156
Redfield, N. Y., 156
Eliakim, 230, 231, 232
Elias,
Fairport, N. Y., 1074
Thompson, O., 1217
Elihu, 498, 551
Elijah,
Akron, O., 475
Ashland, N. Y., 477, 484
Austinburgh, O., 92
Bolton, Ct., 71
Brownington, Vt., 1270
Castile, N. Y., 1478
Colchester, Ct., 223
Hartford, Vt., 848
Jefferson, O., 1484
Little Rock, Ark., 224
Montville, Ct., 79
New Hartford, 469, 475
Salem, O., 442
Eliphalet, 1091, 1092
Eliphaz, 1145
Elisha,
Ashland, N. Y., 477
Brandon, Vt., 987
Brownington, Vt., 1271
Claridon, O., 476
Detroit, Mich., 110
Farmington, Ct., 1264
Lancaster, Iowa, 1006
Northampton, 580, 1160, 1161
New Haven, Ct., 742
Saybrook, Ct., 223
Silver Creek, O., 1005
Starucca, Pa., 484
Windsor, Ct., 97
Ellsworth, 215, 241, 651
Elmon, 74
Elnathan,
Granby, Ct., 407, 410
Hardwick, Vt., 304
Middletown, Ct., 1524
Southbury, Ct., 743
Waltham, Mass., 305
Ely, 831
Emory,
Bridgeport, Ct., 70
Cleveland, O., 1098
Keene, Mich., 1003
Strongsville, O., 1095
Enoch, 1072, 1073
Epaphroditus, 913
Ephraim,
Brandon, Vt., 987
Honeoye Falls, 505
Hudson, O., 501
Milford, Ct., 731, 737
Orford, N. H., 26
Sennett, N. Y., 1003
Erasmus, 895

Digitized by Google

Erastus,
N. Bradford, Ct., 128
Burlington, Iowa, 898
Portland, Ct., 305
Stockbridge, Mass., 1113
Eri, 879
Ervin, 1014
Ethan, 76
Ethel, 900
Ezra,
Chatham, Ct., 937
Eagle, Mo., 881.
Hartford, Ct., 240
Marlboro, Ct., 858
New Haven, Ct., 239
Ridgefield, O., 866
Rochester, N. Y., 911
Southampton, 1344
Westfield, Mass., 1345
Williamsburgh, 859
Utah, 868, 869

Finlay, 811, 926
Finney, 437
Foster, 1241
Francis,
Ann Arbor, Mich., 458
Arcadia, Wis., 517
Berkshire, Vt., 1012
Lyme, O., 454
Mayfield, Cal., 571
McArthur, O., 445
Onondaga, N. Y., 171
Rockford, Ill., 1004
Southampton, 1233
Vergennes, Vt., 1013
Waterford, Pa., 164
Worcester, Mass., 929
Frank, 1338
Franklin, 207, 1070, 1097
Frederick,
Brandon, Vt., 1013
Brighton, O., 39
Burlington, Wis., 1337
Cornwallville, N.Y., 241
Portland, Ct., 213
Springfield, Mass., 420
Wakeman, O., 540
Windham, O., 1097

Gelston, 381
Genubath, 79
George,
Ashley Falls, Mass., 1076
Belchertown, Mass., 829
Boston, Mass., 388
Bridgeport, Ct., 1076
Clayton, Wis., 194
Durham, Ct., 237
Fayette, Iowa, 69
Gambier, O., 750
Hebron, Ct., 169
Indiana, 988
George,
Laporte, O., 1096
Milford, Ct., 738
New London, Ct., 170
New York, 36, 155, 585, 633, 635
Northampton, 582, 583, 1159, 1477
Omaha, Neb., 28
Ontario, N. Y., 513
Pittsfield, Mass., 1358
Rodman, N. Y., 262
Rutland, Vt., 1035.
Salem, O., 438
San Francisco, 55, 587
St. Charles, Ill., 1362
St. Louis, Mo., 1051
Southampton, Ms., 1220
Thetford, Vt., 28
Walshville, Ill., 1047
Windsor, Ct., 1035
Gilbert, 221, 924
Giles, 525
Guernsey, 251
Gustavus, 927
Guy, 1117

Harland, 1099.
Harmon, 909, 997
Harry, 250, 588
Harrison, 78, 397
Harvey, 570
Appleton, Wis., 93
Belvidere, Ill., 197
Huntsburgh, O., 1502
Laurens, N. Y., 253
Windsor, Ct., 124
Hazael, 792
Hector, 683
Heman, 106
Henry,
Appleton, Wis., 93
Baton Rouge, La., 1245
Battle Creek, 1116
Beloit, Wis., 1271
Berlin, Ct., 221
Cass, Iowa, 1232
Collinsville, Ct., 1363
Dansville, Mich., 1002
Dowagiac, Mich., 258
Easthampton, Ct., 210
Easthampton, 583, 1223
Lapier, Mich., 1056
Madison, Wis., 898
Manchester, N. H., 846
Manhattan, Kansas, 71
Milwaukie, Wis., 93
New Britain, Ct., 543
New York, 502, 624, 679
Northampton, 1161
Norwalk, O., 450
Norwich, Ct., 751
Onondaga, N. Y., 171
Henry,
Phelps, N. Y., 1050
Philadelphia, 1355
Rochester, N. Y., 913
Rockford, Ill., 1051
Rodman, N. Y., 257
Sandusky, O., 450
San Francisco, 1067
Troy, N. Y., 1342
Watertown, N. Y., 259
Wethersfield, Ct., 213
Herbert, 1013
Herman,
Denver, Cal., 262
Keating, Pa., 499.
Richmond, Va., 1014
Rodman, N. Y., 262
Vergennes, Vt., 1013
Hewett,
Durham, Ct., 229
Farmington, Ct., 263
Northampton, 589
Hezekiah, 194, 812 1338
Hinman, 516
Hiram,
Batavia, 235
Utah, 869
Homer,
Kent, O., 904
Meriden, Ct., 902
Watervliet, N. Y., 909
Hophni, 567
Horace,
Bolton, Ct., 55
Bronson, O., 1232
Burlington, Mich., 235
Durham, N. Y., 245
Huntsburgh, O., 1497
La Grange, N. Y., 914
Thetford, Vt., 791
Wash. Territory, 1006
Horatio,
Huntington, Mass., 563
Manchester, Ct., 78
Oneonta, N. Y., 253
Salem, O., 434
St. Croix Falls, 880
Hugh, 381
Hulbert, 526
Humphrey, 816

Ichabod, 1207
Ira,
Addison, Vt., 1022
Franklin, N. Y., 921
Glenn's Falls, N. Y., 924
Sheboygan, Wis., 1501
Tyre, N. Y., 1513
Isaac,
Beech Creek, 499
Brandon, Vt., 996
S. Butler, N. Y., 1002
Charlotte, Mich., 1486

Digitized by Google

Isaac,
Easton, Mich., 1003
Jefferson, O., 1483
New York, 698
Whitehall, N. Y., 997
Isaiah, 778
Israel,
Bolton, Ct., 31
Stockton, N. Y., 896
Ithamar, 578

Jabez, 1527
Jabin, 892
Jacob,
Soquel, Cal., 943
E. Windsor, Ct., 123
York, Pa., 1532
Jairus,
Ashland, N. Y., 480
Alleghany, N. Y., 481
Derry, N. H., 569
James,
Albany, N. Y., 449
Alleghany, 846, 847
Brighton, O., 566
Buffalo, N. Y., 1053
Canastota, N. Y., 486
Chatham, Ct., 949
Chicago, Ill., 1116
Cleveland, O., 175
Cuba, N. Y., 478
Easthampton, Ms., 1071
Haddam, Ct., 944
Hamptonburgh, 688
Hudson, N. Y., 842
Huntsburgh, 1494, 1503
Jacksonville, Ill., 1534
Iowa, 438
Lancaster, Wis., 881
Middletown, Vt., 1372
New York, 710, 711
Northfield, Minn., 1272
Northumberland, 1075
Southport, N. Y., 685
St. Cloud, Minn., 881
Toledo, O., 814
Union, Ind., 1366
U. S. Navy, 111
Wilkesville, O., 436
N. Wolcott, Vt., 846
Jamin,
Bolton, Ct., 46
Oberlin, O., 47
Sheffield, O., 47
Warren, Pa., 216
Jared, 438, 441
Jason, 1515
Jasper, 845, 851
Jedediah,
Coventry, Ct., 769
Germantown, Pa., 842
Hartford, Vt., 842
Jedediah,
Hinsdale, N. Y., 847
Lebanon, 772, 840, 842
Litchfield, Ct., 838
Newark, N. J., 909
Watervliet, N. Y., 908
Jerijah, 1475, 1476
Jesse, 690, 830
Job,
Easthampton, Mass., 32
Portsmouth, N. H., 1150
Stockbridge, Vt., 34
Southampton, 1246
Spring Valley, 1246
Joel,
Hebron, 830
Northampton, 1138
John,
Addison, Vt., 1015, 1021, 1037
Albany, N. Y., 1346
Amherst, Mass., 1342
Atlanta, Ill., 1005
Bath, N. Y., 268
Belvidere, Ill., 198
Boston Corners, 1023
Bridgehampton, 1529
Buffalo, N. Y., 1052
Camptown, N. J., 240
Chain Lake, Minn., 412
Charlotte, 1064, 1523
Chatham, Ct., 948 & 9
Cincinnati, O., 1115
Claridon, O., 474
Cleveland, O., 537
Clinton, Wis., 1335
Colchester, Ct., 167
Cornwallville, 242
Detroit Mich., 102, 106
Durham, Ct., 242
Easthampton, Ms., 1068
East Windsor, Ct., 119
Elmira, N. Y., 1530
Enfield, Mass., 273
Euclid, O., 174
Fairfield, Iowa, 436
Farmington, Ct., 308
Glastenbury, Ct., 924
Hartford, Ct., 305, 745
Hartford, Vt., 843
Hartland, N. Y., 996
Hebron, Ct., 168
Holland Purchase, 866
Illinois, 1007
Islip, L. I., 705
Jacksonville, Ill., 1534
Lodi, Ill., 858
Mansfield, O., 1022
Meredith, N. Y., 191
Mifflinburgh, Pa., 674
Milford, Ct., 741
Montevallo, Ala., 797
New Marlborough, 437
John,
Northampton, 19, 567, 568
Northmoreland, 1072
Ogden, N. Y., 1367
Onondaga, N. Y., 171
Orange, Ct., 742
Paris, N. Y., 265
Pawlet, Vt., 926
Plainfield, Ind., 1024
Portville, N. Y., 501
Rutland, Vt., 1034
Salem, O., 437
San Francisco, Cal., 749
St. Augustine, 1047
Scipio, N. Y., 897
Southampton, Ms., 1227
Stockbridge, Vt., 924
Strongsville, 1095, 1099
Talledega, Ala., 1532
Tecumseh, Mich., 1100
Terrytown, Pa., 1075
Torringford, Ct., 81
Turin, N. Y., 1533
Venice, N. Y., 897
Wakeman, O., 540
Westhampton, 1066
Wilkesville, O., 437
Windsor, Ct., 20, 80
Woodbury, Ct., 535
Woodstock, Vt., 840
Jonas, 1004
Jonathan,
Bolton, Ct., 21
Lebanon, Ct., 807
Northampton, 590, 1153, 1154, 1158 & 9
Pittsfield, Mass., 810
Randolph, Mass., 28
Salisbury, Ct., 1012
Joseph,
Adel, Iowa, 690
Baltimore, Md., 415
Chilicothe, O., 414
Coventry, Ct., 308, 330
Ellery, N. Y., 895
Fairfield, Ct., 716
Genesco, Ill., 688
Granby, Ct., 411
Heath, Mass., 357
Knoxville, Tenn., 57
Lyme, O., 449
McMillan, Tenn., 58
New Marlborough, 1254
New York, 554, 633, 671, 673
Northampton, 581, 1137
Norwich, Ct., 749
Oakland, Cal., 412
Oskaloosa, Iowa, 1526
Passaic, N. J., 674
Rochester, N. Y., 361
Salem, O., 441

Digitized by Google

Joseph,
Terre Haute, Ind., 416
Thompson, O., 1218
Williamsburgh, 354
Joshua, 1241
Josiah,
Burtonville, N. Y., 1422
Chatham, Ct., 174
Guilford, N. Y., 270
Hudson, O., 503
Huntington, Vt., 779
Meredith, N. Y., 190, 191
Middle Haddam, 173
Ontario, C. W., 497
Sharon, Ct., 1421
Starksborough, Vt., 777
Windsor, Ct., 166
Woodbury, Ct., 491
Judah, 50, 55
Judson, 74, 822
Julian, 111
Julius,
Bolton, Ct., 57
Hartford, Ct., 46
Northampton, 1517
St. Paul, Minn., 1112
Waterloo, N. Y., 1520
Justin, 571

Kellogg, 221
King, 1347, 1357, 1361

Leighton,
Kenton, O., 880
Leman, 914
Lemuel, 196, 1143
Leonard, 398, 572, 1007
Levi,
Alfred, N. Y., 997
Berlin, Vt., 65
Bolton, Ct., 41, 46
Erie, Pa., 166
Gainesville, N. Y., 997
Hebron, Ct., 42, 822
Northampton, 1136
Prattsburgh, N. Y., 578
Sennett, N. Y., 997, 1002
Levis,
Chatham, Ct., 950
Chester, O., 1503
Meredith, N. Y., 197
New York, 1192
Northampton, 1192, 1479
Owego, N. Y., 519
Perryville, N. Y., 1144
Lorenzo, 1098, 1056
Lucius, 94
Luke,
Burlington, Iowa, 1022
Macomb, Ill., 1022
Vergennes, Vt., 1025
Luman, 1497
Luther, 1477
Lyman,
Cleveland, O., 457
Colchester, Ct., 1237
Durham, N. Y., 245
Huntsburgh, O., 1501
Kansas, 1496
Plymouth, O., 450
Richfield, O., 566
Seville, O., 1099
Southampton, 1228
Strongsville, 1091, 1099
Lysander, 903

Maltby, 362, 397
Marion, 114, 1007
Marshall, 1342
Martin,
Erie, Pa., 162, 164
Marshall, Mich., 1115
Salisbury, Ct., 1043
Warren, Ct., 902
Waterford, Pa., 164
Medad,
Durham, Ct., 240
Northampton, 579, 580
Melvin, 587
Michael, 179
Miles, 199
Miner, 900
Morgan, 909
Morris, 588
Mortimer, 502
Moses,
Berlin, Vt., 65
Coventry, Ct., 1055
Mineral Pt., Wis., 1034
Rutland, Vt., 1031
Munson, 236
Murray, 779
Myron, 911

Napoleon, 948
Nathan,
Austinburgh, O., 94
Berlin, Vt., 48
Bolton, Ct., 40
Chicago, Ill., 257
Clifton Springs, 578
Clinton, N. Y., 511
Coventry, Ct., 744
Granby, Ct., 407
Hartford, Ct., 745, 748
Hudson, O., 475, 506
Nauvoo, Ill., 450
New York, 697
Philadelphia, 749
Prattsburgh, N. Y., 576
Rodman, N. Y., 257
E. Windsor, Ct., 433
Nathaniel,
Blooming Grove, N. Y., 650, 651
Nathaniel,
New York, 698
Northampton, 1133
Ossian, Iowa, 937
San Pablo, Cal., 1528
E. Windsor, Ct., 124
Woodbury, Ct., 543
Nehemiah,
Amherst, Mass., 1316
Prattsburgh, N. Y., 577
Woodbury, Ct., 533
Yale College, 1316
Nelson,
Ann Arbor, Mich., 1355
Burlington, Mich., 234
New Lebanon, 1144
Newton,
Bank Lick, Ky., 437
St. Louis, Mo., 1048
Noah,
Bethany, Ct., 507
Bolton, Ct., 68
Boston, Mass., 1231
Camden, N. Y., 70
Chenango Forks, 272
Forsyth, Ga., 252
Greene, N. Y., 474
Jamestown, O., 987
Northampton, 1142, 1143
Salisbury, Ct., 986
Southbury, Ct., 513
Westhampton, 38, 1143
Windham, N. Y., 472
Noble,
Auburn, N. Y., 1242
Huntsburgh, O., 1500
Keene, Mich., 1003
Pittsfield, Mass., 1355
Warren, Ct., 901
Norman, 233, 1003
Norton, 106

Oliver,
Charlotte, Vt., 1064
Detroit, Mich., 118
New York, 632
Syracuse, N. Y., 810
Thetford, Vt., 791
Orange, 1219
Oren, 518, 1376
Orlow, 900
Orrin, 992
Otis, 1144
Ozem, 1376
Ozias,
Canton, Ill., 440
Jamestown, O., 991
Lenox, Mass., 434
Salem, O., 439

Parmelee, 179
Parmenas, 563, 1058
Paschal, 672, 673
Payson, 526

Digitized by Google

Paul, 1067
Pelatiah, 465
Peter, 194, 415, 712, 796
Philander, 849
Philetus, 1004
Philip,
Catskill, N. Y., 242
Pine Grove, Mich., 897
Scipio, N. Y., 894, 897
Warren, Ct., 893
York, Iowa, 895
Philo, 125, 127, 1490
Phinehas,
Belchertown, Mass., 823
Buffalo, N. Y., 1116
Colchester, Ct., 73
Coventry, Ct., 432
Otisco, N. Y., 1230
Pawlet, Vt., 1114
Salisbury, Vt., 1011
Southampton, Ms., 1228, 1238
Pomeroy, 92
Preserved, 534, 986

Ralph, 171
Retire, 1091
Return,
Pawlet, Vt., 1113, 1118
New York, 81
Windsor, Ct., 1076, 1084
Woodbury, Ct., 547
Reuben, 167, 194, 987, 991
Richard, 182
Robert,
Albany, N. Y., 1535
Bolton, Ct., 55
Du Page, Ill., 504
Milwaukie, Wis., 112
Naperville, Ill., 505
Newark, N. J., 629
New Baltimore, 675
New York, 699
Tuscumbia, Ala., 58
Rodney, 175
Roger, 420, 795
Rollin, 1115
Roswell, 1056
Rufus, 436, 1222, 1240
Russell, 45, 1377

Salmon,
Augusta, N. Y., 1112
Clinton, N. C., 55
Clinton, N. Y., 245
Lansing, N. Y., 524
Salem, O., 438
Terrytown, Pa., 1075
Samuel,
Ashtabula, O., 1526
Blooming Grove, 690
Bolton, Ct., 71
Buffalo, N. Y., 114
Chatham, Ct., 215
Samuel,
Clermont, Ind., 1024
Cleveland, O., 489
Defiance, O., 791
Elyria, O., 488
Hebron, Ct., 834
Huntington, L. I., 704
Huntsburgh, O., 1494
Huron, O., 586
Jacksonville, Ill., 1534
Java, N. Y., 1483
Kalamazoo, 824, 825
Keene, Mich., 1003
Lansing, N. Y., 518
Litchfield, Ct., 1428
New York, 234
Northampton, 1159, 1311
Reading, Pa., 1049
Somers, Ct., 80
Southbury, Ct., 756
Southport, N. Y., 682
South Wales, N. Y., 498
Union, Ct., 1104
Vergennes, 1017, 1020
Windsor, 112, 1087, 1088
Samson, 868
Sanford, 831
Schuyler, 485, 525, 651
Selah,
Brookhaven, L. I., 649
Clinton, N. Y., 512
Durham, N. Y., 243
Milford, Ct., 741, 743
New Haven, Ct., 742
New York, 622, 710
Setauket, 596, 619, 623
Southbury, Ct., 507
W. Troy, N. Y., 675
Selden, 925
Seth,
Durham, Ct., 248
New Marlborough, 1276 1483
Northampton, 576
Woodbury, Ct., 542
Seymour, 900, 1422
Shubael, 782
Sidney,
Albion, N. Y., 1041
Florence, Mass., 1070
Rochester, N. Y., 1042
Youngstown, O., 1096
Silas,
Huntington, L. I., 709
Northampton, 571
Rutland, O., 444
Simeon,
Amherst, 1333, 1335
Andover, Mass., 1337
Lansing, N. Y., 532
Northampton, 1135
Parma, Mich., 533
Simeon,
Salisbury, Vt., 1011
Smith, 518
Solomon,
Hartford, Vt., 844, 845
Hinesburgh, Vt., 1240
Leominster, Mass., 1343
Rome, N. Y., 72
Southampton, 1239
Vancouver, W. T., 869
Williamsburgh, 885
Woodbury, Ct., 534, 537
Sparrow, 95
Squire, 997
Stephen,
Durham, N. Y., 252
Lebanon, Ct., 773
Morristown, N. J., 92
Owego, N. Y., 793
Nova Scotia, 807
Salem, O., 435
South Natick, 1192
Southampton, 552, 553
Warren, Ct., 906
Stoddard, 538
Supply, 123, 835
Sylvester,
Atlanta, Ill., 988
Illinois, 1007
Philadelphia, 989
Saratoga, N. Y., 489

Talmadge, 1352
Tertius, 1067, 1068
Theodore,
Berlin, Vt., 45, 48
New Brunswick, 362
New York, 699
Northampton, 1189
Plainville, Ct., 1014
Pittston, Pa., 1049
Southampton, 1058
Theron, 266, 1044
Thomas,
Brookhaven, 609, 622
Durham, Ct., 230, 254
Flatbush, L. I., 673
Ithaca, N. Y., 674
Madison, N. J., 1533
Monterey, Mich., 540
New York, 624
New Marlborough, 1249
Northampton, 228
Pittsfield, Mass., 1255
Sandy Hill, N. Y., 927
Westfield, N. Y., 1118
Wickliffe, O., 176
Woodbury, Ct., 547
Tillinghast, 1075
Timothy,
Albany, N. Y., 1244
Albion, N. Y., 1242
Buffalo, 166

Timothy,
Fond Du Lac, 1274
Norwalk, O., 1489
Pawlet, Vt., 549
E. Windsor, Ct., 156
Woodbury, Ct., 548
Titus,
Boston, Mass., 584
Easthampton, Mass., 183
Greenfield, Mass., 585
Truman, 533, 1044, 1502
Uriel, 537
Van Rensselaer, 1144
Victor, 882
Vincent, 651
Waitstill,
Huntington, Mass., 554
Montana, 566
Northampton, 549, 589
Southampton, 550
Wakeman, O., 565
Waldo, 445
Walter,
California, 198
Colchester, Ct., 226
Elkhart, Ind., 175
Goshen, N. Y., 681
Jefferson, O., 1484
Sherman, N. Y., 1118
Warner, 1096, 1097
Warren, 125, 1112
Washington, 1075
Wesley, 458
Willard, 73, 1372
William,
Albany, Oregon, 1092
Alleghany, N. Y., 847
Andover, Ct., 169
Aurora, Ill., 525
Blooming Grove, 689
Boston, 29
Brighton, Mass., 304
Brooklyn, 197, 181
Buffalo, 812
Burlington, Ill., 1099
Burlington, Vt., 1276
Byron, N. Y., 995
Canada, 1376
Chicago, 450, 1335
Colchester, Ct., 225
Detroit, Mich., 112, 1357
Easthampton, Ms., 1221
Fayetteville, N. Y., 1047
Galesburgh, Ill., 1358
Gaysville, Vt., 926
Granby, Ct., 331
Harmony, N. Y., 896
Hartford, Ct., 119
Hartford, Vt., 852
Hartland, N. Y., 996
Hudson, N. Y., 1518
Iowa, 683
William,
Islip, L. I., 709
Joliet, Ill., 1521
Kalamazoo, 1069
Kansas, 445
Kenosha, Wis., 121
Keokuk, Iowa, 1006
Madison, O., 1246
Meredith, 196, 197
Milford, Ct., 737
Missouri, 503
Nebraska, 901
New York, 416, 585, 1426
Northampton, 582, 1137
Owasco, N. Y., 1489
Pittsfield, Mass., 1365
Philadelphia, 1047
Portland, Oregon, 1052
Sacramento, Cal., 913
Stratford, Ct., 738
Talcottville, Ct., 77
Tully, N. Y., 194
Versailles, Ill., 1013
Williamsburgh, 397
Wilbur, 241
Woodbridge, 365, 376
Zadoc, 434, 458
Zebina, 1217
Zebulon, 168
Zenas, 1492
Zophar, 1118

III. INDEX OF THOSE OF ALL OTHER NAMES.

[The subjoined list of references is meant to include, for the benefit of genealogical investigators, three distinct sets of family-names; beside the two combined in each marriage, that also of the maternal side of the house, in every new marital connection. References, not found in any case on the page indicated, will always, it is believed, be found on the succeeding one.]

Abee,
Emma, 114
Sally, 1071
Abbott,
Anna, 1131
Chauncey, 1035
Eliza, 405
Ezra, 333
John, 1198
Ruth, 394
Zebediah, 332
Abell and Abels,
Carrie, 821
Egbert, 52
Eliza, 225
Irvin, 209
James, 821
Joanna, 848
Lydia, 922
Sarah, 741
Aber, 518
Accomb, 321
Ackley,
Ann, 208
Hannah, 931
Hannah, 947
Oliver, 193
Adams
Abiel, 959
Arthur, 47
Charles, 127
Elizabeth, 1191
Jenny, 683
John, 456
Joseph, 557
Junius, 1255
Loami, 730
Lucinda, 1324
Mary, 458
Polly, 1059
Sarah, 332
Sarah, 580
Adams,
S. Delevan, 1119
William, 47
William, 89
William, 919
Adee, 964
Adgate,
Catharine, 131
Daniel, 131
Luther, 109
Adge, 850
Adkins, 1401
Agnew, 1169
Aiken,
Betsey, 1353
Maria, 1039
Sarah, 544
Silas, 1298
Ainsworth,
Leonard, 35
Lucy, 1118
Alberti, 893
Albright, 206
Alden,
Levi, 481
Philo, 1279
Robert, 996
Alderman,
Harriet, 1390
Lydia, 1516
Aldrich, 1095
Alexander,
Abigail, 1313
Abigail, 1416
Caleb, 1257
Martha, 1443
Alford, 448
Alfrey, 1066
Alger, 940
Allen,
Aaron, 1108
Alice, 142

Digitized by Google

Allen,
Alonzo, 494
Angeline, 1366
Arvine, 1109
Benjamin, 1087
Betsey, 1318
Elisha, 574
Emily, 1179
Experience, 1451
Florence, 1331
Hannah, 1158
Hannah, 419
Jonathan, 1303
Joram, 802
Joseph, 1296
Joseph, 1303
Lamira, 1004
Laura, 791
Lucy, 1079
Lyman, 1079
Martha, 1189
Martha, 1427
Milton, 995
Nicholas, 532
Richard, 1204
Sarah, 308
Sarah, 499
Sarah, 1257
Solomon, 184
Solomon, 574
Thankful, 277
Thomas, 967
Thomas, 968
Tracy, 845
William, 969
William, 970
Allerton, 945
Allis,
Daniel, 1209
Joanna, 955
John, 1130
Josiah, 1130
Allyn,
Chloe, 98
Mary, 1084
Sarah, 80
Almy, 1317
Alvord,
Aaron, 231
Abigail, 276
Abigail, 952
Dorcas, 1315
Ebenezer, 1134
Elijah, 276
Elizabeth, 1442
Eunice, 1418
Gad, 1315
Jemima, 575
Luther, 1138
Mary, 90
Nelson, 1516
Sarah, 90
Thomas, 263
Ambler, 987
Ames,
Charles, 1066
Priscilla, 918
Samuel, 1167
Thomas, 493
Amidon,
Daniel, 876
Horatio, 1093
Ammon, 95
Anderson,
Ann, 1191
Eliza, 728
James, 925
James, 1212
Nancy, 644
Oliver, 416
Andrews,
Asa, 64
Caroline, 185
Davis, 426
Edmund, 64
Elias, 114
Elizabeth, 439
Eliza, 1116
George, 208
John, 680
Lora, 1269
Loring, 482
Martin, 64
Mary, 881
Norman, 138
Andrus,
Eleazer, 55
Eliza, 1116
Elizabeth, 547
Angell,
Charity, 1146
Mary, 1097
Thomas, 1097
Annibal, 947
Anthon, 678
Anthony, 375
Applegate, 689
Arbuckle, 1186
Arey, 1007
Arms,
Charles, 1213
George, 1178
Israel, 1319
James, 399
John, 1318
Josiah, 1178
Sophia, 1130
William, 1213
Armstrong,
Amos, 800
Caroline, 784
Mary, 391
Mary, 844
Orman, 998
Sally, 527
Arnold,
Ann, 52
Ann, 1254
Arnold,
Cornelia, 1097
Phebe, 1320
Philena, 210
Renwick, 818
Arthur,
Asahel, 131
Charles, 131
Emma, 977
Minerva, 131
Thomas, 130
Arvin, 402
Ashe, 160
Ashley,
Clarence, 104
Elias, 984
Lucretia, 38
Mary, 1452
Robert, 1091
Rufus, 1518
Ashmun, 585
Atherton, 1293
Atkins,
Albert, 1226
Edwin, 863
Elisha, 863
Eliza, 759
Henry, 863
Jane, 896
Jeremiah, 853
Josiah, 830
Atkinson, 66
Atley, 679
Atterbury, 679
Atwater,
Charles, 83
Henry, 85
Howell, 84
Jason, 1237
Noah, 1222
Theodore, 86
Atwood,
Harriet, 376
Mary, 1322
Margaret, 646
Olive, 548
Origen, 524
Augur,
Horace, 1157
William, 1157
Auld, 793
Austin,
Eliza, 1081
Erastus, 96
George, 95
Harriet, 101
Harriet, 1528
Lois, 1098
Louisa, 247
Lucy, 385
Lydia, 114
Marie, 1206
Martha, 1492
Nathaniel, 94
Austin,
Roswell, 95
Ruth, 755
Averill,
Louisa, 85
Sarah, 252
Avery,
Amariah, 324
Charles, 376
Charles, 379
Cynthia, 520
Edward, 380
Eunice, 393
George, 1182
Henry, 380
Joseph, 379
Maria, 430
Olive, 1411
Rena, 688
Sally, 996
Sarah, 1235
Theodore, 379
Avon, 282
Ayers,
Eva, 1000
Mary, 67
Sarah, 999
Ayres, 525

Babb, 1181
Babbitt,
Deodatus, 259
Dunning, 492
George, 260
Babcock,
Abigail, 1395
Almira, 117
Charles, 116
Charles, 117
David, 1275
Elijah, 421
Emmeline, 117
Rachel, 53
Reliefa, 895
Sabra, 1108
Tryphena, 420
Babcox, 1498
Bachelor, 217
Back, 1368
Backus,
Charles, 42
Jabez, 44
Jabez, 346
Jamin, 44
Joseph, 42
Lucy, 43
Lydia, 923
Pauline, 107
Susan, 42
Bacon,
Albert, 506
Daniel, 520
Daniel, 529
Daniel, 532

Digitized by Google

Bacon,
David, 1437
Ebenezer, 311
George, 531
Jacob, 1007
Joel, 519
Joel, 523
Leonard, 507
Nathaniel, 506
Polly, 256
Sarah, 543
Badger,
Judith, 29
Samuel, 82
Wealthy, 1488
Bagg,
Albert, 393
Linus, 393
Perez, 393
Bagley, 845
Bailey,
Alfred, 187
Anna, 695
Deborah, 842
Eliza, 65
George, 929
Helen, 1500
Henry, 928
James, 775
Jerome, 27
Loraine, 1392
Lucy, 739
Lydia, 782
Lydia, 986
Theodore, 627
Trustrim, 928
Wesley, 929
Baker,
Aaron, 1451
Abby, 1196
Abigail, 1495
Adelaide, 510
Aylsworth, 452
Charles, 729
David, 452
Davis, 394
Elizabeth, 130
Eliza, 1267
Frances, 533
Henry, 388
Hiram, 453
Horace, 1405
John, 451
John, 865
John, 1449
John, 1455
Julia, 1493
Laura, 1118
Orrin, 1499
Otis, 1498
Prudence, 575
Rachel, 513
Samuel, 510
Samuel, 662
Baker,
Sibyl, 1232
Sibyl, 1503
Susan, 1361
Timothy, 1498
Zimri, 382
Baldwin,
Abigail, 763
Abraham, 761
Ann, 175
Anna, 595
Anna, 1431
Betsey, 831
Daniel, 307
Deborah, 762
Delia, 1100
Dudley, 761
Elizabeth, 424
Eunice, 243
Horatio, 783
Joanna, 677
John, 906
Lemuel, 244
Lois, 1095
Lydia, 274
Lydia, 797
Michael, 760
Milo, 906
Sally, 246
Samuel, 238
Samuel, 546
Sarah, 549
Sarah, 1122
Sarah, 1418
Tabitha, 807
Ball,
Abigail, 1302
Mary, 626
Ballard,
Lizzie, 525
Margaret, 1023
Winthrop, 465
Bancroft, 935
Bangdill, 1005
Banks, 326
Banning, 946
Bannister, 349
Barber,
Daniel, 1376
Edgar, 1244
Elizabeth, 832
Hannah, 1308
Lavinia, 475
Lovisa, 42
Martha, 125
Mary, 795
Patience, 905
Salome, 1374
Sally, 819
Sarah, 1211
Barclay, 1325
Barden, 907
Bardwell,
Adelia, 892
Bardwell,
Remembrance, 1130
Barger, 518
Bario, 77
Barker,
Abigail, 1221
Betsey, 1323
Elisha, 551
Eliza, 1372
Elizabeth, 403
Hannah, 352
James, 560
Barlow,
Helen, 976
Joel, 761
Rebecca, 1190
Barnage, 325
Barnard,
Anna, 431
Ebenezer, 1452
Eliza, 1177
Elizabeth, 1249
Eunice, 305
Israel, 1449
John, 506
John, 1465
Joseph, 1465
Julia, 505
Thankful, 286
Barnes,
Bethuel, 1483
Charlotte, 1492
Duane, 237
Elizabeth, 593
Eunice, 536
Hannah, 695
Helen, 313
Lucinda, 555
Marcus, 1269
Margaret, 342
Mark, 1218
Morris, 283
Phinehas, 491
William, 1374
Barnet, 146
Barney, 687
Barnum,
Edwin, 781
Lydia, 434
Minerva, 723
Susan, 1167
Barr,
James, 1167
Lucy, 517
Michael, 1144
Barras, 335
Barrell, 784
Barrett,
Ann, 1034
Sarah, 1331
Sarah, 1372
Barrie, 782
Barrineau, 224
Barrows,
James, 989
Warren, 905
Barry,
Rev., 642
William, 101
Barstow, 225
Bartholomew, 943
Bartlett,
Abigail, 230
Cyrus, 788
Desire, 775
Ebenezer, 232
Ebenezer, 238
Ebenezer, 1122
Edward, 789
Eliza, 362
Elizabeth, 1154
Elizabeth, 1246
Elizabeth, 1442
Emma, 935
E. P., 1407
Eunice, 1450
Fanny, 1508
Fidelia, 1493
Hannah, 1135
Hannah, 1279
Hannah, 1332
Hannah, 1442
Homer, 679
Jerusha, 35
John, 92
John, 698
John, 789
Josiah, 777
Luther, 483
Lydia, 582
Mabel, 575
Milton, 920
Mindwell, 549
Peabody, 1491
Peabody, 1504
Phebe, 581
Rebecca, 553
Rhoda, 1491
Samuel, 559
Sarah, 391
Sarah, 1253
Sibyl, 582
Sibyl, 1516
Thomas, 196
William, 265
William, 1304
Barton,
Amelia, 1079
Edwin, 206
Ellen, 209
Henry, 207
John, 212
Leonard, 1408
Nancy, 567
Bascom,
Abigail, 772
Abigail, 1058

Digitized by Google

Bascom,
Hannah, 276
Hannah, 1414
Helen, 1375
Jonathan, 1448
Lovina, 799
Martha, 1312
Martha, 1314
Mary, 865
Sophia, 173
Theodore, 553
William, 1117
Bass, 1221
Bassett,
Amos, 307
Elijah, 1239
Elizabeth, 909
Hester, 519
Jane, 1057
Jane, 1485
Martin, 307
Mary, 85
Sally, 463
Bateman, 643
Bates,
Abigail, 1042
Anna, 1445
Elizabeth, 1147
James, 463
Keziah, 1227
Lemuel, 1446
Rachel, 1213
Battin,
Henry, 990
James, 989
Joseph, 989
Sarah, 487
Sylvester, 989
Baxter,
Darwin, 1225
George, 627
Sarah, 396
Wyllys, 627
Bayley,
John, 159
Mira, 26
Baylies, 1339
Bayliss, 149
Beach,
Abiel, 837
Albert, 1170
Charles, 838
Charles, 921
Dinah, 262
Ezekiel, 836
Ezra, 837
Giles, 921
Joanna, 989
Lucy, 235
Lucy, 995
Mary, 1035
Melinda, 401
Nancy, 1242
Robert, 921
Beach,
Samuel, 836
Beadle, 157
Beals,
Eliza, 1287
Harriet, 891
Hiram, 510
John, 1456
Peter, 1134
Beardsley,
Charlotte, 127
Esther, 87
Joseph, 126
Laura, 1229
Obadiah, 1141
Sophia, 268
Beattie, 320
Beaumont, 1196
Beaver, 1003
Becker, 1350
Beekwith,
Fanny, 223
George, 1041
Joanna, 941
Josiah, 1040
Lucy, 1351
Bedell, 711
Bedortha,
Abigail, 1109
Joseph, 1078
Beebe,
Daniel, 983
Franklin, 962
Mary, 97
Mary, 107
Beecher,
Æneas, 145
Alanson, 508
Alfred, 149
Annie, 81
Asahel, 147
Edward, 148
Harriet, 526
Hezekiah, 145
Jerusha, 908
John, 142
Lydia, 898
Lydia, 906
Mary, 346
Mary, 547
William, 542
Beeson, 106
Belden,
Abigail, 1433
Anna, 1433
Charles, 1351
Belknap, 1404
Bell,
Edward, 562
Elizabeth, 918
Sophronia, 397
Thomas, 391
Bellingham, 578
Bellows,
Benjamin, 1162
Caleb, 1162
Caleb, 1168
Charles, 1172
Ephraim, 1163
George, 1164
Lydia, 279
Moses, 1170
Bemis,
Anna, 457
Daniel, 895
Mehitable, 896
Polly, 457
Benedict,
Abel, 541
A. W. 1109
Edward, 541
Ezra, 1269
Henry, 542
Julia, 901
Louisa, 379
Mary, 1049
Ruhamah, 1073
Sarah, 197
Thomas, 447
Benham, 644
Benjamin,
Cornelia, 966
Lucy, 64
Mary, 1350
Bennett,
Albert, 855
David, 1060
Hannah, 194
Loren, 938
Mary, 899
Nathaniel, 156
Roswell, 1436
Benney, 1329
Benson,
Alanson, 1528
Alvarado, 463
Cynthia, 192
George, 463
Henry, 462
Henry, 1528
Bentley, 684
Benton,
Abraham, 595
Carrie, 891
Clarissa, 78
Isaac, 274
Simeon, 78
Berriman, 711
Berry,
Hannah, 1335
Joseph, 1171
Keziah, 1265
Maria, 1501
Mary, 1003
Nicholas, 188
Sidney, 1267
Stephen, 1367
Best,
Norman, 494
Sally, 907
Bestor, 170
Betham, 890
Bethune, 328
Bezons, 613
Bibbins, 863
Bickford, 24
Bicknell, 485
Bidwell,
Jane, 324
Seth, 1320
Zebulon, 227
Bigelow,
Anna, 173
Ezra, 173
Hiram, 987
Lucinda, 1026
Mary, 297
Mary, 1143
Sarah, 949
Seth, 918
Tabitha, 399
Biggs,
Margaret, 599
Mary, 1368
Billings,
Cornelia, 1375
Edward, 565
Erastus, 1130
Eunice, 920
Harrison, 1246
Jerusha, 1446
Billson,
Charles, 932
Hannah, 457
Bingham,
Abigail, 1373
Eleazer, 850
Gideon, 846
Hannah, 1363
Sarah, 900
Tabitha, 1179
Walter, 854
Binney, 637
Birch, 980
Bird,
Ada, 205
Ebenezer, 549
Elizabeth, 1134
Jonathan, 585
Joshua, 1437
Theodore, 1439
Birge,
Experience, 809
Experience, 1520
Mary, 1306
Bisbee,
Charles, 1183
Mary, 396
Bishop,
Ann, 1394
Bushnell, 267

Digitized by Google

Bishop,
Charity, 707
Eben, 333
Ebenezer, 407
Elizabeth, 273
James, 152
James, 946
John, 31
Laura, 176
Nancy, 1244
Nathaniel, 284
Newman, 153
Norval, 138
Samuel, 407
Bissell,
Abigail, 123
Abigail, 1055
Anna, 666
Augustus, 173
Betsey, 824
Charles, 106
Clarissa, 820
Daniel, 660
Eliza, 54
Fanny, 826
James, 659
Jane, 1020
Jerijah, 1474
Joseph, 1077
L. M., 322
Laura, 1387
Lois, 54
Lucy, 822
Marian, 965
Mary, 337
Thomas, 1473
Bixby,
George, 1144
Margaret, 412
Thankful, 473
Black, 49
Blackburn,
Elizabeth, 732
Fanny, 981
Blackley, 436
Blackman,
George, 589
Mary, 928
Blackney, 1380
Blackwell, 714
Blackwood, 1212
Blair,
Charles, 1324
Clarissa, 1218
Francis, 1324
Joseph, 1322
Blake,
Caleb, 1197
Charles, 803
Mary, 629
Rosalinda, 801
Ruby, 1394
Blakemore, 1180
Blakeslee, 1527
Blanchard,
Anna, 1036
Calvin, 23
Maria, 456
Salome, 1487
Blatchford,
Frederic, 162
George, 162
Blauvelt, 159
Blish, 121
Bliss,
Ann, 1247
Benjamin, 819
Dwight, 819
Eliza, 129
Elizabeth, 328
Eunice, 1127
Flavel, 84
Flavel, 819
George, 157
Hannah, 1061
Hepzibah, 792
John, 1283
Lucy, 1063
Mary, 170–
Mary, 405
Mary, 1150
Minerva, 1248
Oliver, 1283
Robert, 89
Seth, 88
Sylvester, 129
William, 88
Blivin, 421
Blizard, 344
Blodgett,
Chauncey, 938
Eunice, 1324
Jane, 392
Samuel, 103
Bloom, 530
Bloomer,
Elizabeth, 1021
Mercy, 1017
Blossom,
Ezra, 1393
Mary, 328
Thomas, 113
Blunt,
Ainsworth, 299
John, 300
Nathaniel, 698
Boardman,
Jane, 145
Nathaniel, 1086
Sabra, 505
Sarah, 1359
Boatt, 465
Bodle, 413
Bogardus, 259
Bogart,
Caroline, 86
Edward, 380
Stephen, 380
Bogle, 1214
Bogue, 1376
Boies,
Abigail, 1387
Chester, 459
Eva, 1221
Harper, 1394
Harper, 1403
Jacob, 855
John, 1404
Joseph, 460
Mary, 1401
Milton, 1403
Polly, 466
Samuel, 460
William, 460
Bolles, 922
Boltwood,
Elijah, 1317
Elisha, 1333
Samuel, 1317
Solomon, 1317
Bond,
Francis, 121
Josiah, 121
Lydia, 1174
Samuel, 1408
Sarah, 1180
William, 415
Bonesteel, 295
Bonett, 952
Bonner, 1412
Bonney,
Delilah, 1214
Elizabeth, 566
Bonom, 1333
Boorman,
Emily, 624
Esther, 624
Booth,
Ann, 1437
David, 436
Fanny, 541
Hannah, 147
Mancy, 677
Rhoda, 1513
Sarah, 1113
Borthwick, 248
Bostwick,
George, 1223
Lucinda, 954
Merriby, 724
Theodore, 1217
Bosworth,
Anna, 1020
Fenner, 591
Harriet, 932
Harvey, 1345
Henry, 1232
Ichabod, 807
J. E., 65
Joseph, 33
Mary, 1210
Morris, 590
Bosworth,
Stella, 975
Botsford, 492
Bottom, 869
Boughton, 247
Bourne, 521
Boutwell,
Cyrus, 497
Justus, 497
Bowen,
Aaron, 449
Harriet, 1354
James, 1001
Mary, 417
Bowers,
Anne, 984
John, 119
Bowles, 951
Bowman,
Almira, 1510
John, 1021
Bowne,
Angeline, 733
Mariette, 532
Boyd, 1063
Boyden,
George, 296
Joseph, 344
Polly, 1089
Boyer,
Frederic, 1354
Jacob, 854
Boyington, 1221
Boynton,
Caroline, 1249
Jane, 1249
John, 429
Mary, 116
Rebecca, 569
Brace,
Ann, 320
Chester, 1075
Luther, 1072
Nathaniel, 1074
Bradbury,
Frances, 1018
Joseph, 442
Braddock, 178
Bradford, 1344
Bradish, 113
Bradley,
Abraham, 1381
Adoniram, 153
Ann, 229
Harriet, 292
Henry, 191
Huldah, 89
Jeanette, 626
John, 462
Judith, 1501
Sarah, 848
William, 130
Bradner,
Frances, 681

Digitized by Google

Bradner,
Lester, 85
Mary, 693
Brainerd,
Aristobulus, 219
Betsey, 1097
Elizabeth, 1226
John, 184
Joseph, 1131
Oliver, 219
Ozias, 892
Prudence, 1445
Branch, 1065
Brandon, 795
Brannan, 666
Branson, 877
Brayton, 530
Breck,
Eunice, 1453
John, 969
Breed, 970
Breithaupt, 882
Brewer,
Asenath, 1142
Charles, 1285
Chauncey, 1282
Daniel, 1280
Gaius, 1286
Hamilton, 288
Isaac, 1284
Lucretia, 1333
Nathaniel, 1475
Stephen, 1126
William, 1284
William, 1317
Brewster,
Abigail, 671
Amy, 650
Aurelia, 31
Elsie, 913
Ethan, 853
Mary, 807
Tabitha, 433
Thomas, 696
William, 977
Briad, 365
Bridges,
Clarissa, 65
Mary, 800
Olivia, 1237
Bridgman,
Abner, 340
Albert, 828
Anna, 1409
Electa, 396
Erastus, 888
Henry, 826
Mehitable, 579
Mehitable, 1294
Mehitable, 1295
Oliver, 1257
Phinehas, 827
Sophia, 1308
Theodore, 824
Brigden, 384
Briggs,
Betsey, 393
Mary, 1139
Nelson, 847
Pardon, 964
Sarah, 1478
W. F., 153
Brigham,
Louisa, 1279
Lydia, 1384
Sally, 1105
Brinkerhoff, 380
Briscoe, 1219
Bristol,
Deidamia, 997
Franklin, 192
Moses, 297
Susannah, 906
Sylvester, 192
Britt, 445
Broadwell, 727
Brock,
Jane, 990.
Robert, 924
Brockway,
Abzada, 938
Asahel, 295
Carlos, 938
Lathrop, 295
Louisa, 431
Maria, 870
Mary, 668
Bromley, 806
Bronson,
Dorcas, 20
Edward, 813
Hannah, 1254
Jedidah, 908
Lydia, 475
Matthew, 25
Silas, 838
Thomas, 790
Brooks,
Hiram, 176
Joseph, 190
Lucy, 1175
Mary, 938
Rhoda, 560
Rosalinda, 893
Russell, 265
Samuel, 156
Sarah, 285
Simeon, 853
William, 183
William, 1520
Broughton, 1414
Brower, 1427
Brown,
Alba, 49
Alfred, 137
Archelaus, 49
Chauncey, 92
Cornelius, 49
Brown,
Edwin, 1424
Eliada, 49
Ella, 532
Emily, 454
Esther, 891
Eunice, 567.
Gad, 382
Gad, 387
Harriet, 1002
Henry, 105
Henry, 212
Irene, 1214
James, 1047
Jane, 74
John, 410
Jonah, 1367
Joshua, 652
Levi, 569
Levi, 832
Martha, 1431
Mary, 483
Mary, 666
Mary, 966
Mary, 732
Mary, 1033
Merritt, 152
Murray, 1386
Myra, 1192
Newell, 818
Polly, 1386
Rachel, 579
Ralph, 821
Richard, 1332
Richard, 1458
Sarah, 575
Stephen, 570
Wealthy, 274
William, 212
Brownson, 1275
Brundage, 827
Bryan, 496
Bryant,
Abby, 1332
Amanda, 132
Anna, 1505
Buck,
Albert, 994
Alice, 1200
Caroline, 140
Caroline, 1127
Erastus, 220
William, 403
William, 994
Buckland, 1087
Buckley, 1195
Bucklin, 85
Buckman, 964
Buckminster, 79
Budd,
Margaret, 37
Sarah, 1425
Buell,
Abigail, 773
Buell,
Caroline, 1052
Charlotte, 1521
Eben, 328
Eunice, 326
George, 328
Lois, 835
Lydia, 1096
Maria, 397
Ordilla, 262
Robert, 920
Sarah, 779
Wealthy, 670
Buffet, 615
Bugbee,
Alanson, 1214
Charity, 896
Lydia, 1144
Molly, 856
Bulkley,
Ellen, 639
Harriet, 1201
Nancy, 328
Rhoda, 783
Bull,
Lucy, 86
Martin, 307
Sarah, 298
Bullard,
Benjamin, 461
Mary, 496
Sarah, 1244
Bump, 1011
Bumstead,
Horace, 1107
Sarah, 1094
Bunce,
Eunice, 1362
Hepzibah, 92
Bunnell,
Rufus, 316
Rufus, 318
Thomas, 318
William, 317
Burbank,
Ansel, 850
Augustin, 1030
Sarah, 301
Burbeck, 1174
Burch,
Benjamin, 841
Horace, 1258
Laura, 68
Burdick,
Adeline, 881
Betsey, 1104
George, 558
Mary, 1485
Miles, 197
Burgess, 1103
Burke,
Edmund, 1320
Elijah, 954
Elijah, 1103

Digitized by Google

Burke,
Norman, 1103
Simeon, 1103
Burkitt, 156
Burleigh, 1244
Burlingame, 272
Burnett,
Harvey, 1534
Jonathan, 1415
Loman, 829
Burney, 1170
Burnham,
Abraham, 1010
Amy, 1307
Harriet, 82
Harriet, 224
Huldah, 119
Reuben, 227
Samuel, 758
Thomas, 227
Thomas, 1086
Burns,
Catharine, 1195
Jane, 1217
Burpee, 218
Burr,
Abigail, 1166
Almira, 1248
Catharine, 54
Burrill,
Jabez, 1099
Mary, 539
Mary, 584
Polly, 576
Burroughs,
Anzalette, 898
Lydia, 1502
Sarah, 842
Stephen, 723
Stephen, 1030
Burt,
David, 229
Dorcas, 1230
Dotha, 1409
Elizabeth, 771
Elizabeth, 1143
Eudora, 1509
Juliet, 891
Harriet, 1221
Levi, 349
Martha, 562
Martha, 1144
Martha, 1491
Robert, 644
Sarah, 1455
William, 1068
Burwell,
John, 411
Laura, 548
Busey, 1046
Bush,
Harriet, 287
Henry, 204
Lyman, 272
Bush,
Rebecca, 189
Roxana, 794
Talman, 205
William, 205
Bushnell,
Albert, 976
Alvah, 977
David, 1252
George, 976
Jerusha, 985
Loxea, 325
Lucretia, 1115
Lucy, 249
Orsamus, 976
Samuel, 1252
Butler,
Arabella, 630
Edward, 482
Frances, 748
Jessie, 915
Laura, 286
Mary, 963
Sally, 240
Simeon, 1480
Sylvia, 1048
William, 1350
Zerviah, 143
Buttles, 1287
Byington,
Huldah, 1268
Joel, 1029
Samuel, 1029
Byram, 1357

Cable,
Hannah, 1014
Hobart, 923
Cabot, 1282
Cade, 1471
Cadwell,
Abigail, 69
Anna, 1358
Eveline, 961
Louisa, 933
Paritta, 962
Cady,
Byron, 1247
Fordyce, 1247
Zaman, 204
Zilpha, 1423
Cagwin, 921
Caldwell,
John, 729
Maria, 1244
Sarah, 273
Calfee, 1023
Calkins,
Amos, 903
Betsey, 235
Elisha, 1319
Emily, 198
Heman, 1072
Samuel, 166
Calkins,
Sylvester, 1319
William, 904
Call, 108
Callender, 1359
Calvin, 1353
Camp,
David, 236
Electa, 759
Mary, 541
Mary, 1252
Rhoda, 248
Ruth, 976
Sarah, 254
Campbell,
Azubah, 995
Ellen, 673
John, 452
Sarah, 1405
Candee,
Noah, 547
Sheldon, 327
Cannell, 984
Capron, 74
Carew, 750
Carey,
James, 988
Priscilla, 1024
Ruhamah, 409
Carle,
Elizabeth, 703
Ruhamah, 704
Timothy, 705
Carlton,
Caleb, 900
Lydia, 1086
Sarah, 62
Carman,
Abigail, 918
Charles, 386
Mary, 706
Timothy, 709
Carnes, 628
Carpenter,
Anna, 135
Benjamin, 952
Elizabeth, 225
Elizabeth, 311
Fanny, 1235
Harrison, 863
Increase, 648
Jonathan, 654
Matthew, 658
Roxa, 267
Susan, 193
Susan, 1044
Susan, 1426
Carr,
George, 613
Nancy, 413
Carrier,
Benjamin, 250
Hannah, 937
Hannah, 1219
Carrier,
Hosea, 1222
Omri, 237
Carrington,
Henry, 285
Julia, 882
Lucia, 983
Mary, 735
Nathan, 286
Sarah, 1035
Carroway, 188
Carter,
Anthony, 916
Caroline, 1373
Charles, 930
Esther, 1358
Ezra, 930
Mary, 1396
Orrin, 1394
Silence, 1083
Thomas, 852
Carver,
Almira, 226
David, 1307
Dyer, 992
Case,
Abel, 324
Euphemia, 786
Farren, 1388
Justus, 408
Lydia, 494
Martha, 410
Mary, 786
Roxana, 838
Sylvester, 408
Cass, 1308
Castle,
Amos, 520
Henry, 546
Oliver, 519
Cathern, 1327
Catlin,
Abel, 1127
Chloe, 949
Ellen, 1255
Hannah, 1313
Lucy, 1052
Margaret, 1267
Mercy, 1318
Cavanagh, 591
Caverley, 858
Cayton, 170
Chaffee,
Alvah, 25
Deidamia, 1089
Mary, 110
Sophronia, 1013
Chalker, 257
Chamberlain,
Albert, 923
Eliza, 1266
Jacob, 1054
Mary, 977

Digitized by Google

Champlain,
Adonijah, 459
Charles, 663
Lydia, 577
Champney, 776
Chandler,
Daniel, 45
Joseph, 1101
Josephine, 45
Luke, 24
Phebe, 1291
Uri, 23
Channing, 971
Chapin,
Anna, 118
Elizabeth, 336
Helen, 106
Julius, 407
Phena, 1137
Priscilla, 108
Simeon, 1145
Sherman, 1145
Silas, 1137
Chaplin, 1318
Chapman,
Amanda, 944
Charles, 1221
Charlotte, 1200
Elijah, 1084
Eunice, 955
Henry, 238
Juliana, 484
Mahala, 1361
Mary, 890
Micah, 1435
Nehemiah, 195
Olive, 487
Robert, 24
Samuel, 1004
Samuel, 1084
Samuel, 1086
Sarah, 1067
Sardis, 1209
Susannah, 151
Simon, 1086
Truman, 440
Chappell,
Elizabeth, 807
Elizabeth, 905
Elizabeth, 1267
Esther, 346
Esther, 774
Harriet, 169
Sarah, 843
Charles, 922
Charnley,
Charles, 85
William, 84
William, 85
Chase,
Hannah, 1317
Harriet, 84
Louisa, 1375
Marcus, 111
Chase,
Walter, 235
Chatfield,
Cyrus, 492
Mary, 738
Chatterton, 1285
Chauncey,
Nathaniel, 1279
Nathaniel, 1287
Chave, 1506
Cheney,
Frances, 792
Kate, 78
Cherry, 1045
Chester,
Hannah, 1297
Maria, 1192
Prudence, 1298
Taylor, 1247
Walter, 1184
Chickering, 1182
Chidsey,
Asenath, 593
Edward, 740
Childress, 160
Childs,
Elizabeth, 1155
Frederick, 1339
Hannah, 1135
Maria, 54
Roxana, 941
Samuel, 932
Sarah, 188
Sarah, 1094
Chilson,
Mary, 335
Theron, 131
Chipman, 545
Chittenden,
Abel, 595
David, 594
John, 274
Louisa, 247
Mary, 764
Samuel, 274
Simeon, 594
Simeon, 596
Timothy, 985
Choate,
Mary, 1275
Rosanna, 962
Christler, 1459
Christopher,
Elizabeth, 659
John, 659
John, 661
Martha, 251
Christy,
Ann, 645
Emil, 1328
Chubb, 1036
Abigail, 1386
John, 216
Lucy, 1064
Chubb,
Lydia, 923
Samuel, 973
Samuel, 1315
Sarah, 979
William, 1528
Churchill,
Abiah, 1222
Eliza, 70
George, 1092
Helen, 330
Martha, 50
Martha, 107
Thomas, 1241
Chute, 832
Cilley,
Mary, 23
Nancy, 23
Claflin,
Anna, 1526
Hannah, 233
Claghorn,
James, 861
James, 863
Clapp,
Abigail, 1237
Achsah, 1444
Betsey, 552
Caroline, 1413
Charles, 1057
Clarissa, 892
Cynthia, 1228
Delia, 1223
Eliphaz, 1303
Elisha, 579
Elisha, 339
Ellen, 552
Esther, 1311
Eunice, 1209
Eunice, 1503
Hannah, 1120
Hannah, 1293
Hannah, 1294
Henry, 341
Henry, 1230
Jemima, 1503
John, 893
Jonathan, 574
Joseph, 34
Marilla, 1231
Mary, 588
Mary, 1418
Mindwell, 1239
Naomi, 1220
Otis, 341
Perez, 389
Philena, 1413
Philena, 1442
Rachel, 557
Russell, 1057
Russell, 1058
Sarah, 1056
Sarah, 1294
Sarah, 1480
Clapp,
Sarah, 1509
Samuel, 572
Selah, 573
Sheldon, 1517
Spencer, 1155
Stephen, 1517
Submit, 1441
Sumner, 1230
Thaddeus, 554
Thomas, 294
Thomas, 589
Timothy, 573
Washington, 343
Clark,
Aaron, 1442
Alanson, 194
Alanson, 581
Alanson, 1140
Alanson, 1506
Albert, 1216
Ansel, 1211
Asahel, 574
Asahel, 1194
Asenath, 33
Benjamin, 189
Caleb, 1215
Charity, 211
Charles, 889
Charles, 1140
Charles, 1160
Charles, 1216
Charles, 1229
Daniel, 150
Deborah, 949
Dorothy, 571
Dorus, 1061
Ebenezer, 1140
Ebenezer, 1212
Ebenezer, 1448
Edmund, 390
Edson, 34
Edward, 1234
Edwards, 1213
Elbert, 188
Eliakim, 1441
Eliakim, 1485
Elijah, 818
Elisha, 1442
Eliza, 205
Elizabeth, 340
Elizabeth, 588
Emma, 448
Epaphras, 1457
Eunice, 589
Eunice, 1158
Ezra, 1481
George, 1195
George, 1196
George, 1214
Greenleaf, 335
Harriet, 131
Henry, 1062
Henry, 1212

Digitized by Google

Clark,
Huldah, 1313
Increase, 1450
Isaac, 1235
Ithamar, 33
James, 1234
Job, 1442
Job, 1505
Job, 1507
John, 335
John, 1229
John, 1439
Jonathan, 1060
Jonathan, 1472
Jonathan, 1478
Josiah, 562
Josiah, 1464
Justin, 1234
Kenaz, 1135
Kenaz, 1457
King, 1215
Laura, 340
Laura, 1050
Lewis, 1217
Luman, 1408
Luther, 1161
Luther, 1506
Maria, 588
Marion, 31
Martha, 823
Martha, 1149
Martha, 1159
Mary, 20
Mary, 77
Mary, 562
Matilda, 245
Moses, 1452
Nathaniel, 1477
Noah, 1208
Noah, 1213
Noah, 1214
Norman, 236
Oliver, 32
Oliver, 34
Oliver, 187
Oliver, 1228
Oliver, 1229
Olivia, 1274
Orlando, 1183
Othniel, 1234
Pamelia, 1157
Parmenas, 1211
Philetus, 1214
Phinehas, 1472
Quartus, 1140
Revilo, 187
Rhoda, 554
Ruanna, 1159
Russell, 188
Sabra, 60
Samuel, 581
Samuel, 1195
Samuel, 1196
Sarah, 1272

Clark,
Selah, 1448
Seth, 1417
Silas, 1155
Simeon, 1134
Sophia, 1364
Spencer, 1213
Strong, 1215
Tertius, 1062
Thankful, 1066
Thomas, 217
Walter, 1408
Warham, 190
William, 1196
William, 1468
Zenas, 1140

Clary,
Sarah, 1272
Sarah, 1295

Clayton, 849

Cleland,
Jeanie, 578
Lucinda, 233

Clerc, 748

Clesson, 1476

Cleveland,
Emily, 1275
Esther, 1492
Julia, 1058
Lucetta, 100
Nehemiah, 1301
Orlando, 1074
Osborne, 565
Sarah, 926
Willard, 382

Cleves, 694

Clifford, 846

Clinton,
Eliza, 897
George, 701
Louise, 513

Clise, 1513

Closson, 101

Cloud,
John, 583
Joseph, 584
Roxana, 584

Clough,
Amelia, 1058
Emily, 1189
Sarepta, 1253
William, 1488

Clymer, 631

Coan,
Jeanette, 128
Sally, 384

Coates,
Fanny, 38
Jesse, 571

Cobb,
Elizabeth, 1284
Eunice, 924
Lucius, 302
Lydia, 1234

Cobb,
Mary, 204
Sabra, 1334
Zenas, 662
William, 29

Coburn, 874

Cochrane, 513

Cocker, 728

Coe,
Annie, 830
Nathan, 256
Oswell, 247
Simeon, 255

Coffin,
George, 1432
Philinda, 65
Robert, 1318

Coffinger, 68

Cogswell,
Benjamin, 234
George, 1076
Keziah, 348
Keziah, 1140
Mary, 1369
Susan, 454
William, 29
William, 535

Coit,
Edwin, 557
Joseph, 539
Mary, 934
Susan, 918

Cole,
Alonzo, 1424
Ann, 390
Jane, 900
Laura, 733
Lydia, 1497
Marcus, 1313
Rosa, 421
Sarah, 454

Coleman,
Ann, 690
Ann, 930
Cornelia, 1375
Diana, 552
Fanny, 714
Jerusha, 1215
Lemuel, 1444
Mary, 301
Nathan, 189
Sarah, 443

Coles,
Grace, 631
Phebe, 633

Collins,
Aaron, 985
David, 1128
James, 455
Mary, 142
Mary, 1288
Rebecca, 427

Colt, 61

Colton,
Cornelia, 596
Hannah, 786
Henry, 395
Lavinia, 586
Mary, 1466
Thomas, 1265

Colwell, 218

Combs, 1382

Comstock, 215

Condit, 621

Condor, 980

Cone,
Alice, 307
Eliza, 854
Ezra, 209
Jenny, 410
John, 176
Mary, 974
Olive, 504
Salmon, 466

Conger,
Ann, 127
Francis, 651
George, 1349
Obadiah, 1348

Conkey, 1531

Conklin,
Catharine, 1531
Hedges, 1531
Henry, 1036
Keturah, 611
Margaret, 981
Phebe, 763
Wickham, 598

Connell, 529

Conner, 1007

Conover, 353

Converse,
James, 1147
Martha, 47
Ruth, 1235

Cook,
Aaron, 1134
Aaron, 1456
Aaron, 1466
Amanda, 302
Amasa, 1304
Angelina, 1527
Barnabas, 1384
Betsey, 1485
Bridget, 1465
Catharine, 145
Catharine, 146
Charles, 1057
Chauncey, 1380
Clarissa, 445
Deborah, 1183
Ebenezer, 1382
Elizabeth, 200
Elizabeth, 1440
Eloisa, 1070
Enos, 1460
Erastus, 1351

Digitized by Google

Cook,
Esther, 1238
George, 1351
Horace, 1461
James, 1381
Jesse, 310
John, 676
John, 1352
Jonathan, 1386
Joseph, 677
Joseph, 1382
Josiah, 1378
Josiah, 1381
Lester, 1057
Lucia, 1072
Margaret, 665
Margaret, 1129
Matilda, 147
Nelly, 502
Noah, 1304
Norman, 1211
Orange, 1386
Parsons, 1304
Philander, 1387
Sarah, 394
Sarah, 468
Susan, 1252
Susannah, 210
Thomas, 678
William, 675
William, 677
William, 1466
Cooley,
Alden, 1325
Charles, 1328
Charlotte, 1123
Daniel, 1322
Elizabeth, 799
George, 1326
Henry, 1049
James, 832
Jerusha, 1135
Mary, 683
Cooms, 273
Cooper,
Azubah, 1182
Charles, 690
Douglass, 1001
Henrietta, 1527
Parker, 511
Seth, 249
Sophia, 1083
William, 849
Corbin,
Jane, 1090
Mary, 1245
Monroe, 1105
William, 1275
Corey, 1022
Corlett,
Mary, 1423
Thomas, 984
Cornell,
Sarah, 1342
Cornell,
Thomas, 642
Corning,
Huldah, 425
Julia, 330
Cornish, 408
Cornwall,
Andrew, 178
Lucy, 77
Maria, 759
Mercy, 1525
Richard, 283
Corss, 1354
Corwin, 615
Cossitt, 811
Coster, 711
Cotting, 1008
Cotton, 83
Covert,
Augusta, 1002
Margaret, 709
William, 730
Covey, 798
Cowden, 947
Cowdrick, 1058
Cowgill, 825
Cowles,
Alanson, 248
Almira, 426
Betsey, 75
Elijah, 1273
Eliza, 247
Ellen, 247
Ellen, 409
Eunice, 503
Sarah, 292
Sarah, 1327
Seth, 1272!
Sibyl, 75
Cox, 854
Crafts,
Abigail, 1337
Emily, 252
Cragin, 1052
Crandall,
Henry, 421
Mary, 1458
Crane,
Alexander, 1390
Anna, 1324
Charles, 1057
Clarissa, 648
Evelina, 1165
Frances, 525
Hannah, 231
Judson, 137
Martha, 1319
Nathaniel, 825
Sarah, 337
Zenas, 1287
Crank, 384
Crary, 1488
Crawford,
Catharine, 1503
Crawford,
Jacob, 446
James, 1164
Orvilla, 504
Crissey, 158
Crittenden,
Alice, 944
Clarissa, 854
Lewis, 217
Mary, 317
Crocker,
Elizabeth, 1167
Lydia, 782
Lydia, 447
Mary, 488
Philander, 1339
Zeno, 992
Crook, 891
Crosby,
Dency, 946
John, 1499
Lydia, 134
Mary, 106
Melinda, 305
Cross, 1513
Crossman,
Cornelia, 495
Elisha, 580
John, 422
Joseph, 421
William, 513
Croswell, 670
Crouch,
Anna, 223
Betsey, 822
Betterus, 199
Lucretia, 168
Richard, 223
Richard, 226
Crowell,
Emily, 1079
Harriet, 912
Harriet, 1485
Crowley, 387
Croy, 436
Croxson, 315
Crozier, 1504
Cruttenden, 252
Culver,
Amos, 907
Lyman, 915
Cumming, 59
Cummings, 1167
Cummins, 653
Cunningham, 540
Curl,
Amos, 879
John, 879
Currier, 337
Curry, 441
Curtiss,
Benjamin, 538
Benjamin, 969
Betsey, 892
Curtiss,
Catharine, 469
Charity, 646
Charlotte, 1494
Cornelia, 646
Cyrus, 508
Daniel, 536
Deborah, 819
Eben, 900
Edward, 508
Elias, 127
Japhet, 548
Jerusha, 640
Lucina, 522
Lucy, 82
Mary, 454
Matilda, 1102
Miranda, 902
Natie, 781
Olive, 1051
Phebe, 543
Polly, 125
Rachel, 924
Robert, 1332
Salome, 956
Sarah, 547
Sarah, 724
Sarah, 1351
Susan, 539
Susan, 643
Wait, 508
Walter, 536
Cushing,
Elizabeth, 747
Henry, 35
Thomas, 217
Cushman, 385
Cutler,
Daniel, 427
Lucy, 987
Cutter,
Huldah, 1512
Samuel, 22
Cutts, 987

Daggett,
Isaiah, 841
Pamelia, 131
Daily, 1393
Damon,
Atty, 29
David, 586
Prudence, 288
Dana,
George, 401
James, 400
James, 401
James, 1290
Sarah, 1175
William, 401
Danforth, 978
Daniels,
Abby, 203
Hannah, 911

Digitized by Google

Daniels,
Henry, 379
Lois, 1389
Lucina, 993
Phila, 992
Polly, 920
Vinal, 993
Wilbur, 994
Danks,
Miriam, 1344
Rebecca, 1143
Sylvester, 1241
Darling,
Abigail, 1288
Benjamin, 849
Henry, 1050
James, 618
Samuel, 1127
Luther, 246
Ruth, 266
Darrow,
Dorcas, 392
George, 964
Dart,
Lydia, 986
Phebe, 63
Ruah, 327
Darwin, 993
Dater, 88
Dauner, 59
Davenport,
Benjamin, 416
Bishop, 418
Mary, 1272
Theodosia, 624
Davidson, 283
Davies,
Betsey, 1501
Rachel, 1048
Davis,
Catharine, 684
Charles, 1482
Clarissa, 1128
Cornelius, 961
Eleazer, 851
Eliza, 65
George, 678
Gustavus, 121
Henry, 1355
Isaac, 613
James, 616
Joshua, 531
Joshua, 1171
Laura, 1118
Lorenzo, 614
Martha, 936
Mary, 83
Mary, 1140
Mary, 1149
Mary, 1207
Melissa, 1000
Priscilla, 989
Rebecca, 618
Sally, 1005
Davis,
Sally, 1362
Sylvester, 612
Davison, 792
Davoux, 538
Dawson,
Jabez, 456
James, 592
Nancy, 437
Day,
Asa, 918
Asa, 919
Asher, 151
Daniel, 810
Eli, 280
Elijah, 1520
Eunice, 1320
Hannah, 1476
Harriet, 1056
Huram, 572
John, 918
Joseph, 574
Lydia, 1458
Mary, 621
Nathaniel, 572
Polly, 822
Samuel, 572
Samuel, 918
Thomas, 809
William, 809
Dayton,
Aristides, 730
Hustis, 729
Dean,
Charles, 1004
Hamilton, 36
Sedgwick, 1356
Thankful, 253
Decker,
Deborah, 1014
Elizabeth, 1076
William, 1275
DeForest,
Eliza, 91
Mary, 642
Degolier, 1498
D'Honneur, 597
Delaney, 341
Delano, 217
Delavergne, 729
DeLong, 1018
Deming,
Antoinette, 215
Bathsheba, 590
George, 733
Harriet, 1047
John, 733
William, 732
Demarest, 304
Denman, 833
Dennis,
Ann, 233
Bowman, 1171
Charlotte, 165
Dennis,
Rodney, 122
Dennison,
George, 1496
Hannah, 983
James, 1033
Marcia, 1072
Dent, 527
DePue, 516
Derby,
Cornelius, 779
George, 634
Hasket, 634
Jonathan, 25
Nelson, 634
Dering,
Charles, 603
Margaret, 602
Nicoll, 625
Derrett, 1493
Derry, 444
Devan, 353
Devereux, 1004
De Voe, 1380
Dewey,
Albert, 852
George, 784
Henry, 784
Joseph, 1393
Lucy, 1464
Mary, 1387
Noah, 784
Olive, 1216
Olive, 1220
Sarah, 1411
Dewick, 704
Dewing, 53
Dewitt,
Hiram, 1106
Nancy, 974
De Wolf,
Henry, 190
Polly, 1183
Russell, 1379
Dexter, 261
Dibble,
John, 195
Mary, 97
Dickerman,
Louisa, 1319
Marcus, 593
Orlando, 995
Dickinson,
Electa, 1148
Elijah, 1313
Elizabeth, 197
Enos, 1468
Eunice, 1155
Eunice, 1417
Frances, 1284
George, 1165
Isaac, 1375
John, 1374
John, 1375
Dickinson,
Joel, 1372
Joseph, 1166
Lucinda, 1255
Mabel, 1131
Maria, 1416
Moses, 1322
Orrin, 1374
Pliny, 1164
Roxana, 901
Samuel, 1314
Susan, 1081
William, 1165
Dickson, 698
Diggins, 1114
Dillingham, 215
Dills,
Marian, 1004
Mary, 1003
Diltz, 1002
Dimmick,
Eliza, 417
George, 992
Hannah, 324
Sibyl, 420
Dimmock,
Augustus, 580
Lydia, 557
Dimon, 1531
Dix,
John, 888
Lucy, 362
Ruth, 1100
Dixon,
Anna, 255
Anna, 1497
John, 1418
Margaret, 1430
Ruth, 1464
Doane,
Asaph, 176
Edward, 305
Jane, 479
Mary, 949
Dobbin, 1252
Dobbs, 729
Dobson,
John, 122
Peter, 119
Peter, 122
Dockstader, 148
Dodds, 884
Dodge,
Eusebius, 939
Horace, 520
John, 171
Leonard, 857
Mary, 431
Matthew, 939
Philo, 939
Rufus, 1110
Salome, 1092
Doggett, 391
Dolan, 809

Digitized by Google

Dole,
Edward, 1460
Mary, 21
Silas, 1459
Silas, 1460
Dolph, 499
Donaldson, 414
Donly, 1321
Donnell, 749
Doolittle,
Alanson, 496
Lucy, 1145
Doran, 334
Dorrance,
Gardiner, 983
Oliver, 984
Doty,
Ellen, 460
Peter, 1385
Sophia, 1206
Dougherty,
Daniel, 1006
Orrin, 560
Sarah, 616
Doughty, 628
Douglass, 147
Dow,
Edward, 417
Sarah, 312
Dowd, 1098
Downer,
John, 1471
Samuel, 91
Downing, 989
Downs,
Abigail, 764
Anna, 853
Sarah, 756
Drake,
Bethiah, 80
David, 152
Lodewick, 1530
Nelly, 1182
Orsamus, 833
Sarah, 119
Sarah, 162
Sarah, 490
Draper, 633
Draper,
Ichabod, 1326
Joel, 1325
Joel, 1327
Drew,
Aaron, 1065
Lebbeus, 782
Mark, 1169
Sarah, 121
Stephen, 45
Driggs, 72
Droun,
John, 165
William, 165
Drummond, 1531
Drury, 1406
Dubois,
Anson, 694
George, 529
Rachel, 730
Dudley,
Ambrose, 762
Asahel, 758
Charlotte, 929
Elizur, 594
George, 759
Jared, 764
Levi, 759
Medad, 762
Miles, 592
Ruth, 1290
Samuel, 763
Selah, 593
Sibyl, 95
Stephen, 593
Timothy, 593
William, 595
William, 757
Duffield, 328
Duffy, 251
Dulin, 1366
Dumm, 664
Dunbar,
Charles, 1148
Harriet, 1286
Jane, 1224
Louisa, 1396
O. G., 683
Thomas, 1397
Duncan,
Harlan, 929
Thomas, 234
Duncklee, 1327
Dunham,
Frederick, 1166
Desire, 1077
Dunlap, 1445
Dunn,
Jane, 415
Nancy, 1184
Dunning,
Abraham, 910
Betsey, 911
Sarah, 888
Du Puy, 641
Durham,
Amelia, 220
Ezra, 472
Durkee, 857
Durley, 1009
Duryea, 697
Dusenbury, 1346
Dutton,
Electa, 296
Ira, 857
John, 853
Samuel, 1217
Sarah, 494
Dwight,
Anna, 1482
Dwight,
Benjamin, 368
Benjamin, 369
Charles, 826
Ebenezer, 564
Ebenezer, 1132
Edward, 375
Edward, 1191
Elihu, 1148
Elihu, 1314
Eliza, 370
Francis, 370
Harrison, 403
Henry, 405
Henry, 826
Henry, 1123
James, 404
James, 1123
Jane, 1408
John, 374
John, 1191
Josiah, 1282
Martha, 1338
Mary, 375
Seth, 399
Seth, 1129
Sophia, 370
Sophia, 374
Theodore, 374
Timothy, 1190
William, 404
William, 1132
Dwinnell, 1004
Dyer,
Rachel, 395
Sarah, 135
William, 1006

Eames, 511
Earle,
Abigail, 588
Orville, 270
Rachel, 910
Eastabrooks, 1271
Eastland, 250
Eastman,
Huldah, 1351
Joseph, 1277
Mercy, 1325
Euston,
Mary, 828
Mary, 1500
Eaton,
Edward, 939
Hannah, 1423
Patience, 568
Eddy,
Martha, 314
Mary, 810
Edgecombe, 667
Edgerton,
Betsey, 1382
Sarah, 1363
Edget, 1166
Edmiston,
Ellen, 437
Mary, 436
Edmonds,
Cornelia, 966
John, 492
Edmund, 1041
Edsall, 664
Edwards,
Abigail, 1077
Alexander, 560
Alfred, 505
Bela, 1446
Benjamin, 1454
Bethuel, 1531
Caleb, 1359
Ebenezer, 1418
Elisha, 783
Elisha, 1446
Elizabeth, 1299
Freedom, 1208
Hannah, 90
Justin, 570
Lucy, 1407
Luther, 1445
Matilda, 1048
Mindwell, 1302
Nancy, 1463
Nathaniel, 1414
Nathaniel, 1418
Nathaniel, 1510
Phebe, 1080
Ruth, 1464
Thankful, 1066
Thankful, 1447
Timothy, 1510
William, 1360
Eells,
Martha, 44
Orson, 922
Ozias, 1127
Efner, 1053
Egan, 532
Egbert, 528
Eggleston,
Lucy, 961
Simeon, 573
William, 1505
Elder,
Marett, 391
Medora, 246
Theresa, 392
Elderkin, 449
Eldert, 782
Eldred,
Parley, 448
Sarah, 448
Semantha, 799
Eldridge,
Daniel, 817
Ezekiel, 580
Elliot,
Elizabeth, 502
Mary, 378

Digitized by Google

Elliot,
Mary, 1482
Rebecca, 757
Ellis,
Abigail, 411
Calvin, 853
Caroline, 64
Caroline, 1058
Harriet, 814
Jemima, 1409
Lois, 1254
Luthera, 563
Peter, 1008
Wyllys, 1101
Ellison, 721
Ellmaker, 780
Ellsworth,
Ann, 1176
Caroline, 1002
Charles, 982
Ellen, 1035
Frederic, 300
Hannah, 21
Jane, 347
John, 299
Letitia, 1235
Mary, 1183
Nathaniel, 39
Oliver, 302
Rhoda, 461
Ellthorpe, 448
Elmer,
Elizabeth, 1087
Mary, 1343
Elmes,
Thomas, 86
William, 86
Elwell,
Jesse, 1407
Sarah, 563
Thomas, 1144
Ely,
Amelia, 330
Elihu, 1127
Elizabeth, 328
Elizabeth, 1289
Eunice, 97
Henry, 1283
Julia, 647
Richard, 1127
Richard, 1283
Richard, 1364
William, 1127
William, 1128
Embury, 795
Emerson,
Anna, 23
Elijah, 62
Lois, 1335
Nathaniel, 415
Rebecca, 60
Emmahizer, 1532
Emmons, 841
English,
Benajah, 853
Jane, 685
Joel, 853
Richard, 841
Enos, 1243
Ensign,
Austin, 838
Betsey, 978
Charles, 838
Edward, 887
Rhoda, 981
Timothy, 227
Ernest, 199
Etheridge, 158
Eudly, 1286
Evans,
Adin, 1497
Dorcas, 1503
Even, 1063
Harriet, 893
Prudence, 300
Robert, 1184
Sally, 79
Everdon, 902
Everest, 1022
Everett,
Addison, 1314
Benjamin, 644
Daniel, 908
Sarah, 345
Urania, 323
Eves, 989
Ewing,
Amelia, 1286
Elizabeth, 441
Eyre, 1280

Fairbanks,
Caroline, 1200
Franklin, 1230
Margaret, 981
Marietta, 1177
Fairchild,
Egbert, 103
Emily, 104
Phebe, 227
Susan, 1271
Fairfield,
Keziah, 1311
Luther, 1506
Fairman, 1407
Faitoute, 1262
Fales,
James, 864
Melinda, 1051
Fancher, 897
Fanning,
Henry, 1104
Lucretia, 749
Robert, 715
Farnham,
Aaron, 303
Anthony, 1008
Farnham,
Asenath, 1112
Augustus, 1112
Evelyn, 301
Phebe, 827
Farnsworth,
Lucinda, 1183
Mary, 1097
Mary, 1374
Farnum,
Henry, 1225
Hiram, 1225
Maria, 316
Theodore, 1225
Farr,
Adelaide, 313
Archibald, 911
Nancy, 1222
Farrar, 1376
Farrington, 320
Fassett,
Fanny, 1178
Samuel, 1486
Fawcett, 472
Faxon, 977
Fay,
Eliphaz, 963
Hannah, 958
Harriet, 35
Jane, 62
Lovisa, 169
Susannah, 1272
Fear, 473
Fearing, 88
Fellows, 171
Felton, 440
Fenkel,
Harriet, 388
Jared, 388
Fenn,
Martha, 94
Nathan, 732
Fenno, 63
Fenton,
Abigail, 1132
Harriet, 933
Ferdon, 364
Ferguson,
Anna, 316
Emma, 180
Isaac, 180
Mary, 578
Ferris,
Harriet, 521
Jane, 662
Lydia, 921
Ferry,
Abigail, 1512
Asa, 1507
Asenath, 961
Charity, 746
Edward, 1220
Edward, 1508
Juliana, 1507
Ferry,
Polly, 746
Robert, 1509
Sophia, 1137
Fidler, 1008
Field,
Anne, 1114
Charlotte, 814
Cutler, 677
Edmund, 764
Elizabeth, 954
Elizabeth, 1103
Harriet, 244
John, 1512
Lucy, 1329
Mary, 1451
Sarah, 243
Filer,
Anna, 823
George, 1308
Gurdon, 1308
Humphrey, 1311
Jerusha, 596
John, 764
John, 1311
Maria, 828
Samuel, 825
Samuel, 1307
Thomas, 1306
Zerubbabel, 1305
Finch,
Mary, 674
Peter, 790
Sarah, 136
Fine, 246
Finley, 223
Finney, 1526
Fish,
Anna, 825
George, 425
Lydia, 1381
Mary, 61
Myron, 980
Preserved, 196
Rebecca, 102
Rebecca, 327
Sarah, 1335
Fisher,
Albert, 1008
Caroline, 234
Elizabeth, 845
Emma, 1507
George, 91
Irene, 1459
Lorinda, 233
Semantha, 233
Fiske,
Helen, 337
Melissa, 685
Fitch,
Abner, 311
Alice, 132
Apollos, 324
Arsinoe, 314

Digitized by Google

Fitch,
Betsey, 976
Betsey, 1115
Betty, 427
Chloe, 227
Cornelius, 320
Diantha, 316
Ebenezer, 312
Eleazer, 82
Fitz, 320
Frank, 321
Frederick, 321
George, 238
James, 322
Jephtha, 323
Joseph, 1218
Latham, 321
Lucinda, 600
Miriamne, 314
Mary, 420
Polly, 323
Sarah, 1088
Sarah, 124
Thomas, 315
Thomas, 320
William, 322
Fitzgerald, 570
Flack, 1274
Flagg,
Jared, 415
Samuel, 380
Flagler, 966
Fleet, 709
Fleming,
Dorothea, 1115
Martha, 192
Mary, 1139
Thomas, 58
Fletcher,
Allen, 518
Betsey, 1068
Levina, 460
Lucy, 792
Olive, 315
Flower,
Emma, 87
Jervase, 270
Floyd, 701
Fogle, 99
Follett,
Hannah, 322
Ralph, 191
Sluman, 191
Folliott, 1075
Folsom, 45
Fondy, 1361
Foote,
Almira, 742
Amelia, 348
Caroline, 521
Charles, 1060
Elihu, 1381
Eliza, 144
Elizabeth, 376
Foote,
Erastus, 142
Grace, 68
Mary, 897
Sedate, 1379
Sidney, 142
Stephen, 1059
Thalia, 477
Forbes,
Adeline, 91
Charles, 90
Charlotte, 91
Eliza, 91
Lois, 995
Mary, 453
Robert, 90
William, 89
Force, 966
Ford,
John, 184
Judith, 1513
Lindley, 510
Nancy, 1352
Susan, 1431
Thomas, 17
Fordham, 1045
Forman, 394
Forrest, 1326
Forsyth, 672
Forward,
Deborah, 381
Orville, 259
Fosdic,
Clorinda, 128
Lucy, 447
Foster,
Abraham, 1084
Adeline, 1325
Alvin, 1110
Andrew, 1329
Ardelia, 219
Caroline, 1214
Dwight, 1110
Edward, 1110
Electa, 72
Lorenzo, 555
Lysander, 555
Mehitable, 932
Nancy, 591
Nathan, 555
Truman, 49
Fowler,
Anne, 273
Catharine, 380
Catharine, 1398
Daniel, 762
Deborah, 267
Edward, 129
Elizabeth, 1231
Harriet, 1459
Hervey, 129
Hyslop, 1485
Isabel, 1344
Joseph, 717
Fowler,
Lucy, 594
Mary, 1160
Polly, 1278
Reuben, 1290
Samuel, 1123
Sarah, 1352
Stephen, 717
William, 719
William, 1290
Zerviah, 956
Fox,
Dana, 533
Elizabeth, 270
Mabel, 64
Mary, 198
Merinda, 455
William, 846
Fraley, 1530
Fralick, 1244
Francis,
Josephine, 239
Josiah, 1458
Lucy, 1360
Mary, 798
Norman, 1358
Pamelia, 741
Franklin, 996
Frary,
Electa, 1517
Jason, 1220
Mary, 1216
Miranda, 563
Nathan, 1463
Fraser,
John, 147
Rosetta, 1099
Frazee, 734
Frazier, 408
Freed, 1159
Freeland, 47
Freeman,
Abigail, 266
Cornelia, 897
Edward, 1412
Fanny, 1035
Marian, 540
Mary, 1266
Theron, 174
French,
Caroline, 1499
Hannah, 1099
Hannah, 1333
Hannah, 1507
Jason, 390
John, 276
John, 989
Lucina, 437
Rachel, 586
Rachel, 844
Rebecca, 65
Truman, 983
Frink,
Cynthia, 1304
Frink,
Jane, 1391
Frisbie,
Eliza, 298
Henrietta, 1518
Martin, 1082
Martin, 1083
Frederic, 908
Froom, 197
Frost,
Chloe, 1248
James, 863
Jared, 453
Keziah, 1003
Milton, 883
Fry, 529
Fulkerson, 515
Fuller,
Abigail, 1097
Annis, 70
Charles, 342
Charles, 821
Emory, 529
Florilla, 949
Hannah, 173
Henry, 1224
Henry, 1335
Lucy, 895
Maria, 1259
Patience, 902
Ruth, 194
Sarah, 994

Gabriel, 832
Gage,
Ruth, 1526
Susan, 301
Gager, 798
Gaines,
Mary, 1248
Marilla, 1211
Gale, 1040
Galloway, 1054
Gallup,
Abigail, 1089
Nathan, 896
Lois, 895
Galusha, 1020
Gambol, 653
Ganson, 112
Gant, 321
Gardette, 82
Garey, 792
Garrett, 1224
Gardiner,
Louisa, 1139
Samuel, 603
William, 428
Gardner,
George, 495
Grace, 218
Mary, 1177
Garrett,
Mary, 1397

Digitized by Google

Garrett,
Smith, 1383
Garrison, 790
Gascoyne, 1018
Gaston, 1050
Gates,
Anna, 215
Augustus, 947
Daniel, 880
Frances, 1125
Garrison, 211
Horace, 1148
Howard, 1224
Jireh, 447
Julius, 210
Leroy, 212
Mary, 843
Patty, 1279
Philo, 946
Rhoda, 411
Salmon, 447
Silas, 870
Simeon, 260
Thomas, 1148
William, 196
Gavitt, 602
Gay,
Edward, 981
Lucy, 775
Milo, 982
Gaylord,
Almira, 1431
Carlos, 390
Esther, 1065
Josiah, 1509
Lucinda, 1511
Nehemiah, 1467
Sarah, 100
Susan, 419
Geary, 566
Geer, 1177
Gelston, 354
George,
James, 504
Louisa, 504
William, 1308
Gerard,
Louisa, 709
Mary, 652
Sarah, 415
Germain, 328
Gerow, 696
Gerry, 1206
Gibbs,
George, 111
George, 148
Joanna, 39
Lois, 1394
Luther, 566
Orrin, 328
Orrin, 1369
Sarah, 473
William, 111
Gibson,
Celestia, 999
Elizabeth, 503
Francis, 1172
Giddings, 391
Gifford, 1502
Gilbert,
Eunice, 263
Harriet, 1251
Henry, 754
Jasper, 334
John, 754
Lois, 480
Lydia, 113
Mary, 283
Nathan, 754
Polly, 984
Sturges, 645
William, 271
Gilkison, 328
Gill, 120
Gillett,
Alvan, 168
Anna, 93
David, 817
Elizabeth, 1367
Francis, 220
Griswold, 173
Harriet, 1330
Hepzibah, 25
Joanna, 166
Laura, 1060
Louisa, 73
Lucy, 46
Martha, 738
Mary, 919
Ralph, 1310
Gilman,
Benjamin, 119
Joanna, 28
Gilson,
Betsey, 508
Luther, 1198
Girardot, 1328
Gladden, 1505
Glasier, 591
Glass,
Heman, 44
Maria, 329
Glazier,
Abigail, 1516
Eliza, 1355
Gleason,
Emily, 1219
George, 1446
Glines,
Betsey, 26
Elzina, 1319
Goddard, 1429
Godfrey,
Clement, 1325
Melissa, 205
William, 1325
Goffe,
Anna, 1000
Hannah, 1087
Laurentia, 213
Warren, 949
William, 937
Golden, 754
Goldsmith, 1261
Goldthwait, 786
Gondy, 156
Gonsales, 1484
Goodale, 708
Goodall,
Emily, 1174
Julia, 1485
Goode, 1022
Good, 1366
Goodell, 498
Goodenow, 512
Goodhue, 1401
Goodman,
Enos, 1315
Ruth, 1416
Goodnow, 30
Goodrich,
Alfred, 122
Chauncey, 1289
David, 195
Elizur, 1289
Ellen, 213
Frank, 208
Gordon, 203
Heman, 996
Jeremiah, 190
Lucy, 72
Mehitable, 115
Melisent, 754
Nicholas, 904
Parnell, 1483
Parthena, 1375
Polly, 1172
Prudence, 56
Samuel, 264
Sophia, 425
Ursula, 1375
Goodsell, 1218
Goodspeed, 1046
Goodwill,
Lucy, 44
Taylor, 43
Goodwin,
Ephraim, 268
Hepzibah, 792
Hollister, 1368
Laura, 35
Martha, 470
Phebe, 532
Polly, 514
Russell, 1433
Sarah, 1374
Theron, 1102
William, 1102
Goodyear,
Betsey, 227
Goodyear,
Eliza, 1261
Goold, 824
Gordon, 22
Gorham, 1210
Goseline, 1514
Goslee, 74
Gott,
Esther, 168
Hazael, 224
Gooch, 579
Gouch, 1159
Gould,
Huldah, 929
Lucy, 1266
Mehitable, 1236
Sarah, 929
Sarah, 1333
Sally, 1326
Gourley,
Mont, 67
Nivin, 67
Gove,
Chastina, 333
Sally, 1276
Gowdy, 152
Graff, 464
Graham,
Edward, 506
James, 1013
Henry, 115
John, 1252
Love, 958
Mary, 587
Thomas, 197
Grandy, 1523
Granger,
Anna, 1314
Richard, 718
Roxa, 383
Grannis,
Frederic, 789
Lydia, 267
Rachel, 810
Rachel, 1067
Grant,
Benjamin, 165
Benjamin, 1174
Betsey, 1390
Deidamia, 155
Edward, 1174
Elizabeth, 1306
Francis, 324
George, 1175
Ozias, 119
Phebe, 800
Samuel, 1173
Sanford, 102
Graves,
Ann, 593
Benoni, 1452
Edmund, 741
Electa, 863
Erastus, 411

Digitized by Google

Graves,
Erastus, 1322
Esther, 277
Frances, 1500
Horatio, 1321
Jonathan, 1147
Joseph, 1149
Josiah, 1236
Mary, 1317
Polly, 1386
Rufus, 1321
Sarah, 273
Selah, 829
William, 394
Gray,
Elizabeth, 1515
George, 620
George, 695
Joseph, 1501
Lydia, 517
Mary, 56
Mary, 468
Phebe, 922
Gready, 1319
Greeley,
Abby, 853
Mary, 45
Green,
Ann, 785
Asenath, 271
Caroline, 929
Caroline, 1034
Catharine, 1181
Clara, 1328
Cornelia, 979
Daniel, 782
Ethiel, 899
George, 777
George, 781
George, 899
Jacob, 726
Jeanette, 558
John, 408
Julia, 23
Leroy, 1459
Lewis, 617
Mary, 538
Mary, 1458
Nathan, 776
Nathan, 780
Seymour, 899
Shubael, 780
Timothy, 1452
William, 780
William, 899
Greenly, 599
Greenman, 799
Greenslit, 799
Gregg,
Catharine, 690
Jeanette, 1499
Gregory,
Alfred, 706
Betsey, 439
Gregory,
Cornelia, 733
Charlotte, 532
John, 699
Julia, 1263
Polly, 253
Greig, 689
Gridley,
Sylvester, 283
Sylvia, 1270
Grier, 673
Griffin,
David, 471
Helen, 913
Mary, 470
Griffing,
Joel, 624
Maria, 1002
Thomas, 625
Griffith,
Julia, 109
Nancy, 1502
Persis, 1218
Walter, 109
William, 109
Wellington, 895
Griggs,
Loman, 1254
Lucinda, 1113
Sarah, 428
Grinnell,
George, 1263
Hannah, 1498
Lydia, 1078
Grinwold,
Alphonso, 463
Daniel, 471
Esther, 51
Fanny, 1245
Franklin, 1261
George, 620
Isaac, 1372
Jeremiah, 261
Mary, 1288
Rebecca, 1194
Rufus, 51
Selden, 905
Theophilus, 527
William, 1373
Gritman, 1518
Groat, 1062
Groesbeck,
Abraham, 1259
William, 1259
Gross, 1026
Groves,
Francis, 990
Marcia, 1091
Guernsey,
Elizabeth, 1250
Lemuel, 1288
William, 197
Guild,
Alban, 839
Guild,
David, 901
Lois, 429
Guile, 458
Gulick,
John, 788
Luther, 787
Peter, 787
Mary, 700
Oramel, 787
Gulliver,
Daniel, 751
Henry, 751
Gurley, 431
Guthrie,
Jane, 1217
Jane, 1509
Stephen, 843

Hackathorne, 529
Hackett, 666
Hackley, 1261
Hadley,
Abigail, 1498
Mary, 341
Hagaman, 453
Hahn, 1245
Haight,
Anna, 659
Ann, 1427
Henry, 328
Henry, 666
Henry, 670
James, 512
Ruth, 474
Samuel, 665
Sarah, 317
Haighton, 386
Haines, 743
Hale,
Abigail, 1042
Augustus, 349
Charles, 345
Clarissa, 501
Cyrus, 933
David, 352
David, 353
Edward, 346
Enoch, 338
Eunice, 406
Hiram, 935
Hope, 55
John, 332
Martha, 1462
Nathan, 344
Nathan, 350
Philetus, 349
Richard, 331
Sarah, 391
Timothy, 70
Titus, 222
Hall,
Abby, 1391
Abigail, 1437
Hall,
Alanson, 940
Albert, 205
Alfred, 934
Amasa, 1404
Benoni, 177
Betsey, 889
Betsey, 1379
Chapel, 941
Daniel, 933
Daniel, 931
David, 940
Delilah, 1214
Edward, 136
Eliot, 60
Elisha, 937
George, 936
James, 936
Joseph, 332
Lawrence, 205
Lucy, 462
Lucy, 1391
Lucy, 1528
Margaret, 937
Patience, 948
Richardson, 349
Theophilus, 393
Thomas, 1232
Timothy, 934
Hallett, 935
Halliday,
Emmeline, 438
Polly, 922
Hallock, 61
Halsey,
Frederic, 617
Hetty, 469
Mary, 1019
Rebecca, 694
Halsted, 1247
Hamilton,
Catharine, 1262
Cyrus, 804
Eveline, 1267
Jane, 1494
Lorahamah, 1516
Theodore, 328
Theodore, 668
Hamlin,
Eleazer, 960
Jabez, 1288
Nellie, 484
Hammond,
Allen, 54
Candace, 324
Charles, 972
Charles, 1241
Cornelius, 51
Edward, 52
Elijah, 50
Elijah, 51
Esther, 51
Fletcher, 664
Francis, 1111

Digitized by Google

Hammond,
George, 51
Hannah, 1021
Joseph, 54
Julius, 53
Lazarus, 661
Mary, 52
Mary, 1201
Nancy, 988
Richard, 1169
Samuel, 663
Samuel, 664
Susannah, 1366
William, 664
Hamot, 165
Hampton, 627
Hanaford, 591
Hanchet, 1138
Hancock,
Elizabeth, 667
Sophia, 940
Hand,
Eliza, 1356
Jason, 679
Kate, 587
Handy,
Daniel, 1291
Henrietta, 234
Susan, 89
Hanley,
Homer, 1517
Hannum,
Benjamin, 1499
Dwight, 1222
Edwin, 35
Lucy, 79
Sidney, 1323
Hapgood, 138
Harback, 854
Hard,
Gerry, 460
Sarah, 1497
Hardie, 796
Harding,
Adeline, 444
Daniel, 216
Daniel, 218
Harvey, 208
Hargin, 531
Harker, 1319
Harlow, 577
Harman,
Angeline, 1528
Celia, 136
Elijah, 1452
Hannah, 1114
Laura, 1358
Lucretia, 1025
Harness, 1005
Harney, 789
Harper,
John, 1005
Mary, 450
Ruth, 842
Harriman, 79
Harrington,
Betsey, 1253
Fanny, 924
Harriet, 793
Lucinda, 253
Ruth, 253
Harris,
Chally, 718
Huldah, 1453
Joseph, 658
Mary, 174
Mary, 325
Mary, 1216
Merinda, 925
Nancy, 740
Rebecca, 332
William, 181
Harrison,
Abigail, 128
Abigail, 167
Alexander, 965
Benjamin, 167
Benjamin, 1253
Caroline, 1437
Charles, 1253
Eliza, 1439
Fosdic, 545
George, 1253
Henry, 1254
Jared, 964
Lois, 1227
Lucy, 93
Olive, 982
Rachel, 129
Sally, 1043
Sarah, 539
Timothy, 540
William, 1082
Worthington, 570
Harrold, 1245
Hart,
Abby, 1044
Abigail, 1080
Augustine, 1437
George, 318
George, 665
Hiram, 591
Ira, 1380
Jehiel, 476
Margaret, 282
Mary, 986
Mary, 1364
Matilda, 646
Polly, 1380
Sally, 269
Hartness, 828
Hartshorne, 323
Hartwell,
Mary, 596
Mary, 1163
Sherman, 538
Harvey,
Anor, 1489
Harvey,
Betsey, 820
Charity, 617
Maria, 1090
Mary, 224
Harwood, 1070
Hasbrouck, 697
Hascall,
Alice, 330
Daniel, 132
Elizabeth, 134
James, 133
William, 135
Haskins,
Deborah, 1331
Dorcas, 1390
Hasluck, 364
Hassam,
Frederic, 1181
George, 1181
Roswell, 1181
Stephen, 1181
Hastings,
Submit, 1328
Theodosia, 1181
Hastrich, 1428
Hatch,
Betty, 758
Cornelia, 219
Hatfield,
John, 132
Justus, 387
Sarah, 1019
Hathaway,
Phinehas, 448
Rufus, 1109
Hathorne, 1181
Haven,
Franklin, 1241
Nancy, 462
Samuel, 494
Havens,
Anna, 738
Benjamin, 610
Esther, 602
John, 724
Selah, 699
Woodward, 620
Haver, 993
Hawes, 896
Hawke,
Amanda, 436
Edward, 660
Hawkes, 91
Hawkins,
Deborah, 953
Edward, 707
Joshua, 68
Phebe, 311
Hawks, 1342
Hawley,
Adeline, 1265
Alonzo, 1266
Amos, 1265
Hawley,
Benjamin, 1435
Cornelia, 743
Elias, 1266
Fenn, 1267
Hannah, 131
Jane, 642
Jane, 722
Jane, 722
Jonathan, 1433
Julia, 95
Lucy, 251
Lydia, 1229
Lydia, 1282
Martin, 1267
Nathan, 1435
Seth, 1266
Hawood, 1333
Hawrer, 44
Hawthorne, 1001
Hayden,
Daniel, 1087
James, 589
Mary, 171
Mary, 583
Uriah, 1128
Hayes,
Charles, 409
Elihu, 407
Elihu, 409
Elizabeth, 1182
Frank, 1082
Joel, 1283
Justin, 408
Silas, 409
Susannah, 356
Haymaker, 458
Haynie, 1031
Haynes, 1142
Hayt, 984
Haywood,
Mary, 661
Virginia, 755
Hazard, 1031
Hazeltine, 895
Hazen,
Ann, 584
Elbridge, 1508
Gideon, 58
Sarah, 584
Hazleton, 998
Hazzard, 1254
Head, 1380
Healey,
Betsey, 395
Robert, 473
Sarah, 34
Heard, 689
Heartt, 705
Heath, 1501
Hebard,
Charles, 786
Daniel, 785
Edward, 786

Digitized by Google

Hebard,
Keziah, 414
Larned, 785
Hedenburgh, 1534
Hedge, 1305
Helme,
Anselm, 692
Eunice, 682
Hemmenway,
William, 344
Nancy, 390
Hemphill, 448
Henderson,
Andrew, 392
Andrew, 884
Sarah, 449
Zina, 197
Hendry, 1256
Hendricks, 945
Henshaw, 1126
Herbert, 1273
Herpin, 1140
Herrick,
Arthur, 665
Betsey, 77
Eunice, 831
Freelove, 271
Eleazer, 831
Lyman, 151
Mary, 343
Rufus, 152
Webster, 1479
Herriman, 1036
Hervey, 1487
Herzog, 335
Hewett,
Asa, 1478
Ephraim, 228
Mary, 228
Heyer, 674
Hibben, 990
Hickok, 245
Hickox,
Austin, 538
James, 383
Larmon, 383
Hicks,
Alanson, 1487
Alanson, 1488
Lois, 865
Maria, 1166
William, 439
Higbie, 1513
Higgins,
Alvin, 146
Elmer, 1262
Henry, 146
Lydia, 582
Reuben, 451
Sibyl, 1355
Temperance, 1215
Higginson, 1170
Highley, 1379
Higley,
Annis, 411
Henry, 621
Mary, 1327
Hight, 35
Hikok, 424
Hildreth, 679
Hill,
Anna, 150
Betsey, 778
Cornelia, 106
Fanny, 962
Leah, 467
Leverett, 541
Mary, 596
Myers, 410
Olivia, 319
Robert, 733
Rollin, 1432
Sarah, 778
Sarah, 1225
Stephen, 823
Wilbur, 818
William, 24
Hillard, 51
Hills,
Benoni, 275
Claudius, 948
Darius, 923
David, 1354
Esther, 1380
Gilbert, 206
Gilbert, 207
Mary, 1495
Roxa, 455
Hincher, 853
Hinckley,
Amanda, 208
Bushrod, 802
Chauncey, 797
Daniel, 798
Dyer, 801
Henry, 66
Henry, 1204
John, 220
Justin, 800
Lucy, 214
Naomi, 686
Oramel, 800
Samuel, 1202
Samuel, 1204
Sophia, 1191
Sarah, 375
Timothy, 797
Hine,
Lydia, 906
Mary, 898
Russell, 756
Sherman, 1227
Susan, 742
Hineman, 1008
Horace, 540
Leander, 872
Lydia, 117
Hineman,
Mercy, 508
Moses, 1033
Ruth, 1374
Samuel, 1032
Silas, 756
William, 1033
Hinman,
B. F., 1030
Betsey, 492
Hinsdale,
Diana, 1338
Henry, 81
Mary, 658
Hinson, 1168
Hitchcock,
Abigail, 759
Edward, 908
Emmeline, 810
Sarah, 558
Hoadley, 548
Hoar, 1008
Hobbie,
Reeves, 726
Selah, 725
Hodge,
Frank, 475
Irena, 445
Hodges,
Joseph, 1217
Lucy, 26
Lyman, 67
Hoffman, 713
Holbrook, 8 00
Almira,
Amariah, 927
Betsey, 1158
Charles, 286
Chester, 57
Henry, 99
Joseph, 100
Lucretia, 1093
Holcombe,
Anna, 961
Augustine, 357
Reuben, 356
Zerviah, 1223
Holden,
Dorcas, 1498
Fox, 526
Hiram, 527
Lucy, 1270
Mary, 716
Omar, 527
Holdridge, 321
Holladay, 663
Holland, 288
Hollenbeck,
Alvin, 271
Sebert, 271
Hollis, 1518
Hollister,
Abigail, 70
Chuza, 140
Hollister,
Edith, 293
Elizabeth, 282
Franklin, 56
Hannah, 76
Mary, 640
Marian, 114
Sarah, 1455
Holmes,
David, 150
Cornelia, 83
Sarah, 721
James, 1335
William, 151
William, 1396
Lemuel, 1266
Loren, 1396
Holton,
Experience, 1081
Mary, 1121
Rachel, 228
Sarah, 771
William, 228
William, 256
William, 458
Homan, 612
Homer,
Georgiana, 641
James, 679
Homes, 1074
Honeyman, 364
Hooker,
Abigail, 1194
Almira, 338
Dolly, 110
Emily, 1406
Henry, 349
Jonathan, 255
Josiah, 1406
Lovisa, 1155
Lucy, 1080
Nettie, 1082
Ruth, 284
Samuel, 783
Sarah, 338
Susan, 400
William, 348
Hope, 265
Hopkins,
Catharine, 912
Eliphalet, 1252
Erastus, 971
Esther, 548
Ethan, 1349
Jane, 911
Joseph, 530
Keziah, 1189
Mary, 98
Mary, 1376
Mehitable, 1498
Miriam, 926
Stephen, 20
Stephen, 397
Sewall, 296

Digitized by Google

Hopkins,
Timothy, 1251
Hopper,
Bissell, 1519
Joseph, 1195
Horace, 1231
Horton,
Abigail, 1164
Almira, 1110
Christina, 392
Horace, 190
Eunice, 691
Howell, 190
Mary, 128
Mary, 1081
Philena, 1112
Polly, 32
Sylvester, 846
Hosford,
Aaron, 930
Anne, 817
John, 1014
Mindwell, 25
Hosmer,
Clemence, 1469
Hiram, 1175
Hotchkiss,
Frederic, 1437
Josiah, 282
Lucina, 483
Lucinda, 946
Margaret, 1395
Mary, 736
William, 244
Hough,
George, 799
James, 1425
Jireh, 797
John, 800
Malona, 496
Sherwood, 1425
Thomas, 1425
Houghton, 1095
House,
James, 800
Justin, 800
Lucinda, 74
William, 59
Houston,
Nathaniel, 653
Hovey,
Aaron, 1128
Augusta, 1342
Elizabeth, 1326
Howard,
Cornelia, 106
Daniel, 497
Davis, 1331
John, 1333
Margaret, 63
Nathan, 353
Royal, 269
Sarah, 234
William, 1332
Howe,
Charlotte, 495
Freeman, 453
Mandana, 526
Phebe, 1229
Priscilla, 846
Sarah, 1257
Howell,
Catharine, 1063
Elizabeth, 788
Esther, 651
Harriet, 84
Isaac, 708
John, 689
Mary, 660
Polly, 1530
Sarah, 713
Selah, 689
Susan, 680
Howes,
Anna, 1235
Mary, 1073
Susannah, 1499
Howland, 186
Hoxie, 581
Hoyt,
Henrietta, 641
John, 1353
Lowell, 1252
Lucy, 649
Otto, 1481
Sarah, 505
Hubbard,
Abby, 54
Alamanza, 1215
Alfred, 193
Charles, 24
Dutton, 1279
Edwin, 236
Elizabeth, 1406
Emma, 1479
Erastus, 405
Frederic, 237
George, 1180
Irene, 1453
Israel, 1517
Jonathan, 325
Joseph, 285
Judith, 1279
Lucy, 1417
Marshall, 1296
Mary, 1091
Mary, 1354
Phebe, 1127
Richard, 466
Timothy, 1326
Tirzah, 1510
Hubbell,
Erastus, 191
Eunice, 703
Ezra, 197
Frederic, 197
James, 1397
Jeanette, 318
Huber, 869
Hudson,
Benjamin, 877
Eunice, 481
John, 1485
Thomas, 1063
Hudspeth, 1376
Hughes, 685
Hulbert,
Achsah, 38
Achsah, 565
Achsah, 526
Martin, 1400
Chloe, 1117
Hull,
Almira, 1357
Daniel, 1379
Elizur, 246
Frederic, 251
Jabez, 999
Jerusha, 250
John, 1000
Joseph, 189
Julia, 245
Mary, 1306
Miranda, 192
Rowland, 999
William, 999
Zachary, 1000
Hulse,
Ann, 614
Daniel, 617
Desire, 694
Margaret, 194
Humphrey, 118
Hunt,
Alpheus, 1177
Arad, 1039
Asahel, 1177
Beulah, 1301
Ebenezer, 1469
Ebenezer, 753
Harriet, 1498
Jane, 1276
Jonathan, 1479
Joel, 1480
John, 334
John, 1182
Jonathan, 1480
Joseph, 1177
Levina, 1039
Lewis, 1177
Mary, 1133
Nathan, 756
Rebecca, 862
Roswell, 1179
Roswell, 1181
Roxana, 1479
Sally, 885
Samuel, 1180
Samuel, 1175
Samuel, 1176
Sanford, 324
Sanford, 337
Hunt,
Simeon, 1470
Sarah, 1039
Theodosia, 1205
Theodosia, 1409
Vashti, 399
Ward, 865
Washington, 336
Hunter,
Betsey, 1031
Catharine, 694
Julia, 1519
Nathaniel, 1421
Huntington,
Catharine, 642
Charles, 1482
Emily, 56
Ebenezer, 1481
Eunice, 751
Eunice, 756
Hannah, 1203
Mary, 749
Oliver, 750
Richard, 159
Susan, 750
Hurd,
Caroline, 942
Elizabeth, 657
Elizabeth, 1124
Laura, 1266
Nancy, 976
Hurlburt,
Asaph, 1209
Augustus, 1349
Cornelius, 1209
Edward, 187
Lucy, 1411
Hurlbut,
Alanson, 201
Ann, 544
Chester, 201
Harmon, 1018
Jane, 1062
Joseph, 1327
Lucy, 207
Hurst, 1427
Husong, 945
Hutchins,
Charles, 69
Charles, 1515
Rachel, 1125
Hutchinson,
Caroline, 325
Elizabeth, 774
Martha, 614
Mary, 1303
Mary, 1447
Olive, 1327
Seth, 811
Hutton, 1170
Huxford, 919
Hyde,
Edward, 1261
Henrietta, 647

Digitized by Google

Hyde,
Henry, 1243
Jasper, 1090
Julia, 1039
Lee, 1254
Nathaniel, 1094
Sarah, 289
Hymers, 197

Ingalls, 999
Ingersoll,
Dora, 489
Lewis, 872
Sarah, 542
Sarah, 967
Sally, 899
William, 965
Ingles, 1531
Inglestone, 1518
Inglis, 706
Ingraham, 1279
Ingram,
Albert, 582
Albert, 891
Inman, 1424
Inslee, 1520
Ireland, 489
Irving, 998
Irwin,
Archibald, 883
William, 883
Isbel, 525
Isham,
Austin, 538
Lucretia, 54
Ives,
Charles, 83
Clarissa, 272
Dwight, 1320
Jesse, 316
Mary, 719
Nathan, 83

Jackman,
Charles, 147
Moses, 147
Salome, 65
Jackson,
Andrew, 867
Eliza, 1041
Elmina, 342
Henry, 1074
Irene, 280
John, 1436
Levi, 549
Lucy, 1060
Martha, 653
Mary, 704
Nathan, 1437
Robert, 1059
Samuel, 1437
Jacobs, 880
Jagger,
Elizabeth, 524
Hannah, 1152

Jagger,
James, 817
Jakob, 290
James,
Henry, 105
Naomi, 33
Jameson,
Caroline, 45
Celicia, 413
Ephraim, 30
Janes,
Horace, 1130
Jonathan, 1511
Lois, 1506
Lewis, 1512
Noah, 1510
Sarah, 549
Sarah, 1294
Sylvanus, 1512
Jaquish, 1531
Jarvis,
George, 1185
Jane, 479
Moses, 717
Jaudon, 633
Javett, 1322
Jefferson,
Helen, 935
John, 519
Jeffrey, 656
Jenkins,
David, 1500
George, 69
Harris, 685
Jenks, 1152
Jenner, 743
Jenners, 492
Jennings, 687
Jennison,
Ann, 929
Rhoda, 1283
Jerome, 112
Jerrolds, 483
Jessup,
Daniel, 696
Francis, 654
Mary, 1195
Jewett,
Deborah, 948
Mehitable, 569
Susan, 385
Johns,
Margaret, 900
Sophia, 1131
Thomas, 1184
Johnson,
Annis, 1164
Bethaniah, 982
Billings, 905
Caroline, 900
Charles, 602
Eliza, 920
Elizabeth, 1179
Eulalie, 83

Johnson,
Frances, 208
Hannah, 797
Harpin, 1101
Henry, 915
James, 443
Joanna, 897
Joseph, 487
Lydia, 493
Maria, 464
Marietta, 583
Mary, 849
Mehitable, 243
Rose, 1019
Rufus, 530
Samuel, 313
Sarah, 239
Susan, 583
Thomas, 313
William, 244
William, 637
Johnston, 1259
Jones,
Almira, 162
Anson, 159
Arabella, 601
Benjamin, 614
Bethiah, 489
Cromwell, 160
Elizabeth, 588
Esther, 277
Eunice, 44
Fanny, 1516
Harriet, 616
Harriet, 1366
Hester, 633
Ira, 720
Jesse, 695
Joel, 948
John, 918
Jonathan, 835
Keturah, 470
Lovisa, 939
Lucy, 237
Lucy, 1247
Margaret, 181
Mary, 1186
Nancy, 1037
Samuel, 918
Solomon, 158
William, 1530
Wyman, 402
Joslin, 1212
Jourdan, 1000
Judd,
Asahel, 278
Dolly, 1213
Eleanor, 579
Eunice, 1223
Henry, 829
John, 1406
Jonathan, 1140
Levi, 277
Mary, 274

Judd,
Mary, 550
Mary, 1447
Reuben, 1414
Salathiel, 1415
Samuel, 275
Samuel, 475
Silence, 1444
Thomas, 276
Judson,
Ann, 739
Hannah, 923
Mary, 149
Mary, 720
Sarah, 1287

Kagy, 194
Kain, 57
Kane, 672
Kassick, 1171
Kasson,
Ann, 549
Edgar, 1431
George, 1430
George, 1431
Sadia, 437
Susan, 545
Kay, 687
Kearney, 712
Keeler,
Abby, 114
Clarissa, 1376
Edgar, 922
Isaac, 516
Sarah, 1085
Keene, 645
Keeney,
Francis, 76
Hart, 933
Lucy, 76
Nathaniel, 69
William, 76
Keet,
Hannah, 1450
Rachel, 1295
Keith, 903
Keller, 878
Kelley,
Daniel, 266
Jane, 984
Julia, 984
Mary, 1360
Kellogg,
Allyn, 430
Alvah, 149
Amanda, 297
Ann, 417
Clarissa, 981
Clemence, 1349
Daniel, 817
David, 819
Elizabeth, 1467
Eunice, 1382
Laura, 474

Digitized by Google

Kellogg,
Martin, 430
Martin, 950
Mary, 142
Mary, 199
Mercy, 1325
Norman, 477
Prudence, 1299
Rachel, 245
Sally, 476
Samuel, 574
Samuel, 950
Sarah, 477
Sarah, 551
Sarah, 1057
Sarah, 1460
Theodore, 1327
Tirzah, 80
William, 73
Kelsey,
Lucinda, 996
Ruth, 963
Kemble, 1212
Kendall,
Viann, 827
William, 287
Kendrick,
Abigail, 306
Ellen, 303
Sylvia, 108
Kennedy, 915
Kenney,
Albert, 1276
Sewall, 1275
Kent,
James, 730
James, 1094
Oliver, 221
William, 1278
Kenton, 880
Kenyon,
Israel, 168
Joseph, 394
Sarah, 540
Silas, 1499
Varnum, 159
Kercheval, 1014
Kerr, 439
Ketcham,
Elliot, 271
Mary, 474
Sarah, 611
Kettell, 733
Ketteltas, 598
Keyes,
John, 457
Joseph, 1198
Samuel, 1248
Stillman, 528
Keyser, 487
Kibbe,
Abigail, 1493
Abigail, 1498
Kidder, 1329
Kiersted, 244
Kieth, 1512
Kilbourne,
Elizabeth, 50
Levi, 465
Martha, 874
Kimball,
Daniel, 802
Horace, 778
Kimberly, 1267
Kincaid, 884
Kinder, 1366
King,
Abigail, 1114
Anna, 532
Anna, 589
Anna, 1355
Asahel, 1456
Barnabas, 1255
Charles, 1174
Charles, 1413
Dorcas, 1070
Edward, 84
Eliakim, 1122
Elizabeth, 848
Elizabeth, 1124
Eunice, 1490
Experience, 578
George, 1413
Hannah, 1294
Helen, 641
James, 446
John, 229
John, 256
Mary, 1345
Mary, 1494
Medad, 1133
Princess, 573
Rufus, 508
Sarah, 1277
Thankful, 550
Thankful, 1238
Thomas, 771
Thomas, 1256
William, 113
Kingsbury,
Dyer, 382
Ebenezer, 1153
Elizabeth, 324
George, 588
Horace, 1039
Kingsley,
Alpheus, 924
Alvin, 1412
Bela, 1407
Charles, 799
Chloe, 1056
Cynthia, 889
Edward, 890
Edwin, 1231
Ezra, 1405
George, 588
Haines, 1122
Haines, 1128
Kingsley,
Jemima, 886
Jonathan, 1128
Joseph, 885
Joseph, 887
Joseph, 890
Joseph, 1404
Lucinda, 1405
Lydia, 1485
Lyman, 586
Lyman, 587
Naomi, 1238
Nelson, 561
Nelson, 889
Orrin, 1406
Roxana, 663
Samuel, 1303
Sarah, 1145
Sarah, 1314
Sarah, 1447
Supply, 1128
Susan, 1497
Zenas, 888
Zenas, 889
Kinne,
Henry, 1114
Margaret, 455
Oliver, 1111
Kinney,
Mary, 1075
Nathan, 1089
Philena, 1225
Kinnecut, 136
Kinsey, 1383
Kinsley, 481
Kirby,
Fanny, 287
Jacob, 179
Kirkham, 139
Kirkland,
Francis, 1382
George, 1382
Harvey, 1445
Kirtland, 1484
Kittle,
Dow, 465
Newell, 465
Kittridge,
Alvira, 1310
Jeremiah, 1174
Knapp,
Elizabeth, 1459
Ezra, 1108
George, 1233
John, 171
Louisa, 171
Kneeland,
Isaac, 577
Joseph, 576
Knight,
John, 1413
Henry, 215
Isaac, 333
Julia, 557
Knight,
Lathrop, 571
Roswell, 1132
Samuel, 667
Knower, 81
Knowles,
George, 495
Henry, 204
Robert, 495
Knowlton,
Lyman, 1214
Olive, 62
Knox,
Alanson, 1395
Eli, 1396
Margaret, 1115

Ladd, 27
Lade, 939
Lafferty, 906
Lake,
Franklin, 321
Jenny, 863
Mary, 330
Lamb,
Lydia, 1471
Sophia, 52
Lambert,
Diana, 1373
Harriet, 542
Julia, 543
Lamphear, 1501
Lampson, 891
Landaff, 165
Landon, 979
Lane,
Edward, 592
Eliza, 443
John, 1312
Lucy, 38
Mary, 403
William, 879
Langdon,
Charles, 1083
Eliza, 87
Lucy, 1034
Rachel, 588
Langworthy, 1352
Lankton, 1377
Lanning, 194
Lansing,
Cornelius, 1261
Dirck, 1260
Edward, 1263
Lanterman, 117
Lapham,
Daniel, 915
Horace, 915
Lorenzo, 915
Larned, 968
Lasell, 41
Lasher, 882
Latham,
Abigail, 1373

Digitized by Google

Latham,
Arthur, 803
Arthur, 804
Caroline, 748
Emily, 786
Mary, 458
Oramel, 803
Philip, 523
Lathrop,
Eunice, 870
George, 118
George, 862
Hannah, 346
Harriet, 746
Irene, 781
James, 862
Joseph, 1131
Levi, 1322
Lucy, 789
Martha, 40
Samuel, 1132
Seth, 1131
Law, 900
Lawrence,
Ann, 91
Elizabeth, 1167
Harriet, 1057
Lois, 1523
Sarah, 770
William, 1368
Zenas, 1284
Lay, 41
Leach, 1266
Learned, 785
Leavenworth,
Caroline, 966
Elisha, 966
Isaac, 966
Nathan, 546
Sarah, 149
Leavitt,
Arabella, 1020
Erastus, 128
Isaac, 127
John, 127
Seth, 1114
Laycraft, 181
Lee,
Abby, 603
Amasa, 997
Amasa, 1002
Amy, 195
Archelaus, 1002
Caroline, 164
Caroline, 76
Charles, 976
Charles, 1397
Chauncey, 982
Chauncey, 983
Clarissa, 981
David, 956
David, 958
Edward, 962
Elisha, 961
Lee,
Elisha, 975
Elisha, 979
Elizabeth, 953
Eunice, 71
Frederic, 984
George, 972
Graham, 980
Hannah, 1501
Henry, 963
Hiram, 1001
Jedediah, 958
John, 961
John, 984
Jonathan, 958
Jonathan, 960
Jonathan, 961
Jonathan, 978
Jonathan, 979
Lucy, 779
Milo, 976
Milo, 981
Nancy, 1057
Oliver, 985
Rebecca, 501
Rhoda, 1001
Robert, 985
Samuel, 963
Samuel, 972
Sophia, 1513
Tabitha, 986
William, 962
Leete,
Alfred, 1119
Benjamin, 458
Elizabeth, 739
Gideon, 231
Lucy, 549
Roland, 593
Leith, 322
Leonard,
Anna, 559
Caroline, 1080
Eveline, 212
Martha, 1262
Molly, 857
Leppes, 1500
Leslie,
Jessie, 1248
Daniel, 25
Horace, 387
Lester,
Elias, 521
Elihu, 520
Levally, 1002
Lewis,
Amy, 461
Caroline, 1102
Charles, 659
Chary, 640
Daniel, 283
Eliza, 205
Elizabeth, 659
Emma, 313
Lewis,
George, 318
Henry, 250
Hiram, 38
Irene, 1453
Juliette, 950
Mary, 51
Mary, 305
Miranda, 1058
Nathan, 526
Rebecca, 1106
Sarah, 611
Libbey, 35
Liley, 464
Lilly, 1144
Lillybridge, 1112
Lincoln,
Mary, 747
Sidney, 330
Lindsley,
Lyman, 1113
Timothy, 1436
William, 921
Linn, 238
Linsley, 468
Linton, 570
Little,
Abigail, 691
Isaiah, 645
Mabel, 960
Molly, 1131
Sarah, 621
Livermore, 1166
Livingston, 673
Lloyd,
Angelina, 633
Margaret, 619
Locke,
Anna, 1091
Dudley, 995
Lockwood,
George, 1040
Mary, 1526
Ruth, 465
Stanley, 1039
Loftus, 1023
Logan,
Nancy, 428
Samuel, 1431
Lombard, 564
Long,
Mary, 460
Zilpha, 450
Loomis,
Abigail, 1347
Almira, 551
Amos, 805
Amos, 1360
Andrew, 40
Ariel, 801
Ariel, 805
Betsey, 1361
Clarissa, 777
David, 276
Loomis,
Elliot, 1360
Emma, 787
Francis, 334
George, 1087
Hannah, 1345
Henry, 733
Henry, 1113
Isaiah, 778
John, 70
Joseph, 804
Joseph, 806
Marshall, 1361
Mary, 835
Mary, 773
Prudence, 237
Rebecca, 1389
Rebecca, 1447
Ruth, 848
Salmon, 806
Sarah, 55
Sherman, 1493
Silence, 1221
Sophia, 1445
Thankful, 39
Wealthy, 433
William, 64
Loop, 293
Loper,
Azubah, 601
Silas, 601
Lord,
Ann, 1047
David, 918
Emmeline, 944
Erasmus, 450
Frances, 698
Jerusha, 746
Joseph, 1125
Lydia, 1085
Lynde, 1125
Loring, 460
Lothrop, 278
Lott, 675
Loud,
Caleb, 1069
Charles, 1069
Charles, 1070
Lounsbury,
Deborah, 271
Esther, 1065
Lovegrove, 1065
Lovejoy,
A—, 488
Charles, 1499
Loveland,
Ann, 965
Dolly, 1393
John, 1050
Loveridge, 1517
Lowden, 999
Lowell, 867
Lowrey, 1266

Digitized by Google

Lucas,
Hannah, 189
Theodosia, 1531
Luce, 517
Ludden,
Almon, 339
Almon, 892
Benjamin, 862
Elisha, 890
Joseph, 1410
Parmenas, 862
Prudence, 1225
Waldo, 1409
Ludington, 760
Ludlow,
Nicoll, 600
Sarah, 609
William, 599
William, 600
Lull, 1180
Lunt,
Edward, 139
Reuben, 139
Luquer, 641
Lusk, 596
Luther, 447
Lyman,
Abigail, 575
Abigail, 1234
Abigail, 1304
Abigail, 1450
Achsah, 551
Asahel, 1144
Azariah, 1303
Betsey, 1213
Caleb, 1182
Danforth, 1102
Daniel, 1509
David, 397
David, 584
David, 1206
Desire, 31
Dexter, 562
Dorcas, 1315
Edward, 1512
Electa, 863
Elias, 574
Eliza, 468
Eliza, 1248
Emerette, 584
Enoch, 1406
Enoch, 1445
Eunice, 34
Eunice, 1178
Eunice, 1238
Gad, 552
Gaius, 1444
George, 1206
Gideon, 1128
Giles, 1277
Hannah, 1149
Hannah, 1479
Isaac, 1182
Jemima, 1060
Lyman,
Jesse, 886
John, 562
John, 1205
John, 1277
John, 1278
Jonathan, 574
Jonathan, 1191
Jonathan, 1202
Jonathan, 1205
Jonathan, 1471
Joseph, 1125
Joseph, 1204
Joseph, 1511
Julia, 688
Lemuel, 1441
Lois, 1056
Lois, 1511
Luke, 1480
Martin, 417
Mary, 1193
Micah, 1124
Mindwell, 123
Miriam, 1233
Miss, 1470
Moses, 396
Moses, 1137
Nathan, 417
Nehemiah, 1125
Otto, 1183
Payson, 1509
Perez, 395
Phebe, 1161
Philena, 933
Rachel, 1158
Ruth, 1314
Samuel, 821
Samuel, 1126
Samuel, 1204
Samuel, 1227
Samuel, 1511
Sarah, 122
Simeon, 1054
Sophia, 1137
Sylvester, 1551
Theodore, 39
Thomas, 229
Thomas, 393
William, 1122
William, 1127
Ursula, 33
Zadoc, 1449
Lynch, 712
Lynde, 726
Lyon,
Charles, 1102
Dorothy, 726
Eliakim, 1101
Isabel, 945
Nancy, 1093
Samuel, 1102
Sarah, 465
Solon, 1314
Sterne, 578
Mack,
Abigail, 391
David, 1298
Elizabeth, 978
Macomber, 83
Magoon, 1500
Main,
Andrew, 428
Chauncey, 555
Stephen, 218
Malin, 1040
Mallory,
Elizabeth, 538
Esther, 544
Fitz, 152
Jeanette, 538
Marcus, 548
Martin, 1432
Priscilla, 1048
Sarah, 506
William, 1341
Maltby, 354
Mandeville, 697
Mankin, 795
Mann,
Charlotte, 225
Mary, 168
Mary, 674
Mansell, 1168
Mansfield,
Michael, 1514
Sarah, 479
Manvel,
Chester, 565
James, 567
Sarah, 87
March, 1182
Marcy, 203
Markham,
Alexander, 206
Frank, 214
Lucy, 937
Marks, 282
Marquand, 969
Marr, 1464
Mars, 644
Marsh,
Catharine, 117
Deborah, 788
Elizabeth, 968
Henry, 900
Jerusha, 196
Joseph, 1236
Martha, 980
Mary, 1037
Rachel, 783
Samuel, 903
Winfield, 66
Marshall,
Almira, 1062
Betsey, 824
Elizabeth, 627
Henry, 875
Josiah, 1124
Marshall,
William, 1284
Marshfield, 1249
Martin,
Andrew, 58
Cecilia, 1102
Delancey, 384
Edward, 383
Hannah, 1022
Lydia, 448
Mason,
Charles, 1206
Cynthia, 1432
Elizabeth, 1201
Joseph, 422
Levi, 169
Lydia, 1059
Mary, 1505
Minerva, 1032
Rhoda, 756
Sarah, 294
Massie, 415
Matson, 1192
Mather,
Frank, 1321
John, 963
Martha, 1449
Matthews,
Chloe, 796
Fletcher, 658
James, 657
Jonathan, 134
Louise, 715
Mary, 1349
Nancy, 1147
Rose, 1218
Selah, 658
Vincent, 655
Matthewson, 170
Mattison, 253
Mattoon,
Sarah, 742
Sarah, 1380
Maxwell,
Israel, 179
Lillie, 1231
May,
Carmael, 847
John, 1105
Nehemiah, 1104
Rufus, 1089
Sibyl, 113
Thomas, 1481
Mayer, 427
Mayhew,
Lothrop, 389
Sarah, 1156
Thomas, 405
Maynard,
Ellen, 821
Mary, 1531
Nancy, 1513
McAdam,
Clerk, 601

Digitized by Google

McAdam,
James, 601
John, 601
McAlpine, 1365
McArthur, 509
McCall,
Enoch, 346
Henry, 346
Henry, 347
Hobart, 344
Hobart, 788
Jacob, 347
Margaret, 992
Mary, 798
Samuel, 951
McCammon, 1024
McCay, 715
McClinch, 341
McCloy, 1166
McCollum,
Duncan, 931
Erastus, 932
Julius, 933
Henry, 933
McComber,
George, 197
Mary, 125
McConihe,
Isaac, 1339
Isaac, 1341
John, 1339
Samuel, 1340
McCracken,
Mary, 342
Mary, 1132
McCreary, 1186
McCurdy, 745
McDaniels, 1116
McDonald,
Caroline, 1486
Catharine, 1387
Julia, 253
Julia, 1178
Leavitt, 988
Leonora, 1215
McDowell, 651
McElwain, 396
McFarlane, 709
McGavock, 1166
McGee, 460
McGraw, 335
McGregor, 1191
McIntyre,
Daniel, 937
John, 939
Margaret, 632
Norman, 938
McKay, 796
McKean, 1432
McKenney, 535
McKenzie, 660
McKinney,
Charles, 1128
Paschal, 980
McKinstry,
Anna, 1019
Levi, 177
Mary, 262
McLachlan, 665
McLaren, 810
McLaughlin,
Anna, 677
Edward, 961
McLean,
Charles, 74
Willard, 74
McMillan, 685
McNamara, 154
McNaught, 921
McNaughton, 926
McNeal, 135
McNiel,
Harriet, 260
Henry, 1251
McPherson,
Catharine, 583
Rebecca, 487
McShane, 1270
McVay, 1104
Meacham,
Elizabeth, 407
Esther, 744
Julius, 151
Selden, 1517
Mead,
David, 542
Francis, 1144
Hannah, 645
Maria, 1174
Mary, 1341
Thaddeus, 1486
Means, 305
Meeker, 239
Melville, 381
Menard, 1328
Mens, 417
Merchant, 1527
Meriam, 1377
Merrick,
Adelia, 977
Esther, 1453
Hannah, 1278
Laura, 1285
Miriam, 498
Merrifield, 288
Merrill,
Achsah, 760
Asa, 280
Augusta, 445
Cyrus, 1037
Edward, 1037
Emmeline, 1052
Henry, 1353
Hiram, 1353
Isaac, 477
Orra, 1091
William, 996
Merriman,
Annetta, 251
Edward, 736
Elias, 736
James, 736
Loretta, 465
Reuben, 747
Merritt, 399
Merry, 165
Merwin,
Caroline, 488
George, 485
Maria, 738
Nancy, 267
Newton, 582
Olive, 241
Messervy, 925
Messerole, 385
Metcalf,
Anna, 853
Catharine, 1124
Elizabeth, 958
Jane, 1190
Mary, 454
Mewhon, 1520
Miles,
Mary, 255
Nancy, 384
Samuel, 743
Sarah, 1132
Mildeberger, 976
Millard,
Eleazer, 196
Eliza, 1014
Sarah, 262
Miller,
Alpha, 755
Amos, 250
Anna, 1139
Charles, 498
David, 249
Delia, 1247
Ebenezer, 700
Elias, 239
Elisha, 567
Fidelia, 1223
George, 755
Hannah, 928
James, 861
Jane, 1436
Julia, 683
Margery, 1399
Maria, 464
Sylvanus, 406
Tirzah, 1211
William, 861
Mills,
Almira, 782
Amelia, 1475
Ann, 1193
Benjamin, 1481
Christie, 414
Eleanor, 1474
Elijah, 1481
Mills,
Eliza, 95
Harlow, 96
Harriet, 1330
James, 1481
Josiah, 1481
Mary, 403
Mary, 614
Olive, 391
Wealthy, 285
Miner,
Alexander, 147
Electa, 1432
Esther, 155
John, 143
Martin, 323
Phinehas, 143
Simeon, 1381
William, 144
Mines, 101
Minor,
Alfred, 740
Eastman, 739
Frederick, 1328
Maria, 1194
Thomas, 740
William, 128
William, 740
Mires, 948
Mitchell,
Betsey, 233
Catharine, 1192
Elizabeth, 305
Elizabeth, 1192
John, 323
Lucretia, 1192
Pierce, 1166
Sarah, 949
Simeon, 493
Mixer, 1254
Moffatt,
Arabelle, 1504
Betsey, 1501
Daniel, 689
Mary, 690
Monell, 985
Monohon, 1006
Montague,
Cynthia, 1492
Francis, 856
Harriet, 1354
Mehitable, 1449
Melzar, 348
Rufus, 1065
Seth, 1135
Montgomery,
Margaret, 469
Margaret, 980
Mary, 83
Moody,
Apphia, 331
Chester, 1287
Elijah, 1135
Lucy, 555

Digitized by Google

Moody,
Sarah, 1135
Sophia, 556
Mooney, 140
Moore,
Abby, 1272
Abigail, 1077
Alanson, 301
Apollos, 836
Edward, 1081
Emmeline, 301
Fanny, 75
Hannah, 972
Hannah, 1412
James, 1081
John, 1077
John, 1078
Louisa, 803
Lucretia, 441
Lyman, 917
Mark, 724
Marquis, 553
Melissa, 379
Mindwell, 123
Nelson, 1080
Olive, 98
Oliver, 1080
Parley, 916
Polly, 1075
Roswell, 1077
Roswell, 1078
Samuel, 1087
Sheldon, 1081
Syrene, 562
Moors, 1000
Morehouse, 1242
Morey,
Ann, 560
Frank, 559
Pamelia, 1411
Morgan,
Anna, 914
Elijah, 906
Emily, 251
Gerry, 29
Hannah, 983
Jerusha, 908
John, 58
Lois, 895
Maria, 1275
Mary, 292
Russell, 140
Sabra, 75
Samuel, 1021
Thomas, 1383
Morley,
Mary, 1037
Sarah, 1003
Sarah, 1393
Morrill, 1280
Morris,
Catharine, 893
Delia, 843
Huldah, 930
Morris,
Lorenzo, 1119
Lorinda, 887
Louisa, 1119
Mary, 239
Mary, 1205
Peter, 480
Robert, 1499
Thomas, 1119
William, 162
Morrison,
Mary, 138
Sarah, 464
Morrow, 1425
Morse,
Anna, 386
Anna, 528
Benjamin, 300
Clarissa, 1237
Edmund, 1032
Evelyn, 557
Hannah, 1386
Hannah, 1387
Nathan, 1220
Samuel, 1094
Samuel, 1220
Susannah, 963
Morse, 480
Morton,
Amy, 85
Eleanor, 1255
Eleanor, 1453
Elizabeth, 1476
Moses, 1130
Ruth, 1457
Sarah, 563
Moseley,
Abigail, 1277
Ebenezer, 1197
Ebenezer, 1199
Edward, 1200
Edward, 1201
Elizabeth, 1277
William, 1200
Moses, 945
Mosher, 458
Moss, 1381
Mott,
Langdon, 570
Mary, 105
Sabra, 1380
Mould, 930
Moulton,
Emma, 1245
Harriet, 77
Moulthrop,
Levi, 908
Victor, 165
Mudge, 808
Muggett, 126
Mulford, 293
Mullett, 1379
Mulligan,
Alfred, 715
Mulligan,
Henry, 713
William, 713
William, 714
Muncy, 709
Munger, 1104
Munn,
John, 913
Mary, 1457
Munsell,
Alvin, 876
Daniel, 878
William, 877
Munson,
Enos, 920
Lucy, 995
Marcena, 624
Mary, 1215
Ransom, 192
Sally, 235
Murdock,
Helen, 452
Jane, 338
Murphy, 1497
Murray,
Charles, 1024
Selah, 229
Murrill, 1115
Muse, 718
Mussey, 488
Muzzey, 1199
Myers, 1043
Mygatt, 88

Napier, 974
Naracong, 1109
Nash,
Daniel, 1456
Enos, 1467
Judith, 1317
Marvin, 220
Oliver, 413
Nason, 22
Neal,
Margaret, 1504
Sally, 1005
Needham,
Elisha, 1107
Marcena, 1107
Samuel, 1107
Neilson, 57
Nelson,
Aaron, 152
Levi, 1060
Rose, 341
Sarah, 668
Neville, 629
Nevins, 269
Newberry,
Fanny, 98
Henry, 97
Henry, 99
John, 100
Julia, 99
Newberry,
Margaret, 1084
Sarah, 1293
Newbold, 714
Newcomb,
James, 1256
Laura, 46
Newell,
Amy, 376
Cromwell, 1082
Elisha, 1082
Josephine, 462
Mary, 81
Mary, 1428
Paulina, 586
Rachel, 110
Newgeon,
Frances, 1495
Mary, 1496
Newhall,
Frances, 1389
Lucinda, 904
Newkirk, 1405
Newland, 514
Newman, 678
Newport, 443
Newton,
Charles, 1105
Cynthia, 412
Henry, 1504
Jane, 971
(Kentucky), 437
Rachel, 304
Rhoda, 1237
Statira, 837
Susan, 1288
Nichols,
Alice, 66
A. C., 533
Comfort, 716
Comfort, 720
Eveline, 53
Frances, 1393
Lucy, 77
Martha, 205
Matilda, 342
Nickerson, 553
Nicoll,
Henry, 600
Richard, 602
Samuel, 601
Samuel, 603
Squire, 601
William, 597
William, 598
William, 599
Niles,
Alexander, 210
Helen, 204
John, 425
Julius, 206
Lydia, 520
Nims,
Calista, 450

Digitized by Google

Nims,
Dewitt, 917
Elihu, 451
Polly, 1329
Noble,
Hannah, 1347
Lovisa, 1416
Luke, 1369
Naomi, 1123
Sarah, 1490
Norcott, 221
Norman,
James, 1362
Mary, 540
Norris,
David, 845
John, 319
Mary, 928
Sarah, 1359
North,
Julia, 148
Lucinda, 1523
Northam, 27
Northrop,
Charles, 112
Grace, 742
Henry, 486
Sarah, 1225
Norton,
Adeline, 626
Asahel, 294
Benjamin, 1140
David, 238
Edson, 891
Edward, 886
Elisha, 891
Elizabeth, 1459
Hannah, 1214
Heman, 107
Henry, 238
Henrietta, 1080
H. A., 1375
Horace, 1408
Ichabod, 289
Jabez, 184
James, 706
John, 110
John, 296
John, 1392
Joseph, 184
Joseph, 1407
Joseph, 1408
Lot, 424
Nathan, 108
Olive, 328
Olive, 1430
Oliver, 890
Oliver, 891
Pantry, 1317
Pierre, 705
Rachel, 573
Romanta, 296
Seth, 297
Susan, 1210
Norton,
Sylvester, 86
Tertius, 891
William, 108
Nourse, 1372
Nowlen, 270
Noxon, 489
Noyes,
Helen, 426
Samuel, 406
William, 1373
Nudd, 929
Nuttman, 622

Oakes, 1500
Oakley, 698
Oaks, 87
Ober,
Fanny, 1325
William, 1325
O'Brien, 1318
Odingsell, 975
Odiorne, 28
Ogden,
Elizabeth, 995
Mary, 1352
Olcott,
Anne, 40
Deborah, 1061
Phineas, 130
Salome, 455
Sarah, 100
Sarah, 537
Thomas, 132
Olds, 1096
Olmstead,
Abigail, 430
Almira, 91
Almon, 1388
Catharine, 1375
David, 923
Erastus, 46
Hannah, 428
Lucy, 326
Lucy, 1190
Mary, 375
Oranger, 569
Orcott,
Marcus, 791
Mary, 887
Orear, 118
Ormsbee
Albert, 1034
Anna, 41
Samuel, 1033
Orr, 965
Orton, 936
Osborne,
Daniel, 993
Daniel, 994
Emory, 105
Eveline, 1431
Fanny, 669
Osborne,
George, 707
Jacob, 839
John, 656
Laura, 347
Mary, 708
Richard, 1467
Salome, 1130
Osden, 152
Osgood, 628
Ovenshire, 938
Overton,
Charles, 158
David, 699
Luther, 157
Owen,
Albert, 240
Ellen, 159
Frederick, 1321
Lucinda, 572
Phineas, 572
Oxnard, 1199

Packard,
Dewitt, 1309
Lewis, 1152
Lydia, 1330
Sarah, 60
Paddock,
Eunice, 1028
James, 1273
Page,
Almeria, 325
Amanda, 26
Julius, 966
Paine,
Almira, 1463
Henry, 1217
Phebe, 79
Palmer,
Alice, 61
Calvin, 25
Clarissa, 140
Daniel, 140
Edwin, 1104
Francis, 141
Hannah, 1182
James, 187
Joanna, 1054
Norman, 760
Stephen, 99
Uriah, 57
Zaccheus, 136
Palmeter, 798
Pangborn, 509
Pardee, 1106
Parish,
Charlotte, 370
Oliver, 1305
Roxalana, 153
Park,
Elizabeth, 400
Orra, 53
Parker,
Abby, 1200
Amasa, 673
Amelia, 912
Catharine, 578
Catharine, 1002
Elijah, 487
Ferdinand, 669
Hannah, 302
James, 1072
Jeanette, 985
Martha, 268
Martin, 1011
Mary, 122
Mary, 570
Mercy, 956
Nancy, 435
Phebe, 1172
Rienzi, 123
Ruth, 1087
Sylvester, 487
Thomas, 487
Parks,
Harvey, 929
James, 1224
James, 1226
Joseph, 1225
Josiah, 1223
Lucy, 1218
Lysander, 1395
Pliny, 1223
Sarah, 1371
Sarah, 1392
Simon, 522
Parmelee,
Annie, 768
Arthur, 115
Betsey, 336
Homer, 1380
Stuart, 20
Parmenter, 118
Parmeter, 149
Parsells,
James, 1427
Pierre, 1427
Seymour, 1427
Parshall, 652
Parsons,
Abigail, 1448
Achsah, 39
Achsah, 1220
Amanda, 251
Asahel, 1314
Benjamin, 790
Benjamin, 1125
Charles, 1519
David, 1297
David, 1519
Dorcas, 1462
Edwards, 1141
Elias, 1491
Elijah, 1236
Elijah, 1300

Digitized by Google

Parsons,
Eliza, 143
Elizabeth, 574
Elizabeth, 967
Elizabeth, 975
Elizabeth, 1121
Eunice, 579
Frances, 1493
George, 1519
George, 1518
Gideon, 1294
Hannah, 1058
Hannah, 1348
Henry, 889
Hetty, 112
Isaac, 1276
Jacob, 1301
Jane, 1513
Jemima, 1061
Jemima, 1404
Jerusha, 1479
John, 1146
John, 1293
John, 1447
Joseph, 1291
Joseph, 1292
Josiah, 1233
Josiah, 1236
Josiah, 1300
Julia, 1319
Justin, 1125
Laura, 1506
Leofric, 249
Lucius, 1509
Lucy, 1234
Lucy, 1453
Lyman, 1235
Lysander, 1056
Margaret, 336
Marina, 1516
Martha, 1451
Mary, 1151
Mindwell, 581
Moses, 1294
Moses, 1302
Nathan, 242
Noah, 1302
Paulina, 1070
Philo, 202
Samuel, 728
Sarah, 573
Sarah, 1147
Sarah, 1443
Sarah, 1452
Sarah, 1480
Sarah, 1512
Partridge,
Cotton, 1130
Dwight, 1130
Edwin, 561
Joseph, 1130
Joseph, 1131
Lamira, 386
Partridge,
Sibyl, 1416
Samuel, 1129
Samuel, 1131
Patch, 587
Patterson,
Agnes, 502
Eleazer, 575
Mary, 801
Patrick,
Catharine, 1424
Edwin, 43
Robert, 444
Paul,
George, 1275
Vienna, 737
Pavey, 440
Paxson, 505
Payne,
Charlotte, 1266
Clara, 426
Jerusha, 1395
Nathan, 1267
Rhoda, 894
Rhoda, 902
Sarah, 444
Sarah, 603
Payson, 1151
Peabody, 512
Peak, 191
Pearce, 1042
Pearl, 827
Pearson, 1027
Pease,
Calvin, 46
Clark, 1245
Peck,
Anna, 741
Anne, 543
Ansel, 64
Benjamin, 743
Caroline, 484
Edwin, 799
Elijah, 263
Elisha, 798
Hannah, 542
Hannah, 985
Henry, 195
Henry, 422
John, 799
Lydia, 541
Margaret, 417
Mary, 484
Timothy, 798
Peebles,
Francis, 1326
Robert, 1325
Peer, 1369
Peet, 499
Peirce,
Benjamin, 1482
Harriet, 267
Pelton,
Clinton, 903
Cyprian, 903
Nathaniel, 1530
Sally, 922
Pelts, 122
Pendleton, 929
Penfield,
Eliza, 1425
George, 117
Henry, 148
Marietta, 178
Sarah, 189
Perkins,
Catharine, 1501
Eliza, 1263
Elizabeth, 386
Elizabeth, 1068
Emily, 346
Jerusha, 1222
John, 417
Levi, 1215
Lewis, 917
Lodemia, 1393
Lucy, 1255
Martha, 1131
Mary, 1092
Penney, 112
Penniman, 811
Pepper, 1214
Peranno, 66
Percival, 1335
Perrin,
Cornelius, 65
Dorothy, 1088
Hannah, 1358
Oel, 858
Perrine, 662
Perry,
Daphne, 1241
David, 746
Edward, 1024
Elizabeth, 364
John, 170
John, 746
Oliver, 1201
Sanford, 1167
Theodore, 747
Persons,
Alpheus, 733
Sarah, 1273
Peters,
George, 1323
John, 630
Maria, 1006
Pettee,
Sarah, 1075
Seneca, 224
Pettengill, 43
Pettibone, 258
Phelps,
Amos, 1307
Andrew, 1451
Phelps,
Anna, 1471
Burnham, 1155
Calvin, 581
Calvin, 1157
Charles, 1136
Charles, 1157
Charles, 1477
Ebenezer, 1156
Edward, 285
Elijah, 809
Eliza, 1159
Elizabeth, 1341
Elizabeth, 1482
Fanny, 1391
Flavia, 1286
George, 591
Joseph, 446
Lewis, 1156
Lydia, 1110
Lydia, 1418
Martha, 1449
Martha, 1505
Mary, 1272
Nathaniel, 389
Nathaniel, 1155
Nathaniel, 1156
Pamelia, 375
Polly, 262
Polly, 1213
Quartus, 1493
Rachel, 1137
Rachel, 1461
Rebecca, 1025
Roger, 225
Sarah, 587
Submit, 1477
Susan, 1272
Susan, 41
Temperance, 859
Thankful, 1066
Theoda, 1155
Wealthy, 1002
Phetteplace, 437
Phillips,
Charles, 617
Eliza, 707
Elizabeth, 142
Ellen, 460
Grace, 286
Jenny, 395
John, 618
Joseph, 616
Levina, 1078
Mehitable, 1041
Sarah, 589
Sarah, 1152
Solomon, 1346
Phinney,
Lydia, 1078
Rhoda, 1339
Phipps,
Frank, 1205

Digitized by Google

Phipps,
George, 1205
Josie, 384
Persis, 1350
Phœnix,
Alexander, 1193
Sidney, 1194
Pickard, 622
Pickett,
Ann, 1086
Eunice, 900
Pierce,
Calvin, 473
David, 491
Edward, 1327
Eliza, 1223
Helen, 94
Henry, 558
Hiram, 472
Joseph, 458
Mary, 455
Orra, 558
Squire, 473
Susan, 928
William, 437
Pier, 1373
Pierpont,
James, 421
Leonard, 423
Pierson,
Clara, 1459
Laura, 1141
Susan, 1529
William, 1359
Piersons, 926
Piffard, 1427
Pigman, 784
Pike,
Fanny, 65
Lydia, 1326
Mary, 22
Pingrey, 733
Pinneo,
Bezaleel, 467
Henry, 469
James, 466
James, 468
Timothy, 467
William, 469
Pinney,
Joseph, 1095
Mary, 1394
Sarah, 753
Sarah, 1094
Sarah, 1470
Pitcher,
Nathaniel, 107
Sarah, 487
Pitkin,
Charlotte, 1097
Eliza, 1433
Mary, 294
Mary, 296
Pitkin,
Nancy, 1333
Temperance, 658
Pittman, 1484
Pitts,
Emily, 700
Hiram, 471
Pixley,
Erastus, 1268
Erastus, 1270
Eunice, 967
Lewis, 1268
Plank, 265
Plant, 720
Plato, 1119
Platt,
Elizabeth, 1193
James, 701
James, 703
Mabel, 94
Mary, 1506
Sarah, 746
William, 702
Plumb, 322
Plummer, 500
Plympton, 1093
Polhemus,
Fanny, 1004
Margaret, 1408
Pollock, 870
Polly, 1394
Pomeroy,
Abigail, 943
Abigail, 1211
Caleb, 1066
Charlotte, 1141
Cynthia, 1278
Deborah, 1516
Ebenezer, 1120
Eleanor, 38
Eleazer, 1471
Elisha, 559
Enos, 295
Esther, 1301
Experience, 123
Experience, 124
Fanny, 1230
Fidelia, 37
George, 776
Harriet, 1231
James, 391
John, 295
Joshua, 579
Lemuel, 391
Linus, 560
Luther, 1516
Mary, 921
Mary, 1071
Nancy, 1056
Phebe, 1051
Pliny, 1257
Polly, 285
Quartus, 81
Pomeroy,
Quartus, 1126
Rachel, 81
Ruth, 1209
Sarah, 1443
Stephen, 389
Thaddeus, 1127
Thankful, 1122
Theodore, 392
Theron, 580
Thomas, 1239
Waitstill, 561
Pond,
Abigail, 551
Adam, 738
Charles, 738
Herbert, 1380
Levi, 572
Poole,
Laura, 1221
Polly, 457
Pooler, 280
Pope,
Alexander, 1029
Hannah, 103
Porter,
Abigail, 930
Abigail, 1322
Albert, 656
Ann, 341
Ashbel, 156
Belinda, 296
Benjamin, 1390
Catharine, 73
Chauncey, 870
Deborah, 810
Elvira, 961
George, 864
Hannah, 523
Hannah, 753
Jane, 293
Lucretia, 61
Moses, 61
Nancy, 1185
Priscilla, 870
Robert, 39
Sally, 1132
Samuel, 1299
Silas, 548
Post,
Augustus, 834
Clarissa, 821
Cordelia, 385
Grove, 470
Hannah, 985
Harvey, 471
Jedediah, 201
Jotham, 710
Julia, 321
Lucius, 822
Mary, 803
Phebe, 245
Ruth, 238
Potter,
Charles, 218
Edward, 510
Eunice, 973
Job, 521
Milton, 522
Nathan, 1457
Rosella, 1003
Stephen, 217
William, 522
Powell,
Charles, 996
Sylvanus, 443
Powers,
Abner, 879
Angelica, 1391
Caroline, 1112
Catharine, 1226
Lemuel, 529
Persis, 1112
Sarah, 135
Susannah, 987
Volney, 529
Pratt,
Desire, 143
Edmund, 246
Elisha, 947
Elizabeth, 1527
Elizur, 247
Eveline, 247
F. B. 1030
Francis, 584
George, 1327
Harriet, 944
Henry, 393
John, 533
Joseph, 584
Levi, 1130
Mary, 830
Pamelia, 1266
Philander, 243
Samuel, 113
Sarah, 247
Sarah, 1170
Susan, 225
William, 551
Prentice,
Austin, 261
Turner, 452
Prentiss,
Henry, 1079
Mary, 893
Presbey, 933
Prescott,
Allen, 735
Catharine, 1200
Preston,
Elizabeth, 536
Eunice, 1086
Price,
James, 179
Margaret, 686
Mary, 98

Digitized by Google

Prideaux, 157
Prime, 507
Prince,
Frances, 205
Julia, 715
Mary, 1375
Prior, 81
Proctor, 500
Prout, 486
Prouty, 1374
Prudden,
Joseph, 741
Mary, 731
Pulsifer, 1337
Purdy, 680
Putnam,
Anne, 932
Elizabeth, 933
Emmeline, 235
Lucetta, 1180
Mehitable, 933
Philena, 24
Philena, 1181
Sarah, 752
Susan, 1518
Pynchon,
Bathshua, 274
Joseph, 1282
William, 1281
William, 1282

Quackenbush, 194
Quincy, 22
Quinn, 1424

Ramsdell, 244
Ramsey,
Elizabeth, 300
William, 907
Randall,
Fidelia, 1161
Hannah, 781
John, 1067
Josiah, 617
Phebe, 939
Sophronia, 1309
Ranger, 1499
Rankin,
Jane, 190
Marietta, 1110
Ransom,
Abby, 856
Leah, 241
Ranney,
Abner, 1399
Frank, 1235
Harriet, 982
Lucy, 221
Oliver, 1112
Oliver, 1400
Oliver, 1401
Rapalje,
Alletta, 710
Annie, 1459
Rathbone,
Hannah, 865
Jennie, 222
Lucy, 992
Sally, 94
Rattle, 1062
Rawson, 1329
Ray,
Harriet, 1022
James, 1146
Stephen, 285
Rayl, 58
Raymond,
Emily, 1093
Hannah, 40
Lysander, 853
Raynor,
Buell, 612
Charles, 708
George, 612
Gilbert, 612
Read,
James, 662
Lazarus, 662
Reade, 108
Reader, 473
Ready, 58
Redfield, 261
Reed,
Harriet, 192
Henry, 79
Jane, 515
Myron, 1044
Rhoda, 411
Rosanna, 431
William, 79
William, 977
Reems, 529
Reeve,
Maria, 618
Nathan, 725
Reeves, 725
Reid, 425
Remington,
John, 649
John, 1348
John, 1355
Sarah, 813
Remson, 710
Reynolds,
Abelard, 1363
Abigail, 1022
Darius, 490
Ellen, 656
Jacob, 489
John, 472
Jonathan, 848
Joseph, 132
Juliette, 131
Merritt, 847
Mortimer, 1364
Orlando, 490
William, 1269
Reynolds,
William, 1364
Rhoades,
Elijah, 1139
George, 440
Harvey, 1139
Joseph, 1139
Osman, 1139
Rhodes,
Charles, 796
Cynthia, 1460
Jeanie, 580
Rice,
Abigail, 1109
Alonzo, 1213
Amanda, 461
George, 87
James, 87
Jesse, 1333
John, 87
Josiah, 1475
Lovina, 1499
Nathan, 1452
Newell, 1505
Reuben, 87
Sarah, 1356
Silas, 398
Rich,
Bethiah, 525
Betsey, 817
Dennison, 209
Harriet, 715
Richards, 1518
Richardson,
Amos, 427
Artemas, 222
Hannah, 418
Ira, 193
Noah, 940
Richestone, 156
Richey, 379
Richmond,
Ann, 1515
Delissa, 940
Hannah, 232
Riddle, 1057
Riggs,
Edward, 405
Lucinda, 461
Riker, 729
Ringer, 1513
Ripley,
Amy, 807
Eleazer, 967
Eunice, 432
Lucy, 354
Melissa, 192
Sophronia, 49
Rising, 1160
Risley,
Abigail, 55
Eliza, 71
Welles, 71
Ritter, 986
Roach, 851
Roberts,
Daniel, 1000
Harriet, 673
Mary, 236
Robertson,
Mary, 484
Sarah, 1519
Robie, 569
Robbins,
Ann, 1126
Cassendancy, 990
Cynthia, 1210
Elizabeth, 1219
Hannah, 1524
Hiram, 233
Hiram, 234
Mary, 343
Thomas, 669
Walter, 705
Robinson,
Clark, 113
Deborah, 1442
Edward, 290
Erwin, 1226
Eli, 1225
Eliza, 1266
George, 208
George, 292
Henry, 274
James, 236
John, 415
Lucretia, 1052
Margaret, 1365
Martha, 268
Mary, 30
Milton, 446
Perilla, 708
Pliny, 1225
Rachel, 713
Rufus, 1222
Samuel, 273
Samuel, 275
William, 289
Roche, 938
Rockwell,
Beulah, 480
David, 1095
Elizabeth, 1524
Jonathan, 165
Lydia, 902
Mary, 316
Rockwood, 333
Rodgers, 398
Roe,
Austin, 688
Benjamin, 611
Edward, 686
Lewis, 685
Lewis, 686
Nathaniel, 701
Phillips, 610

Digitized by Google

Roe,
Thomas, 611
Rogers,
Anna, 1504
Chloe, 497
Elisha, 1181
Elizabeth, 482
Ella, 1013
Experience, 829
John, 837
John, 1134
Josiah, 1074
Maria, 1296
Mary, 704
Nancy, 1526
Rachel, 531
Rosa, 1486
Thomas, 1265
William, 1344
William, 1343
Rolfe, 1271
Rood, 1012
Rollo,
Ralph, 983
William, 459
Root,
Abel, 1300
Abiah, 1040
Allen, 43
Anna, 961
Betsey, 962
Charlotte, 89
Ebenezer, 310
Ebenezer, 955
Eleanor, 87
Eleazer, 954
Eliakim, 955
Eliza, 86
Elizabeth, 296
Ephraim, 311
Erastus, 329
Erastus, 1309
Hannah, 567
Hannah, 1103
Hannah, 1350
Hannah, 1473
Henry, 330
James, 329
Jeanette, 88
Jesse, 326
Joel, 81
John, 154
John, 282
John, 1309
Jonathan, 956
Julianne, 725
Laurens, 1392
Lucy, 83
Marvin, 325
Mary, 102
Nathaniel, 324
Philena, 921
Root,
Philomela, 595
Rensford, 551
Roger, 144
Samuel, 956
Sophronia, 1494
Thomas, 953
Rose,
Caroline, 382
David, 699
Esther, 651
Irene, 593
Madison, 813
Oliver, 1429
Ruth, 311
Samuel, 333
Sarah, 314
Walter, 423
William, 154
Roseboom, 1059
Rosebrooks,
Walter, 1105
Walter, 1106
Rosecrantz, 413
Rosekrans, 874
Ross,
Frederic, 1013
George, 1205
Henry, 384
Sophia, 1026
Rossiter,
Benjamin, 762
Bryan, 231
Samuel, 422
Rounds, 156
Rowe,
Catharine, 1365
Deborah, 381
Rhoda, 1321
William, 1518
Rowland,
Eunice, 941
Horace, 194
Stafford, 618
Rowley,
Abigail, 1349
William, 1349
Royce,
Moses, 1032
Rodney, 1032
Ruckle, 1424
Rudd,
Abigail, 646
Ellis, 864
Rugg,
Lydia, 1315
Ruggles,
Ellen, 635
Mary, 762
Rundell,
Henry, 261
Orra, 260
Russell,
Ann, 968
Browning, 327
Elizabeth, 595
Elizabeth, 762
Harriet, 36
John, 214
John, 724
Jonathan, 22
Lucy, 1356
Mary, 286
Mary, 1452
Nancy, 466
Phebe, 386
Rust,
Asahel, 1141
Daniel, 1135
Daniel, 1142
Elijah, 150
Elijah, 1138
Elijah, 1141
Emily, 1412
Eunice, 1451
Joel, 1140
Lydia, 348
Marian, 1511
Noah, 432
Peggy, 1410
Rebecca, 1344
Sarah, 1451
Theodore, 1477
Titus, 1141
William, 1140
Ryan, 837
Ryerson, 1411
Ryther, 863

Sabin, 1130
Sackett,
Homer, 902
Jonathan, 1307
Sadd,
Betsey, 475
Harvey, 96
Noah, 476
Sylvia, 1098
Sadler, 564
Safford,
Clarinda, 854
Harriet, 994
Noah, 803
Sarah, 53
Safford, 994
Sage,
Abigail, 1513
Elias, 261
Julius, 1459
William, 1459
Salisbury,
Apphia, 714
Thomas, 442
Salmon,
George, 966
Salmon,
Hannah, 526
Stephen, 1433
Salter, 83
Sammis, 611
Samson, 55
Sanborn,
Emma, 1351
Priscilla, 496
Sanderforth, 144
Sanders,
Abigail, 776
Albert, 35
Delsena, 556
Elizabeth, 713
Sarah, 1488
Sanderson, 112
Sandford,
Amelia, 684
Daniel, 557
Edward, 1530
Frederick, 1216
Horace, 1432
Nehemiah, 641
Phebe, 981
Sarah, 1359
Sands, 1075
Sanger,
Augustus, 1350
Elizabeth, 681
John, 1351
Mary, 1075
Richard, 1350
Sappington, 1496
Sargent,
Electa, 296
George, 1338
Martha, 329
Sarah, 1332
Satterlee,
Frances, 616
Mary, 1342
Sophia, 625
Timothy, 696
Savage,
Edward, 556
Frank, 833
Harriet, 912
Jerusha, 327
William, 914
Savercool, 460
Sawdy, 1001
Sawtelle, 831
Sawyer,
Charles, 667
Edward, 21
Elizabeth, 815
Harriet, 134
Laura, 1081
Nathaniel, 189
Prudence, 661
Saxton,
Abel, 73

Digitized by Google

Saxton,
Rhoda, 493
Salome, 30
Sayre,
Elizabeth, 658
Helen, 653
Joanna, 728
Scarborough, 686
Schellinger, 1531
Schenck, 632
Schneider,
Eliza, 405
Susan, 404
Scholl, 1425
Schooley, 1365
Schoonmaker, 693
Schreiner, 103
Schuyler, 651
Scofield, 601
Scott,
Anor, 510
Benjamin, 1065
Carlos, 461
Curtis, 509
Eber, 1497
Henry, 678
Henry, 679
John, 509
Jonathan, 1065
Nelson, 1065
Patty, 1081
Phebe, 109
Sarah, 104
Sarah, 1402
William, 925
Scouton, 945
Scoville,
Almira, 979
David, 427
Edward, 267
Mary, 269
William, 1527
Scranton,
Alonzo, 743
Barbara, 250
Submit, 594
Scudder,
Abigail, 710
Jesse, 611
Seabury, 628
Seaman, 598
Searle,
Anna, 564
Anna, 1444
Anne, 552
Antoinette, 557
Asa, 1210
Asenath, 556
Cornelius, 1208
Cornelius, 1210
Dolly, 1222
Hannah, 780
Joel, 551
Searle,
Mary, 1071
Nancy, 457
Rebecca, 1219
Russell, 558
Zilpah, 1210
Searles,
Abigail, 1443
John, 271
Joseph, 272
Submit, 1440
Sears,
Lewis, 1505
Ogden, 216
Seaver,
Charles, 992
John, 992
Sedgwick,
Clarissa, 165
John, 165
Seek,
Alice, 138
Robert, 138
Seely,
Abby, 651
Charles, 171
Henry, 696
Jonas, 652
Mariette, 899
Martha, 688
Peter, 652
Townsend, 725
William, 723
Seguine, 599
Selden,
Delia, 112
Henry, 944
Joseph, 944
Nathaniel, 945
William, 945
Sell, 648
Sellers, 703
Sellew, 208
Sellick, 1183
Service, 1432
Severance, 1508
Sewall, 1282
Seward,
Amos, 758
Clarissa, 265
Hannah, 231
Mindwell, 1445
Sexton, 209
Seymour,
Abner, 314
Albert, 314
Anna, 1039
Branford, 312
Dolly, 1370
George, 1039
James, 526
James, 1147
John, 1039
Seymour,
Mary, 111
Mary, 1049
Moses, 1037
Moses, 1039
Shaeffer, 207
Shailer,
Barnas, 134
William, 134
Shank, 531
Sharp,
Jeanette, 965
Mary, 1497
Oscar, 335
Sharpless, 1186
Shattuck,
Horatio, 1486
Philinda, 1223
Polly, 398
Sally, 144
Shaw,
Benjamin, 444
Phineas, 1103
Shearer, 916
Shearman, 795
Shedd,
Lewis, 896
William, 896
Sheeley,
Benjamin, 988
Michael, 988
Sheffield, 452
Sheils, 793
Sheldon,
Anna, 107
Arthur, 1147
Benjamin, 1122
Benjamin, 1124
Charles, 1258
Diana, 574
Ebenezer, 550
Edwin, 1171
Eli, 882
Ethan, 1146
Eunice, 1228
Hannah, 1446
Henry, 406
Horatio, 1215
Israel, 1147
Keziah, 1227
Lovisa, 1215
Lovisa, 1221
Louisa, 779
Mahlon, 557
Mahlon, 1220
Mary, 573
Mercy, 759
Mindwell, 1161
Mindwell, 1479
Miriam, 1133
Philena, 1003
Rollin, 888
Ruth, 1311
Sheldon,
Sarah, 1276
Sarah, 1299
Sarah, 1445
Schuyler, 1147
Seth, 1385
Silence, 1444
Simeon, 556
Thankful, 551
Thankful, 1299
Thankful, 1462
Shelton,
Charles, 84
Charles, 647
Edward, 642
George, 646
Henry, 641
Joseph, 640
Philo, 641
William, 640
Shepard,
Alden, 865
Anna, 1216
Ann, 1331
Chandler, 1394
Eli, 1394
Elijah, 1401
Elizabeth, 825
Ezra, 1401
George, 1389
Henry, 259
Henry, 825
Jonathan, 1377
Jonathan, 1387
Joseph, 1392
Larned, 1389
Laura, 1364
Mary, 1331
Oliver, 1402
Orlina, 1397
Philander, 1392
Sarah, 1403
Sherman,
Bennett, 537
Charles, 108
Deborah, 1069
Elijah, 535
George, 1354
Margaret, 1048
Rebecca, 723
Sarah, 730
Sherwood,
Benjamin, 682
Eunice, 720
Polly, 899
Solomon, 939
Shethar, 1252
Shickley, 991
Shields, 247
Shipman, 1216
Shoals, 1477
Shook, 1005

Digitized by Google

Shove,
George, 1225
Thirza, 905
Shreve, 1363
Shurtleff,
Francis, 1023
Luke, 151
Sibley,
Augustus, 1352
Harriet, 393
Levi, 1352
William, 1353
Sigley, 1404
Sikes, 1279
Sill,
Charles, 99
Edward, 98
Elisha, 98
Ethelbert, 98
Horace, 739
Jeanette, 81
Lucy, 1267
Sarah, 1265
Silliman,
Benjamin, 89
Henrietta, 491
Silsbee,
Benjamin, 403
Deborah, 384
Simmons,
Abel, 1251
Daniel, 243
Mary, 385
Tabitha, 1368
Simms, 323
Simonds,
Charles, 1248
Enoch, 496
M. J., 353
Ossian, 926
Simpson,
John, 61
Jonathan, 1023
Susannah, 1326
Sipp,
Adrian, 681
Cornelius, 681
Sisson,
Eliza, 394
Pardon, 798
Skeel,
Daniel, 190
Nathan, 1007
Lewis, 1010
Linus, 1008
Polly, 540
Skidmore, 878
Skiff,
Hetty, 1459
Lucy, 1505
Skinner,
Alfred, 96
Eugene, 1383
Skinner,
George, 1059
Hannah, 66
Jemima, 830
John, 65
John, 66
Mary, 68
Polly, 780
Rhoda, 397
Samuel, 80
Sarah, 1042
Slack, 560
Slater,
Esther, 1357
Martha, 85
Olive, 1180
Sloane,
Edward, 464
John, 463
Maria, 89
N. C., 688
Rush, 464
Slocum, 850
Sloper, 86
Slye, 996
Small, 1117
Smalley, 1472
Smallwood, 715
Smead, 1179
Smedley,
Jane, 810
Roxana, 1142
Smith,
Aaron, 305
Adeline, 349
Alban, 272
Albert, 825
Anna, 619
Anne, 745
Austin, 1279
Betsey, 175
Calvin, 730
Charles, 184
Charles, 186
Charles, 386
Charles, 1158
Cyprian, 186
Daniel, 31
Daniel, 185
David, 1290
David, 1416
Dudley, 1417
Elihu, 186
Eliphalet, 850
Ephraim, 1416
Frances, 598
Frances, 1330
George, 995
George, 1503
George, 1164
Hannah, 518
Hannah, 931
Henry, 970
Smith,
Hugh, 1319
James, 292
James, 647
James, 648
John, 649
John, 1020
John, 1278
John, 1414
Josiah, 586
Josiah, 587
Loraine, 1021
Lydia, 928
Marcus, 1298
Maria, 182
Martin, 343
Mary, 159
Mary, 186
Mary, 1020
Matson, 431
Moses, 204
Nancy, 148
Nathan, 202
Phebe, 241
Polly, 873
Rachel, 1337
Rebecca, 1342
Samuel, 1258
Sandford, 1279
Sarah, 664
Sarah, 676
Titus, 1278
Victor, 614
Wilder, 121
William, 978
William, 1020
Smoke,
Henry, 998
Horace, 998
William, 998
Snediker, 1218
Snell,
Ebenezer, 60
Moses, 61
Thomas, 60
Thomas, 61
Thomas, 1112
William, 62
Snelling,
Andrew, 629
Frederick, 630
Snow,
Azubah, 278
Charlotte, 383
Jeremiah, 1283
Lucy, 277
Mary, 1181
Samuel, 94
Sarah, 279
William, 885
Snyder,
Eliza, 241
Francis, 1046
Snyder,
Isaiah, 1043
Jacob, 1045
Lewis, 320
Louisa, 1323
Sohns, 121
Somers, 195
Soper, 433
Soule, 1143
Southgate, 970
Southworth,
Abiah, 1330
Alice, 959
Edward, 1331
George, 1331
Mase, 1331
Wells, 1330
Sowers, 456
Spafford,
Hannah, 787
Henry, 758
Spangler, 419
Sparhawk, 1174
Spaulding,
Charlotte, 116
Elbridge, 115
Jane, 682
Pamelia, 409
Spees, 1369
Spencer,
Amy, 1349
Asenath, 594
Clarissa, 1532
Dan, 471
David, 552
George, 451
Lydia, 1493
Mary, 70
Sarah, 421
Spendlove, 1424
Sperry,
Fanny, 981
Sarah, 145
Spier, 1286
Spilman, 524
Sprague,
Drusilla, 410
Eliza, 362
Ephraim, 158
Frederick, 1373
Henry, 1373
Lovina, 1505
Mary, 779
Mary, 1253
Nancy, 1003
Olive, 35
Sprigg, 600
Spurr, 1252
Squares, 1394
Squier,
Dorcas, 1141
Huldah, 1523
Squiers, 879

Digitized by Google

Squire,
Hannah, 546
Sally, 600
Squires,
Mary, 583
Stephen, 1531
Stackpole, 126
Stanberry, 415
Stancliffe, 250
Standley, 284
Stanley,
Ashbel, 428
Almira, 911
Hannah, 277
Moses, 428
Sibyl, 833
Stansbury, 469
Stanton, 982
Starin, 432
Starks,
Rufus, 1504
Rufus, 1505
Starkweather,
Martha, 1463
Phebe, 1508
Starr,
Ebenezer, 117
Ebenezer, 287
Elihu, 287
Henry, 288
Nathan, 285
Thankful, 588
William, 288
Staunton,
Aurelia, 1410
Lydia, 1411
Stearns,
Abigail, 1162
Achsah, 1215
Charles, 1136
Lucy, 891
Sarah, 1210
Stebbins,
Anne, 1152
Anne, 1328
Anson, 48
Charles, 558
Clara, 1503
Deborah, 1490
Dwight, 1356
Hannah, 578
Hannah, 1446
John, 1453
Joseph, 1284
Josiah, 324
Lora, 1132
Lucy, 564
Mary, 230
Mary, 1143
Mehitable, 1153
Mercy, 1296
Sylvanus, 210
Thankful, 1475
Stebbins,
Thomas, 1150
William, 508
Zebina, 1283
Stedman,
Benjamin, 37
Daniel, 483
Josiah, 483
Steele,
Anna, 282
Eliphalet, 1249
Elisha, 1428
Elisha, 1429
Eliza, 854
Eliza, 856
Henry, 1435
Joel, 1430
Joseph, 1434
Julius, 1434
Laura, 1398
Lavinia, 1266
Moses, 1182
Rev. Mr. 50
Ruth, 1084
Samuel, 103
Samuel, 1429
Theophilus, 1253
William, 877
William, 1433
Steers, 1063
Stephens, 307
Sterling,
Catharine, 318
Charles, 646
David, 720
Isabella, 1502
John, 720
John, 722
Junius, 973
Sherwood, 722
William, 973
Stetson,
Emerson, 1496
William, 1495
Stevens,
Asenath, 1043
Edmund, 1478
Elizabeth, 108
Elizabeth, 442
Enos, 1179
Frances, 644
John, 444
Lucy, 232
Lydia, 1098
Mary, 712,
Mary, 909
Patience, 434
Phebe, 49
Samuel, 1180
Sophia, 853
Susan, 237
Susan, 396
Stevenson, 1515
Stewart,
Harriet, 64
Hiram, 461
John, 584
Mary, 1166
Michael, 187
Sarah, 984
Winnie, 1006
St. John,
Eliza, 1269
Parnel, 116
Sarah, 921
Stickleman, 445
Stickney,
Caroline, 186
Egbert, 1310
Mehitable, 995
Stiles,
Cornelius, 446
Elizabeth, 1407
Elizabeth, 1414
Hannah, 1470
Mabel, 492
Maria, 1211
Salmon, 151
Stillman,
Benjamin, 1287
Elizabeth, 129
Martha, 1346
Mary, 917
Mary, 997
Sarah, 327
Stilson,
Abel, 217
Allen, 1043
Stitt, 1124
Stivers, 613
Stocking,
Hannah, 194
James, 1124
Mary, 1290
Samuel, 1124
Septimius, 182
Stockbridge, 397
Stockton, 725
Stockwell, 586
Stoddard,
Charlotte, 1164
Cynthia, 920
Ebenezer, 123
Esther, 534
Hannah, 1050
Israel, 1299
Mary, 1257
Preston, 113
Prudence, 1297
Sarah, 1271
Sarah, 1249
Solomon, 1297
Stone,
Amelia, 993
Bathsheba, 760
Catharine, 1169
Stone,
Edward, 120
Heman, 905
Jenny, 34
Lucinda, 26
Mary, 467
Polly, 1219
Rebecca, 1456
Sally, 142
Sophia, 847
W. S., 1031
Storch, 462
Storm,
Angeline, 133
Finette, 135
Storms, 719
Storrs,
Charles, 1153
John, 1031
Richard, 1152
Seth, 1028
Story, 566
Stoughton,
Abigail, 1077
Ann, 1306
Cynthia, 73
Martha, 1088
Rachel, 124
Stout, 419
Stowe, 1435
Stowell,
Electa, 442
Samuel, 1000
Stranahan,
James, 314
James, 315
Stratton,
Asa, 1054
John, 1508
Shubael, 1484
Street, 887
Strickland,
Cynthia, 1214
Francis, 1467
Owen, 86
Stricklin, 156
Stringham,
Henry, 107
Joseph, 107
Sturges,
Frank, 985
William, 527
Summers,
Charles, 145
Eliza, 537
Sumner,
Ada, 1351
Lydia, 119
Sunderland, 1521
Swain, 1180
Swan, 498
Swannell, 1098
Swayze, 748

Sweet,
Lucia, 1103
Oel, 778
Sweetland, 1072
Sweton, 1308
Swift,
Alfred, 110
Amaryllis, 218
Mary, 177
Relief, 1528
Sylvester, 1489
Symonds, 129
Symmes,
Elizabeth, 1292
Lydia, 629
Synnott, 679
Sypher, 1427

Taber,
Augustus, 453
Mervin, 526
Tafft,
Lovett, 1257
Mary, 779
Milton, 513
Taggart, 853
Taintor, 1230
Talcott,
Alvan, 595
Eunice, 324
Julia, 305
Luther, 932
Priscilla, 311
Prudence, 31
Ruth, 48
Sally, 99
Talmadge,
Benjamin, 647
Elizabeth, 428
John, 420
Nicholas, 1423
Tamblingson, 1423
Tanner, 884
Tarbell, 1167
Taylor,
Alma, 812
Augusta, 146
Charles, 1249
Chloe, 393
Dexter, 1247
Ellery, 222
Emily, 1221
Eliza, 267
Eliza, 1048
Fanny, 1096
James, 615
Jerusha, 1406
Joanna, 263
Joanna, 906
Job, 1248
John, 618
Judith, 739
Julia, 292
Taylor,
Mary, 175
Nathaniel, 647
Phebe, 312
Sylvester, 1249
Thomas, 1000
William, 615
William, 1248
Teasdale, 1319
Teed, 940
Tefft,
Ruhamah, 994
Nathan, 813
Temple,
Emmeline, 1517
Thomas, 1466
Templeton,
Eliza, 633
James, 995
Tenney,
Betsey, 77
Elizabeth, 971
Tennis, 69
Terrill,
Emily, 901
Hazard, 303
Terry,
Abigail, 597
Charles, 101
Deborah, 842
Gloriana, 709
Henry, 707
Mehitable, 708
Naomi, 119
Nelson, 706
Samuel, 706
Samuel, 708
Strong, 707
Tetterton, 718
Tew, 1397
Tharp, 714
Thatcher, 315
Thayer,
Amasa, 567
Esther, 586
Judith, 863
Keziah, 1478
Luther, 29
Sabra, 571
Salome, 1092
Theall,
Betsey, 74
Thomas, 516
Thomas,
Ebenezer, 123
Elihu, 787
Eliza, 513
Hezekiah, 1357
Irene, 592
Jerome, 540
John, 787
Nettie, 1519
Thompson,
Abigail, 1381
Ann, 891
Augustus, 1189
Berry, 1266
Betsey, 442
Charles, 1251
Elizabeth, 1292
Ellen, 914
Gordon, 1251
Hannah, 703
Henry, 505
Henry, 1387
Hopy, 441
Horatio, 125
Huldah, 716
Jeanie, 933
Josiah, 1313
Lucina, 71
Mahala, 545
Mary, 625
Mary, 1286
Olive, 427
Sarah, 1049
Sophia, 194
Susannah, 603
Thaddeus, 1487
Theodore, 1189
Walter, 1498
William, 692
William, 1255
Thorndyke, 403
Thorpe,
Althaea, 269
Lewis, 63
Thrall, 1361
Throop, 338
Throup, 1078
Thurber, 694
Thurston,
Harriet, 1331
Penelope, 711
Tibbals,
Charles, 1186
Daniel, 188
David, 236
Harriet, 155
Henry, 187
Treat, 457
Tibbits, 429
Ticknor,
Caleb, 975
Luther, 973
Tiffany, 775
Tifft, 799
Tilden,
Elizabeth, 1361
Lucy, 805
Verona, 791
William, 1179
Tillinghast, 1075
Tillotson,
Amelia, 25
Tillotson,
Janet, 712
Rachel, 44
Tilson, 446
Tinker,
Miriam, 1233
Seymour, 1398
Tinkham, 1105
Tipton, 878
Titus,
Huldah, 992
Rosanna, 30
Toan,
Jane, 521
William, 896
Toby,
Mary, 747
Rebecca, 1459
Todd,
Amos, 459
David, 260
Elizabeth, 802
Lavinia, 462
Nancy, 1068
Seth, 541
Tolles, 549
Tomlinson, 645
Tompkins,
Edward, 667
Harriet, 1099
John, 1256
Tooker,
Charity, 615
Sarah, 615
Topping,
Cynthia, 530
Jerusha, 707
Harriet, 707
Mary, 122
Torrey,
Edward, 698
Emmeline, 1398
Jane, 632
Olive, 1102
Tourtelotte, 929
Tower
Joseph, 1145
Maria, 1479
Towle, 461
Town,
Hiram, 1090
Louisa, 1311
Nancy, 803
Towner,
Delia, 716
Martha, 547
Townley, 532.
Townsend,
Anna, 1514
Benjamin, 747
Charles, 716
Elizabeth, 654
Elizabeth, 695

Digitized by Google

Townsend,
Grace, 286
Jane, 1246
Henry, 619
Lillie, 587
Tracy, 1078
Trapp, 517
Trask
George, 719
Hannah, 162
Letitia, 1385
Polly, 166
Traver, 1520
Treadwell, 1266
Treat,
Charles, 78
Clark, 78
Jay, 912
Jemima, 794
John, 912
Julia, 741
Levi, 385
Ralph, 78
Timothy, 446
Tremaine, 1365
Tribus, 888
Tripp, 281
Trowbridge,
Charles, 546
Edmund, 544
Frances, 1427
Frederick, 88
John, 544
Mary, 1348
Melissa, 1093
Susan, 193
Truesdell, 1132
Trumbull,
Hannah, 20
Harriet, 401
Shadrach, 1109
Tryon,
Catharine, 825
Marietta, 78
Ruhamah, 1502
Ruth, 1078
Sally, 1359
Thomas, 327
Tubbs, 658
Tuck, 29
Tucker,
Abigail, 1323
Dexter, 182
Dorothy, 50
Elizabeth, 147
Hiram, 328
Hiram, 1369
Ruth, 251
Tuckerman, 342
Tudor, 1037
Tulford, 717
Turnbaugh, 1165
Turner,
Catharine, 1329
Edward, 1030
Lucretia, 1431
Lucy, 353
Mercy, 1273
Turpin,
Bradford, 1344
John, 1343
Tuthill,
Daniel, 1026
Eliza, 1026
John, 1027
Malcolm, 695
Phinehas, 693
Richard, 1027
Tuttle,
Amy, 683
Daniel, 1082
James, 727
Polly, 1295
Solomon, 1010
Twichell, 1082
Twining,
Lyman, 1398
Philander, 1398
Twiss, 30
Tyler,
Benjamin, 384
Caroline, 1222
George, 384
Harriet, 1284
Samuel, 758

Udall,
Cornelia, 623
Richard, 705
Ullman, 1342
Underhill,
Edwin, 598
Bloomer, 1120
Nathan, 1114
Underwood, 1326
Upham, 1185
Upson,
Lucy, 93
Maria, 538
Upton, 533
Usher,
Cornelia, 183
Frances, 1292
Utley, 220

Vaill,
Abigail, 455
Theodore, 759
Van Buren,
James, 1185
Rachel, 144
Van Cleve, 621
Vandenburgh, 1361
Vanderburgh,
James, 1346
Lydia, 508
Vanderheyden,
1260
Vanderpool,
James, 728
Jane, 1367
Vanderventer, 420
Van Deursen, 675
Van Deusen, 1259
Van Deuzer, 103
Van Duzen, 1004
Van Dyke,
John, 364
Theodore, 364
Van Gieson,
Catharine, 1422
Henry, 1423
Sarah, 1423
Van Houten, 1514
Vaninwegen, 395
Van Vechten,
Cuyler, 663
Kiersted, 244
Van Kearen, 730
Van Keuren, 663
Van Kirk, 1169
Van Kleeck, 420
Van Klerk, 811
Van Olinda, 458
Van Wie, 993
Van Wyck, 702
Varick, 701
Vaughn,
Edwin, 928
Eliza, 854
Hosea, 855
Margaretta, 1050
Susan, 871
Veazy, 220
Vedder, 909
Vernon, 496
Vetter, 1142
Vinal, 999
Vincent,
Annabel, 164
Bethuel, 162
Boyd, 163
Strong, 163
Thomas, 164
Vining, 135
Vinton, 70
Voar, 953
Vose, 1287
Vought, 380

Wade, 722
Waddell, 925
Wadley, 733
Wadsworth,
Catharine, 101
Seth, 1265
Sarah, 282
Wainwright, 1281
Wait,
Abijah, 571
Wait,
Delight, 1396
Elisha, 1211
Joseph, 1225
Mary, 1209
Rachel, 279
Salmon, 1409
Thankful, 1103
Wakefield,
Lydia, 997
Martha, 1087
Wakeham, 999
Wakeley,
Orlando, 512
Phebe, 511
Sarah, 544
Wakeman,
Elizabeth, 433
Zalmon, 719
Walbridge,
Egbert, 1026
Eliphalet, 1025
Henry, 850
Henry, 1025
Mary, 336
Walcott, 580
Walden, 1313
Waldo, 1094
Waldron, 398
Wales,
Abigail, 1107
Esther, 1107
Rachel, 1295
Rachel, 1518
Solomon, 1088
Sylvia, 1406
Walker,
Ann, 150
Ann, 1141
Hannah, 1093
Horace, 1308
John, 502
Polly, 1091
Rebecca, 970
Sarah, 534
Thomas, 1170
Wallace, 589
Walrath, 896
Walter, 446
Walters, 154
Walthew, 1351
Walton,
Esther, 746
Phebe, 1036
Ward,
Augustine, 1064
Barnard, 1064
Bethiah, 151
Chauncey, 1066
Clarissa, 424
Grace, 1224
Hauntal, 544
Henry, 84

Digitized by Google

Ward,
Henry, 285
Laura, 1225
Lebbeus, 1131
Mary, 1229
Paul, 1066
Samuel, 1131
Samuel, 1270
Sarah, 1211
Warham, 1076
Warne, 1003
Warner,
Benjamin, 166
David, 167
Eleanor, 135
Eliza, 1070
Elizabeth, 803
Hiram, 120
James, 800
Jerusha, 54
Joseph, 1516
Josiah, 167
Lucretia, 826
Lucretia, 1308
Lucy, 41
Lucy, 1300
Lucy, 1463
Lucy, 1510
Mary, 1138
Mary, 1451
Mehitable, 1294
Pamelia, 1216
Rachel, 407
Rachel, 1400
Sarah, 891
Sarah, 1090
Sarah, 1136
Sarah, 1211
Sarah, 1316
Sarah, 1450
Sarah, 1463
William, 120
Warren,
Daniel, 1008
Huldah, 362
Lucy, 849
Mary, 809
Mary, 813
Philinda, 1319
Robert, 146
Samuel, 1062
Susan, 540
Susan, 712
Warriner,
Elizabeth, 20
George, 1214
Hannah, 1347
Washburne,
Helen, 1501
Mary, 466
Susan, 580
Wasson,
Esther, 1319
Jehiel, 474
Waterbury,
Charlotte, 803
Henry, 910
James, 909
Mary, 96
Waterman,
Anna, 131
Azariah, 936
Elizabeth, 1483
Emma, 721
Lucy, 1191
Timothy, 1483
Waters, 1390
Watkins, 255
Watros,
Benjamin, 874
George, 874
Joseph, 873
Solomon, 873
William, 871
Watson,
Caroline, 1254
Sarah, 1173
William, 162
Wattles, 805
Weaver,
Harriet, 909
James, 476
Matilda, 1502
Webb,
Anna, 806
Cynthia, 941
Minerva, 1354
William, 808
Webber,
Hannah, 1398
Horace, 1387
Juliette, 266
Mary, 1398
Webster,
Ashbel, 1047
Dudley, 56
Eli, 455
Elizabeth, 503
Elizabeth, 840
Emily, 53
Emily, 933
Frances, 1289
Francis, 455
Harriet, 1290
Hepzibah, 838
Hepzibah, 842
Jonathan, 166
Sarah, 468
Susan, 44
Weddle, 1368
Weed,
Esther, 507
Martha, 921
Weeden, 1180
Weedge, 899
Weeks,
Clarissa, 611
Francis, 629
Weeks,
Hannah, 1197
Mary, 1004
Robert, 628
Robert, 629
Robert, 781
Sarah, 625
Susan, 385
Weir, 78
Weirs,
Alanson, 935
Welman, 204
Welch,
Adonijah, 201
Bliss, 201
Catharine, 499
James, 201
Joseph, 669
Lucy, 948
Polly, 948
Weld, 707
Wellington,
Hine, 743
Sarah, 1487
Susan, 792
Wellman, 266
Wells,
Anne, 1087
Carmi, 446
Charity, 716
Charles, 120
Dorcas, 329
Elliott, 708
Eunice, 1297
G., 466
Henry, 668
Josephine, 86
Marilla, 1216
Noah, 1087
Prudence, 435
Prudence, 966
Rebecca, 1287
Rowena, 1132
Silas, 977
Ten Eyck, 459
Thomas, 85
Urania, 322
Welsh,
Abigail, 1202
Polly, 1003
Thomas, 1045
Welton,
Chauncey, 1060
Ellen, 900
Oliver, 167
Werden,
Polly, 1225
William, 427
Wessels,
Harry, 1224
Leverett, 1224
West,
Caleb, 584
Catharine, 1337
West,
Clarissa, 1326
Electa, 235
Elvira, 1001
Harriet, 347
Susan, 814
William, 463
Westfall,
D. B., 539
Nicholas, 539
Weston,
Charles, 1362
Lucinda, 1395
Westover, 905
Westwood, 1465
Wetherell, 146
Wetherly, 1320
Wetmore,
Curtis, 1251
Dwight, 1251
James, 867
Julia, 287
Lansing, 1251
Robert, 721
Whaley, 79
Wharfield, 1396
Wheat, 1487
Wheaton,
Elizabeth, 376
Jane, 721
Wheeler,
Asa, 27
Daniel, 27
Daniel, 1104
Elijah, 196
Franklin, 473
Freedom, 1528
James, 925
Julia, 624
Julia, 653
Mary, 27
Philander, 1436
Susan, 27
Wheelock,
Elizabeth, 679
Maria, 970
Mary, 1272
Whipple,
Harriet, 735
Zilpha, 847
Whitbeck,
Charles, 497
John, 676
Thomas, 676
Whitcomb, 35
White,
Abigail, 298
Albert, 995
Alvira, 1140
Argulas, 478
Augustus, 479
Buell, 478
Caroline, 183
Catharine, 287

Digitized by Google

White,
Charles, 818
Daniel, 430
Ebenezer, 1314
Elisha, 479
Eliza, 1356
Elizabeth, 279
Elizabeth, 820
Elmina, 379
Erskine, 432
George, 209
George, 478
George, 536
Harriet, 1099
Henry, 77
Henry, 1423
Horace, 114
Iowa, 898
James, 78
James, 819
James, 1261
Jerusha, 930
John, 402
John, 645
Jonathan, 571
Jonathan, 1315
Josiah, 556
Julia, 122
Julius, 1147
Justus, 579
Mary, 844
Mary, 866
Mary, 1307
Mary, 1398
Milly, 48
Nathan, 402
Nathaniel, 1312
Nathaniel, 1441
Norman, 431
Orrin, 488
Phebe, 682
Prudence, 591
Roland, 1392
Rosinda, 929
Samuel, 1313
Sarah, 31
Sarah, 273
Sarah, 730
Sarah, 809
Sarah, 1086
Sarah, 1342
Submit, 1440
William, 210
William, 444
William, 969
Whitehouse, 1264
Whiting,
Catharine, 741
Charlotte, 196
George, 94
George, 448
Grace, 292
Mary, 1335
Whitlock, 1074
Whitman,
Elizabeth, 1249
Ellen, 91
Eunice, 308
Mary, 457
Newton, 559
Whitmore,
Demas, 178
Dennis, 178
John, 1107
Whitney,
Ann, 48
David, 1130
Emily, 102
Eunice, 31
Harriet, 361
Henry, 1046
Josiah, 1151
Tamar, 1095
Vina, 1091
William, 1152
Whiton, 1093
Whittemore,
Daniel, 574
William, 380
Whittlesey,
Abigail, 793
Chauncey, 1290
Eliphalet, 423
Elisha, 426
Samuel, 1290
Sarah, 131
Susannah, 285
Wickes,
Enoch, 619
Henrietta, 494
Jane, 1381
Phebe, 1253
Wiggins, 1252
Wightman, 1058
Wikoff,
Eliza, 909
Ellen, 714
Wilbur,
Elias, 895
James, 925
Thomas, 162
Wilcott,
Daniel, 589
Lott, 576
Wilcox,
Abigail, 1349
Adeline, 268
Caroline, 390
Eli, 758
Fenn, 737
Helen, 1353
Horatio, 481
Jenny, 379
Jeremiah, 758
Joel, 170
Margaret, 179
Mary, 502
Norman, 734
Wilcox,
Sarah, 802
Tryphena, 1425
Wilcoxson, 871
Wilde, 921
Wilder,
Asenath, 1156
Elizabeth, 1459
George, 553
Josephine, 404
Kate, 121
Melissa, 1512
Zechariah, 860
Wildey, 1488
Wilkie, 668
Willard,
Betsey, 1175
Frances, 1074
Harriet, 1126
Mary, 1179
Nancy, 1165
Sarah, 1180
Simon, 1456
Willey,
Caroline, 504
Leonard, 214
Leverett, 211
Prudence, 1249
Willis,
Anthony, 543
John, 1072
Williams,
Anna, 84
Anna, 207
Bernard, 478
Bethiah, 1471
Charles, 335
Delia, 1190
Desire, 987
Elliot, 379
Elisha, 1411
Eunice, 467
Eunice, 1257
Gershom, 105
Harriet, 1297
Henry, 151
Henry, 406
Ira, 1350
John, 478
John, 1171
Margaret, 746
Martha, 406
Mary, 215
Nancy, 1182
Othniel, 378
Ruth, 946
Sarah, 73
Simon, 66
Stephen, 1479
Thomas, 106
Thomas, 196
Tirzah, 25
William, 805
Williston,
Joseph, 1150
Joseph, 1151
Noah, 1151
Wills, 869
Willsey, 687
Wilmont, 941
Wilmot, 493
Wilson,
Alfred, 1458
Anna, 987
Benjamin, 966
Elizabeth, 990
Florence, 261
Gertrude, 964
Harvey, 390
James, 644
James, 803
Joanna, 479
John, 71
Mary, 844
Mary, 1059
Robert, 1049
Sarah, 148
William, 896
Zibeah, 1130
Wiltsie,
George, 1108
Marsh, 1108
Wilts, 1515
Winchell,
Julia, 977
Nancy, 1017
Winchester, 216
Winder, 111
Windsor, 936
Winegar, 898
Wing, 495
Wingett, 884
Winn, 570
Winslow,
Alonzo, 993
Edwin, 1070
Joshua, 464
Myron, 992
Winters, 601
Winton, 1221
Wise, 1006
Wisner,
Anna, 660
J. S., 683
Sarah, 490
Stephen, 490
William, 658
Wiswell,
Caroline, 1060
Louisa, 165
Withall, 234
Withers, 441
Witter,
Eliza, 898
Julia, 914
Wolcott,
Hepzibah, 119

Digitized by Google

Wolcott,
John, 240
Sophia, 1035
Stephen, 1146
Susan, 1398
William, 572
Wood,
Althaea, 1111
Augusta, 300
Cyrenius, 863
Emily, 891
Ezra, 857
Helen, 755
John, 415
Lemuel, 850
Lydia, 964
Sibyl, 261
William, 857
Woodbridge,
Ashbel, 470
Enoch, 1017
Francis, 1019
Frederick, 1019
Harriet, 1031
Henry, 1019
Julia, 101
Lucretia, 1193
Sophia, 358
Ward, 100
Woodburn, 1330
Woodbury,
Lydia, 478
William, 67
Woodford,
Harriet, 1394
Sarah, 308
William, 486
Woodhouse, 758
Woodhull,
Hannah, 649
James, 617
James, 620
Mary, 703
Sarah, 710
Sarah, 1152
Selah, 620
Wodhull,
William, 616
Woodman, 100
Woodruff,
Achsah, 760
Albert, 1131
Annis, 125
Elias, 1530
Emily, 297
James, 382
James, 1210
Joel, 86
Mary, 47
Minos, 471
Rhoda, 1270
Ruth, 148
Samuel, 86
Selden, 708
Woods, 845
Woodward,
Elizabeth, 334
Erastus, 1498
Martha, 1287
Mary, 283
Sarah, 1499
Woodworth,
Abby, 939
Amanda, 1520
Henry, 844
Jeduthun, 844
Mary, 347
Woolsey,
Catharine, 702
Charles, 970
Mary, 1190
Melanchthon, 635
Phebe, 96
Rebecca, 636
William, 1288
Woolver, 1247
Woon, 989
Wooster,
Adeline, 1321
Betsey, 646
Worcester, 1332
Worden, 998
Worthington,
Elizabeth, 302
Elizabeth, 1290
Frank, 415
John, 213
Judith, 1201
Sarah, 1187
William, 382
Wormer, 873
Wray,
James, 680
Susan, 503
Wright,
Abigail, 1413
Adel, 1108
Alexander, 805
Anne, 1156
Arthur, 805
Asenath, 1246
Ashur, 242
Caleb, 1277
Calista, 1236
Celia, 412
Corintha, 1503
Daniel, 276
Ebenezer, 771
Elijah, 1238
Eliza, 183
Elizabeth, 1142
Elizabeth, 1495
Ella, 253
Esther, 1311
Esther, 1441
Esther, 1505
Eugene, 138
Eunice, 554
Eunice, 1159
Eunice, 1448
Huldah, 401
Isaac, 1234
Jesse, 805
John, 550
Lois, 1493
Martin, 1234
Martin, 1300
Mary, 352
Wright,
Mary, 852
May, 1447
Miriam, 590
Olivia, 1235
Ozro, 1506
Phebe, 1137
Remembrance, 232
Reuben, 1134
Rosetta, 906
Ruth, 824
Samuel, 1135
Samuel, 1457
Sarah, 34
Sarah, 567
Sarah, 1001
Sarah, 1156
Sarah, 1333
Silas, 1108
Smith, 1497
Wrisley, 1360
Wyman, 517

Yale,
Clarissa, 283
Lina, 707
Lydia, 499
Susan, 501
William, 1524
Young,
Abraham, 917
Anna, 825
Mary, 522
Rebecca, 414
Stewart, 691
Youngs,
Birdseye, 657
Emma, 1210
Ezra, 602
James, 998
Polly, 168
Yount, 1360

Zabriskie, 675
Zeller, 903
Zenor, 1009

The number of references in the various indexes is as follows:

I. Index of notices of various connected families, 102.

II. Index of those of the name of Strong, 1310.

III. Index of those of all other names, 9100.

The families most connected with the Strongs by intermarriage have been those of the following names and in the order for classes in which they are here placed:

1. Baker, Clark, Lyman, Parsons and White.

2. Allen, Bartlett, Brown, Clapp, Cook, Curtiss, Kingsley, Lee, Norton, Phelps, Pomeroy, Root, Sheldon, Smith and Wright.

3. Baldwin, Bissell, Bliss, Davis, Dwight, Edwards, Fitch, Hall, Johnson, Jones, Kellogg, Loomis, Moore, Stebbins, Thompson, Warner and Williams.

4. Adams, Avery, Beach, Chapman, Day, Dickinson, Foote, Foster, Goodrich, Graves, Miller, Parker, Porter, Pratt, Robinson, Rogers, Rust, Shepard, Steele, Stevens, Taylor, Wells and Wilson.

Digitized by Google

ERRATA.

Those that have been discovered as such are these:

I. In some cases generations are wrongly numbered. Read:

1. For Asahel Strong (p. 199), the *fourth generation* instead of the eighth.
2. For Abner Strong (p. 234), the eighth instead of the sixth.
3. For Rev. Dr. Cyprian Strong (p. 298), the fifth instead of the fourth, and for his children (pp. 298–307), the sixth instead of the fifth.
4. For Capt. Nathaniel Root (p. 324), the sixth instead of the fourth.
5. The generations of Joseph Strong of Granby, Ct., and of his children (pp. 411–13), should be one lower than they are each numbered.
6. There are a few other instances of a like sort, as on pages 1414, 1416, 1428–9, 1458–61, and probably elsewhere.

II. The references to previous pages, which however the genealogical numbers cited with them might suffice in each case to correct, from page 763 to 840, should be one and all increased by four. This part of the work, after the proofs pertaining to it were returned corrected by the author, was repaged by the printer without any notice of the fact, for the purpose of covering the two title-pages of volume second, otherwise not enumerated.

III. In two instances children have the names in their family list of their mothers instead of their fathers:

1. On p. 656, Nos. 12271, 2, 3, should be denominated *Porters*, and not Jeffreys.
2. On p. 1408, Nos. 26267–72, should be called *Bonds* and not Nortons.

IV. In two instances the last name is wanting in its proper place:

1. Lucy Strong (p. 1146), dau. of Daniel, should be Lucy Strong *Wolcott*, dau. of Stephen Wolcott.
2. Elmira Norton (p. 1413), in 13th line from bottom of the page should be Elmira Norton *Kingsley*.

V. In the two following cases a wrong parentage is given in whole or in part:

1. The mother of Nathaniel White, Jr., (p. 1314) was *Martha Bascom*, and not Esther Strong.
2. The parents of Abigail Cook (p. 1457), were instead of Dea. Noah Cook, etc., *Aaron Cook and Penelope Strong*.

VI. Several instances occur of a wrong enumeration of various parties belonging to the family, such as:

1. Adelia Strong (p. 184), now numbered 2997, should be No. 2927–8.
2. Judith N. Arms (p. 1320), now numbered 24502, should be 24702.

Thorough search for mistakes of this class would perhaps reveal many of them.

VII. There are the following misprints:

1. On page xxi, in 2d column, in 25th line from the bottom of the page, Naomi Strong James should be printed *Janes*.
2. Zerivah Ruth Miner (p. 144), should be *Zerviah*, &c.
3. Mary Lakove Holmes (p. 154), should be *Lakore*.
4. Nathaniel Ashley (p. 214), should be *Ackley*.
5. Samuel Mervin Strong (p. 489), should be Samuel *Merwin*, &c.
6. For Benick City (p. 521), read *Berwick*, &c.
7. Elmira Atkins (p. 863), No. 15996, is for *Elmina*, &c.
8. Electa Strong Woodbury (p. 1018), No 19121, should be *Woodbridge*.
9. Geo. William Floyd (p. 702), under No. 13164, should be *Genl.*, &c.

Digitized by Google

10. Francis Strong (p. 713), should be *Frances.*
11. New Lynn, O. (p. 732) is for New *Lyme.*
12. W. Manfield, S. O. (p. 879), should be *W. Mansfield*, O.
13. Marcia Grover (p. 1093), No. 20353, should be *Groves.*
14. Lovina Strong (p. 1099), No. 20445–6, should be *Lavinia.*
15. On page 1271, in 2d line from the bottom, Elisha Strong, is for *Eli ah.*
16. For Judah Maxfield (p. 1319), read *Judy* (for Judith).
17. Michael Briggs (p. 1368), is a misprint for *Biggs.*
18. Putman Co. (p. 1383), should be Putnam Co.
19. Keziah Strong Russ, (p. xi) second line from bottom should be *Rust.*

VIII. The following instances of misspelling occur.

1. In single instances Potomac and Becket (p. 1396), are spelled with two t's as also is Cincinnati (pp. 464, and 468, &c.) in a few instances. Let no one, however, think that *Duchess* Co., N. Y., which is, as universally as it is absurdly, misspelled with a *t*, is spelled wrongly, when, as always in this book, it is spelled without it.
2. Susannah (p. 1437), and Sarah (p. 756), are each found once without their final h as Whittlesey is also once (p. 247), without its proper initial aspira te.
3. Beebe is wrongly spelled on p. 327, Bebee.
4. Brigden, as it occurs once on p. 384, should be *Brigdon.*
5. Munson, Mass., as found on p. 376, should be *Monson.*
6. For Ferndon in one instance on p. 365, read Ferdon.
7. The following corrections also should be made: *Ozias*, for Oziah, p. 433; *Arethusa* for Arathusa, p. 450; *Estella*, for Estilla, p. 460; *Waitstill* for Waitskill, p. 550; and *Thankful* for Thankkul, p. 553.
8. Hayer in the name of Catharine Hayer Strong p. (674), should be *Heyer.*
9. For Rehobeth (p. 952) read *Rehoboth* and for Woodword on same page, *Woodward*, as also for Catherine, *Catharine.*
10. Robins (p. 990), should be of course *Robbins.*
11. Calumbia College (p. 1131) is as plainly also for *Columbia*, etc.
12. Westminster (p. 1278), and Leominster (p. 1343), are each misspelled in a single instance with an additional *i.*
13. Hinsburgh, Vt. (p. 1481) should be *Hinesburgh.*

IX. Of errors in dates there are a few:

1. Edward Hale Hunt (p. 337), d. in 1866, not 1856.
2. On page 367, in 19th line from top of page, Jan. 1717, the date of President Dwight's death, should be 1817.
3. Clarissa Fletcher (p. 460), was b. in 1848, not 1843.
4. Joseph Strong (p. 671) was grad. at Yale in 1788, not 1798.
5. Rev. Paschal N. Strong (p. 672) was m. in 1816, not 1817, and his son, Paschal was b. June 30, not 20, 1820.
6. Emma Rodelia Strong, No. 1659 (p. 896) was b. Dec. 16, not 15.
7. Lavinia Strong (p. 1099), was b. Sept. 19, not 18.
8. Arvine Reed Allen (p. 1109), was b. in 1829, not 1839.
9. Hannah Searle (p. 1143), was b. in 1738, instead of 1838.
10. The date of birth of Helen L. Hosmer (p. 1175), was July 4, not 3, 1842.
11. Atossa Edwards (p. 1345), d. in 1863, not 1263.
12. The date of birth of Cornelia Billings (p. 1374), should be 1777, and not 1787.
13. The date of birth of Newton M. Hulbert (p. 1400), should be simply Feb. and not Feb. 1, 1853.
14. The date of marriage of Samuel Clark was May 16, not 15, 1670.
15. The date of Hannah Bartlett's death (p. 1442) was 1714, not 1718.

X. A few contractions are not made in their usual form. Col. occurs twice (p. 369) for *coll.* for college. Theo. Sem., is found also a few times for *Theol.*, &c. After Baltimore the proper designation of the state, Md., has been once doctored into M. D.

XI. There are some omissions of words and of parts of words and of punctuation points determinative of the sense.

1. Resi on p. 359, in top line should be *residence.*

Digitized by Google

2. Ged, on p. 549, 9th line from the bottom of page, is for *aged.*

3. On p. 886 in 4th line from the bottom of the page a bracket is wanting before words, " a hotel-keeper at Pine Hills"—making the record as it is now appear confused.

4. On p. 1242, there should be a colon after the name of Flavilla Ballard, making Rev. Noble D. Strong, and not herself, a teacher at Auburn, N. Y.

5. On p. 1345, in bottom line, a dash is needed after words Mary Fowler, to make the sense complete.

6. On p. 1366, by omission of the hyphen after Feb. 16, 1813, Samuel Good is wrongly made the resident of Union, Ind., instead of *Irenius Good.*

7. On p. 1421, the important letter *m.* is left out between Nathaniel Edwards and Hepzibah Janes.

8. On p. 1444, the words, *By second husband,* should be placed over the name of Dea. Samuel Lyman No. 26946–8.

XII. For rectification of the sense of various passages:

1. On p. 352 in 14th line from top, for word, *and,* between words genealogy, and part of his family, read *of.*

2. On p. 689, in 8th line from top, read instead of, *in* the old homestead, *on,* &c.

3. On p. 694, no comma should be found between words Thousand and Isles.

4. On p. 700, in fifth line from top expunge the words b. July, after the name of Selah W. Strong.

5. On p. 730, Jane and Elizabeth under No. 13673, should be one name without the copula between them.

XIII. In two instances an erroneous idea is conveyed by the wrong intermingling of Roman and Arabic figures:

1. On page xvii, under the name of Abigail Chauncey, Numbers 2 and 3, Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey and Sarah Chauncey, now wrongly italicised, should be marked II, and III; and so be placed in the third generation, instead of, as now in the fourth.

2. On page 698 the children of Nathaniel B. Blunt, Nos. 13085–6–7 should be numbered in same manner with the first two as Nos. (3), (4), (5), instead of as now iii, iv, v.

XIV. There are quite a number of annoying instances of hyphens omitted as well as also of those wrongly placed, serving to mar the beauty of the text and sometimes that of its sense. In some cases likewise commas too few, or commas too many will be found by eyes disposed to search for what blemishes they can find.

That more and worse mistakes than those above cited will be discovered in subsequent readings of the text is quite possible. Those who find any important errors will confer a favor by giving information of them.

Digitized by Google

A Family Gathering.

The author proposes that there shall be a grand gathering of all the Strongs in their various tribes and families, at Northampton, Mass., on the last Wednesday of August, 1872, for the purpose of exchanging friendly greetings and forming mutual acquaintanceship. Such a meeting should continue for two or more happy days and abound in such ceremonial and festive appointments as will best give vent to the general enthusiasm of the occasion. A monument should be also then and there planned, to be erected, within the following year, to the memory of the noble founder of the Strong Family in America.

May each succeeding generation of the family have, as long as the sun shines, a similar assemblage of their growing numbers in the same place, as often as every twenty-five years, with all generous good cheer. And, within less than a hundred years, may another and larger History of the Family be prepared with labor-loving zeal, that shall so, in its ampler proportions, overtop and outreach the dimensions of these volumes, that they shall appear to be, in comparison with it, but a little representation of what the Strongs were in the opening years of their name and fame upon this continent.

Digitized by Google